




312066 0285 1510 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries









AUG 22 1938

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I









# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

### Term Expires

1938. MRS. ANNA M. POWER, 15 Ashland Street, Worcester  
1938. KATHRYN A. DOYLE, 99 Armour Street, New Bedford  
1939. P. A. O'CONNELL, 155 Tremont Street, Boston  
1939. ROGER L. PUTNAM, 132 Birnie Avenue, Springfield  
1940. ALEXANDER BRIN, 319 Tappan Street, Brookline  
1940. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester

GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

- FLORENCE I. GAY, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*  
ALFRED R. MACK, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*  
RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD, *Supervisor of Educational Research and Statistics and Interpreter of School Law*  
THOMAS A. PHELAN, *Supervisor in Education of Teacher Placement*  
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, *Supervisor of Physical Education*  
MARTINA McDONALD, *Supervisor in Education*  
RALPH H. COLSON, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*  
INA M. CURLEY, *Supervisor in Education*  
PHILIP G. CASHMAN, *Supervisor in Education*

### PRESIDENTS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| JOHN J. KELLY, Bridgewater                            | JAMES DUGAN, Lowell           |
| CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg                         | GROVER C. BOWMAN, North Adams |
| MARTIN F. O'CONNOR, Framingham                        | EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, Salem     |
| HERBERT H. HOWES, Hyannis                             | CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield    |
| WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester                       |                               |
| C. EDWARD NEWELL, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston |                               |

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
FRANK L. ALLEN, *Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business*  
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Assistant, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinator, Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Fields of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men, and Continuation Schools for Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
ROBERT F. NOLAN, *Supervisor, Survey and Placement*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*  
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
MARTHA T. WONSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham State Teachers College)*



*Subdivision of Administration*CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*EARL B. WEBB, *All Fields**Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*  
 EDWARD D. CALLAHAN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 M. MONICA KING, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 KATHERINE MACLARNIE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 FREDERICK V. NISSEN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 ANTHONY A. ROSSE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 JOSEPH F. ROGERS, *Assistant Supervisor*

**Division of University Extension**JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

## SUPERVISORS

JOHN P. McGRAIL, *Supervisor in Education*  
 E. EVERETT CLARK, *Supervisor in Education*  
 MARY L. GUYTON, *Adult Alien Education*  
 HELEN B. GARRITY, *Supervisor, Class Organization*  
 ELLEN FITZPATRICK, *Registrar*  
 URSULA K. TOOMEY, *Field Agent in the Connecticut Valley*

**Division of Immigration and Americanization**DR. HELEN I. DOHERTY McGILLICUDDY, *Director*

Term expires

## MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

1937. MAY R. SHOOLMAN, Brookline  
 1937. Mrs. EVA WHITING WHITE, Boston  
 1938. MARTIN E. ADAMO, Jamaica Plain  
 1938. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg  
 1939. JOHN A. MURRAY, Watertown  
 1939. ARTHUR GARRITY, Worcester  
 ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Supervisor of Social Service*  
 PATRICK J. HURLEY, *District Immigration Agent (Fall River)*  
 GEORGE P. LOVETT, *District Immigration Agent (Springfield)*  
 JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *District Immigration Agent (Lawrence)*  
 WILLIAM F. KELLEHER, *District Immigration Agent (Worcester)*  
 JOHN A. McINNIS, *District Immigration Agent (New Bedford)*

**Division of the Blind**WILLIAM H. McCARTHY, *Director*

Term expires

## MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

1937. Mrs. HOMER GAGE, Worcester	JOSEPH S. PHELPS, <i>Census</i>
1938. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Cambridge	MARY W. RICHARDSON, <i>Social Work</i>
1939. EDWARD J. WALL, Melrose	IDA E. RIDGEWAY, <i>Work for Children</i>
1940. FLORENCE A. JOHNSON, Lawrence	ROSE E. TRAINOR, <i>Sales Promoter</i>
1941. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston	FRED V. WALSH, <i>Relief</i>
FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, <i>Employment</i>	LOUISE C. WRIGHT, <i>Employment</i>
EDITH R. ERVIN, <i>Employment</i>	FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, <i>Manager</i>
ETHEL M. FREDERICK, <i>Relief</i>	<i>Salesroom</i>
FRANCIS B. IERARDI, <i>Relief</i>	
HELEN E. JOWDERS, <i>Work for Children</i>	
THEODORE C. LEUTZ, <i>Census</i>	
HELEN F. O'LEARY, <i>Accountant</i>	

**Division of Public Libraries**DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Director*

Term expires

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

1938. DENNIS A. DOOLEY, Boston, *Chairman*  
 1939. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield  
 1940. Rev. JOHN A. BUTLER, Cambridge  
 1941. Mrs. GOLDA R. WALTERS, Woburn  
 1942. WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE, Brockton  
 E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Library Adviser*  
 MARY M. DOYLE, *General Secretary*



**Teachers' Retirement Board**CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

## Term expires

1938. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield  
 1940. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

**Massachusetts Nautical School**WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

## Term expires

1940. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop, *Chairman*  
 1938. THEODORE L. STORER, Cambridge  
 1939. WALTER K. QUEEN, Needham

**Massachusetts State College, Amherst**HUGH P. BAKER, *President*

## TRUSTEES

- Ex officio* His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY  
*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* WILLIAM CASEY, *Commissioner of Agriculture*  
*Ex officio* HUGH P. BAKER, *President of the College*

## Term expires

1938. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington  
 1938. Mrs. CHARLES H. WILSON, Pittsfield  
 1939. DAVID H. BUTTRICK, Arlington  
 1939. DAVID J. MALCOLM, Charlemont  
 1940. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge  
 1940. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield  
 1941. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT, Newton  
 1941. PHILIP F. WHITMORE, Sunderland  
 1942. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction  
 1942. FREDERICK D. GRIGGS, Springfield  
 1943. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham  
 1943. WILLIAM C. MONAHAN, Framingham  
 1944. JAMES T. CASSIDY, Dorchester  
 1944. Mrs. ELIZABETH L. McNAMARA, Cambridge

## OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

- His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY, *President*  
 NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham, *Vice-President*  
 ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*  
 FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*

**The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

## TRUSTEES

- Ex officio* His Honor ALEXANDER C. MURRAY, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

1939. JOHN S. BRAYTON, Fall River, *President*  
 1937. JOHN GOSS, Fall River, *Clerk and Treasurer*  
 1937. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River  
 1937. FREDERICK F. BERGERON, Fall River  
 1937. JAMES A. BURKE, Jr., Fall River  
 1937. JAMES W. HENNESSY, Fall River  
 1938. JOSEPH P. DION, Fall River  
 1938. LAURINDO P. MONTE, Fall River  
 1938. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River



- 1938. NATHAN STERNESHER, Fall River
- 1938. WILLIAM B. RUSSELL, Fall River
- 1939. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1939. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Fall River
- 1939. JOSEPH P. GILLIGAN, Fall River
- 1939. JAMES B. WILLIAMS, Fall River

### Lowell Textile Institute

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

#### TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor DEWEY G. ARCHAMBAULT, *Mayor*

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

#### Term expires

- 1938. JOHN H. CORCORAN, Cambridge
- 1938. MRS. FRANCIS E. SLATTERY, Brighton
- 1938. CHARLES J. MCCARTY, Lowell
- 1938. JOHN A. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1938. PHILIP L. SCANNELL, Lowell
- 1939. JOHN E. REGAN, Lowell
- 1939. WALTER F. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1939. JOHN C. CARR, Boston
- 1939. CHARLES C. SCHLOSS, Lowell
- 1939. JAMES H. RILEY, Lowell
- 1940. ALBERT J. MALLEY, Andover
- 1940. FRANK P. SWEENEY, Peabody
- 1940. JOAN C. SHANLEY, Lowell
- 1940. WILLIAM F. CORLISS, Amesbury
- 1940. EDWARD G. BOYLE, Woburn

### New Bedford Textile School

GEORGE WALKER, *Principal*

MAUD L. CLARK, *Treasurer*

#### TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor LEO E. J. CARNEY, *Mayor*

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

*Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

#### Term expires

- 1938. LOUIS A. CORDEIRO, New Bedford
- 1938. DR. JOSEPH N. FINNI, New Bedford
- 1938. ADELARD J. LACHAPELLE, New Bedford
- 1938. JOHN N. O'BRIEN, New Bedford
- 1938. DR. EMIL F. SUCINICKI, New Bedford
- 1939. FRANK F. DUTRA, S. Dartmouth
- 1939. JOHN L. COHOLAN, New Bedford
- 1939. HERBERT A. LINDBERG, New Bedford
- 1939. MANUEL SILVA, New Bedford
- 1939. WILLIAM E. G. BATTY, New Bedford
- 1940. JOHN A. SHEA, Taunton
- 1940. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1940. ERNEST ROBITAILLE, Acushnet
- 1940. JAMES B. SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1940. RAYMOND R. McEVoy, Taunton



# FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OR THE ADVISORY BOARD

## ORIGINAL MEMBERS — 1837

James G. Carter  
Emerson Davis  
Edmund Dwight

Horace Mann  
Edward A. Newton  
Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Thomas Robbins  
Jared Sparks

## APPOINTED SINCE

George Putnam  
Charles Hudson  
George N. Briggs  
William G. Bates  
John W. James  
Elisha Bartlett  
Heman Humphrey  
Stephen C. Phillips  
Barnas Sears  
Edwin H. Chppin  
Henry B. Hooker  
Stephen P. Webb  
Thomas Kinnicutt  
Joseph W. Ingraham  
John A. Bolles  
George B. Emerson  
Charles K. True  
Mark Hopkins  
Edward Otheman  
Isaac Davis  
Alexander H. Vinton  
George S. Boutwell  
Henry Wheatland  
Hosea Ballou  
Ariel Parish  
Cornelius C. Felton  
Alonzo H. Quint  
William A. Stearns  
Russell Tomlinson

Erastus O. Haven  
David H. Mason  
John P. Marshall  
Emory Washburn  
Abner J. Phipps  
James Freeman Clarke  
William Rice  
John D. Philbrick  
Samuel T. Seelye  
George T. Wilde  
Gardiner G. Hubbard  
Alonzo A. Miner  
Henry Chapin  
Constantine C. Esty  
Edward B. Gillett  
Phillips Brooks  
Christopher C. Hussey  
Charles B. Rice  
Elijah B. Stoddard  
Horatio G. Knight  
Abby W. May  
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.  
Milton B. Whitney  
Thomas Wentworth Higginson  
Admiral P. Stone  
Francis A. Walker  
Edward C. Carrigan  
Horace E. Scudder  
Elmer H. Capen

Kate Gannett Wells  
Alice Freeman Palmer  
George I. Aldrich  
George H. Conley  
Joel D. Miller  
Franklin Carter  
Clinton Q. Richmond  
Caroline Hazard  
Albert E. Winship  
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick  
Frederick P. Fish  
Sarah Louise Arnold  
Simeon B. Chase  
Levi L. Conant  
Frederick W. Hamilton  
Paul H. Hanus  
Jeremiah E. Burke  
James Chalmers  
Margaret Slattey  
Samuel L. Powers  
Michael J. Downey  
George H. Wrenn  
Arthur H. Lowe  
Ella Lyman Cabot  
Grace S. Mansfield  
Henry B. Sawyer  
Walter V. McDuffee  
Lincoln Filene  
Mary E. Murray

## EX-OFFICIIS — GOVERNORS

Edward Everett  
Marcus Morton  
John Davis  
George N. Briggs  
George S. Boutwell  
John H. Clifford  
Emory Washburn  
Henry J. Gardner  
Nathaniel P. Banks  
John A. Andrew  
Alexander H. Bullock

William Claflin  
William B. Washburn  
William Gaston  
Alexander H. Rice  
Thomas Talbot  
John D. Long  
Benjamin F. Butler  
George D. Robinson  
Oliver Ames  
John Q. A. Brackett  
William E. Russell

Frederic T. Greenhalge  
Roger Wolcott  
W. Murray Crane  
John L. Bates  
William L. Douglas  
Curtis Guild, Jr.  
Eben S. Draper  
Eugene N. Foss  
David I. Walsh  
Samuel W. McCall  
Calvin Coolidge

## EX-OFFICIIS — LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

George Hull  
Henry H. Childs  
John Reed  
Henry W. Cushman  
Elisha Huntington  
William C. Plunkett  
Simon Brown  
Henry W. Benchley

Eliphalet Trask  
John Z. Goodrich  
John Nesmith  
Joel Hayden  
William Claflin  
Joseph Tucker  
Thomas Talbot  
Horatio G. Knight

Byron Weston  
Oliver Ames  
William H. Haile  
Louis A. Frothingham  
Robert Luce  
Edward P. Barry  
Grafton D. Cushing  
Channing H. Cox

## SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD

1837-1848. Horace Mann  
1849-1855. Barnas Sears  
1856-1860. George S. Boutwell  
1861-1876. Joseph White

1877-1893. John W. Dickinson  
1894-1902. Frank A. Hill  
1903-1904. C. B. Tillinghast  
1904-1915. George H. Martin

## COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION

1909-1915. David Snedden  
1935- James G. Reardon

1916-1935. Payson Smith



# ANNUAL REPORT

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

### CHANGES IN THE STAFF

The following changes in personnel occurred during the year 1937: William J. O'Keefe resigned to become Dean of Boston College Law School and was succeeded by Raymond A. FitzGerald as Interpreter of School Law and Supervisor of Research and Statistics; John L. Davoren was appointed as Dean of Men at State Teachers College at Bridgewater and was succeeded by Thomas A. Phelan as Supervisor of Teacher Placement; President Zenos E. Scott, of Bridgewater Teachers College, resigned and was succeeded by John J. Kelly; President J. Asbury Pitman, of Salem State Teachers College, retired and was succeeded by Edward A. Sullivan; William J. Dean's (of the Vocational Division) appointment expired and he was succeeded by Robert F. Nolan; Joseph Rogers was newly appointed to the Division of Rehabilitation; Harry S. Broudy, of the Division of University Extension, was appointed to North Adams State Teachers College and was succeeded by John P. McGrail; Mary A. Barr, Director of Immigration, passed away and was succeeded by Dr. Helen I. Doherty McGullicuddy; Edith Kathleen Jones, General Secretary and Library Adviser, retired and was succeeded by Mary M. Doyle.

### HORACE MANN CENTENNIAL

A State-wide Committee on the Horace Mann Centennial prepared a pamphlet under the auspices of the Department as a memorial to the life and educational accomplishments of Horace Mann. In this connection, the year 1937 was of interest to all residents of the United States and of particular interest to those of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The year marked the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of a State Board of Education and the appointment of Horace Mann as the first Secretary of that Board. For the purpose of honoring the memory of this great educator and of promoting an understanding and appreciation of the great debt succeeding generations owe him for his part in the founding of the great common schools of our State, it was recommended that schools, colleges, and citizen groups should commemorate this anniversary during the year 1937.

Subject matter was included in the pamphlet which teachers from primary grades through senior high schools would find appropriate for programs planned to observe that anniversary. Material from which exercises for school assemblies, graduation programs, radio programs, and commemorative programs were developed was also included. A comprehensive bibliography was organized for intensive work or special reports for use by pupils in the upper grades, senior high schools, and teachers colleges, and school officials were urged to bring the anniversary before local adult groups by availing themselves of speakers.

Working with the Horace Mann Committee, the Supervisor of Art in Industry and Business assisted in the format of the pamphlet, in the securing of illustrations and outlines, indicating the growth and importance of design in the modern school, an outgrowth of the broad foundations of Horace Mann.

This State-wide Horace Mann Committee was composed of the following persons:

William J. Barry, Sub-master, Solomon Lewenberg School, Mattapan; Professor of History, Boston College Graduate School of Education, *Chairman*.  
 Jennie E. Scolley, Ex-Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Holyoke, *Vice-Chairman*.  
 Robert O. Small, Director of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, *Secretary*.

#### *Executive Committee*

Herbert H. Howes, President, Hyannis State Teachers College.  
 Frederick W. Porter, Superintendent of Schools, Greenfield.  
 Thomas F. Power, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Worcester.  
 Chester R. Stacy, Superintendent of Schools, Brewster, Dennis, Yarmouth.



*Members*

Norman D. Bailey, Superintendent of Schools, Berkley, Dighton, Freetown, Gosnold.

J. Stearns Cushing, Superintendent of Schools, Middleborough.

J. Franklin Farrell, Superintendent of Schools, Adams.

Flavel M. Gifford, Superintendent of Schools, Holliston, Medway, Sherborn.

Lincoln D. Lynch, Superintendent of Schools, Norwood.

Martin F. O'Connor, President, Framingham State Teachers College.

Bert J. Loewenberg, Assistant State Director, Federal Writers' Projects, Works Progress Administration.

## LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1938

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the following drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:—

*AN ACT Relative to Conferring Certain Degrees in State Teachers Colleges.*

Chapter seventy-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section seven, as most recently amended by chapter twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five, and inserting in place thereof the following: —

*Section 7.* The department may grant the degree of Bachelor of Arts, or of Bachelor of Science to any person completing a four-year course in a Massachusetts state teachers college, and may grant the degree of Master of Education or of Master of Arts to graduates of colleges or universities who have satisfactorily completed the graduate course of instruction as prescribed by any Massachusetts state teachers college.

*AN ACT Requiring Cities and Towns to Provide Eyeglasses and Spectacles for Needy School Children.*

Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section: —

*Section 190.* Cities and towns shall provide eyeglasses and spectacles for school children eighteen years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same. The provisions of this section shall be carried out under the direction of the mayor and city council of a city and the selectmen of a town.

*AN ACT Extending to Certain Blind Persons the Advantages of University Extension Courses Free of Charge.*

Section seven of chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "and" in the eighteenth line the words: — may offer university extension courses, free of charge, —so as to read as follows: —

*Section 7.* The department may co-operate with existing institutions of learning in the establishment and conduct of university extension and correspondence courses; may supervise the administration of all such courses supported in whole or in part by the commonwealth; and also, where deemed advisable, may establish and conduct such courses for the benefit of residents of the commonwealth and, provided that the fees charged exceed the cost of service, may enroll in correspondence courses such non-residents as are approved by the department. The department may offer correspondence courses, free of charge, to inmates of county and state hospitals and sanatoria, county and state correctional institutions, the state infirmary, and federal hospitals situated within the commonwealth and to veterans, as such term is defined in section twenty-one of chapter thirty-one, who come within the class referred to as disabled veterans in section twenty-three of said chapter thirty-one and may offer university extension courses, free of charge, to blind persons who have resided in the commonwealth at least one year immediately prior to the taking of such courses. It may, in accordance with rules and regulations established by it, grant to students satisfactorily completing such courses suitable certificates.



*AN ACT Relative to Education in the Use of English.*

Chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section nine, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following: —

*Section 9.* The department, with the co-operation of any town applying therefor, may provide for such instruction in the use of English for adults eighteen years of age or over unable to speak, read, or write the same, and in the fundamental principles of government and other subjects adapted to fit for American citizenship, as shall jointly be approved by the local school committee and the department. Schools and classes established therefor may be held in public school buildings, in industrial establishments or in such other places as may be approved in like manner. Teachers and supervisors employed therein by a town shall be chosen and their compensation fixed by the school committee, subject to the approval of the department.

*Section 9A.* Upon the request of twenty or more residents eighteen years of age or over the school committee of any city or town shall furnish classes for instruction described in section nine for a period of not less than forty sessions during the current or following school year.

## **DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES**

### **TEACHERS COLLEGES**

The year which has just passed was a very significant one in the history of education in Massachusetts because it marked the passing of another milestone in the progress of the Teachers Colleges and of teacher training. The Department of Education in the 1935 session of the Great and General Court was empowered to award the degree of Master of Education in addition to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education at the State Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Art. A committee representing the State Teachers Colleges immediately began work on a proposed curriculum which reached its final form and became operative through the generosity of the Great and General Court in 1936. Graduate courses are now offered on full-time and part-time bases at the State Teachers Colleges at Fitchburg, North Adams, and Bridgewater. Graduate courses are also included in the summer schedules at Fitchburg, North Adams, and Hyannis. This newly afforded opportunity for further professional improvement has been most enthusiastically received. Two hundred and thirty-five have already enrolled for graduate work.

Somewhat overshadowed by the greater significance of initial graduate offerings, but nevertheless of prime importance in the history of the progress of teacher training in the Commonwealth, was the inauguration of a program at the State Teachers College at Hyannis for the training of teachers in the field of physical education. Although requiring by statute that physical education be taught in all of its public schools, the Commonwealth has never before recognized the implied obligation of that statute, namely, that it should provide the necessary specialized training of teachers, supervisors, and directors of this work.

We recognize with regret the prevailing inadequacy of the public school program of physical education. We are encouraged, however, by the interest in this work which is everywhere becoming apparent. We will consider our efforts at Hyannis well spent if our activity provides added stimulus to this interest. We feel that the physical development of the child is and must be one of the proper functions of any true educational system, and as such has a proper place in our teacher-training program.

The goal of equal educational opportunity for all is one toward which true friends of education are ever striving. The struggle to reach that goal has been a long and hard one as the history of education shows us, and it will continue to be so among the generations to come. Every step toward that goal is a new victory for a noble cause. During the past year the Department of Education made its slight but important contribution to furthering this cause by opening up the field of teacher training to the young men of western Massachusetts. This year the Department admitted a class of men to the State Teachers College at North Adams. Although



the State Teachers Colleges in Massachusetts are ten in number, teacher training was not available in the Commonwealth to young men anywhere west of the State Teachers College at Fitchburg. The Department felt that if it were to pretend to claim that it stood by the principle of equal educational opportunity, this situation must be remedied.

The change in our institutions from normal schools to teachers colleges was a change which was naturally fraught with difficulty. The normal school atmosphere had naturally permeated the institutions from the very beginning and the success of the transition to teachers colleges depended in large measure in replacing that atmosphere with that of the traditional college.

There is no denying the fact that the transition has not completely come about. There still remained with us such matters as normal school terminology for the faculty members and the normal school scholastic year of thirty-eight weeks' duration. Last year the Department made one forward step toward a complete transition in shortening the school year to thirty-two weeks, the accepted standard in recognized colleges of the nation.

A second step was made in the appointment of a committee to prepare a report relative to the adoption of accepted academic terminology in the designation of the faculty members of the Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Art. We are confident that these changes will assist in effecting the truest collegiate environment which we think is essential to the dignity of the work.

Further progress is matter for the annual reports of the future, but it is to be noted that a study of the teachers college curricula is now in progress. It is the honest conviction of the Department that the Teachers Colleges are devoting too great a percentage of their offerings to the so-called professional fields and not enough to the so-called subject-matter or content fields.

We agree that "how to teach" is of prime importance and that it must occupy a prominent place in any scheme of teacher training, but we also maintain that "how to teach" is of little consequence when not accompanied by a generous measure of "what to teach."

There is little validity in the position that the subject matter of elementary school courses or of junior high school courses is so primary as to require a minimum of content preparation on the collegiate level. The function of the educator from the basic etymology of the word is to lead, and it is difficult to conceive of one attempting to lead without knowing what lies ahead. By that we mean that teachers on any level can do only an incomplete job unless they are equipped with a sufficiency of knowledge on the higher or collegiate levels. Only then can they plot a course which leads onward and upward to ultimate sufficiency for those entrusted to their care. We can no more isolate the college from the elementary school than we can from the secondary school. We can no more isolate the academic background of the primary school teacher from the collegiate level than we can the secondary school teacher. Education should be and must be an integrated process and it can never be that without teachers well grounded not only in method but in content as well.

Beyond this, we feel that the teacher on every level should play an important part, a part of leadership in the civic and industrial life of the community. Such leadership is more naturally the product of liberal than of technical training. Our teachers must be cultured men and women, not mere technicians, if they are to take their proper places in the community life of our Commonwealth. A more liberal program of teacher training will, we feel, tend to foster such leadership. The work of the committee afore-mentioned is directed toward such liberalization of the Teachers Colleges as will be productive of the aims just stated. We are confident that a reduction in the percentage of professional courses, giving place to an increase in the percentage of subject-matter courses, will help to accomplish our aim.

## CHANGES IN PRESIDENCIES IN TEACHERS COLLEGES

GROVER C. BOWMAN

*President of the State Teachers College at North Adams*

Grover C. Bowman, who succeeded Albert G. Eldridge as President of the State Teachers College at North Adams, took office on January 1, 1937. He graduated



from Williams College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1906, did graduate work for advanced degrees at Yale and Columbia and received the degree of Master of Arts from Yale in 1912. His early educational experience was in a private academy in New York City and later in supervising rural and village schools in Connecticut. He served as Superintendent of Schools in Seymour, Westport, Fairfield, and Enfield, Connecticut, coming from the latter place to the superintendency at North Adams in 1922. He taught in the summer school of Middlebury College in the years 1914-1918 and in the summer school in Connecticut at Yale during the years 1920-1924. Since 1924 he has been an instructor in the University Extension Service of Massachusetts. He is a member of the American Academy of Political Science and the American Sociological Society and has frequently addressed educational associations, including the Department of Superintendence of the N. E. A. In 1935 he spoke at Oxford University on Teacher Preparation before the World Federation of Educational Institutions.

#### J. ASBURY PITMAN

##### *President of the State Teachers College at Salem*

J. Asbury Pitman, Ed.D., President of the State Teachers College at Salem, retired from the service of the Commonwealth at the close of the scholastic year 1936-37. Mr. Pitman was president of the Salem College from 1906 to 1937. His early educational experience was as follows: Teacher and Principal of High Schools in Maine, 1884-1890; Principal Grammar Schools in Massachusetts, 1891-92; District Superintendent of Schools in Massachusetts, 1892-97; and Superintendent of Schools, Marlborough, Massachusetts, 1897-1906.

#### EDWARD A. SULLIVAN

##### *President of the State Teachers College at Salem*

Edward A. Sullivan, who succeeded J. Asbury Pitman as President of the State Teachers College at Salem, took office on July 1, 1937. He is a graduate of Boston College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the Class of 1914 and received the degree of Master of Education from Boston College in 1915. He taught English at the Rindge Technical School in Cambridge from 1921-22; was Head of the English Department at the same school from 1922-27; and was Master's Assistant in charge of Oral English at Rindge Technical School from 1927-37. He was also Principal of the Cambridge Evening High School from 1931-34. In 1937 he was master of the Fletcher Elementary School, Cambridge. From 1921 to 1936 Mr. Sullivan was an Instructor in the Division of University Extension of the Department of Education.

#### ZENOS E. SCOTT

##### *President of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater*

Dr. Zenos E. Scott, B.S., A.M., Ph.D., President of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, resigned his position on June 30, 1937, to accept the Superintendency of the Public Schools of Louisville, Kentucky. Dr. Scott came to Bridgewater in September, 1933, from Springfield, Massachusetts, where he had served for ten years as Superintendent of Schools. He had a rich background of education and experience in school administration. During his four years as President at Bridgewater many progressive changes were made in administration and curricula in keeping with new trends in education.

#### JOHN J. KELLY

##### *President of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater*

John J. Kelly, who succeeded Zenos E. Scott as President of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, took office on July 1, 1937. Mr. Kelly is a graduate of the State Teachers College at Fitchburg, and of Boston University. He has also studied at Boston College. Mr. Kelly had been on the faculty at Bridgewater for many years as instructor, Dean of Men, and Supervisor of Off-Campus Practice Teaching. He had taught in the public schools of Littleton, Fitchburg, and Springfield, Massachusetts, before coming to Bridgewater. His close contact with two former Presidents, the late Dr. Arthur C. Boyden and Dr. Scott, made him familiar with the duties and problems of the Presidency of the College. Mr. Kelly



is a member of the American Council on Education, and for three years was Chairman of the State-wide Code of Ethics Committee composed of eighty-five superintendents, principals and teachers of the schools of Massachusetts.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

A comprehensive study was made of graduation programs in the Massachusetts high schools for the year 1937. This is contained in an article which was printed in "The Massachusetts Teacher" as of December, 1937.

This office is a center for the United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Committee of Massachusetts. A preliminary report has been issued on the celebration of the Formulation and Ratification of the Constitution of the United States. A national essay contest is being sponsored in Massachusetts by the Committee, in public, private, and parochial high schools. The Massachusetts Commission, appointed by His Excellency Governor Charles F. Hurley, and under which the Committee is working, plans to give a medal to each school participating in the celebration of the Sesquicentennial of the Constitution.

The Supervisor of Secondary Education was appointed Co-ordinator of the Discussion Groups Project, sponsored by the Department of Secondary School Principals of the National Education Association. Discussion of problems of secondary education involving all phases has been encouraged, and an attempt has been made to align every principal in the State with some group. These groups with their officers are listed in the Educational Directory for 1938.

Visits are made regularly to high schools and junior high schools in the State followed in each case by a letter to the superintendent of schools. In nearly two years of service, 180 of the 257 high schools and approximately 40 junior high schools of the state have been visited.

Health outlines planned specifically for grades seven, eight, and nine were re-organized and sent out to interested superintendents by a committee which has been functioning for a number of years.

A new circular of information listing the requirements for Certification of Teachers in State-Aided High Schools was issued in 1937. The following paragraphs are excerpts from it: Teachers in state-aided high schools (of which there are about thirty) are required by Section 12, Chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the State Department of Education. The law reads: "No person shall be eligible to teach in a high school on account of which reimbursement is made by the commonwealth under section five who does not hold a high school teacher's certificate issued by the department as provided in section five of chapter sixty-nine." Certificates are issued to those teachers only who hold positions in state-aided high schools or to candidates who are assured of election to such positions. Certificates from this Department are not required in non-state-aided high schools of the state nor in the elementary schools.

The requirements for term certificates are the possession of a Bachelor's degree from a standard college or from a four-year course in a teachers college or normal school and preparation for teaching at least two majors or one major and two minors. A major is a field in which the applicant has completed courses aggregating not less than eighteen semester hours of college work. A minor is a field in which the applicant has completed a course or courses aggregating not less than nine semester hours of college work. A semester hour means an hour a week for a semester or one-half a college year. An added requirement is the satisfaction of one of the following options of professional preparation: (a) Completion of a course or courses dealing with at least two of the following fields and aggregating not less than twelve semester hours: Problems of secondary education; educational psychology; tests and measurements; vocational guidance; school hygiene; general methods of teaching; methods of teaching particular subjects; practice teaching under supervision, history of education. (b) Diploma from an approved teachers college or normal school. (c) Completion of at least four courses of thirty hours each covering two of the above fields in an approved summer school. (d) Three years of successful teaching experience in secondary schools.

## PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF RURAL SCHOOLS

There is a general interest and movement throughout the United States for the improvement of its rural schools. The Department of Education in this Com-



monwealth, through its Commissioner of Education, James G. Reardon, is heartily in accord with this movement.

A survey of the school enrolment made this year of the 355 cities and towns in Massachusetts reveals the fact that there is a general migration of families from the cities and the congested industrial sections to the country. From the many inquiries that come into the Department we know that many people contemplating a change of residence are more or less concerned with the kind of schools that their children are going to attend, and this in turn determines to a large extent where the family will locate.

In order to promote the educational offering in the rural schools, the Commissioner has outlined a five-year program and has appointed a Rural School Committee to study the problem and make recommendations. The five-year program for the development of rural schools in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is given below.

#### *First Year*

1. Define a Massachusetts rural school. State-wide survey of schools in rural communities by the Department of Education. Tabulation, organization, study, interpretation and recommendations for improvement of rural schools in the light of this report.
2. Appoint a steering committee which will act as an advisory board and a clearing house for all other committees.
3. Appoint a committee to draw up standards and ratings for these schools, such ratings to include buildings, equipment and playgrounds.
4. Appoint all other committees, which committees shall organize their plans for five years and begin their work.
5. Provide for committee expenses, extra clerical help and for expert curriculum consultants in the budget. Apportion the money.

#### *Second Year*

1. Committees develop their assignments.
2. School superintendents rate their own school systems according to the accepted scale.

#### *Third Year*

1. Committees complete the curriculum, reports and bulletins.
2. Department of Education begins to rate the schools.

#### *Fourth Year*

1. Try out and revise first drafts of curriculum; review reports and bulletins.
2. Department of Education continues to rate the schools.

#### *Fifth Year*

1. Complete and print curriculum, reports and bulletins of committees.
2. Department of Education completes the rating of schools.
3. Suggestions for further study.

The members of the Rural School Committee, which Committee is under the direction of Commissioner James G. Reardon, are as follows: Chairman, Florence I. Gay, Supervisor of Elementary Education, Department of Education; Henry G. Blount, Superintendent of Schools, Northborough; Grover C. Bowman, President, State Teachers College, North Adams; Harry S. Broudy, State Teachers College, North Adams; Blynn E. Davis, Superintendent of Schools, Littleton; Rhoden B. Eddy, Superintendent of Schools, North Brookfield; A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Department of Education; Dr. Fredrika Moore, Division of Child Hygiene, Department of Public Health; James A. Moyer, Director, Division of University Extension, Department of Education; William A. Nickerson, Superintendent of Schools, Dana; George O. Parsons, Chief of Inspections, Department of Public Safety; Leon M. Orcutt, Superintendent of Schools, Huntington; Ballard D. Remy, Superintendent of Schools, Longmeadow; Robert O. Small, Director, Division of Vocational Education, Department of Education; Patrick J. Sullivan, Director, Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Department of Education.

The Department will make a survey of the rural schools by means of a question-



naire which will be sent out for this purpose, and from the facts thus revealed steps will be taken by the Department to try to give equal educational opportunities to the boys and girls of the Commonwealth.

In addition to the survey a great deal of general information is gathered by the Department about the schools through the observations of the State Supervisors in Education in their visits to schools and through their participation in local school surveys.

Most of the time of the Supervisor of Elementary Education, during the past two years, has been given to the study of the schools in the rural sections — one-room, two-room, and consolidated schools. She has been amazed to see in many places school buildings generations old, insufficiently lighted, poorly heated, with out-moded toilet facilities and out of repair. Many buildings are situated on small triangular-shaped lots at the forks of well traversed highways which sites present definite safety hazards. Often there are no places for the children to play even in the country where open fields abound.

In many schools the day seems to be very largely given to the acquiring of the fundamental skills and knowledge. Methods are unscientific and wasteful of time and energy on the part of both pupil and teacher. The knowledge and appreciation of nature are acquired chiefly from books even though the children may be living in the midst of the great outdoors. Learning seems to be mechanized, lifeless, and merely reproductive. There seems to be little provision for or stimulation in creative work.

America has owed her success largely to the imagination, foresight, initiative and resourcefulness of her people. Years ago these qualities were largely developed in the home, farm or shop, and the schools were maintained chiefly to teach the skills. Now that the home, farm or shop do not, to a large extent, develop these traits as they did formerly, America, if she is going to carry on in the future as she did in the past, must see to it that these traits are cultivated in the schools so that our citizenry shall not lose those qualities upon which a democratic society depends for its continuance and prosperity.

#### SPECIAL STUDIES

A Course of Study in Geography for the Elementary School Grades (III–VI) by Miss Louie G. Ramsdell, State Teachers College, Framingham, Massachusetts, was distributed in September, 1937, to the Superintendents of schools, principals and teachers in this Commonwealth. This course is a revision of the Teachers' Manual of Geography for Grades III–VI of the Elementary Schools, prepared by the same author, and published by the Department of Education in 1926.

A bulletin entitled "Emphasizing Character in the Elementary School" prepared by a committee consisting of elementary school principals, elementary school supervisors and Teachers College instructors, was distributed in November to the superintendents of schools, principals and teachers in this Commonwealth.

#### SUPERVISION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

##### EDUCATION OF MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

One of the greatest problems with which modern education is confronted is that problem which is occasioned by the presence within our midst of children whose mentality is so low that they are referred to by educators, psychologists, and psychiatrists, as children who are mentally retarded, feeble-minded, atypical, exceptional, etc.

For many decades in the past, educators believed that our system of elementary training was sufficient to develop all children into good citizens. This training was carried on at a speed that was supposed to be equal to the abilities of the average child. Every pupil in the system was supposed to keep pace with this standard and to show the same progress and development as a result of the content offered and the teaching techniques employed.

Little by little, it became apparent to educators that all children were not profiting by this type of instruction; that all children were not making the same progress; that all children were not developing those habits, attitudes, and skills which are of fundamental importance to good citizenship. The realization of this fact caused educators to become extremely concerned. They set about to answer the question



"Why?" As a result of the intensive study and research which followed, some of the greatest contributions to the field of psychology and education were made. Of particular importance were the contributions of the great French psychologist Binet and his physician-colleague Simon, who, in 1908 presented to the world an intelligence test. This test with the revisions of Goddard and Terman is accepted as one of the great methods of measuring the intelligence of individuals.

With the development of intelligence tests and their practical use came the important realization that no two individuals were alike in intelligence; that intelligence was present within all individuals to a varying degree; and that varying degrees of intelligence demand different types of content and teaching techniques. These intelligence tests, although not infallible or fool proof, are scientific tools designed to measure the intelligence of individuals.

As education became more scientific, intelligence tests began to play a more important part in solving many cases which heretofore had been designated as merely "problem children." Educators became cognizant of the importance of individual differences and throughout the world, Special Classes were formed for the purpose of meeting the specific needs of those suffering from limited mentality.

In 1898, the first Special Class was organized in Springfield, Massachusetts, and a few months later Boston and Worcester followed this splendid example. As society became more complex and the school population increased, it became apparent that drastic action should be taken to increase the organization and maintenance of Special Classes. In 1919 the Massachusetts General Court enacted Chapter 71, Section 46, which makes it compulsory for cities and towns having ten or more children who are three or more years retarded in mental development to organize Special Classes for their instruction, according to their mental attainments, under regulations prescribed by the Department of Education. So acute has this problem become in the State of Massachusetts that the Department of Education is placing tremendous emphasis on the training of these children and insisting that they be placed in Special Classes where they will receive that type of highly specialized training which will result in their going forth from school as self supporting and law abiding citizens.

For the first time in the history of this great Commonwealth, a Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes has been commissioned to teach, direct, promote, and protect the welfare of these mentally handicapped children. The magnitude of this problem is recognized and we have dedicated our time and efforts to its solution. We are as intensely interested in the ultimate success of these children as are the parents themselves and our regulations, rules, and recommendations have been made for the purpose of insuring an adequate education for all the children of all the people.

Special Classes have been organized for the purpose of affording special study and training for those whose mentality demands special treatment. No longer will retarded children sit in classrooms where they make little or no contribution; no longer will they be made to openly compete in classrooms with children of a much higher intelligence; no longer will they be the victims of the cruel ridicule of their more fortunate classmates; no longer will they sit in classrooms and wait in vain to make some worthwhile contribution or experience some success; no longer will this occur, because the Department of Education is organizing classes in all parts of the State wherein these retarded children can participate in every activity, experience success, know the joy of making a definite contribution, and lead joyous, happy lives which will result in their developing into worthwhile members of the community.

Tremendous strides have been made in the past two years in the field of Special Class education. There remains much to be done in the future. In 1934 there were 554 classes, 558 teachers, and 8,840 children enrolled. In January 1937, there were 608 classes, 608 full-time teachers, 5 part-time teachers, and 9,974 pupils enrolled. Many obstacles of almost insurmountable magnitude confront us, but we are confident that with the continued co-operation of the Superintendents of Schools, we shall one day realize our most cherished ambition and place Massachusetts in that place where she rightfully belongs, namely, first among the many states, not only in Special Class education but in all fields of education.



CLASSES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED  
January 1, 1937

	No. of Classes	Children Enrolled		No. of Classes	Children Enrolled
Acushnet . . . . .	1	15	Hanover . . . . .	1	15
Adams . . . . .	2	21	Hanson . . . . .	1	13
Agawam . . . . .	2	42	Haverhill . . . . .	5	108
Amesbury . . . . .	2	19	Hingham . . . . .	1	12
Amherst . . . . .	2	25	Holden . . . . .	1	15
Andover . . . . .	2	36	Holyoke . . . . .	8	117
Arlington . . . . .	8	132	Hudson . . . . .	1	14
Athol . . . . .	1	17	Hull . . . . .	1	12
Attleboro . . . . .	1	20	Kingston . . . . .	1	14
Barnstable . . . . .	2	37	Lawrence . . . . .	5	80
Bedford . . . . .	1	17	Lee . . . . .	1	17
Bellingham . . . . .	1	18	Leominster . . . . .	5	95
Belmont . . . . .	2	22	Lexington . . . . .	3	50
Beverly . . . . .	3	48	Longmeadow . . . . .	1	7
Billerica . . . . .	1	12	Lowell . . . . .	3	76
Boston . . . . .	145	2,500	Ludlow . . . . .	2	39
Braintree . . . . .	3	40	Lynn . . . . .	16	295
Bridgewater . . . . .	1	15	Malden . . . . .	9	134
Brockton . . . . .	4	67	Mansfield . . . . .	1	13
Brookline . . . . .	2	34	Marblehead . . . . .	1	13
Cambridge . . . . .	16	201	Marlborough . . . . .	1	18
Canton . . . . .	1	15	Medford . . . . .	9	125
Carver . . . . .	1	13	Medway . . . . .	1	8
Chelsea . . . . .	8	121	Melrose . . . . .	3	52
Chicopee . . . . .	7	94	Methuen . . . . .	1	17
Clinton . . . . .	1	9	Middleborough . . . . .	1	12
Cohasset . . . . .	1	11	Milford . . . . .	3	34
Concord . . . . .	1	11	Milton . . . . .	2	24
Danvers . . . . .	2	32	Montague . . . . .	2	32
Dartmouth . . . . .	2	34	Nantucket . . . . .	1	13
Dedham . . . . .	2	25	Natick . . . . .	2	32
Dennis . . . . .	1	16	Needham . . . . .	1	18
Dighton . . . . .	1	10	New Bedford . . . . .	7	108
Dracut . . . . .	1	18	Newburyport . . . . .	2	30
Dudley . . . . .	1	8	Newton . . . . .	9	159
Duxbury . . . . .	1	9	No. Adams . . . . .	4	64
E. Bridgewater . . . . .	1	12	Northampton . . . . .	1	5
Easthampton . . . . .	1	13	No. Andover . . . . .	1	7
E. Longmeadow . . . . .	1	11	No. Attleborough . . . . .	1	14
Easton . . . . .	1	16	Northbridge . . . . .	1	18
Edgartown . . . . .	1	18	No. Brookfield . . . . .	1	12
Everett . . . . .	7	98	No. Reading . . . . .	1	17
Fairhaven . . . . .	1	18	Norwood . . . . .	3	39
Fall River . . . . .	21	479	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	18
Falmouth . . . . .	4	51	Orange . . . . .	1	20
Fitchburg . . . . .	3	50	Palmer . . . . .	2	37
Foxborough . . . . .	1	12	Peabody . . . . .	1	9
Franklin . . . . .	1	13	Pittsfield . . . . .	3	40
Freetown . . . . .	1	9	Plymouth . . . . .	2	30
Gardner . . . . .	1	13	Provincetown . . . . .	1	10
Gloucester . . . . .	3	40	Quincy . . . . .	8	169
Grafton . . . . .	1	14	Randolph . . . . .	1	12
Gt. Barrington . . . . .	1	15	Reading . . . . .	3	42
Greenfield . . . . .	4	61	Revere . . . . .	12	152
Hadley . . . . .	1	12	Rockland . . . . .	1	16
Hamilton . . . . .	1	6	Rockport . . . . .	1	17



		No. of Children Classes Enrolled			No. of Children Classes Enrolled
Salem . . . . .	6	107	Ware . . . . .	1	12
Salisbury . . . . .	1	13	Wareham . . . . .	4	50
Saugus . . . . .	2	36	Warren . . . . .	1	14
Seekonk . . . . .	1	18	Watertown . . . . .	7	92
Sharon . . . . .	1	12	Webster . . . . .	1	11
Sheffield . . . . .	1	15	Wellesley . . . . .	3	24
Shrewsbury . . . . .	2	24	Westborough . . . . .	1	7
Somerset . . . . .	1	16	W. Boylston . . . . .	1	15
Somerville . . . . .	9	146	Westfield . . . . .	5	85
Southborough . . . . .	1	9	Westport . . . . .	1	7
Southbridge . . . . .	5	92	W. Springfield . . . . .	4	73
So. Hadley . . . . .	1	14	Weymouth . . . . .	4	47
Southwick . . . . .	1	11	Whitman . . . . .	1	15
Springfield . . . . .	22	436	Wilbraham . . . . .	1	8
Stoneham . . . . .	2	30	Williamstown . . . . .	1	7
Stoughton . . . . .	1	18	Wilmington . . . . .	1	16
Swampscott . . . . .	2	23	Winchester . . . . .	4	47
Taunton . . . . .	6	72	Winthrop . . . . .	1	13
Tisbury . . . . .	1	14	Woburn . . . . .	2	20
Uxbridge . . . . .	2	28	Worcester . . . . .	32	578
Wakefield . . . . .	2	25			
Walpole . . . . .	1	11	Total . . . . .	608	9,794
Waltham . . . . .	10	189			

#### SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND

Chapter 69, Sections 26, 27, 28, and Chapter 76, Sections 2 and 2A of the General Laws Relating to Education make provision for the teaching of deaf children.

Two methods for the instruction of deaf children are carried on in the State of Massachusetts, namely, training in residential schools and training in day classes for the deaf.

The State of Massachusetts assumes the obligation of paying for the tuition of deaf children sent to private or residential schools. The State also accepts the responsibility of paying for the board of those children enrolled in residential schools whose parents are financially unable to assume this responsibility. However, parents who are financially able are compelled by law to make the payment of \$6 a week for the board of their children.

Chapter 69, Section 28 of the General Laws (Relating to Education) provides for the establishment of six day classes for the deaf. Such classes, when established, are conducted by the local school committee subject to the approval of the State Department of Education. Five day classes for the deaf are maintained in the following cities: Boston, Lynn, New Bedford, Springfield, and Worcester.

The oral method of teaching the deaf is used in all of the schools within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Children trained in day classes for the deaf may be sent to residential schools to complete their education.

Children attending residential schools are trained to meet the requirements of approximately the eighth grade. Children properly trained in these residential schools are usually able to continue their higher education in schools with hearing children. Many cases are on record showing that such children have made excellent progress in regular schools and in trade schools. The Division of Vocational Education, through its Rehabilitation Section, are training and placing many children who are suffering from the handicap of total deafness.

Although Massachusetts is doing a splendid piece of work in the training of deaf children of normal intelligence, little or nothing has been done for the training of mentally retarded deaf. The Department of Special Class Education is considering seriously, ways and means of offering a program which will meet the needs of those unfortunates who are suffering from more than one handicap.

Chapter 69, Section 26, not only provides for the education of deaf children but also children who are blind. The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind renders a splendid service to these unfortunate children. However,



the type of training offered applies to children of normal intelligence. It is the recommendation of this Department that sufficient funds be appropriated for the education of those blind children who are mentally retarded.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN  
*Special Schools and Classes for Deaf and Blind*

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES	En-rolled Sept. 1936	Ad-mitted in 1936-37	Dis-charged in 1936-37	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1937			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1937	Teach-ers em-ployed	State expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals			
<i>Blind</i>									
Perkins Institution .	170	24	31	83	80	163	168	64	\$99,770 00
<i>Deaf</i>									
<sup>1</sup> American School .	12	3	1	8	6	14	15	39	6,500 00
Beverly School .	89	10	11	41	44	85	86	11	60,722 78
Boston School .	192	19	37	90	84	174	164	24	82,875 00
Clarke School .	121	21	21	61	62	123	123	32 <sup>2</sup>	101,706 00
Horace Mann School	191	33	24	91	93	184	189	28 <sup>3</sup>	68,966 71
<i>Day Classes:</i>									
Lynn .	14	2	3	5	8	13	13	2	4,322 85
New Bedford .	10	0	1	1	7	8	9	1	1,792 79
Springfield .	12	2	3	6	5	11	12	1	2,285 23
Worcester .	20	0	5	10	5	15	17	3 <sup>4</sup>	5,974 65
Total .	831	114	137	396	394	790	796	205	\$434,916 01

<sup>1</sup> These figures include only the Massachusetts children who are at the American School.  
<sup>2</sup> 24 regular; 8 special and part-time teachers.  
<sup>3</sup> 1 principal; 1 assistant principal; 20 regular teachers; 4 temporary; 2 part-time.  
<sup>4</sup> 2 regular; 1 substitute-assistant.

LIP READING

It is indeed pleasing to note that lip reading for the hard of hearing in our public schools is showing tremendous progress. In 1934, 1,212 children were receiving instruction from 13 full-time and 6 part-time teachers. In 1937, 1,475 children were receiving instruction from 23 full-time and 2 part-time teachers. Lip reading classes were organized in 21 cities and towns.

Training in lip reading is offered in several different ways. Some systems employ a teacher who goes from building to building and offers instruction to children in the schools which they attend for designated periods. In other communities, children attending several small schools meet at centrally located buildings in various parts of the city and receive this instruction.

The importance of this work is noted when we become cognizant of the fact that many children who are hard of hearing are afflicted with a progressive impairment which will eventually cause them to become totally deaf. Lip reading given while children still have hearing will result in their being able to carry on some useful occupation when their hearing has become totally lost. The importance of a scientific hearing examination cannot be over emphasized. More and more school administrators are using 4A Audiometers in place of the old fashioned whisper test.

At the present time a bill is before the Legislature which, if passed, will give communities the right to employ teachers of lip reading if five or more children are found to have a hearing loss of twenty decibels or more. This is indeed a most progressive step.



LIP READING CLASSES FOR THE HARD-OF-HEARING IN THE  
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM  
(January 1, 1937)

CITY OR TOWN	Number receiving instruction	Periods per week	Length of periods in minutes	Size of class	Number of teachers
Amherst . . . . .	11	3	30-50	3	1
Billerica . . . . .	1	4	60	1	1
Boston . . . . .	334	1-2 <sup>1</sup>	60-120	10	{ 4 perm. 1 temp.
Cambridge . . . . .	83	1	35	4	1
Chelsea . . . . .	41	2	30-40	1-5	1
Everett . . . . .	72	2	30-45	5	1
Fall River . . . . .	106	1-2	45-50	4-5	{ 1 perm. 1 pt. time
Greenfield . . . . .	34	1	60	17	1
Lynn . . . . .	217	1	30	6	1
Melrose <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	14	2	60	5	1
Middleborough . . . . .	2	2	45	1	1
New Bedford . . . . .	45	1	20-60	3	1
Newton . . . . .	36	1 av.	20-50	2-5	1
Somerville <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	129	1	30-75	2-19	1
Southbridge . . . . .	5	2	50	3	1
Springfield . . . . .	101	1-2	30-45	7	1
Waltham . . . . .	49	2	30-45	6	1
W. Springfield . . . . .	100	2	40	6	1
Winthrop . . . . .	24	2	60	12	1 <sup>4</sup>
Worcester . . . . .	71	1	45	4	1
Total . . . . .	1,475	—	—	—	25 <sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> 4th to 8th grade, 2 periods; high school, 1 period.  
<sup>2</sup> Class organized September, 1937.  
<sup>3</sup> Class organized October, 1937.  
<sup>4</sup> School nurse.  
<sup>5</sup> Including 1 temporary and 1 part time.

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

Children with defective vision are receiving special training through the medium of sight saving classes. These classes are organized and maintained in rooms so equipped that a minimum of strain will be placed upon the eyes. Special reading material is provided for these children that they may make normal progress in their school work.

The State of Massachusetts reimburses those cities and towns maintaining sight saving classes at the rate of \$500 per class. These classes are under the general supervision of the Division of the Blind.

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES  
(January 1, 1937)

City or Town	Classes	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	City or Town	Classes	Teachers	Pupils enrolled
Boston . . . . .	16	17 <sup>1</sup>	167	Lynn . . . . .	1	1	9
Brockton . . . . .	1	1	13	Medford . . . . .	1	1	12
Brookline <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	—	—	1	New Bedford . . . . .	2	2	32
Brockton . . . . .	1	1	13	Newton . . . . .	1	1	9
Cambridge . . . . .	2	2	20	Revere . . . . .	1	1	9
Chelsea . . . . .	1	1	14	Salem . . . . .	1	1	11
Danvers . . . . .	—	—	1 <sup>3</sup>	Somerville . . . . .	1	1	14
Everett . . . . .	1	1	12	Springfield . . . . .	1	1	15
Fall River . . . . .	3	3	42	Watertown . . . . .	1	1	8
Framingham . . . . .	1	1	12	Wellesley . . . . .	—	—	1 <sup>5</sup>
Holyoke . . . . .	1	1	16	Worcester . . . . .	2	2	20
Lexington . . . . .	—	—	1				
Lowell . . . . .	1	1	10	Total	40	41 <sup>1</sup>	462

<sup>1</sup> One teacher part time.  
<sup>2</sup> Few children needing such care in regular class — sight saving material supplied.  
<sup>3</sup> Sent to Salem.  
<sup>4</sup> Sent to Cambridge.  
<sup>5</sup> Sent to Newton.

EDUCATION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN THEIR HOMES

Emphasis has been placed upon the education of children who are confined to their homes because of some physical handicap. Prior to 1930, three or four cities in this Commonwealth employed a full-time teacher for the purpose of offering instruction in the homes of those children who were unable to attend school.



In 1930, the General Court passed a law, Chapter 368 of the Acts of 1930, which provided for the education of crippled children. This act was amended by Chapter 159 of the Acts of 1932 so as to include all physically handicapped children (Chapter 71, Section 46A, Tercentenary Edition). This law required an annual census of physically handicapped children and made it mandatory to maintain a full-time teacher in every town and city where there were found five children so physically incapacitated as to make school attendance impossible.

This work has grown tremendously during the past few years until it now occupies an important place in the school organization of 53 cities and towns. In 1930 there were 22 full-time teachers, 15 part-time teachers, and 287 children receiving home instruction. In January, 1937, there were 102 full-time teachers, 79 part-time teachers, and 1,006 children receiving home instruction.

### EDUCATION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN THEIR HOMES (January 1, 1937)

City or Town	NUMBER OF VISITING TEACHERS		Children receiving instruction	City or Town	NUMBER OF VISITING TEACHERS		Children receiving instruction
	Full time	Part time			Full time	Part time	
Arlington . . .	1	1	11	New Bedford . . .	2	—	21
Auburn . . .	—	1	1	Newbury . . .	—	1	1
Belmont . . .	—	4	9	Newton . . .	1	—	13
Billerica . . .	—	1	1	Norfolk . . .	—	1	1
Brockton . . .	1	—	11	Norwood . . .	—	1	5
Brookline . . .	1	12	25	Peabody . . .	1	—	7
Boston . . .	63	3	445	Pittsfield . . .	1	—	27
Cambridge . . .	10	—	60	Plymouth . . .	—	1	3
Chelsea . . .	2	—	20	Quincy . . .	—	1	6
Chicopee . . .	—	1	19	Revere . . .	2	—	15
Easton . . .	—	1 <sup>1</sup>	1	Salem . . .	—	1	11
Everett . . .	—	10	10	Saugus . . .	—	1	4
Fitchburg . . .	1	—	15	Somerville . . .	1	—	11
Greenfield . . .	1	—	6	Springfield . . .	2	—	26
Hingham . . .	—	1	1	Stoughton . . .	—	1 <sup>3</sup>	1
Holliston . . .	—	1	1	Swampscott . . .	—	3	4
Holyoke . . .	1	1	18	Uxbridge . . .	—	1	1
Lexington . . .	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	1	Waltham . . .	—	14	21
Lowell . . .	2	1	32	Watertown . . .	—	3	15
Ludlow . . .	—	1	4	Wellesley . . .	—	1	1
Lynn . . .	2	1	30	Westfield . . .	1	—	12
Malden . . .	2	1	16	W. Springfield . . .	1	—	8
Marlborough . . .	—	1	4	Winchester . . .	—	1 <sup>4</sup>	1
Medford . . .	2	—	15	Winthrop . . .	—	2	3
Medway . . .	—	1	1	Worcester . . .	1	—	16
Melrose . . .	—	1	14				
Needham . . .	—	1	1	Total	102	79	1,006

<sup>1</sup> Same teacher as for mentally retarded children.

<sup>2</sup> Building assistant visited child twice a week.

<sup>3</sup> Per hour basis.

<sup>4</sup> Building assistant.

### CLASSES FOR THE CORRECTION OF SPEECH DEFECTS

Educators in Massachusetts are aware of the necessity for extending to children with speech defects a type of training which will assist them in their endeavor to overcome these handicaps.

Children who are in need of speech correction training are excused from the regular grade program for one or more periods a week in order to receive this instruction. These periods of instruction range from 30 to 90 minutes.

It is our belief that this type of work should receive the careful consideration of every superintendent in the State, as many of the speech defects with which children are suffering may be completely remedied if the right treatment is applied. Children who have suffered from speech defects and who have been benefited by this type of instruction usually show a marked improvement in their classroom work as a speech defect has a tendency to develop within a child an inferiority complex. The Department recommends that school administrators give this problem their most serious consideration.



CLASSES FOR THE CORRECTION OF SPEECH DEFECTS

City or Town	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		Pupils receiving instruction	Periods of instruction per week	Length of periods (Minutes)
	Full time	Part time			
Amherst . . . . .	—	1	32	1	90
Beverly . . . . .	—	1	36	1	30
Boston . . . . .	21 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	3,278	2	45-90
Cambridge . . . . .	1	—	118	1	90
Fall River . . . . .	1	—	190	1	45
Lynn . . . . .	—	1	558	1	45
Revere . . . . .	1	—	547	2	25
Springfield . . . . .	1	—	315	1 <sup>3</sup>	30
Watertown . . . . .	1	—	485	1	30
Total . . . . .	26	4	5,559	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Four temporary.                      <sup>2</sup> One temporary.                      <sup>3</sup> Two when beginning instruction.

SPECIAL HEALTH CLASSES

Special Health Classes are maintained in thirteen cities and towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These Special Health Classes have been organized for the purpose of offering instruction to those children requiring special attention physically.

These classes are so organized that children may have special rest periods at certain intervals during the day, special diets, and a maximum amount of fresh air. Seventy-five teachers of Special Health Classes trained 1,156 pupils in 55 classes throughout the Commonwealth during the year 1936-37. Many of these children suffering from serious physical ailments are able to enroll in regular classes after a number of years of special training and attention in these classes.

SPECIAL HEALTH CLASSES  
(January 1, 1937)

Cities and Towns	Special health teachers	Pupils enrolled	Classes	Cities and Towns	Special health teachers	Pupils enrolled	Classes
Acton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	New Bedford . . . . .	5	84	5
Boston . . . . .	39 <sup>2</sup>	600	21	Quincy . . . . .	1	16	1 <sup>3</sup>
Cambridge . . . . .	15	220	15	Somerville . . . . .	1	19	1 <sup>4</sup>
Chelsea . . . . .	2	48	2	Springfield . . . . .	4	73	4
Fall River (Tuberculosis Hospital) . . . . .	2	32	2	Wellesley . . . . .	2	—	— <sup>5</sup>
Lowell . . . . .	1	13	1	Worcester . . . . .	1	21	1
Lynn . . . . .	2	30	2	Total . . . . .	75	1,156	55

<sup>1</sup> Giving free milk and posture work. Supervision in school lunches.  
<sup>2</sup> 21 attendants; 18 assistants.  
<sup>3</sup> Class for handicapped children who are able to be transported to a class — consists of heart case s, infantile paralysis, etc.  
<sup>4</sup> Board of Health furnishes quarters, food, nursing service, and medical advice concerning the placement and care of the pupils. School Department through the school nurses selects the children, judges the mental and educational suitability for attendance at the class, provides transportation, supplies and a teacher.  
<sup>5</sup> Special posture work done in a clinic at Wellesley College, also in the regular physical education periods in school.

SAFETY EDUCATION

The following statistics furnished by the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles present some interesting facts relative to child fatalities in the Commonwealth.

Year	Cars registered	Licensed drivers	Children killed up to 14 years
1924 . . . . .	683,093	620,439	260
1936 . . . . .	1,034,803	1,128,516	127
1937 . . . . .	1,085,869	1,177,924	115

The reduction in the number of children killed is directly attributable to the education in highway safety given in the elementary and junior high schools of the state. During the year of 1937, all of these schools have taken an active part not only

in the highway safety education program but in fire prevention, winter, holiday, home and summer vacation safety programs as well. Inasmuch as a course of study is in the process of construction, the "Safety News Bulletin," which is sent four times a year to every elementary and junior high school principal and superintendent of schools, has carried units of work and suggested activities on the above topics.

From a study of national statistics we learn that the high school age is one of the most dangerous periods during life. Drowning, firearm, and recreational accidents reach their peak during these years, while the high point in traffic accidents is reached just above high school age. Much time and energy has been devoted during the past year to the introduction of a general course in safety, with especial emphasis on a pre-driver's course for high school students. This work has been done by means of many private interviews with principals, the issuing of two bulletins suggesting courses to be followed, lectures to assemblies, the showing of films, conferences with high school faculties, and advising committees at work upon courses of study to be used in their particular localities.

Massachusetts was among the first of the twenty-two states, which now have state courses of study in highway safety, to issue such a course. This course was published in 1935 and at the close of 1937 about 80% of the high schools in the Commonwealth had adopted it. At the close of 1938 we hope to report 100% of the high schools as teaching this course.

Pre-driving education includes knowledge of the mechanics of the car, State rules and regulations and the development of right attitudes and the sense of responsibility. One city has offered a course in actual driving instruction to a small, selected group. It seems to be the consensus of opinion of experts in the safety field that actual driving instruction should follow pre-driving education as soon as the local community finds itself in a position to give such instruction.

During the year past more attention has been given to the instruction of teachers of safety. A course was given for elementary school teachers at the Summer Session of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. Lectures on the best methods of teaching safety have been delivered to students in the State Teachers Colleges, and to groups of teachers at the Institutes held in several communities. Three conferences were held for the high school teachers at which demonstrations, lectures, films and discussion periods were in charge of national experts in the field of safety education.

A course has been developed for members of adult alien classes, with the thought in mind that these members may use such information in keeping themselves and their families free from accidents.

With the knowledge that safety education has been responsible for the reduction in child fatalities in the past, we shall go forward in the coming year with a more extended program, keeping ever in mind the basic aim of all such education, namely, the saving of human lives.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Visits and conferences with school officials and physical educators throughout the state reveal, on the one hand, evidence of the increasing recognition on the part of the communities of the prime importance of health conservation as a school responsibility, and on the other hand, an obvious need for physical education to contribute more effectively to the attainment of this aim. Physical education has other proper and important objectives but its potentiality for health development through guidance of physical activities is unique and must be given primary attention if this field of education is to make the contribution generally expected of it by the community.

A common error in program organization has been the failure to act upon the fact that children differ greatly in physical status and consequently in physical needs. Many are seriously under-developed and others dangerously over-developed. In many present physical education programs, all pupils, regardless of strength, physical fitness, and individual differences, unless excused by a doctor, are required to take the same type of work. In order to overcome this situation, the pupils should be tested to classify them according to their physical capacities that special attention may be given to their individual needs.



In setting up a program directed primarily at individual health guidance and conservation of physical fitness, certain fundamental administrative measures are indicated:

1. Provide competent medical examinations and tests of physical fitness for every pupil at least once each year (and such physical tests of posture and skill as seem proper).
2. Assign to *daily* physical education programs the physically lowest ten to twenty per cent of pupils in all grades. Provide rational programs for the middle groups with class periods on 2 or 3 days per week. In senior high school permit the physically highest ten to thirty per cent of pupils to enter upon self directed programs of activities, *if their social behavior and fundamental skills are fairly good*. An adequate number and variety of after school activities should be provided for under the organization and guidance of physical education and classroom teachers.
3. Search for the causes of deficiencies revealed by tests so that programs may be adapted to individual needs and good results achieved from activities.
4. Actually adapt programs to individual physical, mental and social needs of all pupils.
5. Retest pupils in low groups at least once every semester and preferably monthly; restudy causes of deficiencies; and reassign pupils tested to programs adapted to new needs so discovered.
6. Analyze programs and guidance of pupils in the light of test results. That is, seek to discover the major causes of teachers' and pupils' success and failure.
7. At least once every three years revise programs and methods of teaching in the light of these discoveries.

This program has been promoted through News Letters, conferences, radio addresses, speeches to school administrators, Parent Teacher associations and others, and visits to schools, and it is gratifying to report that the staff is now very busy answering calls to make physical education surveys, give physical tests, make classifications, and in other ways assist in the redirection of local physical education programs.

Other activities of this Division include the following:

Continued co-operation with the State Department of Public Health in providing for demonstration Play Days and Child Health Day celebrations; in the preparation of a Guide for the Formation and Conduct of School Health Councils, and also in the preparation of Health Education Guides; service to Parent Teacher Associations and Woman's Clubs and other civic organizations in relation to physical education.

The Supervisor serves at the present time on the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Parent Teacher Association and is Chairman of the Committee on Recreation and Physical Education.

Consultation and advisory service to the supervisors, principals and physical educators in program building and construction, and advice on construction of gymnasiums and playgrounds.

Attendance at various conferences and conventions including the American Physical Education Association Convention and the Convention of the Society of State Directors, both of which were held in New York City.

Issuing of bulletins periodically to physical educators throughout the state.

#### COURSES OF STUDY

Two new Courses of Study for use in school programs have been prepared and made ready for distribution, one on Ice Skating Activities and one on Skiing and other winter sports.

#### TEACHER PLACEMENT BUREAU

The Placement Bureau is maintained by the State in order to render a maximum service to school superintendents and save aspiring teachers and teachers desirous of advancement any unnecessary expense. Indeed, were all superintendents to afford themselves of the facilities of this office the results would be highly gratifying to both superintendencies and registrants.

Records are available at all times for the scrutiny of superintendents. References are submitted on a basis that is strictly confidential thus insuring greater reliability. Registration is not refused to anyone and there are no preferred standards except those maintained by the superintendents.

The interest in the work of the Placement Bureau among teachers is highly impressive. Many superintendents place great confidence in the records of the Bureau. It is hoped that all, in the future, will avail themselves of the facilities of this office.

During the year 1936-1937, the Teachers Registration Bureau enrolled 1,781 teachers, received notice of 399 vacancies, and placed 288 teachers, with an aggregated salary of \$217,565 for full-time teachers.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,302. These are classified as follows:

POSITIONS DESIRED	Women	Men
High School	254	309
Grammar and Junior High School	386	61
Commercial	63	27
Household Arts	67	—
Physical Education	17	30
Manual Training	—	18
Drawing	21	12
Music	10	7
Special Class	10	1
Miscellaneous	6	3
Totals	834	468

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1937, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

	1913-1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Totals
Superintendents of Schools	22	—	—	—	—	22
High School Principals	227	3	10	3	1	244
High School Teachers	1,668	42	41	12	25	1,788
Elementary School Principals	164	6	9	1	2	182
Elementary School Teachers	3,170	67	62	41	53	3,393
Special Teachers	1,257	40	40	23	59	1,419
Normal School Teachers	40	1	5	3	16	65
Substitute and Part-time Teachers	324	32	17	40	132	545
Totals	6,872	191	184	123	288	7,658
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	\$7,481,695	\$195,300	\$209,073	\$175,272	\$217,565	\$8,278,905

### CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union. In accordance with this provision of the law, the Department issues certificates of eligibility for such service. In 1937 seventeen term certificates were issued. The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: Permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 277.

The regulations for certification of superintendents of schools in superintendency unions were revised by the Department last year. These new rules became effective as of September 1, 1937. Some of the significant changes are as follows:

*Evidence* — The Department requires that each candidate submit a birth certificate, or a certificate of naturalization; an official transcript of his college and university record; and evidence from the Chairman, Secretary or Executive Officer of the School Committee in each position for which service is claimed.

*Renewal of Certificates* — (Inside the State.) In the case of renewal of a certificate for a Superintendent now serving within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, before action is taken, the Committee requires that a repre-



sentative of the State Department of Education shall visit the school system in which the Superintendent is now serving, and report his or her findings to the Committee.

*Renewal of Certificates* — (Outside the State.) In the case of renewal of a certificate for a Superintendent of Schools now serving outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, before action is taken, the Committee will require evidence from the State Department of Education, under which service is now being rendered, concerning his service as Superintendent of Schools.

## CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

*Superintendents of Schools.* — The Twenty-third Annual Conference for Superintendents of Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, April 20, 21, and 22.

Addresses by William F. Russell, Dean, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, were upon the subjects "The Promised Land" and "Education for the Wilderness".

Kenneth H. Damren, State Department of Corporations and Taxation, spoke on "Municipal Retirement Act of 1936".

Panel Discussions were held on the following subjects: "School Law and Finance", "Teacher Certification", and "Vocational Education and Practical Arts".

In addition, Dr. Zenos E. Scott, President of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, spoke on "One's Philosophy Makes a Difference".

Burr J. Merriam of Framingham gave "A Brief History of the Massachusetts School Superintendents' Association" and Michael E. Fitzgerald, Superintendent of Schools in Cambridge, spoke on "Some Recollections of Many Years as a Superintendent of Schools".

*Junior and Senior High Schools.* — The Sixteenth Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Framingham, on April 27, 28, and 29, 1937. The Conference included an all-day session on Wednesday, April 27, held by the Massachusetts Association of Deans of Girls. This was their fourteenth annual meeting.

The principal addresses at the Conference were as follows: Three addresses were given by Dr. Jesse B. Davis, Dean, School of Education at Boston University, entitled, "A Report of Progress in the Co-operative Study of Secondary School Standards", "Guidance in Our Public Schools", "The Articulation of Junior and Senior High Schools". Two addresses were given by Professor Ralph A. Burns, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, on "Scholarship and the Junior High School", and "An Interpretation of the Selective Principle in Secondary Education". Mr. James G. Hanley, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Providence, Rhode Island, gave an address on "The Development of School Morale". Addresses were also given by the following: Mr. Joseph R. Kenny of the Crowell Publishing Company, on "Salesmanship in Education"; Mr. William J. O'Keefe, Supervisor of Research and Statistics in the Department, on "The Constitution and the Supreme Court"; Mr. Thomas F. Power, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Worcester, on "Teaching Street and Highway Safety in the Senior and Junior High Schools"; Mr. Raymond H. Grayson, Supervisor of Physical Education in the Department, on "The Administration of Physical Education"; Mr. James A. Moyer, Director, Division of University Extension in the Department, on "Extension Courses for the Small High School"; and Mr. Clinton E. Carpenter, Director of Training, State Teachers College, Fitchburg, on "The Improvement of Teaching Through Supervision".

On Wednesday afternoon, April 28, 1937, a special program commemorating the Horace Mann Centennial was given. The program was presented by the students of Franklin High School, under the direction of Albert T. Patty, Principal, and Charles F. Fraser, Sub-master.

Music was furnished by the Lowell State Teachers College Choir, under the direction of Miss Grace G. Pierce, Director of Music Courses; by the Barnstable High School Orchestra, under the direction of Mr. Samuel Griffiths; and by the Principals' Quartet.

At the meeting of the Deans of Girls, there were two addresses given by Mrs. Grace Loucks Elliott, Lecturer and Author on Human Relations, New York City,

on "Personal Problems", and "Understanding the Adolescent". Dr. Cheney Jones, Superintendent of the New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston, also gave an address on "Use of Social Agencies by the Schools".

*Elementary School Principals and Supervisors.* — The Ninth Annual State Conference of Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools was held at the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, on March 31, April 1 and 2, 1937. Subjects that received major emphasis and the speakers were as follows:

- (1) "Providing for Individual Differences in the Classroom" and "Remedial Reading" by Dr. Donald D. Durrell, Professor of Education and Director of the Educational Clinic, Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts.
- (2) "Emerging Issues in Elementary Education" and "Improving the Teaching of Arithmetic" by Dr. Leo J. Brueckner, Professor of Education, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Other features of the program were as follows: "Training Children for Self-Expression Through Poetry" by Martin F. O'Connor, President, State Teachers College, Framingham; and "Special Class Education — Its Importance and Challenge" by Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor of Special Classes, State Department of Education.

Discussion groups gave consideration to the following topics:

Visual Education.

Time Allotments in the Elementary Schools.

The Extent of the School's Responsibility for Character Education and Ethical Training.

What Social Services Ought to be Rendered by the Public Schools.

Measuring the Results of Instruction.

The Teachers' Meeting in the Improvement of Instruction.

How Can the Progress of Children Through the School System be Most Effectively Organized?

The Activity Program.

Social Studies in the Elementary Grades.

The School Report to the Home.

What are Minimum Essentials.

Club Activities.

Special Class Problems.

The total registration was 732, including 55 superintendents, 394 principals, 27 supervisors, and 256 others engaged in various types of elementary school work. 205 cities and towns were represented.

*State Teachers College Instructors.* — The Twentieth Annual Conference of Instructors in the State Teachers Colleges was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater on September 16 and 17.

Addresses by Dr. Herbert D. Welte, President of the Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Connecticut, were upon the subjects "An Appraisal of Present Practices in Teacher Education" and "What Should Be the Next Step in the Education of Teachers?"

P. A. O'Connell, President of E. T. Slattery Company, and Member of the Advisory Board of Education, gave an address on "A Business Man Views Teaching".

An address on "Education in Russia" was given by Very Reverend Louis J. Gallagher, S. J., Former President of Boston College.

"The Story of an Experiment" was related by Martin F. O'Connor, President of the State Teachers College at Framingham.

In addition, panel discussions were held by members of the Teachers College faculties on the following subjects: "Courtesy and Guidance in the Teachers Colleges" and "Library Facilities in the Teachers Colleges".

Harry M. Doyle, Professor, Boston College Graduate School, gave an address on "The Constitution — What It Means Today".

*Music Supervisors.* — The Thirteenth Annual Conference of Music Supervisors and Teachers was held at the Massachusetts School of Art on April 9. Charles A. Mitchell, Superintendent of Schools in Winchendon, spoke on "Our Attempt at Integration". The subject "The Government in Music" was presented by Ernest



C. Cox and Richardson Brown of the Adult Recreation Project in Boston. Vocal and instrumental demonstrations were also held.

*Art Supervisors.* — The Fourteenth Annual Conference of Supervisors and Teachers of Art was held on March 19 at the Massachusetts School of Art. The Conference Topic was "The Art Exchange". The principal speakers at the morning session were: Robert Loring Drummond, Department Head, High School, Hamden, Connecticut, who spoke on "Art Education and the Progressive Plan"; Elfrida V. Callister, Supervisor of Art, Somerville, whose subject was "Satisfaction in Supervision"; and Gordon L. Reynolds of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, who addressed the group on "Preparing Classroom Teachers in the Field of Art". The exchanges took place during the afternoon session.

*Special Class Teachers Conference.* — The first state-wide Special Class Teachers Conference was held in the Massachusetts School of Art on May 14, 1937. More than 1,000 teachers, principals, and supervisors, registered and attended the various lectures given at this conference.

An outstanding pageant written by Mrs. Elsie E. Meserve, Principal of the Junior High Industrial Arts School of Arlington, was presented by the Special Class pupils of Arlington. Every pupil in the Junior High Industrial Arts School participated in this pageant. All were commended for their meritorious work. The pageant was entitled "Building, Ever Building".

Mr. Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes, State Department of Education, delivered an inspirational address entitled "The Forgotten Child in Education."

Others appearing on the program were: Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor, Social Service for Crippled Children; Miss Theresa A. Dacey, Director, Speech Improvement Classes, Boston School Department; and Dr. A. Warren Stearns, Dean and Professor of Psychiatry, Tufts Medical School.

A delightful demonstration was given by the Center School Rhythm Band of Salem directed by Miss Angela Zielinski.

Mr. Patrick J. Sullivan, Director, Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, acted as chairman for the morning session. Mr. Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor, Special Schools and Classes, Department of Education, was chairman during the afternoon session.

*School Committees.* — Five regional conferences for School Committee members were held during the month of May. The following are the dates and places: May 17, North Adams; May 19, Worcester; May 21, Westfield; May 24, Bridgewater; May 26, Salem. Identical programs were given at each college.

An outline of the program is as follows: "Opening Remarks", by Commissioner Reardon; "Teacher Certification", Chester D. Stiles, Superintendent of Schools, Westfield; "School Law and Finance", Thomas F. Power, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Worcester; "Vocational and Practical Arts", Robert O. Small, Director, State Division of Vocational Education; "How the Division of University Extension can Assist in Curriculum Enrichment," James A. Moyer, Director of University Extension; "The Department's Role in Teacher Placement", Norman D. Bailey, Superintendent of Schools, Berkley-Dighton-Freetown-Gosnold Union; "How Can We Assist the Physically and Mentally Handicapped?", Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor of Special Education, Department of Education; "Application of School Law", William J. O'Keefe, Supervisor of Research and Statistics and Interpreter of School Law, Department of Education.

*Physical Education Conference.* — The Eleventh Annual Conference of Physical Educators was held at the Boston Latin School on Friday, March 5, 1937.

In recognition of the fact that interscholastic sports should be dealt with as an integral part of the school physical education program, a special effort was made to have interscholastic coaches as well as physical education teachers and supervisors attend the conference. The results of efforts to expand the attendance and enlarge the scope of interest were gratifying. There were approximately 1,200 present during the morning session and 1,500 during the afternoon session. The attendance was made up of physical education supervisors and teachers, coaches, school superintendents, and physical education students from all parts of Massachusetts, together with official representatives from Vermont, Maine, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York.

Addresses consisted of: "Interscholastic Sports in Physical Education" by Warren P. McGuirk, President, Massachusetts State Coaches Association; "Building a Program of Physical Education" by Ruth Evans, Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education, Springfield; "The Re-direction of Physical Education" by Frederick Rand Rogers, Boston University; "A Well-balanced Physical Education Program Should Provide for Present Winter Sports Trends" by Harold M. Gore, Professor of Physical Education, Massachusetts State College; "The Physical Education Summer School" by Herbert H. Howes, President, State Teachers College at Hyannis.

During the luncheon period there was a continuous showing of Winter Sports films and a demonstration unit, under the direction of Mr. Harold M. Gore.

The afternoon session was devoted to practical demonstrations of physical education activities by pupils and teachers of Boston, Reading, Attleboro, Melrose, Needham, Framingham, and Tewkesbury. There was also a showing of films on baseball, football, basketball, and the 1932 and 1936 Olympic games.

*Teachers' Institutes.* — During the past year two one-day institutes were conducted by the Department for the benefit of teachers in certain regional groups. The speakers were largely members of the Department staff and of faculties of State Teachers Colleges. Among the subjects discussed were the following:

Is There a Measure of Good Teaching?  
 Teaching Safety in the Primary Grades.  
 Guidance in the Elementary Schools.  
 The New State Course of Study in Geography.  
 Teaching Safety in the Junior High School.  
 Guidance in the High School.  
 History and Trends in Secondary Schools.  
 The Handicapped Reader.  
 Education's Obligation to the Handicapped Child.  
 Children's Behavior.  
 Teacher, Are You Prepared?

There has been a conscious effort on the part of the Department through the institute programs to stress the importance of studying the individual child and the guidance of his educational career through the elementary and secondary schools.

The location of the institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the towns represented are given below:

<i>Date and Location</i>	<i>Number present</i>	<i>Towns represented</i>
Oct. 22, Hatfield	125	10 — Chesterfield, Williamsburg, Worthington, Hadley, Hatfield, Ashfield, Cummington, Goshen, Plainfield, Northampton
Nov. 19, Ayer	150	12 — Pepperell, Littleton, Townsend, Ashby, Harvard, Ayer, Acton, South Acton, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Groton, Boylston

#### SCHOLARSHIPS — CHILDREN OF WORLD WAR VETERANS

At the present time there are thirty-seven students receiving scholarship aid under the provisions of Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1930 which provides for the higher education of children of Massachusetts men who lost their lives in the World War or as the result thereof. The amount appropriated for this item was \$7,493.97. Fifteen new students entered institutions of higher learning during the past year. This makes a total of 119 students who have taken advantage of the law since its establishment.

Students have been enrolled in the following institutions:

Assumption College  
 Bay Path Institute  
 Bentley School of Accounting  
 Becker Business College  
 Boston College



Boston University  
Bryant & Stratton Business College  
Boston Opportunity School  
Boston Trade School  
Boston Clerical School  
Boston Conservatory of Music  
Brigham Hospital Training School  
Bristol County Agricultural School  
Bridgewater State Teachers College  
Burdett Business College  
Chandler Secretarial School  
Colby Junior College (N. H.)  
Colby College (Maine)  
Columbia University  
Chamberlain School of Everyday Art  
Castle Heights Military Academy (N. Y.)  
Children's Hospital Training School  
Douglas School of Nursing (Philadelphia)  
D'Youville College (N. Y.)  
Emmanuel College  
Fairchild Office School (Worcester)  
Fitchburg State Teachers College  
Framingham State Teachers College  
Fordham University  
Fanny Farmer School of Cookery  
Goddard School for Girls (Vt.)  
Gorham Normal School (Maine)  
Greenfield Commercial School  
Harvard University  
Holy Cross College  
Holy Cross Preparatory Seminary  
John B. Stetson University (Fla.)  
Lasell Junior College  
Lesley Kindergarten Training School  
Lincoln University (Pennsylvania)  
Lowell State Teachers College  
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
Massachusetts Nautical School  
Massachusetts State College  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
Mt. Holyoke College  
Norwich Military Academy (Vt.)  
Northeastern University  
New England Conservatory of Music  
Old Colony Business School  
Princeton University (N. J.)  
Radcliffe College  
Regis College  
Stanton Military Academy  
St. Anselm College (N. H.)  
St. Joseph's Hospital Training School (Lowell)  
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Training School  
Simmons College  
Storm King Preparatory School (N. Y.)  
Thibadeau Business College (Fall River)  
Tufts College  
United States Naval Preparatory School (Annapolis)  
University of Syracuse (N. Y.)  
University of Cincinnati (Ohio)  
Williams Business College (Brockton)  
Wellesley College

West Point (N. Y.)  
Worcester Trade School  
Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
Y. M. C. A. School of Domestic Science  
William and Mary College (Va.)

## DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

The Division of Immigration and Americanization suffered a grave loss in the death of its Director, Miss Mary A. Barr, who passed away on November 24, 1937, after a long illness. Miss Barr had been a member of the advisory board of the Division since its incorporation into the department of Education in 1919 and had served as Director since November 24, 1934, when she was appointed for a five-year term by Governor Joseph B. Ely. Both as board member and as Director, Miss Barr was most zealous in carrying out the purposes for which the Division was created, and, at the time she was stricken with her fatal illness was in the midst of plans to widen the program of work to be undertaken by the Division in order to more effectively promote the assimilation of the non-English speaking immigrants.

His Excellency, Governor Charles M. Hurley, appointed Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy to serve for the remainder of the unexpired term. There have been no other changes of staff or advisory board in the year covered by this report.

During the past year 41,640 men and women, mostly of foreign birth, have brought their problems to the offices of the Division. Slightly less than half called at the main office at the State House. The branch offices recorded the following clients: Fall River, 4,609; New Bedford, 4,513; Worcester, 4,158; Lawrence, 4,039, and Springfield, 3,697.

These residents of foreign birth came from 71 different countries. Of this diversity of national background, certain nationalities form a great majority. Almost half of the total are subjects of the British Empire — numbering 19,362; and 18,248 were born in various countries of Europe; 2,513, on the American continent; and 911, in Asia and Africa. The largest individual national group, after the British, is the Italian, who numbered 6,137.

Almost three fourths of our clients, or approximately 73 per cent, sought help in naturalization. Of the 30,400 recorded under this classification 9,630 sought information solely. Assistance in filling out the various blanks required for naturalization was given to 20,770 persons. During the year a new issue of the booklet called "The Constitution of the United States — with suggestions for those preparing for citizenship" was prepared; 50,000 were printed and over 40,000 distributed to prospective citizens and their friends. The booklet gives the text of the Constitution of the United States, an outline of the naturalization procedure, and a list of questions and answers for the candidate for citizenship to study in preparation for the naturalization examination. The Governor of the Commonwealth added a foreword to the 1937 issue of the Division booklet with greetings to the prospective citizens for whom the booklet was primarily intended.

His Excellency, Governor Hurley, also extended a personal welcome to the new citizens of Worcester county last April at a meeting arranged by our local agent at Worcester, Mr. William F. Kelleher, who acted as chairman for the American Legion for exercises held at Worcester when the new citizens recently naturalized at Worcester were given their certificates of citizenship.

Throughout the year we have co-operated with the Division of Adult Alien Education of the University Extension Department by furnishing to the supervisor, Miss Guyton, the names and addresses of those persons assisted in the Boston office of the Division in the filling out of first or second papers. These names are sent to the local supervisors of adult alien education so that the prospective citizens may be advised of class opportunities to prepare for citizenship. The supervisor of social service also served on a committee to revise the citizenship courses given at the adult classes in public schools, and has, from time to time during the year, spoken at the various meetings of supervisors and teachers on matters of immigration and naturalization.

The past year has shown a noticeable increase in the number of persons who sought to bring relatives or friends from abroad for permanent residence here. Troubled conditions in Europe have, no doubt, stimulated the desire for the re-



union of families. 8,381 persons sought help in immigration matters in 1937, in comparison to 6,262 in 1936. We assisted 316 citizens of the United States to petition for their wives, husbands, children and parents; and 2,009 persons, mostly citizens of the United States, were helped in executing affidavits of support for relatives abroad. Immigration is still very strictly restricted by consular regulation, and, necessarily, many who seek to bring relatives here must be disappointed because they fail to show adequate resources to guarantee the support of others. For the federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1937, the total number of newcomers allowed to enter the United States was 50,244. Immigrant aliens admitted to Massachusetts numbered 2,363. This number is the largest since 1932, but, of course, much smaller than before the depression as in 1928 when 20,461 immigrant aliens entered Massachusetts for permanent residence.

Three social workers from the Boston office have met incoming liners from Europe which dock at Boston and have helped newcomers to meet relatives and friends. The ocean liners dock practically every Sunday of the year. In the summer months, of course, three and four boats dock each week-end. The number arriving on each boat who are alien and who need our attention is small and yet the necessity of continuing this protective and preventive work remains. The State has maintained this social service work constantly since 1919. According to federal immigration records, 173,042 immigrant aliens have entered the port of Boston since 1919. Peak years in this period were 1921 when 51,565 entered, and 1924 when 36,320 entered. Since then the greatest number came in 1930 when there were 9,483. The number dropped to 3,053 in 1931 and since then the numbers have dropped sharply with a total of 660 in 1932, 422 in 1933, 543 in 1934, 522 in 1935, 630 in 1936, and 704 in 1937. The social workers report that they are now constantly meeting newcomers who have in their possession affidavits of support executed by their relatives in our offices.

During the year the Division enjoyed the friendly co-operation of the Federal Immigration and Naturalization Service both through the central office at Washington and the local offices at Boston. The clerks of court engaged in naturalization, both at the United States Court at Boston and in the Superior courts near our branch offices have extended every courtesy to our workers. The Division is particularly grateful, also to the International Institute of Boston which has generously contributed the services of its Greek and Russian translators to our clients.

### DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1937, the Division of the Blind was in touch with 3,815 blind adults.

Services rendered as follows:

Financial aid granted to	1,219
Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, or advertising to	41
Assistance in the sale of products to	243
Employed by Division on Staff	19
Employed in Division workshops	123
Instruction by home teachers given to	645
Talking book machines loaned to	322

Social Service:

Visited	2,919
Assistance provided in form of guiding, clothing, shopping trips to more than	800
Vacations planned with other agencies	170
Money and other gifts distributed by Division from private organizations and friends to more than	1,200

On November 30, 1937, there were 5,270 blind persons on the register, classified by ages as follows:

To 5 years	62
Between 6 and 20 years	501
Between 21 and 50 years	1,404
Between 51 and 70 years	1,692

Over 70 years . . . . .	1,311
Unknown . . . . .	300

During the year 564 new cases were registered. After investigation 30 of these were found to have too much vision to remain on our register and four could not be located. Of the 530 active new cases all were visited and told of the activities of the Division; 145 were granted financial aid and 117 were instructed by our home teachers; 29 received gifts of money through our agents from private funds, and Talking Book Machines were loaned to 68. Arrangements were made for two to have training at the Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind.

There were 161 cases referred by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary during the year. Of these, 27 were already known to the Division and 4 had too much vision to come into our register.

The causes of blindness in the 130 new cases registered were as follows:

Glaucoma . . . . .	48	Iritis . . . . .	1
Optic atrophy . . . . .	14	Iridocyclitis . . . . .	1
Myopia . . . . .	10	Uveitis . . . . .	1
Separation of the retina . . . . .	8	Vitreous and lens opacities . . . . .	1
Corneal opacities . . . . .	7	Sympathetic ophthalmia . . . . .	1
Cataracts . . . . .	6	Chorio-retinal degeneration . . . . .	1
Retinitis pigmentosa . . . . .	4	Old plastic iritis . . . . .	1
Macular degeneration . . . . .	4	Thrombosis of retinal artery . . . . .	1
Diabetic retinitis . . . . .	3	Vitreous opacities . . . . .	1
Retinal hemorrhages . . . . .	3	Toxic amblyopia . . . . .	1
Chorio retinitis . . . . .	3	Coloboma of iris and microph-	
Retinitis . . . . .	2	thalmos . . . . .	1
Retro-bulbar neuritis . . . . .	2	Diagnosis complicated or ques-	
Tubercular iritis . . . . .	1	tionable . . . . .	4

#### WORK FOR CHILDREN

Many children under 18 years of age have been formally reported or otherwise called to our attention during the year. Homes, schools and various agencies have been visited. Advice regarding eye conditions and education has been given. Two or three times every week the children's workers attended eye clinics in order to guide and encourage children with serious eye troubles and to interpret the doctor's advice to the parents.

Of the many children reported, only 206 had vision low enough to be registered at this office after proper glasses were obtained and medical or surgical treatment given. There were 107 girls and 99 boys, classified by ages as follows:

5 years or under . . . . .	36	11 to 15 years . . . . .	41
6 to 10 years . . . . .	118	Over 15 years . . . . .	11

These children were reported by:

Eye clinics . . . . .	89	Family or neighbors . . . . .	5
Schools . . . . .	62	Perkins Institution . . . . .	2
Private ophthalmologists . . . . .	16	Optometrist . . . . .	1
Division of the Blind agents . . . . .	15	Other agencies . . . . .	5
W. P. A. sight saving project . . . . .	11		

Many of these children come from long distances:

Living within Greater Boston . . . . .	71	Within 100 miles of Boston . . . . .	29
Within 25 miles of Boston . . . . .	63	Over 100 miles from Boston . . . . .	18
Within 50 miles of Boston . . . . .	25		

Of the 206 children newly registered the vision was recorded after glasses, when advised, had been carefully fitted:

Totally blind . . . . .	3	Better than 20/50 . . . . .	18
20/200 or less . . . . .	55	Uncertain on account of age or	
Between 20/200 and 20/100 . . . . .	58	mentality . . . . .	13
Between 20/100 and 20/50 . . . . .	59		



## Causes of blindness and low vision:

Myopia . . . . .	55	Aniridia . . . . .	3
Hyperopia . . . . .	24	Microphthalmia . . . . .	3
Congenital cataracts . . . . .	23	Ptosis . . . . .	3
Nystagmus . . . . .	21	Separation of retina . . . . .	3
Optic nerve atrophy . . . . .	18	Retinitis pigmentosa . . . . .	2
Albinism . . . . .	8	Dislocated lenses . . . . .	1
Buphthalmos . . . . .	8	Optic neuritis . . . . .	1
Corneal opacities . . . . .	8	Retrobulbar neuritis . . . . .	1
Amblyopia . . . . .	7	Diagnosis complicated or un-	
Mixed astigmatism . . . . .	6	certain . . . . .	6
Chorio-retinitis . . . . .	5		

During the year 21 children have been admitted to Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 93 to sight saving classes, and 6 to the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies. Large type textbooks have been loaned to 52 children, most of whom live in rural districts. Home teachers for the blind have given instruction to 4 children who, on account of their inability to walk, could not attend Perkins Institution.

In November of this year Chicopee opened a sight saving class — the 40th in Massachusetts. Several of the Chicopee children formerly attended the sight saving class in Holyoke. We are now working in the schools of Taunton and Fitchburg at the request of their respective Superintendents.

The Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind gave a generous check which supplied warm clothing for many of our needy children.

The Lions Club of Boston supplied 5 children with eyeglasses. These were all poor children who required powerful and expensive glasses correction following cataract operation or for extreme near sightedness.

Nine talks have been given before public health and school nurses, student groups, and women's clubs.

We sincerely thank all who have aided us in helping our children.

## RELIEF

During the fiscal year ending November 30, 1937, the relief department aided 1,219 persons. These persons were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty-five years, or if more than sixty-five years of age, citizens unable to prove their eligibility to receive the benefits of Old Age Assistance, or non-citizens. Upon reaching the age of sixty-five, those blind persons eligible to receive Old Age Assistance were transferred to that department. All blind persons who applied to us and were apparently eligible for Old Age Assistance were guided to that department. It is estimated that 600 blind persons receive Old Age Assistance in this State.

In December, 1936, we aided 968 persons. Of the past twelve months, the month of September showed the greatest number of recipients, when 1,014 persons received assistance.

The average monthly payment of \$16.46 in December, 1936, increased each month until November, 1937, when it was \$19.27. This was due to the fact that since April all new grants for aid were determined on the basis of a budget deficiency. Grants for all recipients were reviewed as rapidly as possible. When \$30 will care for a blind person, this Division assumes the entire responsibility, thus releasing local funds for other forms of aid not being subsidized by the Federal government, and as far as possible eliminates the necessity of two government agencies investigating and aiding one person. Because of a maximum grant of \$30 a month there are cases that must receive aid from more than one source.

During the month of November, 1937, 997 persons were aided. Data concerning these persons will be found in the following tables.

Table 1 shows that 53.5 per cent of the recipients are between the ages of fifty-one and sixty years. 10.5 per cent are more than eighty years of age, including one woman of one hundred and two years. The number of men helped exceeds quite considerably the number of women.

Table 2 shows that 25.7 per cent of the recipients received the maximum payment of \$30 a month. Half of our recipients received \$20 a month or less and three-fourths \$25 or less.

A statistical report of the Federal Society Security Board for the month of October, 1937, shows that grants for aid to the blind in 14 states average less than Massachusetts grants, and 19 states average higher grants.

For several months we have been using a form for recording the doctor's findings of eye examination of each applicant for relief which gives us valuable information concerning etiology, diagnosis and prognosis. This information will become of inestimable value to plan prevention of blindness programs and research work. The ophthalmologists of this state have been most co-operative in filling in the forms to give us the required information. We are greatly indebted to them.

It was hoped that a supervising ophthalmologist would be doing active work before the end of this year, but arrangements are not entirely completed. Our supervising eye doctor will classify and analyze all physician's records of eye examination of applicants for assistance.

Table 1. — *Age Distribution of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind in November, 1937, by Sex*

Age in completed years	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS			PER CENT OF TOTAL	
	Both sexes	Men	Women	Men	Women
All ages . . . . .	997	595	402	100.0	100.0
21 to 30 . . . . .	82	46	36	7.7	9.0
31 to 40 . . . . .	119	80	39	13.4	9.7
41 to 50 . . . . .	188	114	74	19.2	18.4
51 to 60 . . . . .	272	175	97	29.4	24.1
61 to 70 . . . . .	189	107	82	18.0	20.4
71 to 80 . . . . .	93	51	42	8.6	10.4
Over 80 . . . . .	49	21	28	3.5	7.0
Unknown a- . . . . .	5	1	4	.2	1.0

a Exact age unknown, but over 70.

Table 2. — *Distribution of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind in November, 1937, by Amount of Monthly Grant and by Sex*

Amount of monthly grant	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS			PER CENT OF TOTAL	
	Both sexes	Men	Women	Men	Women
All amounts . . . . .	997	595	402	100.0	100.0
\$ 5 to \$ 9.99 . . . . .	8	3	5	.5	1.2
10 to 14.99 . . . . .	182	96	86	16.1	21.4
15 to 19.99 . . . . .	276	157	119	26.4	29.6
20 to 24.99 . . . . .	279	189	90	31.8	22.4
25 to 29.99 . . . . .	121	64	57	10.7	14.2
30 . . . . .	131	86	45	14.5	11.2

Table 3. — *Marital Status of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind in November, 1937, by Sex*

Marital Status	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS			PER CENT OF TOTAL	
	Both sexes	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total . . . . .	997	595	402	100.0	100.0
Single . . . . .	439	245	194	41.2	48.3
Married . . . . .	321	244	77	41.0	19.1
Widowed . . . . .	190	80	110	13.4	27.4
Separated or divorced . . . . .	47	26	21	4.4	5.2



Table 4. — *Nativity and Birthplace of Individuals Receiving Assistance for the Blind in November, 1937*

Nativity and birthplace	Number of individuals	Per cent of total
Total	997	100.0
<b>Native-born</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>54.6</b>
Massachusetts	438	44.0
Other New England States	51	5.1
Outside New England	55	5.5
<b>Foreign-born</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>45.4</b>
Canada	150	15.1
Ireland	70	7.0
Italy	54	5.4
Russia	42	4.2
England	41	4.1
All other	96	9.6

Table 5. — *Number of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind, Amount of Payments, and Average Payment per Recipient in November, 1937, by Counties*

County	Number of recipients	Amount of payments	Average amount per recipient
<b>All counties</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>\$19,208</b>	<b>\$19.27</b>
Barnstable	10	204	20.40
Berkshire	18	305	16.94
Bristol	109	2,026	18.59
Dukes	—	—	—
Essex	108	2,077	19.23
Franklin	5	87	17.40
Hampden	45	897	19.93
Hampshire	5	60	12.00
Middlesex	205	4,099	19.99
Nantucket	—	—	—
Norfolk	43	909	21.14
Plymouth	52	1,039	19.98
Suffolk	306	5,921	19.35
Worcester	91	1,584	17.41

Table 6. — *Number of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind, Amount of Payments, and Average Payment per Recipient, by Months, December, 1936, through November, 1937*

Year and month	Number of recipients	Amount of payments	Average amount per recipient
<b>1936</b>			
December	968	\$15,931	\$16.46
<b>1937</b>			
January	970	16,265	16.77
February	981	16,681	17.00
March	973	16,661	17.12
April	965	16,811	17.42
May	975	17,193	17.63
June	981	17,592	17.93
July	991	18,078	18.24
August	1,005	18,546	18.45
September	1,014	18,894	18.63
October	987	18,636	18.88
November	997	19,208	19.27

Table 7. — *Number of Blind Persons per 10,000 Population and Percentage of Blind Persons Receiving Assistance for the Blind in the State and in 12 Large Cities*  
Fiscal Year 1936-1937

	Popula- tion	Blind popula- tion <sup>1</sup>	Blind persons per 10,000 popula- tion	Blind persons receiving assistance	Blind persons receiving assistance per 100 blind persons
<b>State</b> . . . . .	<b>4,350,910</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>23.1</b>
Twelve cities:					
Boston . . . . .	817,713	1,150	14	363	31.6
Worcester . . . . .	190,471	225	12	50	22.2
Springfield . . . . .	149,642	113	8	31	27.4
Cambridge . . . . .	118,075	196	17	59	30.1
Fall River . . . . .	117,414	120	10	48	40.0
New Bedford . . . . .	110,022	128	12	42	32.8
Lynn . . . . .	100,909	96	9	25	26.0
Lowell . . . . .	100,114	136	14	55	40.4
Lawrence . . . . .	86,785	104	12	23	22.1
Newton . . . . .	66,144	57	9	7	12.3
Brockton . . . . .	62,407	76	12	27	35.5
Malden . . . . .	52,277	59	11	17	28.8

<sup>1</sup> According to register of blind persons maintained by Division of the Blind.

Table 8. — *Number of Recipients of Assistance for the Blind and Amount of Payment in 12 Large Cities*  
Fiscal year, 1936-1937

City	Number of recipients	Amount of payments	City	Number of recipients	Amount of payments
Boston . . . . .	363	\$58,028	Lynn . . . . .	25	\$3,040
Brockton . . . . .	27	4,584	Malden . . . . .	17	3,086
Cambridge . . . . .	59	10,296	New Bedford . . . . .	42	7,472
Fall River . . . . .	48	8,432	Newton . . . . .	7	887
Lawrence . . . . .	23	2,476	Springfield . . . . .	31	4,814
Lowell . . . . .	55	9,611	Worcester . . . . .	50	8,856

#### EMPLOYMENT

In the Employment Department many sightless people (over 200) have been contacted. The demands here are many, including home work, encouragement, and further adjustment on jobs already secured, supplementary help where wages are small. Guides, suitable boarding places and vacations have been secured. Oftentimes advertising is provided for those who wish further work in caning and tuning. Twenty-three jobs were secured for eighteen people, as several found it necessary to make changes before satisfactory adjustment could be secured. These positions were largely in the field of domestic work — mother's helper, companion or housekeeper. One girl is now employed as a dictaphone operator and Braille proofreader, two jobs as orderly were found in a State Hospital and one at dish-washing. One man is now working at the Morgan Memorial as caner and one is employed on a poultry farm. A boy with partial sight was employed during the summer months as handy man in a boarding house, one man was set up in business in a small stand, and one man is taken each week to canvas his wares through several industrial plants.

Business has not been very eager to absorb handicapped labor this year, and it has taken many calls to find an opening. Many visits have been made to offices,



institutions, industrial plants and private individuals to secure what has been accomplished.

Home work has been supplied in leather work, caning and sewing for twenty-seven men and women. This means preparing work, providing materials and paying the workers. New ideas for saleable articles must be found. Oftentimes local merchants are canvassed to aid in disposing of goods. The work so gathered helps the blind people financially and in keeping busy, both of which contribute to a more normal life. Tuning jobs and opportunities for skilled blind musicians are found and given to those trained for this work.

The Division also paid carfares and referred men for training to the Trade School maintained by the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind. Here the men are taught a variety of handiwork and several continue to work there under supervision and are assisted in finishing saleable articles. Others return to their homes and carry on in their local communities.

Excellent co-operation is received from the Rehabilitation Section of the Department of Education, which has furnished training in specialized work, such as dictaphone operating, for several young people. They also furnished training for one girl in occupational therapy work.

In order to keep the public informed as to this branch of our work the superintendent of employment has addressed many clubs and church organizations, telling of the various phases of our work and stressing the need of employment. Usually suitcases of articles made by blind home workers are taken to such meetings and exhibited to the club members.

Sales held in private homes bring an intimate touch of interest to the work and approximately \$4,000 was secured for the blind workers in that way. Friendly services rendered included guiding to hospitals, dentists and on errands of various kinds. Visits have been made to those needing encouragement in their various troubles and to those wishing counsel and advice. Such visits are most necessary if we are to give encouragement and help to those who come to us for guidance.

Volunteers have been secured to read aloud, to take people out walking and shopping and to concerts or theatres.

This division has cooperated with the Works Progress Administration in securing new candidates for work on the different Braille Projects throughout the state and helping with suggestions and advice as to the work to be done.

#### PUBLICITY AND SALES

There were approximately 60 addresses made by members of the staff before various organizations including church societies, women's clubs, service organizations, schools and in private homes. These talks are given with the view of promoting the interests of the work of this division and are on various subjects including the many phases of the work—prevention of blindness, sight conservation, home teaching, sales, industries and relief. We hope by these talks to educate the public as to what is needed in the way of co-operation. Many meetings and conferences with other social agencies throughout the Commonwealth were attended in the interest of the work.

In addition to the salesrooms of Boston and Pittsfield, sales of articles made by the blind men and women were held in the following places: Amherst (2), Amesbury, Boston, Bridgewater, Brockton, Cataumet, Centerville, Cotuit, Duxbury, Fall River, Framingham, Great Barrington, Groton, Harwichport, Lee, Lenox, Longmeadow, Magnolia, Malden, Marblehead (2), Marion, Mattapoisett, Medford, Milton, Newton, North Adams, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Quincy, Rochester, Roxbury, Sagamore, Salem, Springfield, Stockbridge, Stow, Swampscott (2), Wakefield, Wareham, Wellesley, Weston, Williamstown, Wilmington, Winchendon, Wollaston, Woods Hole, and Worcester. Goods valued at \$22,366.78 were disposed of during the year.

Although the new organized sales program has been in effect for only two years, very definite results have been obtained. Annual sales are now definitely established in twelve cities and towns throughout the State, with biennial sales in two other cities. Through the continued assistance of the production department of the Red Cross we were greatly aided in our work. 6,009 pieces, comprising 13 different articles, were cut by the Red Cross during the year.



## WORKSHOPS

The Cambridge shop manufactured 9,769 1/12 dozen brooms, 7,462 3/12 dozen mops, 493 rugs and rubber mats, 69 4/12 dozen brushes and 40 4/12 dozen dusters. The sales amounted to 9,732 6/12 dozen brooms, 7,609 10/12 dozen mops, 493 rugs and rubber mats, 69 4/12 dozen brushes and 40 4/12 dozen dusters. In this shop 60 blind men were employed.

In the Woolson House Industries 17 blind women were employed. They recaned 1,094 chairs for \$1,887.77, and produced hand loomed weavings and pewter articles valued at \$3,436.95. Several innovations have been made in this shop during the year. Because of the continued decrease in the number of chairs to be recaned, it was felt necessary to introduce something that would keep these girls employed. Consequently, the girls who work at recaning the chairs, are now also employed in making moccasins. The introduction of this new article enables these girls to work full time and receive full salary. Because of the expansion of our sales program which created a large demand for aprons, it was necessary to install two power sewing machines in this shop which give full-time employment to two girls at full salary. One of these machines was the gift of the Catholic Guild for the Blind. We extend to this agency our grateful thanks.

In the Fall River shop 12 blind men were employed. They manufactured 1,301 dozen brooms, recaned 898 chairs and restrung 22 tennis racquets.

In the Lowell shop 8 men resealed 1,566 chairs and restrung 14 racquets.

In the Pittsfield shop 17 blind men were employed. They manufactured 1,386 dozen brooms, 117 rubber mats and resealed 1,354 chairs. 172 tennis racquets were restrung in this shop.

In the Worcester shop 9 men resealed 2,984 chairs and restrung 51 tennis racquets.

## HOME TEACHING

Our home teaching service continues to be one of our most important activities. During the year the 7 home teachers travelled 86,942 miles to give 6,814 lessons to 645 pupils, and to make 3,109 calls on blind persons. The instruction included reading and writing Braille, reading Moontype, basketry, chair reseating, type-writing, knitting, rug making, tatting, crocheting, sewing and machine stitching, music, pencil writing and the common school branches.

To the blind workers in their homes, who make and consign articles to our sales-rooms, the home teacher is of great help. She teaches them to make the articles, brings them new ideas of things to be made, and assists them in selecting the materials. The home teacher is important not only as a tutor, but in assisting the blind person to adjust himself to his new mode of living. To the newly blinded adult, the teachers, themselves blind, give inspiration and encouragement. The home teacher, by reason of her close contact with the individuals, in many cases serves as a valuable social worker.

There is an ever-increasing demand for the services of the home teacher, due to the expansion of our sales program. Many adults who heretofore were not at all interested in this service are now anxious to have the home teacher instruct them in making articles that they may send to our sales and thereby become at least partially, if not, as in some cases, wholly self-supporting.

## TALKING BOOK MACHINES

We have now loaned 453 talking book machines to the blind people of the state; 322 of these were placed during this year. These books are the property of the Library of Congress, which has designated this Division as the agency in this state to distribute them to those who will get the most benefit from them. As it is estimated that approximately seventy-five per cent of the blind do not master Braille sufficiently to get any real enjoyment out of it, these machines have proved to be a great boon to this group. There is now a wide variety of reading matter available on records to be played on these machines, both of fiction and non-fiction, and new titles are being added constantly. The demand for these machines is still increasing, and we are exerting every effort to keep up with it. One of our agents has traveled approximately 17,000 miles this year installing, repairing and exchanging these machines. Other agents, social workers and home teachers, as they make their calls on the blind people, are constantly on the look-out for cases



where these machines would be used and appreciated, and assist in installing them and instructing the borrowers in the use of them.

That these machines are fully appreciated by the blind people who are given the use of them is shown by the following quotations from a few of the many letters of thanks received at the Division office:

"I am very grateful for the use of my machine. I value it for instruction, more than entertainment, and I particularly appreciate such reading as I like but which others find too dry to read aloud to me. With my wife away all day teaching school, and my three children there also, I am entertained and instructed by turning to the talking book machine for a change. I find use of the machine just fills the need of the odd moments — just as one would pick up a book."

And from another:

"I want to thank you for making possible the loan of the Talking Book Machine. I am more than enjoying it. I appreciate it more now as I am just recovering from a long illness and am unable to read much with my fingers."

Another writes:

"I am so happy having the talking book that every time I sit down to listen to it in operation I want to invite the whole world to listen with me. To you and all concerned in my having it I extend my deepest feeling of gratitude and I assure you I shall have a real feast with the machine through the long winter months. I am sure I can imagine how Rip Van Winkle felt on his awakening after long years of sleep to find everything changed, for since I received the talking book, I feel as if it has opened the gateway to a new world for me, for I have been able to hear books on subjects I have longed to know about which I am sure otherwise I never would have heard. Again many thanks for the loan."

With appreciation such as this to spur us on we are glad to put forth every effort to place these machines properly, although it has not been possible to increase our personnel to take care of the additional work, both in the field, installing and repairing them, and in the office, keeping the detailed records required.

#### RECENT LEGISLATION

Our blind people have continued to receive benefit from the legislation passed to make it mandatory upon all departments of the State, Counties, Cities and Towns to purchase all supplies made under the supervision of the Division and used by said departments; also the tuning of all pianos, re-seating of all chairs and renovating of all mattresses. Our shops have benefited by the municipal business thus given them, and many of our blind tuners, who have found it increasingly difficult to make a living during the past few years have received so many orders, due to this law, they are now self-supporting. We have for the most part met with courtesy and co-operation in our effort to see that the provisions of this law are carried out correctly. When the purpose and aim of this law is explained to them, we find that the authorities of the various departments are willing and anxious to co-operate.

Our recent legislation requiring the treatment of infants' eyes with a prophylactic remedy at the time of birth is another step in the fight to wipe out ophthalmia neonatorum, that tragic disease which strikes at the new-born infant, and sends him through life minus the precious gift of eyesight. Previously the law required that if the eyes of an infant became inflamed or showed unnatural discharge, within two weeks after birth, it should be reported to the board of health, which would then take preventive measures. However, it was felt that these provisions were not quite stringent enough, and that even more meticulous care should be taken in stamping out this disease. We now believe, that with the enforcement of this law, blindness resulting from ophthalmia neonatorum is in a fair way to being eradicated in this state.

Two other new laws were passed this year: An act making it mandatory upon State Departments where dictaphone operators are employed to give preference

to blind typists who have qualified; and an act making possible free University Extension Courses to any blind person residing in the Commonwealth twelve months or more.

#### LOCAL CO-OPERATION

The Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind continues to supplement the work of the division in a most valuable way, by maintaining the Rogers House, in South Boston, as a clubhouse and vacation home for men; the Woolson House, in Cambridge, a boarding home and vacation house for women; the Experiment Station in Boston for training young men in handwork for home industries; and by numerous loans and gifts to individuals in emergencies. The continued co-operation of the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, and the Women's Civic Federation of Massachusetts, Inc., has not only been most helpful and encouraging, but has been, in a large measure responsible for the steady increase in the amount of sales. The Catholic Guild for the Blind has been most helpful and co-operative in giving financial assistance, in providing friendly visits and guide service, and in planning for the rehabilitation of the blind.

Local associations in Boston, Cambridge, Lowell, Lynn and Worcester, and reading or sewing circles in Abington, Attleboro, Boston (3), Brockton, Cambridge, Everett, Fall River, Haverhill, Jamaica Plain, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, New Bedford, Quincy, Rockland, Roslindale, Roxbury, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton and Worcester have continued to render valuable assistance to the division in promoting sales, arranging for hospital treatment, vacations, trips, loans, training facilities, assistance in securing employment, and promoting the happiness of the older groups through friendly visiting and social gatherings. Three new local organizations have been formed this year; the Newton Committee for the Blind and the Arlington Committee for the Blind, both sponsored by the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, and the Co-Workers for the Blind, in Roxbury.

Lions Clubs and other service clubs, doctors, hospitals, school departments and welfare organizations have been very helpful in co-operating with this division.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT — 1937

##### *Receipts*

Cambridge Industries for Men . . . . .	\$95,003.05
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .	18,527.30
Woolson House Industries and Salesroom . . . . .	21,356.03
Local Shops . . . . .	34,684.83
	<hr/>
	\$169,571.21

##### *Disbursements*

General Administration . . . . .	\$46,379.71
Administration . . . . .	\$44,906.60
General Educational and Industrial Aid . . . . .	1,473.11
	<hr/>
Local Workshops . . . . .	64,348.17
Pittsfield . . . . .	\$29,654.37
Lowell . . . . .	8,318.00
Worcester . . . . .	9,967.18
Fall River . . . . .	16,408.62
	<hr/>
Cambridge Industries . . . . .	144,041.73
Subsidy . . . . .	\$25,316.16
Rug Shop . . . . .	3,904.58
Mop Shop . . . . .	36,573.77
Broom Shop . . . . .	78,247.22
	<hr/>
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .	18,717.13
Piano tuning . . . . .	\$7,089.68
Mattress renovating . . . . .	11,627.45
	<hr/>



40		P.D. 2.
Woolson House Industries . . . . .		\$38,218.18
Woolson House Industries . . . . .	\$15,412.62	
Home work department . . . . .	7,560.30	
Salesroom . . . . .	15,245.26	
		<hr/>
Instruction of Adult Blind in their homes . . . . .		\$18,550.68
Sight saving classes . . . . .		19,903.50
Relief for needy blind . . . . .		111,286.58
		<hr/>
		\$461,445.68
Amounts Advanced from Federal Aid to Blind—		
United States Grants		
Administration . . . . .		5,965.83
Relief for needy blind . . . . .		97,759.03
		<hr/>
		\$103,724.86

## REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The Division has continued its function to give advisory service to the libraries of the state. It serves as a bureau of information for all public, school, and state institution libraries. Statistics of all libraries, plans of library buildings, books and pamphlets on library administration, recommended book lists and professional periodicals can be consulted or borrowed. Its lending collection supplements the book resources of the state and through its collection and the inter-library loan privileges granted by libraries it assists the libraries to obtain the special book which the local library cannot supply.

### SUMMARY OF LIBRARY SERVICE FROM THE DIVISION

- 144 libraries — 119 public, 22 school, and 3 institution libraries — were visited and advice given on all phases of library administration.
- 83 libraries in the small towns were given children's and reference books to supplement their collections in work with the schools.
- 21,650 volumes from the Division's lending collection were lent to 287 public libraries, including 231 collections to 74 libraries and 19 rural schools, 21 institutions; 910 borrowed from other libraries.
- 19 addresses were made by the Staff before library training classes, women's clubs, library associations, etc., on the work of the Division and on books.
- 22 library meetings were attended.
- 4 library positions were filled through the Division's registration file.

### FIELD WORK

*Public Libraries.* Visits have been made to 119 public libraries and advice given on all phases of library administration. Requests came from ten libraries for advice in connection with the remodeling of their buildings; from five libraries for surveys with recommendations for improving their service. The Library Adviser met with the Board of Trustees in presenting these surveys and plans were outlined for carrying out the recommendations. Aid in cataloging and classifying was given to 34 libraries; in book repairing, to 16 libraries.

*Schools.* — Visits have been made to 22 high and junior high schools. Instruction in cataloging, classification and aid in book selection have resulted in the organization and building up of these school libraries.

*Institutions.* — Three state institutions were visited; help given in cataloging at the State Prison and the Lyman School. Twenty-one institutions have borrowed 856 volumes from the Division; 491 foreign books were sent to 11 institutions and non-fiction collections to 2 institutions. Concord Reformatory reported 203 circulations on 50 books, which shows satisfactory results from a small collection.

*Library Institute.* — The 20th annual Institute for Librarians in small towns was

held at the State Teachers College in North Adams in connection with the summer school for teachers. Registration numbered 54, representing 41 libraries.

*WPA.* — The book mending project for the small libraries has continued with from one to eleven workers. Nine towns have received this aid. Twelve hundred volumes have been repaired. Aid was given in planning and carrying out a project for cataloging the library under the National Youth Administration in one small town and advice given in connection with a PWA project for remodeling a library in another town.

*University Extension Course.* — In co-operation with the University Extension Division a course in reference work was given by Miss E. Lucile Palmer, Librarian of the Attleboro Public Library. The attendance was 68.

#### LENDING LIBRARY

The total number of books issued from this collection was 21,650 volumes. To fill requests 1,422 volumes were purchased and 910 volumes borrowed from other libraries. From the general collection 12,085 volumes were lent; 123 collections were sent to 68 libraries; 108 collections of the state certificate reading list to 25 towns and 19 rural schools. From the collection for the foreign-born 9,565 volumes in 23 languages were lent to 132 libraries.

#### TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

In accordance with the provisions of Section 16, Chapter 15 of the General Laws, the members of the Retirement Association in November, 1937, re-elected Mr. Harry Smalley of Fall River to serve on the Retirement Board for the term of three years from December 1, 1937. Mr. Smalley has been a member of the Board since 1914.

#### LEGISLATION

During the last session (1937) of the Legislature four acts amending the Teachers' Retirement Law were passed. The gist of the legislation, in the order of passage, is given in the following paragraphs.

Chapter 232.—This act provides that a member of the Retirement Association shall continue to be a member while serving as an exchange teacher. Credit will be allowed for such service if the assessments for the period are paid within five years from the date of employment as an exchange teacher, except that a person who served as an exchange teacher prior to July 26, 1937, is permitted to pay the assessments at any time prior to July 26, 1942.

Chapter 302.—This act provides that credit may be allowed for service not exceeding ten years rendered in the public day schools of other states. To receive credit for such service rendered since July 1, 1914, a member must pay with interest the assessments which he would have paid if the service had been rendered in Massachusetts. A member who served in the public day schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, may receive credit for service rendered in the public day schools of other states prior to that date without the payment of assessments, except that if the member has had any service in the public day schools outside Massachusetts since July 1, 1914, he must pay the assessments with interest for the service since July 1, 1914, before credit can be allowed for outside service prior to that date and the total credit for outside service cannot exceed ten years.

A member who has had no service in the public day schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, cannot receive credit for service in the public day schools of other states prior to that date.

Members who were enrolled prior to July 1, 1937, who wish credit for service in other states must furnish the necessary proof and pay the assessments, if any are required, before July 1, 1942. Members entering the service after July 1, 1937, have five years from date of membership in which to furnish proof and pay for their outside service.

Chapter 336.—Section 19 of this act provides that a member who leaves a position which is subject to the provisions of the Teachers' Retirement Law to accept a position which requires membership in any other contributory retirement system in Massachusetts which is maintained by public funds shall have the amount to his credit in the Teachers' Retirement Fund transferred to the retirement fund to



which he becomes subject and when he retires he will receive credit for the service rendered as a teacher.

Chapter 438 made the following changes:

1. The maximum annual assessment has been increased to \$130.
2. A member is permitted to receive an annuity purchased by the total amount to his credit in the Retirement Fund. (Note: The retirement law formerly provided that the maximum amount which could be used to purchase an annuity was the sum which would purchase an annuity of \$650 at age 60.)
3. A member may within thirty days prior to the date of his retirement, pay in one sum for the purchase of an additional annuity, any amount not exceeding the amount of his regular contributions and interest at retirement. The additional annuity must be under the same annuity option as the regular annuity and will not affect the pension paid from State appropriations.
4. A member who retires at the age of sixty or over and who has to his credit assessments for a period of fifteen years with the interest thereon, will receive a minimum pension of such an amount that the pension added to the annuity to which he is entitled under Option A shall be not less than \$400.
5. The method of determining pensions for teachers retired on account of disability was changed so that in general the pensions of these teachers will be slightly increased.

STATISTICS

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1937, was fixed at 5% of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$130. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate for the school year beginning July 1, 1938.

Interest at the rate of 3½% was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1937. The total interest credited for the year to the members' accounts and the annuity reserve fund amounted to \$992,153.57.

Two hundred twelve teachers retired during the year 1937, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$210,917.28. Of this amount \$63,994.80 was annuity derived from the contributions made by these members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follow: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 8; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 140; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 64.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 212 members retired in 1937:

Retirements	Number of Retire-ments	Average Age at Retire-ment	Average Length of Service	Average Salary Last 5 Years	Average Annuity	Average Pension	Average Retiring Allow-ance
Before age 60 on account of dis-ability	8	53.12	27.21	\$1,648.82	\$171.97	\$359.75	\$531.72
At age 60 or over, without credit for prior service*	8	67.50	19.26	2,215.91	307.12	281.93	589.05
At age 60 or over, with credit for prior service*	196	66.23	40.07	2,018.74	306.95	723.41	1,030.36

\* Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service in Massachusetts.

Of the 196 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for service prior to July 1, 1914, 146 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law. Ten of these 196 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1937, there were 1,904 retired members living who retired at the age of sixty or over and the average retiring allowance for these members was \$816.84. There were 102 retired members living who were retired on account of disability before age sixty. The average retiring allowance for these members was \$410.31. There were, therefore, 2,006 retired members living on December 31, 1937, their retiring allowances amounting to \$1,597,122.72, of which \$1,253,902.96 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$343,219.76 is annuity.

There are 1,675 members of the Retirement Association who during 1938 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 63 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

### MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The Massachusetts Nautical School, established in 1891, prepares young men between the ages of seventeen and twenty years for service as deck and engineer officers in the American merchant marine. The work of the school is conducted on board the Schoolship *Nantucket*, which is berthed during the winter months in Boston and makes a European cruise each summer.

Upon completion of each summer cruise, the Schoolship *Nantucket* is berthed at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, and preparations are made for the winter term, including the construction of a house over the spar deck transforming the ship into a combined schoolhouse and ship. Classes are held on board the ship and in a building at the Yard.

Before leaving on the 1937 annual cruise, the *Nantucket* was thoroughly overhauled by the Navy Department at an expense of \$15,823. A new radio direction finder was installed.

#### THE CRUISE

The ship made the regular practise cruise in the north-Atlantic and European waters visiting the ports of Gloucester, Washington, Norfolk, Ponta Delgada, Southampton, Amsterdam, Rouen, Funchal, Bermuda, New Bedford, Fall River and Mattapoisett. Gibraltar was omitted from the itinerary on account of the war in Spain. The total mileage was 10,424. The ship proceeding under sail alone whenever possible, sailed 2,200 miles, or about one-fifth of the mileage in this manner. Lifeboat drills were held on May 21, 22, June 4, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 24, July 7, 14, 26, 27, 29, 30, and on August 17 and 18. An interesting feature of the cruise was the opportunity given the cadets to visit the Exposition at Paris.

#### AMENDMENT TO SEAMEN'S ACT

Early in the year, it was learned that Section 13 of the Amendment to the Seamen's Act, approved June 25, 1936, was interpreted by the Bureau of Marine Inspection and Survey to require the graduates of the State nautical schools to have twelve months' service at sea after graduation, before being rated as able seamen. In order to remedy this injustice to the State Nautical School graduates, the following bill was introduced in the Senate by Senator David I. Walsh on March 11, at the suggestion of the Commissioners:

*"To provide that graduates of approved schoolships may be rated as able seamen upon graduation."*

---

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 13 of the Act entitled 'An Act to promote the welfare of American seamen in the merchant marine of the United States; to abolish arrest and imprisonment as a penalty for desertion and to secure the abrogation of treaty provisions in relation thereto; and to promote safety at sea', approved March 4, 1915, as amended, is amended by striking out 'after twelve months' service at sea after graduation' and inserting in lieu thereof 'upon graduation in good standing from said school ships'."

The bill was passed by Congress, and approved by the President on May 22, 1937.

The citizens of the Commonwealth, and especially those who are interested in the work of the Massachusetts Nautical School and the welfare of its graduates, are indebted to Senator Walsh and Hon. John W. McCormack for their prompt and effective work in securing the passage of this remedial legislation, and the Commissioners desire to express their earnest appreciation of their hearty interest and co-operation at all times.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

The number of withdrawals during the year was the smallest in the history of the school. The one cadet who left the school was withdrawn for the purpose of taking a course in Naval Architecture in the Webb Institute of New York.



The Division of University Extension, Massachusetts Department of Education, has recently added to its schedule a course of study as a preparation for the Massachusetts Nautical School entrance examinations.

Since the school was established, many graduates have performed most creditable work in saving life or property at sea. On November 13, 1937, Graduate Lloyd MacLean of Fall River, third officer on board the tank steamer *Swiftsure*, had a part in the rescue of six greatly exhausted sailors adrift in an open boat. The sailors were from the Greek freighter *Chandris* which foundered off Diamond Shoals Lightship during a violent storm. Graduate MacLean was in charge of the bridge at the time of the rescue.

The thanks of the Commissioners are extended to Mr. N. Sivertsen, a former instructor in the school, for the generous gift of a very fine model of the Schoolship *Nantucket*, and a glass case. Mr. Sivertsen, who made the model, was retired from the State employ three years ago upon reaching the retirement age of seventy years. The model, made on a scale of  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch to a foot, is about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet over all.

### A MARITIME STATE

In a monograph issued by the Marine Committee of the Tercentenary Commission, in 1930, entitled "Massachusetts on the Sea," it was stated that Massachusetts is "the premier maritime Commonwealth of the United States."

The supremacy of Massachusetts on the sea is due in large measure to the fact that the early colonists were descended from a seafaring race. The men who landed at Plymouth and at other points along the Massachusetts coast had the salt of the sea in their veins, and this seafaring instinct has been handed down from generation to generation. This sympathetic interest in the sea and ships is not limited to any section of the State, but is found from Cape Cod to the Berkshire Hills.

The geographical position of Massachusetts, with its 750 miles of coast line, has had its effect upon the habits of the people. A young man born and brought up within sight of the ocean naturally turns to the sea. Mr. Henry C. Kittredge in his volume "Shipmasters of Cape Cod," writes as follows:—"No man can live month after month, and year after year, with the sea at his very door, its surf pounding in his ears in winter, and its sunny surface dancing before his eyes in summer, without at last accepting its invitation,—or taking up its challenge."

The building and operation of ships have been most important industries of the State. From the time the first vessel was built in Medford in 1631, to the outbreak of the Civil War, sea going vessels were being constructed at various points along the coast, especially at Newburyport, Gloucester, Salem, Medford, Boston, Quincy and New Bedford. It is recorded that forty-five years after the first vessel was built in Massachusetts, citizens of the State owned 430 ships ranging in size from 30 to 250 tons. The shipping industry continues to be one of the major industries of the Commonwealth.

The work of the Massachusetts Nautical School during the past forty years in training and educating young men to be competent deck and engineer officers has done much to promote and maintain the maritime interests of the State and nation.

### THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The enrollment in the day classes for the school year 1936-1937 was 66 in diploma courses and 42 in certificate courses. In the special day classes for which certificates, equivalent to evening certificates, are awarded, 199 students were enrolled; in the evening classes 1,817 applications were received and 1,035 were enrolled—no student having had his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The school graduated at the close of the last school year 32 from the day classes and 301 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates, 32 were of diploma grade and 269 were granted certificates.

During the past year the school has added somewhat to its equipment. There has been a demand on the part of both day and evening students for instruction in welding. To meet this demand the school has installed equipment suitable for instruction purposes in this subject, and the work is being given this year in certain



of the day courses and has been offered also as an evening course. The interest shown in the work clearly justifies the installation.

The value of the microscope in solving problems in many branches of industry is being recognized more than ever before. This is particularly true in the textile industry; and, in order that the school may give more comprehensive courses in microscopy, additional equipment for this subject was added during the past year. This new equipment will be of advantage not only to the day students but will also allow the school to offer special work in the subject to evening students.

The school has not been able, for a number of years, to accommodate all who applied for machine shop instruction in the evening classes. To partially correct this condition there were added to the shop equipment during the past year, seven lathe and one milling machines. Notwithstanding the addition of this new equipment, the number of applicants that could not be accommodated was so large at the opening of classes last fall that the trustees decided to open the school for classes between the hours of 5.30 and 7.30 p.m. This permitted two additional groups of thirty-five students each to be admitted; and, although the hours are not as convenient as those of the regular evening sessions, yet the demand is such that the classes are kept filled at all times.

There is a belief on the part of those responsible for the conduct of the school that anything the school can do to enlarge the opportunities for employment of those unemployed is work very much worth while. It is in furtherance of this object that many of the facilities of the school are being extended.

### LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE

For students attending the day classes the Institute offers two four-year courses leading to a degree. They are known as Chemistry and Textile Coloring and Textile Engineering. The latter has five options so that there are in reality six courses of college grade. In addition, there are three prescribed courses, viz., Cotton Manufacturing, Wool Manufacturing, and Textile Design that require three years to complete and offer technical training to young men who do not care to devote four years of scholastic preparation before entering the textile industry.

In general the subjects of instruction and methods remain the same as in the past few years. Each year the courses are broadened by the addition of new material to meet the changing conditions of the industry. During the past four or five years the attendance in the day classes has increased steadily, and to a marked degree during the past two years, so that the registration this year is 62 per cent higher than in 1932-33. This increase necessitates additions to the teaching staff as well as additional equipment and building space.

The increase of floor space which will be available when the addition to the buildings is completed will relieve the congestion in the Chemistry and Dyeing Department only. Increases in other departments must be met by additional facilities.

The demand for graduate courses has not been so great that the present staff of instructors could not give the additional courses. Should this department grow more rapidly some additions to our staff would be required. There are five registered this year for these courses.

The total registration in the day classes as of December 1, 1937, is 273. Of these 188 are from Massachusetts and 222 from New England, 33 from New York and New Jersey. Ten are from outside of the United States. At the commencement in June, 1937, there were conferred 7 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Engineering; 11 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Chemistry; 2 degrees, Master of Science in Textile Engineering; and 1 three-year diploma.

For the evening school the record of registration was broken by a total of 1,879 as of December 1, 1937. This is an increase of 21 over last year and 422 over the previous year. Large classes are recorded in wool yarns, chemistry, designing, weaving, finishing, and machine shop practice.

Of the 1,879 students 1,233 are from Lowell, 370 from Lawrence and vicinity, and 214 from other towns and cities. Besides these 62 attend from the nearby textile centers of Nashua and other New Hampshire places.

There are twenty-eight different courses offered this year to meet the needs as far as possible of those working during the day. At the graduation held in April, 1937, 374 certificates were awarded.



The teaching staff is composed of seven professors or department heads and thirty assistant professors and instructors, all of whom have classes in both day and evening schools. In addition there are twenty-four instructors who teach in the evening school only.

The general equipment remains the same as last year except for the addition of a few pieces of physical and chemical apparatus to take care of the additional students and to provide means of experimenting and testing. Among these pieces of apparatus is one which is of recent development and of scientific character having a high degree of accuracy in determining character, classification, and length of staple for various textile materials. Some high powered microscopes and modern analytical balances have been added to the equipment. Besides the special appropriation of this year which is requested for equipment and apparatus for the new building there should be an appropriation made in the future for replacement of certain textile machines and the addition of others of modern design in order that the general equipment will be comparable with modern methods and applicable for treatment of textile material as now pursued in the industry.

The buildings of the Institute are four in number with separate power plant connected by tunnel to the main buildings. They are all of slow burning mill construction yellow faced brick on the outside and are thoroughly sprinklered. The construction of a three-story addition to one of the buildings, to be known as the Louis Pasteur Hall, will greatly facilitate the work of the Chemistry and Textile Coloring Department.

### NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The day and evening classes have been very well attended during the year ending November 30, 1937. Registration and attendance have again been allowed of morning students who were working on the next shift in the local mills. These men could not attend the evening sessions so they were permitted to attend in certain subjects that they would ordinarily have taken in the evening classes. Not all who enrolled were able to attend, but it certainly has been a worthwhile concession to those men who have been in attendance.

The different departments have been carried on along the usual lines. The Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing Department and the Rayon and Testing Department are both very popular courses, the work of these two departments being closely related. The Mechanical Department has classes that are fully as large as the staff of instructors and the available space can take care of in both day and evening sessions.

While no day classes have been carried on in which the students specialized in designing or carding and spinning, these two departments are active in carrying on large classes in conjunction with the General Cotton Manufacturing Course.

The General Cotton Manufacturing Course includes as its major subjects Weaving and Warp Preparation, and here it may be noted that there is an increased interest in automatic weaving machinery on the part of the general public. This is instanced by the fact that the evening enrollment has been so large on the Draper Automatic looms that it has been necessary to run single night classes where previously there had always been two-night classes. This was done in order that more individuals could be accommodated.

The evening classes in Designing and Cloth Analysis have been very well attended during both terms.

A debating team has this year been added to what might be termed the recreational activities. This team has been very fortunate in having on the schedule some very interesting subjects for debate and has met with the average number of favorable decisions.

A number of students have been employed on work carried on under the N. Y. A. They have been of assistance to the different departments in which they were employed, and have themselves been aided financially.

## STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1936-37

*Day students:* registered, 319\*; attending, 137. *Evening students:* registered 1,785; attending, 1,264.

*Graduated June, 1937:* day students, 41; evening students, 205. Total, 246.

*Classification of Day Students by Courses.*—General Cotton Manufacturing, 34; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing, 59; Mechanical, 36; Rayon Preparation, 3; Secretarial, 1; Special and Half-time Day students, 4. Total 137.

*Classification of Evening Classes by Departmental Courses.*—Carding and Spinning, 106; Weaving and Warp Preparation, 581; Designing, 86; Mechanical, 262; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing, 71; Rayon and Testing, 158. Total, 1,264.

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

## I. FARMING CONDITIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS

"Agriculture continues to hold an important place in the affairs of the Commonwealth. The 1935 census reports a total of 35,094 farms occupying 2,195,714 acres, or 44 per cent of the land area of the State. The total valuation of the land and buildings is \$255,676,839. . . .

"Milk is the most important agricultural product in Massachusetts, amounting in 1934 to 38 per cent of the gross farm income. At least 10,000 farmers are engaged in dairying. . . .

"The poultry population of Massachusetts has increased one-third in the past six years. Six million chickens are now raised annually and two and one-half million are kept for layers. The annual income aggregates \$7,000,000 from the sale of eggs and \$3,700,000 from poultry. . . .

"Recent census figures show more than two million apple trees in Massachusetts, about 1,600,000 of which are in bearing. The average annual *commercial production* is about 2,000,000 bushels. . . .

"The cranberry growers of Massachusetts, mainly in Barnstable and Plymouth counties, produce nearly three-quarters of the world's cranberry crop. Some 1,300 growers operate nearly 14,000 acres and produce a crop valued annually at from \$3,000,000 to \$5,000,000. It is the State's largest export crop. . . .

"The acreage of commercial market garden crops increased from 24,700 in 1919 to 45,760 in 1934. . . .

"The 1936 potato crop amounted to 2,500,000 bushels, compared with an average of 1,500,000 bushels for the five years 1928-32. Prices ranging from \$1 to \$1.50 a bushel made this one of the leading crops of the season. . . .

"More than half of the farms in Massachusetts have woodlots. The total farm woodlot acreage approximates 1,028,724 acres, or about 46 per cent of all farmland. In 1934 the gross farm income from forest products was \$1,515,000.

"With rising timber prices, farm woodlots are assuming a new importance as a source of income to Massachusetts farmers. . . ."

The foregoing figures were released by Director W. A. Munson in the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Extension Service for 1936, under date of May, 1937. They are believed to be reliable. They indicate that farming in Massachusetts is a big, going concern.

## II. OUR "EARNING AND LEARNING" CONDITIONS

Vocational agricultural education combines learning with earning. Apart from it there is nothing like a State program of agricultural education carried on in our Massachusetts rural, elementary, or secondary schools. This enhances the significance of our vocational program.

For subject matter and experimental data, Massachusetts State College is our main reliance. Though the name of our Land Grant College has been changed from Massachusetts Agricultural College to Massachusetts State College, it is probable that its agricultural offerings are more ample today than ever before.

\* Note.—The difference of 182 between the registration and attendance of Day Students is caused by reclassification of morning students who were taking only evening school subjects. They could not attend evenings on account of working on a night shift in the mills and were allowed to attend part-time during the day with an evening school credit and rating. Some were unable to attend at all.



Certainly the agricultural teacher-training facilities for our vocational agricultural education service, provided at Massachusetts State College, were never better than at present, and soundly trained teachers are fundamental to any successful program of earning and learning. Full opportunity is provided for participation in the itinerant teacher-training which has from the outset been a vital feature of our agricultural teacher-training program. This tends to keep the College intimately acquainted with instructional needs at each and every center of our service. And the provision of a full year of apprentice teaching, requiring absence between the junior and senior years, not only has the whole-hearted support of the College, but the presence of apprentices, particularly in the winter term, enables instructors to provide unit course and other approved types of community service which are needed and appreciated. Massachusetts State College, in short, is giving our vocational agricultural education service help vital to its success.

The earning phase of our teaching depends upon profitable selling. Our economic and social conditions are not only improved, as above indicated, but have brought with them more adequate buying power for family food supplies. Improvement in prices in general has been accompanied more or less closely by improvement of prices received for farm products; with the two possible exceptions of poultry products and dairy products, prices for which have not advanced in ratio to the rise in the prices for feed stuffs.

We teach sensible uses of credit, as aids to earning. Farming, in general, here, has gained, and now has ample and convenient credit, through the Federal Land Bank of Springfield, Massachusetts, and its associated services. President E. H. Thomson of that bank in a recent very attractive booklet cites examples of successful placement in farming, together with facts, figures, and opinions of outstanding authorities, in support of his headlined assertion,—“The Northeast is A Good Place to Farm”. He and his associates are assisting our earning and learning program by such loans to pupils, parents, and employers, as in selected cases may be needed and warranted.

The important conditions above cited are in high degree favorable to our programs of “earning and learning”.

### III. TEAMWORK: VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE

There has never been a time when teamwork as between Smith-Hughes (Vocational Education) and Smith-Lever (Extension Service) workers has been more effective or more important. Some of its advantages have been apparent in such results as these:

It has resulted in new emphasis being placed on home grown dairy feeds, to offset the high costs of purchased grain and roughage; and on top dressing of mowings and pastures, for re-seeding. Five hundred farms were reported following the slogan, “An extra ton of hay from \$5 worth of top dressing with fertilizer”. Seventy-seven farms are reported to have increased the use of super-phosphate in re-seeding practices. Adoption of alfalfa recommendations on 150 farms and of emergency feed crops on 583 farms have been reported, with special demonstrations to show the effect of potash and super-phosphate on alfalfa stands. Pasture improvement instruction has stressed “six months good grazing” by means of top dressing, pasture rotation, the grazing of small grain crops, and a more extended use of Ladino clover.

Poultry keeping is in process of reorganization and readjustment. During the past year surveys have shown that “egg prices at one of the co-operative egg auctions have averaged 5 cents a dozen higher during the period June 1 to December 1 than for the entire year; and 12.7 cents a dozen higher during this period than during the remainder of the year”. Accordingly, one of the readjustments urged by teachers and extension workers is to “take advantage of this differential by planning for fuller laying houses during the summer and fall”. Increased selling at retail has been found to bring better returns than selling at wholesale, the net difference being 4.5 cents a dozen. Retail selling is therefore being recommended for many poultrymen who have accessible markets. Ways and means, by bills of sale required by law to be in possession of carriers, by tattooing, and by

State Police aid, have been devised by which thieving is reported to have been "practically eliminated". Official testing for pullorum disease, and resulting control and prevention methods, has reduced the percentage of infection from 12.5 in 1925 to .39 in 1936. The Massachusetts Fresh Egg Law has been accompanied by egg grading schools and motion pictures, to the mutual advantage of producer and consumer.

There have been correspondingly significant teaching and extension service developments in each of the other fields of farming above mentioned.

Our vocational agricultural education service, in short, is being assisted by County Agricultural Agents and Extension Service Specialists to incorporate in its teaching of improved practices and in its project supervising, the various and numerous methods and devices proposed by experts for the betterment of farming, as they apply to the several localities we serve.

#### IV. STATE SUPERVISOR'S PROGRAM OF WORK, MANDATES AND RESULTS

The State supervisor assumes primary responsibility for guiding project and other supervised practice placement, and for checking up "Earning and Learning" methods and results, both in undergraduate teaching, and in graduate and former pupil follow-up.

The Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training assumes primary responsibility for classroom, laboratory, and farm shop methods and results.

The State supervisor assists in agricultural teacher-training, but the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training is in charge of that work. They are co-ordinate in rank, but co-operate closely in efforts to upgrade the vocational agricultural education service as a co-ordinated and consistent program.

In his program of work, accordingly, the State supervisor is governed by the following mandates:

##### 1. Increase the number of centers for vocational agricultural education.

Be on the alert for possible openings.

Advise those interested to visit centers already established. Give them a chance to see and hear for themselves. Show them projects of pupils and graduates. Give them opportunity to talk with pupils and parents, agricultural instructors, and other responsible school officials.

Have mimeographed and printed materials explaining advantages and requirements, and reporting on results, ready at all times for those interested.

Give interviews to interested individuals and the press.

Give radio broadcasts.

Address parent-teacher groups, grange meetings, and other State, district, or local organizations.

The State supervisor has been active during the year in all such ways as those just named.

The new Vocational Agricultural Department established in Williams High School in Stockbridge is exceptionally well equipped, and has made an unusually good start. The Superintendent of Schools formerly taught vocational agriculture. The instructor grew up under farming conditions like those in which he now serves, is a graduate of Massachusetts State College and of our Agricultural Teacher-Training courses, and had had successful teaching experience in a Vocational Agricultural Department in Vermont. The Department has a live F. F. A. Chapter, and its pupils have won their fair share of top honors in judging and speaking contests.

Five other towns have authorized their School Committees to establish Vocational Agricultural Departments: Dalton, Hudson, Stow, Templeton, and Williamstown. Work at Stow, Templeton, and Williamstown began in September.

The Templeton Department has grown directly out of our highly fortunate venture in evening or unit course service in Hubbardston, under special grants of George-Ellzey funds. The Hubbardston vocational agricultural instructor now serves both Templeton and Hubbardston. Perhaps it should be stated that Hubbardston had been selected for the setting up of a model Federal Rural Rehabili-



tation Project. Our service was volunteered in support of that project for the instruction and educational supervision of "Clients" who were considering acceptance of Rural Rehabilitation loans, and was intended to prevent failure and to insure success. Though the Rural Rehabilitation Project was dropped, this vocational agricultural education service survived and has probably been permanently established on its own merits, as evidenced by the developments just mentioned.

2. Inspire sound recruiting at all centers, to insure real training for successful placement.

Admit pupils possessed of well-considered agricultural career motives.

Encourage leadership of local 4-H Clubs: by instructors, and by older pupils as part of local F. F. A. Chapter programs of work. Foster good will by, and toward, local, county, and State 4-H Club leaders who can be associated in recruiting with vocational agricultural education service.

Encourage pre-entrance farm experience for village and city boys who claim to be bent on farming, with record keeping of work done and observations made, as keys to seriousness of purpose and individual likings and aptitudes for possible agricultural or horticultural specialization. And provide for supervisory and instructional visits by their prospective instructors, to see them in action and to guide them in making significant notes, and arriving at sensible opinions.

Insist on a bona fide nucleus of pupils bent from the outset on following definite agricultural or horticultural careers.

Permit occasional admission of pupils who have not already chosen agricultural or horticultural careers, but whose parents join with them in establishing the presumption that they will be able to profit from this training more than from any other open to them in their local school systems.

Require that successful placement shall be pivotal as the educational aim in sound recruiting.

It is believed that reasonable progress has been made in all of the activities above indicated at all vocational agricultural education centers.

3. Strengthen career motive, and successful placement aim, foundations, year by year.

Have a survey course scheduled every year for every pupil, to insure more and more serious and broadminded understanding of the farming and farm life problems involved in training for successful placement.

Encourage observation trips, and use of other visual aids, reading, presentation of facts and ideas by guest speakers, oral and written reporting, and debating, for better and better confirmation of career motives and placement aims, already in evidence or in process of adoption.

The plans of instruction at all centers show that such survey courses are being provided. Supervisory visits have indicated that a wide variety of interesting activities are in progress toward this objective.

4. Insist that courses shall provide training in skills and habits, managerial abilities and codes of conduct, essential to successful agricultural placement.

Keep ownership projects and other supervised farm practice within the powers and resources of individual pupils for profitable and otherwise successful performance.

Provide, as far as humanly possible, against any experience or tradition of failure, by establishing the potent and exhilarating traditions of measurable and important success in all practical undertakings.

Adhere to the principle that a good supervised farm practice job is better than a poor project.

Insist on diversification of training to fit the most successful types of diversified farming discoverable by surveys in the patronage area around each center.

Avoid over-persuasion. Do not approve resort to compulsion. Depend upon developing an inner urge to do what ought to be done in the case of each pupil.

Adjust project and job commitments to individual pupil age, size, and resources, both mental and financial.

Foster good-will and eager endeavor, by permitting younger pupils to continue any 4-H Club connections, and aspirations, for honors or rewards, which they, personally, have grown to value and still find invitingly open to them.

But induct older pupils, beginning not later than the sixteenth birthday, into adult agricultural and horticultural associations and organizations. Include in home farm projects and other supervised farm practice, to the fullest extent warranted by the capacities and circumstances of the individual pupils, the "demonstrations" which the State and County Co-operative Extension Service workers find successful farmers able and willing to undertake. Habituate every older pupil to the benefits and responsibilities of paid membership in the commodity groups which are concerned with the welfare and progress of men at work in the particular field or fields of production and marketing in which he is training for successful placement.

Provide, to the utmost extent possible, from the day of admission, for continuing projects, in supervised study, planning, and practice, to the end that on the day of graduation every pupil should find himself one, two, three, or four years advanced in successful establishment in his chosen agricultural or horticultural career.

Have all boys, particularly if their fathers lack highly specialized experience, start small and gradually build up their volume of production; and start modestly and measure up to larger and larger responsibilities year by year, in non-farming fields open to those trained for such exacting agricultural and horticultural employments as those below mentioned.

Results of such local long-term policies and programs cannot be judged by the performances of a single year. Looking over a reasonable period we find such reaching of the objective here espoused as the following:

One boy started with 12 hens, and is now standardized at 1,800 hens and a 6,500 day-old chick business.

One started with potatoes on a village lot; used part of his profit to buy a young sow; sold her pigs and bought his first cow; added more cows out of the proceeds of his retail milk business; is now standardized at 75 cows, but buys from neighbor farmers as much milk as his own cows produce. He delivers 3,000 quarts a day, featuring grade A and Golden Guernsey milk.

Another started with a pair of ducks; not long since was producing about 50,000 ducks a year; became President of Massachusetts Duck Growers Association; and, part-time, has had general charge of the co-operative market of that Association in Boston.

Still another started with a hot-bed, had earnings of more than \$2,000 to his credit the day he graduated; and on vacant adjoining lots, has since gradually developed a greenhouse plant valued at \$40,000 or more in which he owns the controlling equity. All these were village boys.

Farm boys afford equally substantial evidences of successful placement. Starting with a family flock on a farm that gave not too good a living for one family, two graduates are now partners with their father in a 5,500 layer poultry enterprise on the home place, coupled with trap nesting, breeding, and a far-flung day-old chick business. Here, now, without adding an acre, is a good living for all three families.

Similarly, substantial placement has been achieved by farm boys in dairying market gardening, and fruit growing. Other openings for successful employment have been found on estates, on golf greens, in cemeteries, and in parks.

Undergraduate earnings from projects and other supervised agricultural and horticultural practice, since accurate accounting and tabulating were begun in Massachusetts, amounted in October, 1936, to \$4,536,826.34.

A complete survey, checked by occasional sampling surveys at selected centers, shows that of those trained one year or more, 40 per cent are farming full-time, 5 per cent farming part-time; and a total of 60 per cent are connected in some earning capacity with agriculture.

Our Life History Folders, one for each pupil, record qualities found to have been essential to high success. On the front page we mirror the pupil's *Mentality*.



On the middle pages, his *Dexterity*. On the back page, including a five-year follow-up after leaving school, his *Gumption*. These three, and the greatest of these is *GUMPTION*.

- 5 Encourage taking a post graduate year or two at Massachusetts State College in the Stockbridge School of Agriculture, in cases of pupils for whom no opening for successful placement can be found, or made, at or near home.

Make it certain that all such pupils shall know that that school employs a placement officer, whose entire time is devoted to finding the right kind of job for each student and graduate.

Every year, a few boys take such post graduate courses. This item in the State supervisor's program of work is well supported by the successful placements which have resulted.

6. Assist in providing part-time, evening, or other community service privileges, for out-of-school youth on farms, and for adult farmers, according to discovered local need, and within the limits of available funds.

Insist that these privileges shall be set up and worked out in harmony and co-operation with local county agricultural agents and extension service specialists.

Thus the best available resources will be pooled and applied for the benefit of those admitted to these educational privileges.

The employment of the apprentice teachers above mentioned and of local mechanics for winter farm shop and auto course work has released the regular agricultural teachers part-time for local surveys and for participation in extending these privileges. This has been the case this year at about 30 per cent of our high school departments. More service of these types is to be expected in the coming year. Federal funds have not been used for it in all cases.

7. Insist that teaching programs shall be set up in seasonal order, and in the order of increasing difficulty as to skills, financial risks, and managerial abilities essential to successful placement.

Feature farm repair, construction, and improvement projects, and time them for teaching in production cycle "dull seasons."

Our programs at all centers are so set up.

8. Advise against needless public outlay and risks for quarters, equipment, and supplies, by advising employment of local mechanics, including automobile service station operators, to give occasional or part-time training on their own premises, working on equipment and the like, brought from the homes of pupils for re-conditioning or construction involved in their projects or other supervised practice.

The agricultural instructor sets up the projects or finds the jobs, and keeps all required skill and cost records.

Such assistants have been employed at every rural high school department center during the year covered by this report, to the pretty complete satisfaction of all concerned. This plan is liked by teachers and mechanics, pupils and parents. The economy of the plan is striking. The outlay is restricted to service, and this at about the rates regularly paid local mechanics for auto service station and other shop and construction work.

9. Encourage all full-time pupils to round out their education in combinations of courses calculated to train not only for successful placement, but also for fruitful and fortunate living.

Reserve 50 per cent of the school day for vocational agricultural courses.

But reserve the other 50 per cent for the best the high school has to offer in training for citizenship and the worthy use of leisure time.

What is involved here has been elaborated by the State supervisor in an article entitled "Balanced Education", published in the "Whither Agricultural Education?" series in the January, 1937, issue of the magazine *Agricultural Education*.

The objective is to "Help Educate Gentlemen of the Old School and Farmers of the New".

Every high school department Plan of Instruction offers opportunities for such balanced education. Every Separate and County Vocational Agricultural School offers approved equivalents for such balanced education opportunities.

The balance and the quality of pupil performance have earned the privilege for pupils of superior ability who desire it, of being admitted, on a special certificate without examination, to a four-year vocational degree course at Massachusetts State College. One pupil was a candidate for this certification privilege this year, and was admitted accordingly. Equally superior pupils do not desire to go to College, but will continue their agricultural careers and push on in the good life, full of high aspirations and free from any feeling of inferiority.

10. Assist in making the using of Advisory Committees more systematic and effective.

Urge that each placement field for which training is to be provided shall be represented on the Advisory Committees by one of the most successful farmers in the locality.

Urge that all sections of the patronage area shall be represented.

Urge that each Advisory Committee organize and keep records of all votes taken at its meetings. Suggest that the vocational agricultural instructor may well serve as Secretary, or as Executive Secretary. This should make records of votes safe and convenient for reference.

Urge that at least two meetings a year be held; a spring meeting to consider, improve, or approve, the prospectus for the coming school year, and the earning and learning commitments of pupils for the current year; and a fall meeting to hear pupils report on the results of their earning and learning programs just completed; to consider and to assist, if need be, in perfecting the tabulated returns on earnings; and to recommend that the returns be forwarded to the State Department of Education, with their approval, as reasonable and accurate.

The objectives here are: To capitalize for program improvement the best local advisory resources available; to make key farmer-citizens intimately acquainted with the State and local programs of work; and to prevent inadvertent errors or misunderstandings as to placements and profits.

The law requires that Advisory Committees be appointed. Heretofore, it has been difficult, in some localities impossible, to make use of them as groups in ordinary routine matters. They have assisted instructors willingly and very generously when approached as individuals.

It is believed that the services here proposed will be of such personal interest and appear to be of such vital importance as to bring new and important aid to local vocational agricultural education service centers everywhere.

To these ends the State supervisor, at every rating conference held in May and June of this year, brought this proposal up for discussion. The proposal met with favor for immediate tryout. Action highly beneficial to the vocational agricultural education service is confidently expected. Experience at the fall meetings, held prior to this writing, is in accord with this expectation.

11. Provide for, and participate in, follow-up service in connection with all former vocational agricultural pupils.

Basic principles and practices involved in this part of the State supervisor's annual program of work were elaborated at the 1936 Vocational Agricultural Education Conference of the North Atlantic Region, and have been more recently published in the June, 1937, number of our professional magazine, *Agricultural Education*. Only the headlines are here given:

The follow-up of former vocational pupils should be personal.

The follow-up facts should be recorded.



The follow-up facts should be used in course making.

The follow-up facts should be used in teaching.

The follow-up should cover all.

The follow-up should be for life.

The follow-up should help sound recruiting.

The follow-up should be helped by the State supervisor.

The follow-up should be an annual summer conference feature.

The follow-up should help in arousing, stabilizing, and improving public support of the vocational agricultural education program.

The State supervisor scores all vocational agricultural schools and departments in May or June on annual rating sheets. This year he found that few dropped as low on complete follow-up records as 50 per cent. Some rated 90 per cent, or better. Moreover, he has observed that follow-up findings cannot be kept out of course making or teaching—that they spontaneously break into both.

As a crowning annual feature, the State supervisor assists in finding and nominating a former pupil, about ten years out of school, for a State Certificate for "Creditable Accomplishment", to be awarded by the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture. The privilege of submitting such a candidate was first extended just a decade ago, in connection with the honor awarded at the Union Agricultural Meeting, held in January, 1928, and it has been continued without interruption since that date. The candidate found and proposed this year was Mr. Luther Adam Belden, a graduate from Smith Academy Vocational Agricultural Department, at Hatfield, in 1924.

Mr. Belden had the unanimous support of our vocational agricultural directors and instructors, was acceptable to the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, and received his certificate for "Creditable Accomplishment in Diversified Farming" at the big banquet held during the Union Agricultural Meeting in Worcester last January. This honor should be credited to our service as another, as the State supervisor regards it, "Dirt Farmer Degree". Honors like this, with their attendant surveys, voting, and newspaper stories, spotlight, perennially, our determination that successful placement and follow-up in farming shall be the central, the all-important, concerns of vocational agricultural education in Massachusetts.

## 12. Insist on "Smith-Hughes" and "Smith-Lever" teamwork.

**Aims:** To promote good will, division of labor, and mutually supportive programs of work; and to provide against overlapping, overlooking, and duplication in the expenditure of public funds as between the vocational agricultural education and the agricultural extension services in any and every locality where these services are established.

- (1) The good will and support of all 4-H Club leaders has been sought, and will continue to be sought, in recruiting selected groups of all-day pupils whose career motives are well-tested.

4-H Club work may be pre-entrance vocational guidance of the soundest type, because of the participative activities thus encouraged in real agricultural situations.

Every head of a vocational agricultural department should lead and head up the local leaders (some of whom may be his pupils or members of his Advisory Committee) of 4-H Club work. He will thus be in position to have seen under fire in agricultural work all who seek to enter his vocational agricultural courses; and can accept or reject applicants on the basis of real interest and creditable previous performance.

He has learned pretty well how to work among men. He needs to learn how to work with boys such as will be entering his courses at about fourteen years of age. Leading 4-H Club boys of twelve and thirteen himself will help in this direction, and this help toward effective teaching will be no less important than the help he thus gets in sound recruiting.

All this will be seen to be in entire accord with the above Section IV.

- (2) The good will and support of every county agricultural agent has been sought and will continue to be sought, in recruiting candidates for part-time, evening class or community service, and in giving such service.

Working together, the county agent and the vocational instructor have no fear that either is encroaching on the field of the other.

Uniting in the program making and in the teaching, the observations and experience of both can be capitalized for the good of their constituents, and constructive production and management policies in which they agree will be dominant.

Where they disagree, they can call in an umpire; and the outcome can be expected to be for the good of their service, present and future.

- (3) The good will and support of every county agricultural agent and of agricultural extension service specialists, who meet farmers on their home farms, has been sought and will continue to be sought in securing from subject matter authorities (college and experiment station) information in the forms best suited to the needs of farmers, both in classroom study and in study in the natural settings of the farms where the upgrading of practices and management is needed.

Information from a single source should be free from confusion. All our teaching must be in terms of the needs of farmers. All habits into which pupils are trained must be farmer-habits, whether of conception or of application.

When the pupils graduate from our vocational courses, they should already have been put in step with the county agricultural agents of their several localities.

No rival sources of agricultural subject matter within the State, such as the State Department of Education, through its supervisory or its teacher-training services, or the proposed Willard Bolts (Indiana) *Experiment Station News*, should be set up or encouraged. State Departments are administrative. Teacher-training is concerned with educational philosophy and methods of dealing with farming problems and related subject matter. Neither has adequate funds or facilities for technical and practical agricultural research.

Instruction of father and son—father by the county agricultural agent, and son by the 4-H Club leader, or by the vocational agricultural instructor—must be kept in harmony. Experimental data from a single competent source must continue to be the common property of both the Smith-Hughes and the Smith-Lever workers. Experimental data so supplied will be the straightest road to harmony of doctrine and efficient upgrading effort. Reliable findings and proposed betterments will continue to be released simultaneously by extension service scouts for the direct and immediate help, in identical terms, of county agricultural agents and vocational agricultural instructors.

Smith-Hughes instructors aided by reliable project records, and Smith-Lever workers, aided by reliable records of other farmers, should unite more and more effectively, in checking results claimed and practices proposed by research specialists, by widespread tests under productive farming conditions. United they may succeed, divided they may fail, in contributing importantly toward perfecting the service of all agricultural research workers.

Teamwork has been established by law in the counties of Bristol, Essex, and Norfolk. The State supervisor recommended this action. Avoidance of possible overlapping in service and in expenditures led the Legislature to take favorable action. Smith-Hughes and Smith-Lever work is under a single director in each of these counties, and a separate publicly supported agricultural extension service organization is prohibited by law in each.

Teamwork is being established in all localities served by high school vocational agricultural departments by persistent administrative counsel. Something closely akin to an interlocking directorate has been or is being established in all counties where there are vocational agricultural departments, by including the county agricultural agents on the several Advisory Committees



of those departments to assist in program making and in checking up results.

Utmost patience and perpetual vigilance have continued to be the price of such teamwork, whether established by law or by administrative counsel. Such teamwork is vital to long-term training for successful agricultural placement, and to sound and continuing agricultural advancement.

### 13. Participate in agricultural teacher-training.

By common consent of those concerned, this feature has been included in the State supervisor's program of work. He has been assigned the duty of establishing in the minds of trainees the principles that successful placement and competent and persistent follow-up are central and all-important in our philosophy and program of vocational agricultural education.

Accordingly, the State supervisor provides trainees opportunities for:

*Observations*, at graduate and undergraduate projects and at schools and departments.

*Conferences*, with pupils, parents, teachers, and county agricultural agents.

*Student Reports* (individual) on reading, correspondence, and interviews.

*Discussion Group Reports*, by students on co-operative Smith-Hughes and Smith-Lever Relationships and Programs.

*Examining Illustrations*, assembled for the purpose and displayed on our educational leaf cabinet mounts, from Weymouth Agricultural Department, and from Essex and Norfolk County Agricultural Schools.

*Presentation by himself* of basic principles and practices in establishing and maintaining programs of "Balanced Education" (50 per cent Vocational Agricultural and 50 per cent General), teaching at projects and jobs, follow-up of graduates at their places of employment, and vocational agricultural education and agricultural extension service teamwork.

### 14. Assist in Upgrading activities, pupil and official, and in developing and sustaining a high morale, in the entire vocational agricultural education service—State, sectional, and national.

Support educational contests, local, district, regional, and national.

Assist in establishing and carrying on sound F. F. A. policies and programs.

Share in promoting reasonable and persistent publicity in the perennial interests of professional improvement, of parental and official good will, of reliable and interesting general information, and of intelligent and increasing public support.

Endeavoring to obey the broad mandate of this item in his program of work, following are some of the things done by the State supervisor this year:

He has encouraged regular reporting in local newspapers, and illustrated feature articles in Sunday, and other issues, of the Metropolitan press.

He organized and had charge of the annual vocational agricultural education exhibit and program of demonstrations at the Union Agricultural meeting, in connection with which nearly forty State-wide associations and organizations conducted programs.

He has passed on the eligibility of candidates, and assisted by the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training and local and district chairmen, has certified individuals and teams in local, district and State judging, showmanship, and public speaking contests.

He had charge, as above stated, of finding and recommending the successful "Dirt Farmer Degree" candidate. See 11 above.

He was drafted for parts in the program of the 1937 Regional Vocational Agricultural Education Conference held in New York City for the North Atlantic States, and took them.

He has continued to serve as Chairman of the Committee in Charge of Arrangements for the Regional Judging, Showmanship, and Public Speaking Contests held at Eastern States Exposition; as Chairman of Arrangements, under the Director of the New England Radio News Service, for the "Voc. Agr. and F.F.A." broadcasts over WBZ and WBZA; and Editor for Agricul-

tural Education of the *AVA Journal*. He also has continued as a contributor to the magazine, *Agricultural Education*, one article appearing in the "Whither Agricultural Education?" series on "Balanced Education" in the January, 1937, number, and another in the June, 1937, issue on "Basic Principles and Practices in Follow-up of Former Pupils". At an earlier date, he was invited to present, and did so, the Massachusetts State Grange Radio Broadcasting feature for that date, by discussing "Real Help for Rural Boys and Girls."

#### V. "UNFINISHED BUSINESS" OF THE SUPERVISOR OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Attention has been given by the State supervisor to the possible revival of a legislative proposal submitted by the Worcester County Selectmen's Association. This was first published in January, 1929, but was dropped during the depression. Its preamble, and the vocational agricultural education service plan outlined, read as follows:

"Your Committee on an Agricultural School for Worcester County has found a great deal of interest in the subject of agricultural education. Through the activity of the press, the subject was brought to the attention of the State Division of Vocational Education at Boston. Mr. Rufus W. Stimson, Supervisor of Agricultural Education for the State, immediately got in touch with the Committee and made arrangements for us to study what was being done along this line throughout the Commonwealth.

"Under his guidance, one or more members of the Committee visited the three County Agricultural Schools in Bristol, Essex, and Norfolk Counties; the Smith's Agricultural School in Northampton; the Vocational Agricultural Departments in the High Schools of Jamaica Plain (Boston), Hadley, Hatfield, New Salem, Ashfield, and Shelburne Falls; and the branch of the Norfolk County Agricultural School, which is operated as a Department of the High School at Weymouth; also pupils and graduates who are successfully farming.

"A brief resume of our conclusions as the immediate results of these trips is as follows:

"1. That agricultural education was definitely needed and appreciated and made use of where it was available. That many children who would otherwise leave school continue their education where it is available.

"2. That two methods of agricultural education were being followed in this State:

(1) By the County Agricultural School, and the Stockbridge School of Agriculture at the State College.

(2) By the Agricultural Course in the High School, supplemented by the Home Project System.

"3. That both methods seem to be perhaps equally successful; but that the County Agricultural School called for a considerable outlay of money for its inception and maintenance, while a High School and Home Project System was inexpensive and perhaps more valuable in that the pupils did not lose the home touch and that the results were immediately felt at the home.

"4. That a central County Institution for Worcester County was inadvisable because of the size of the County, which would make the cost of living accommodations and transportation too great for practical purposes.

"Having arrived at these conclusions, your Committee would recommend to you that our Association advocate a County-wide application of the High School and Home Project System to Worcester County; and to accomplish this result, we recommend the following plan for legislation and management, which was drawn up by Mr. Stimson, and which received the hearty approval of your Trustees for Aid to Agriculture and the County Agent.

#### "SUGGESTED PLAN AND LEGISLATION—

"1. Ask the next Legislature to authorize the Worcester County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture to provide vocational education in agriculture, home economics, and practical art, in accordance with Chapter 74 of the General Laws of Massachusetts relating to vocational education and state aid therefor. The Committee



recommends that the Worcester County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture, in co-operation with a committee of this Association and the Commissioner of Education, introduce a bill to this end, and do everything possible to secure its passage. An item to carry the work should be included annually in the County budget.

"2. Features of this plan would be as follows:

"(1) The Trustees would enter into co-operative agreements with School Committees desiring departments of vocational education in agriculture, or household arts, or both, in their high schools.

"(2) The local School Committee would provide the rooms and furniture needed; also the heat, light, and janitor service. They would also provide instruction in such ordinary high school subjects as English, history, civics, physical education, personal hygiene, and science, covering one-half the school time of the pupils. In these subjects the vocational pupils would be enrolled and taught in the same classes with other high school pupils. Neither the State nor the County would be under any expense for teaching such ordinary subjects as these.

"(3) Ambitious boys, who had ranked above the usual certification grade for college entrance in both vocational and general high school subjects, could be certified for admission to a degree course at Massachusetts Agricultural College. Other boys desiring to farm, but also desirous of a year of further study, are usually admitted to the second year of the two-year course at Massachusetts Agricultural College in the Stockbridge School of Agriculture. Thus, the County co-operating with the local high school and with the College would afford any ambitious boy of good character and ability the best and most thorough education in agriculture the Commonwealth can provide for Worcester County residents.

"(4) The Trustees would appoint their 'County Agricultural Agent' as 'Director' of the vocational education service; and under him a man as 'Educational Manager' to be responsible for organizing and supervising the vocational education service in agriculture, and a woman as 'Educational Manager' to be similarly responsible for the vocational household arts education service. If any or all of these officers had other duties, such as extension work, their salaries would be prorated and paid accordingly.

"(5) The present headquarters for the Trustees for Extension Service in Worcester County would be the headquarters for the vocational education service. There would be no outlay for a central or special County Agricultural School classroom building or farm. The projects and other supervised practice of the pupils would be at their homes or on other privately owned properties. The classrooms would be provided by local School Committees at high schools proposed and approved for co-operating centers.

"(6) All salaries and supplies approved for the distinctively vocational education, both at the County headquarters and at the centers served, would be paid by the Trustees from funds raised by County taxation; and the State would reimburse the County one-half the 'net maintenance' cost of this service.

"(7) The vocational instructors would be selected by the School Committees (with the usual assistance of principals and superintendents of schools), after consultation and informal agreement with the Trustees (assisted as usual by their director); and no School Committee would be required to keep an instructor it did not like. The trustees, however, and they alone, would be empowered to appoint and discharge any and all employees.

"(8) The programs of instruction would be adjusted to local conditions and needs, as disclosed by conferences with Advisory Committees, and others in the localities to be served. The town directors of the Extension Service should be members of the local Advisory Committees, as an aid to unifying and harmonizing every local program of work with the County program.

"(9) Extension Service and Vocational Education Service in Agriculture and in Household Arts would be unified and harmonized under a single Board of Trustees for the entire County. There would be neither overlapping nor overlooking, and no duplication in the expenditures of public funds.

"(10) Funds for this vocational education service would be separately budgeted, expended, and accounted for, in the ways prescribed by, and pursuant to, Chapter 74 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth governing vocational education in the County Agricultural Schools of Bristol, Essex, and Norfolk Counties; and the Commissioner of Education and his associates would assist the Trustees in the way prescribed by that Act.

"(11) An approved instructor might give half-time to vocational and half-time to extension work; or half-time to ordinary science teaching in a high school and half-time to vocational teaching; or half-time to teaching and half-time to farming; or half-time to one small high school and half-time to another small high school, if they were near enough together to be served jointly each day. This would bring this service within the reach of even the smaller high schools, with only boys enough desiring agricultural training to warrant employment of a first-rate instructor half-time, and should greatly strengthen them. Or, if the high school were larger and the enrolment sufficient, one or more approved instructors might be employed full-time.

"(12) Tuition, textbooks, and the like, would be free to residents of the County over fourteen years of age, of good character, and able to profit from the instruction. This would apply to both agricultural and household arts instruction, and the County would be authorized to collect tuition based on the per capita cost of instruction at any given center, on account of non-resident pupils, from any city or town outside of Worcester County, in which approved vocational instruction of the type received was not provided. Any town or city paying tuition would be reimbursed by the State one-half the sum so paid, it being the rule of the State to share 50-50 the net maintenance cost of vocational education with all municipalities which support it either directly by means of a school or department, or indirectly by payment of tuition for it.

"(13) Summed up in a sentence, these features would insure a very light overhead; and a widely distributed Service System, delivering its benefits at the very doors of the pupils—benefits which would help to put farm boys and girls who desire to farm on a more nearly equal footing with other boys and girls in educational opportunity, both cultural and practical.

"3. If, after trial of four or five years, it were deemed necessary, a more elaborate headquarters, with classrooms, land, and livestock, could be added; but your Committee recommends that the proposed Co-operative Service System be tried out thoroughly first.

"Dr. W. L. Shipman, 311 Main Street, Worcester, Massachusetts, residence in Paxton, originated the movement above recorded; and authorized the release and distribution of this information in January, 1929. At that time he was Secretary of the State Association of Selectmen."

Hubbardston is in Worcester County. The vocational agricultural instructor and the Manager of the Worcester County Agricultural Extension Service have given a thorough tryout to relationships such as the above plan proposed, with the happiest of results. These relationships are to be continued at the agricultural instructor's new center in Templeton. Funds for the salary of the agricultural instructor were allocated to Hubbardston from proceeds of the George-Ellzey Act.

Salary costs of vocational agricultural instructors in charge of the Weymouth Department have been met from the beginning, twenty-one years ago, by the Norfolk County Agricultural School. Relationships could not have been happier than have been those between the agricultural instructors and the superintendent of schools and high school principal at Weymouth.

Salaries of vocational agricultural instructors in Connecticut have always been paid from state and federal funds. Efficient service and agreeable relationships with local school authorities have resulted, in spite of the long range salary source.

The State supervisor has been encouraging possible tryouts of vocational agricultural departments operating as if provided for under the Worcester County Selectmen's Association plan, with Worcester County Extension Service, local high schools, and the State vocational agricultural education service co-operating,



but with salaries, in lieu of county funds, paid from federal funds received under the George-Ellzey and George-Deen Acts. Two other sections of this largest county in the Commonwealth, in addition to the Hubbardston-Templeton area, already have such tryouts under consideration.

The State supervisor has assisted at Staff Conferences at which the possibility of establishing General Vocational Departments in rural high schools, and the probable effect of such departments on existing vocational agricultural departments, have been considered with a view to the immediate establishment of such a department at a high school which has long had a vocational agricultural department.

The foregoing are the principal activities of the State supervisor outside his ordinary program of work during the year covered by this report.

## VI. AGRICULTURAL TEACHER-TRAINING

### *Pre-Employment Teacher-Training and Training Teachers in Service*

During the year there has been no major change in the teacher-training in agriculture in Massachusetts, either in policies or in the development of the work. The increased interest of some communities, with a favorable vote in several, has resulted in the establishment of three new departments in the high schools at Stow, Templeton, and Williamstown. The qualifying of new teachers for these openings and to fill other vacancies has called for more work of this type and has accompanied an increased interest on the part of prospective teachers. The major results of these changes, except for filling the vacancies and dealing with prospects, will appear in the next school year. During the first three months of the school year 1937-1938, these changes have called for more field work on the part of the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training.

A minor change at the Massachusetts State College affecting the undergraduate candidates for teaching is the reduction of the normal semester load of the students to fifteen hours. This has called for adjustments on the programs of the trainees, but the College departments have been very co-operative. Since the special courses in vocational teaching are not scheduled for the first semester, no obvious results of these changes can be reported at this time.

During 1936-1937 there was a revival of the demand for advanced studies in vocational education on the part of experienced teachers under the guidance of the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training. This was done largely by individual attention at the local schools, but a group of eleven teachers at the Essex County Agricultural School organized for systematic studies of "The Utilization of Individual Differences in Agricultural Pupils". This group did excellent work, and as individuals showed marked improvement in their routine teaching. A similar group for research study is being organized amongst the agricultural teachers of the Connecticut Valley with the first class scheduled for the latter part of November.

*Apprentice-teaching.*—The "Apprentice-Teaching" plan is still restricted to three trainees per year, partly because of limited funds for the purpose. During 1936-1937 one of the apprentices was a graduate, but two were men who yet have one more year at College before graduation. Arrangements made during the spring for the students to be placed during the summer involved only undergraduates who have completed three years at the College, who have covered the preliminary courses in teacher-training and are well fitted to the work at the schools in which they are placed. After the year under the critic teacher, each man completes the final courses in teacher-training at the College. In 1937-1938 these apprentice teachers will be located as last year at the Dartmouth High School, the West Springfield High School, and the Essex County Agricultural School.

*Improvement of teachers in service: By resident staff.*—The work of undergraduate teacher-training and the service for employed teachers of agriculture are well integrated but there is very little duplication. The Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training has the overhead supervisory responsibility for the undergraduate teacher-training, but devotes his major activities to the improvement of teachers in service, through the regular itinerant teacher-training and through other organized efforts at professional improvement for employed teachers.

He does assist, however, in the college courses for undergraduates in the field of vocational agricultural teacher-training and during the summer term has primary responsibility for similar courses established primarily for graduates. As a part of the service for teachers in the field, he conducts at centers remote from Amherst advanced courses in Education for which credit is given at Massachusetts State College.

On the other hand, Professor W. S. Welles is head of the College Department of Education and has primary responsibility for the undergraduate courses in agricultural education. He does, however, regularly give service in the field to employed teachers, primarily those who have been trained recently, but also including groups of older teachers with whom he frequently conducts advanced courses in agricultural education for which credit is given at the College.

Massachusetts State College does not have a prescribed course for all candidates for agricultural teacher-training. As explained in previous reports, this preparation varies as follows: For the County Agricultural Schools and other special schools which have highly specialized departments, the curriculum at the State College best fitted to train teachers would be specialized in about the same degree. In the smaller high school departments one teacher is required to teach all phases of agriculture and a broad technical preparation is advised. In the larger high school departments, with two or more teachers, a moderate degree of specialization is required and the training must be to the same end as our previous reports have stated. Since this difference in employment cannot usually be known in advance, there is no plan to do more than to select the teachers on the basis stated during or after their training or to give the required opportunity to those who are committed to one specified objective.

Each student at the College selects a major division: Agriculture, Horticulture, Applied Science or Social Science when he enters. Our candidates, so far as we know them during the first two years, are advised to major in either Agriculture or Horticulture.

During the last two years a higher degree of major specialization develops and none of our candidates is advised to major in Education. To complete the undergraduate teacher-training, there is an absolute requirement of five semester hours, besides the apprentice teaching, and an additional three-hour course is strongly advised. Courses in Education beyond that point frequently conflict with necessary technical subjects.

The Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training arranges professional improvement conferences and co-operates in arranging other programs for the same purpose. The 26th Annual Summer Conference was held at the Essex County Agricultural School on August 2 to 4, 1937. General programs included as speakers, Supervisor Arthur K. Getman of New York, Director Robert O. Small, Supervisor Rufus W. Stimson, and Director Lester Tompkins of the Massachusetts State Department of Agriculture. Several round-table sections were conducted by employed teachers, and in a "Panel Forum" several employers of agricultural pupils discussed the problems of such employment as applied to the work of the teachers. The attendance included 78 teachers and directors (nearly 100 per cent of the employed teachers) and others interested in this work.

At Boston, on May 22, during the Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Vocational Association, 35 agricultural teachers participated in a sectional meeting to discuss their peculiar problems. Other activities of similar types have been arranged in connection with agricultural meetings.

A Teacher-Training Staff Letter has been issued monthly to all employed teachers and at intervals special helps are issued as needed, as indicated by the requests received from teachers. These include special studies made in co-operation with committees and individual teachers.



## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

## BOYS AND MEN

*Day Schools*

Due partly to the fine success which our day trade schools have had in placing the graduate in worthwhile jobs at good wages even during the depression, and partly to the increasing recognition that trade trained boys are in demand by our industries requiring skilled workmen, there has been a demand for admission to our State-aided trade schools far exceeding the capacity of these schools.

It is not possible to materially increase the enrolment of our day schools without substantial additions to the plants and equipment. Until business shows marked improvement, these additions to plant and equipment will be slow in coming.

Through the addition of one new trade department in Greenfield and one in Somerville, and the organization of a general vocational department in Shelburne Falls, a slight increase in total enrolment has been effected. In both Somerville and in Springfield a slight increase in enrolment has been possible through the appointment of additional teachers to departments already started.

The record of placement of graduates of the day industrial and part-time schools for the year 1935-1936 shows an improvement as to percentage of graduates placed, and a substantial increase in average wages received at the time of placement. The placement increased 12.3 per cent and the average entry wage increased 5.5 per cent. In all, 705 graduates, or 77 per cent of the school year 1935-1936 were known to have entered the trade trained for on January 1, 1937, at an average entering wage of \$15.40 per week.

At the present time 100 per cent of this present school year's graduates, 1936-1937, from some trades are now at work. It is very apparent that we are facing a considerable shortage of trained workers in the skilled trades in this State.

The Greenfield Vocational School has added a trade department of machine shop work with two instructors and has made changes in the teaching staff to strengthen its program. Shelburne has established a new school with a general vocational department of two shop teachers and a group of forty-one boys. The Somerville Vocational School and the Smith's Industrial School (Northampton) have each added a new department of painting and decorating, with one teacher.

*Part-time Co-operative and Apprenticeship Schools*

There is continued improvement in the field of part-time education as evidenced by the increase in employed minors on a part-time schedule. There is an awakening interest in apprentice training with several new groups of apprentices in school for related instruction and instruction in new processes. Apprentice training has been organized and carried on in Boston in Electrical Work, Plumbing, Welding, Automotive Electricity, Chemistry and Drawing for Photo Engravers, Metal Lathing and Fire Proofing, in addition to the Sheet Metal Work for apprentices of that trade which had been in operation for several years.

In addition to these new classes in part-time training, there was organized in Springfield a part-time co-operative school for training apprentices in the machinist's trade with six local manufacturing concerns interestedly supporting this movement by taking one or more pairs of boys. Part-time apprentice courses in related mathematics, in science, and in drawing for machine apprentices were also established. The plan is to operate on a four-week cycle with half the boys in the factories for two weeks while the other half are in school.

A part-time apprentice school was established in Pittsfield in co-operation with the General Electric Company, with one teacher and a group of twenty apprentices from the Plastic Division of the General Electric Company.

A part-time trade preparatory course in Airplane Rigging for members of the Naval Reserves, Massachusetts National Guard, was organized at the Boston Trade School.

*Summer Schools*

Due to failure to receive Federal funds under the George-Deen Act, no summer schools were organized or run.

*Evening Schools*

There has been a demand for trade extension training greatly in excess of the capacity of the schools during the past year and beginning again this fall with the opening of the schools. This is largely due to a definite shortage of trained people in the skilled trades.

New courses were established as follows: Small Motors and Generators and Fire Alarm Systems and Intercommunicating Telephone Systems for journeymen electricians at Charlestown High School; Fire Proofing and Lathing for journeymen, Welding for Steamfitters, Welding for journeymen Sheet Metal Workers, and Welding for other building trade journeymen at Boston; Diesel Engine Theory at Medford; Decorative Design at New Bedford; Machine Shop Work, Blue Print Reading, and Mathematics for Toolmakers at Pittsfield; Toolmaking Problems, and Machine Science at Southbridge; Radio, and Screen Process and Air Brush Printing at Springfield; Mathematics for Machinists at Westfield; and Shop Processes for Machinists at Worcester.

The Quincy Evening Industrial School has been re-established, after having been closed several years, with courses in Machine Shop Work, Automobile Repair, Electrical Work, Plumbing, and Sheet Metal Drafting; the Springfield Evening Trade School was re-established with courses in Automobile Repair, Auto Ignition, Starting and Lighting, Machine Shop Work, Electrical Work, Sheet Metal Drafting, Printing, Machine Drawing, and Mathematics for Machinists; the Lowell Evening Vocational School was re-established with a course in Machine Shop Work, and a new course in Mathematics and Science for Machinists; the Westfield Evening Trade School was re-established with courses in Automobile Repair, Cabinet Making, Electrical Theory, Machine Shop Work, Machine Drafting and Blue Print Reading, and Pattern Making.

The following schools re-established courses which had been discontinued: Chicopee, Trade Mathematics for Machinists; Holyoke, Electrical Work, and Machine Drafting and Blue Print Reading.

The following schools discontinued courses which had been run last year: Holyoke, Sheet Metal Drafting and Welding; Worcester, Paperhanging.

**PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE**

The stimulation of vocational education due to the demands of industry for trained employees particularly in the machine industry, to the George-Deen Act, and to an awakening on the part of boys and parents to the need for specific vocational training for employment, has caused a demand this year for many new trade teachers. A large number of tradesmen who have completed the teacher-training courses conducted by the Division have been placed in vocational schools.

School directors prefer to employ trade teachers who have been carefully selected, whose educational and employment experience have been carefully checked, and who have been given specific training in methods of teaching their particular trades.

To maintain a qualified list and to provide an opportunity for ambitious craftsmen with superior trade training to qualify for teaching opportunities, pre-employment classes were conducted during 1936-1937 in Boston, Worcester, Springfield, and Fitchburg.

The membership in the classes being conducted this year is limited to men experienced in the newer fields of industry and in the fields in which expansion is apparent.

One hundred and fifteen men, representing twenty-two trades, completed the courses and received certificates.

One of the interesting developments in connection with the teacher-training program this year is the use of members of the teacher-training classes as substitutes in the trade schools. Several of the men have acted as substitutes, rendering assistance to the trade schools, at the same time giving the directors and the State supervisors an opportunity to become better acquainted with the qualifications of candidates, and enabling them to make more specific recommendations for permanent teachers.



*Training Teachers in Service.*—The completion of at least thirty hours of approved professional improvement work each year is a requirement for teachers in vocational schools. Another requirement is that trade teachers must maintain contact with, or work at, their respective trades regularly during their employment as teachers. Careful records are kept as to the proposals made and work done by the teachers. In 1936-1937, 890 teachers submitted evidence of work done either in special classes conducted by the Division or on an individual basis.

*Vocational Summer School at Fitchburg.*—The fifteenth annual Summer School for vocational teachers was conducted from June 29 to July 23, inclusive, at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg.

This School is conducted by the Division under the direction of Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, Assistant Director, assisted by Miss Anna A. Kloss, Supervisor, Teacher-Training, Household Arts Education, in charge of the women's program. The supervisors in both the men's and women's fields of the Division take an active part in conducting the courses.

Conferences for directors and instructors of vocational schools, general vocational departments, household arts and continuation schools were conducted during the week of June 29 to July 3, inclusive. In the men's field, 478 different instructors were present. In the women's field, 215 different teachers enrolled. Courses for men and women instructors in State-aided vocational schools were conducted for two and four weeks.

A special conference for directors of vocational and general vocational schools was conducted under the leadership of Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of the Division. Forty directors were in attendance upon this conference, at which new developments in the field of vocational education and possible extensions because of the George-Deen Act, were the chief topics of discussion.

A feature this year was the designation of Thursday, July 1, as Superintendents' Day. Many superintendents attended the conference, conducted under the leadership of Mr. Small.

The one-week conference for vocational teachers was arranged to present up-to-date conditions in industry. A special program was conducted for teachers of academic subjects. Sectional meetings dealing with new trends in industry and methods of teaching vocational classes were organized for teachers in the following trades:

Auto Mechanics	Electrical Work	Plumbing
Aviation	Radio	Printing
Cabinet Making	Machine Shop Work	Sheet Metal Work
Carpentry	Painting and Decorat-	Welding
Drafting	ing	Shoemaking

Representatives from many industrial concerns in Boston, Fitchburg, Worcester, and other places, as well as experts in vocational education, participated in the conference discussions.

Special short courses during the first week included the following: Advanced teacher-training course conducted by Mr. Richard V. Barry, Department Head, Boston Trade School; Industrial Relations, Mr. Joseph T. English, Instructor, Westfield Trade School; Advanced Automotive Ignition, Frank J. Tenney, Standard Engineering and Publishing Company, Cambridge; Automobile Body and Fender Work, Mr. Louis J. Gaetani, Instructor, Quincy Trade School; Furniture Design, Mr. Harold Kenworthy, Instructor, New Bedford Vocational School; Radio Work, Mr. Stanley F. Janik, Department Head, Boston Trade School; Related Mathematics, Mr. Robert W. Ford, Instructor, Charlestown Day Industrial School; Metallurgy, Mr. Carl G. Johnson, Instructor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; Modern Welding Practice, Mr. Charles B. E. Coster, Department Head, Worcester Boys' Trade School; Upholstery, Mr. Ernest A. Oetinger, Upholsterer, Boston; Related English, Mr. Charles M. Doherty, Instructor, Roxbury Memorial Day Industrial School; Fundamentals of Art, Mr. Frank L. Allen, Supervisor, Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business; Fundamentals of Mathematics, Mr. William J. McConnell, Assistant Supervisor, Teacher-Training, Industrial

Schools; and Advanced Cabinet Making, Mr. George A. West, Instructor, Boston Trade School.

In addition to the one-week conference, special two and four-week courses were conducted in various shop subjects, including sheet metal work, welding, machine shop work, auto body and fender work, upholstery, and paper hanging. Special courses for shop work were also conducted for four weeks.

The men enrolled in the cabinet making courses completed twenty-six beautifully designed occasional tables made of mahogany with matched veneered tops and inlay work; also eight ladies' writing desks of mahogany, decorated with inlay and marquetry. These projects were carried through on the commercial factory plan basis, and are of the highest standard of workmanship.

A special teacher-training course for unemployed prospective teachers was conducted for four weeks under the direction of Mr. William J. McConnell, State Assistant Supervisor of Teacher-Training, Industrial Schools, with Mr. Thomas A. Carey, Worcester, Mr. Thomas A. Roche, Boston, and Mr. Thomas L. Flynn, Springfield, instructors, in charge of the group.

General assemblies were held on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday during the first week of the Summer School. The speakers at these assemblies included: Mr. Frank Cushman, Chief, Trade and Industrial Education Service, United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of the Division of Vocational Education; Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, Director of the Summer School; and Mr. Herbert A. Dallas, Supervisor of Vocational Rehabilitation.

The social side of the Summer School program was not neglected. On Thursday, July 1, an entertainment was presented in the Assembly Hall under direction of the faculty of the Worcester Boys' Trade School, and consisted of high class specialty numbers contributed by members of the faculty and friends. A dance was conducted in the Library by the Trade Teachers' Association of Metropolitan Boston. Two outings were arranged by members of the faculty for the students of the school, and on the final evening of the course, a banquet was held at a Fitchburg restaurant by those completing the four weeks' work.

The attendance at the Summer School this year was as follows: 40 directors of vocational and general vocational schools; 661 teachers attending the one-week conference; 153 students in the two-week course; 91 students in the four-week course, including the teacher-training course. A total of 701 different persons were enrolled.

Motion picture films depicting the work done in the Worcester, Weymouth, New Bedford, Springfield, and Northampton trade schools were presented under the direction of Mr. Daniel H. Shay, Supervisor of Industrial Education, assisted by the Directors of these schools.

One of the outstanding features of the Summer School was the fine exhibit of projects from the day trade schools for boys and girls and general vocational schools, exhibited in the corridors and in the display cabinets of the Practical Arts Building. This exhibition was under the general supervision of Mr. McConnell.

An exhibit of machinery and tools from several commercial concerns was under the general direction of Mr. John I. Lusk, State Assistant Supervisor of Teacher-Training, Continuation Schools.

Special methods courses for teaching in State-aided vocational schools were conducted during the entire four-week session. The American Red Cross, the State Departments of Public Health and of Agriculture, and other organizations, co-operated by furnishing instructors and speakers.

*Special Teacher-Training Activities.*—Firemen Training.—The training schools for municipal firemen have continued with increased popularity and enrolment. This is the fourth year that service has been rendered in this field by the Vocational Division. During 1936–1937, seventeen regular classes for firemen were conducted with a total enrolment of 420 men. Advanced classes in six centers had an enrolment of 173 firemen who had completed the first courses. Special units were conducted in Ashland, Chatham, Harvard, Harwich, Hyannis, Southborough, Yarmouth, and Worcester, serving 181 men.

During the year the drillmasters in charge of the zone schools held monthly



meetings in Worcester and Boston. Part of the program was the revision of the Instructors' Manual which resulted in the publication of two manuals and seven pamphlets containing supplementary instructional material.

An intensive course for training drillmasters in methods of teaching, under the direction of the Assistant Director, was conducted at Weymouth Fire Headquarters in October. Director Small awarded certificates to 19 drillmasters, representing fifteen cities and towns.

At the invitation of the New England Fire Chiefs Association, the Assistant Director, in charge of Fire Schools, participated in the Annual Convention in June at The Balsams, Dixville Notch, New Hampshire.

*Directors' Conferences.*—A special conference for directors and teachers of electrical subjects was conducted by the Director of the Vocational Division, at the Newton Trade School on April 16, 1937.

An all-day conference of directors of general vocational schools was conducted on March 12, 1937, in Boston, by Director Small. The following topics were discussed: Reports of progress by directors of general vocational schools, and the objectives of general vocational schools and departments, by Mr. Small; also a report on course of study outlines by Mr. Stratton.

*Watchmen's Course.*—Again this year the Division, in co-operation with the Boston Chamber of Commerce, conducted a Training School for Watchmen.

Two hundred and seven watchmen sent by commercial and industrial concerns in Metropolitan Boston, attended four afternoon sessions, all held in the State House.

To date, thirteen hundred and twenty-six men have completed the Watchmen Courses, of which this year's course is the fourth.

A similar course is being organized by the Division in Springfield, in co-operation with the Springfield Safety Council.

*Foreman Training.*—During the past year many requests have come to the Department for assistance in connection with foreman training. Training conference leaders who can, in turn, train foremen in industrial organizations is the special service which the Vocational Division can render. As the first step in such a program, Director Small arranged with the Department of the Interior, Office of Education, for the services of Mr. Frank Cushman, Chief, Trade and Industrial Education Service, an expert in the field, for the purpose of conducting a course in the technique of foreman conference work. Such a course is being organized under the direction of the Assistant Director.

*Changes in Staff.*—Mr. William J. Dean, appointed on January 4, 1937, as a supervisor of Teacher Training, with a special assignment as supervisor of related subjects instruction, terminated his service on June 30, to accept a position in the Holyoke Vocational School.

Mr. M. Norcross Stratton was promoted to the position of Assistant Director of Vocational Education on June 1, 1937.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

### GIRLS AND WOMEN

The completion of the new wing of the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, has made it possible to provide more adequate space and accommodations for all of the trade departments. The improved facilities have made it possible to serve a larger number of girls and to materially strengthen the instruction.

George-Ellzey funds have again been used for the services of five unemployed trade trained dressmaking teachers who have given instruction to women and girls employed in the W. P. A. sewing centers of Boston, Fall River, Lawrence, and Springfield. This year these five teachers have given instruction to approximately five thousand different women.

To make possible the continuance of the catering training at the Trade School for Girls, Springfield, the salary of the catering teacher has again been financed in full from George-Ellzey funds.

Programs making use of the George-Ellzey funds, principally for the relief of

otherwise unemployed teachers, have been continued. A year or less of graduate apprentice teaching has been made possible for four unemployed vocational household arts graduates of Framingham State Teachers College. One otherwise unemployed vocational household arts teacher and twenty-four practical art teachers have been employed, making possible a full-time vocational household arts program in one municipality, and a part-time adult program in five municipalities.

Continued assistance has been given to teachers to help them re-evaluate their courses of study and organize well-balanced programs, thereby better meeting their present local needs.

Further effort is being made to improve the types of home projects undertaken and the type of supervision given.

The vocational household arts department has been suspended at Attleboro.

New vocational household arts schools have been successfully established in the high schools at Beverly, Chester, Great Barrington, and Williamstown.

The homemaking program in Worcester has been broadened to include a year's training for a selected group of girls in the Care and Training of Children. A Nursery School program has been organized to enable these girls to secure directed observation and practical experience in the care of pre-school children.

A course in home management has been added to the practical art program in Lynn.

Units of work in home nursing have been re-established in Chicopee.

The practical art program has been re-established in Springfield, including units of instruction in dressmaking and in foods.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

*Pre-Employment Teacher-Training.*—In June, 1937, teachers qualified for teaching in vocational and continuation schools were graduated from the four-year vocational household arts course at Framingham State Teachers College. During the year 1936–1937, vocational household arts students did apprentice teaching for nine weeks at New Bedford, Essex County, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Students also had eighteen days of supervised trade experience in Boston at the Brittany Coffee Shop, Trade School for Girls, Women's City Club, and in Worcester at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls.

As a part of the vocational household arts teacher-training at Framingham State Teachers College, graduate apprentice teaching made possible by use of George-Ellzey funds was continued a third year. Four graduates of the vocational household arts course of 1936 were assigned for this teaching, two for full-time work for one year, and two for one-half year, with supervision by the Framingham resident supervisor and the head of the local school, in the Essex County, New Bedford, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Three graduate apprentice teachers for the school year 1935–1936 satisfactorily completed their training and secured positions in vocational schools.

A teacher-training course of eighty hours was conducted in Boston by an assistant supervisor for candidates otherwise qualified to teach clothing, foods, home decoration, and home hygiene in adult classes.

At the 1937 Vocational Summer School, Fitchburg State Teachers College, the usual teacher-training courses of varying lengths were conducted by supervisors and others for candidates otherwise qualified for teaching in trade, continuation, or household arts schools, or in practical art classes for women. These courses dealt with the principles, philosophy, and current problems of vocational education; also with methods of teaching, including practice teaching in the respective types of schools.

*Training Teachers in Service.*—During the school year 1936–1937, the women supervisors made three hundred and seventy visits to continuation and vocational schools for girls and women, and nine hundred and twenty-eight visits to individual teachers, rendering service to the schools and to innumerable teachers in connection with the school visits or office conferences. These supervisory visits and contacts were made for the purpose of assisting local authorities in maintaining and promoting satisfactory standards of work.

Teachers have continued with satisfactory professional improvement programs



of study and research, chosen with reference to their special needs in their school work. A thirty-hour study course in management of family resources where income does not exceed twenty-five dollars per week was conducted in Boston. It was attended by approximately eighty teachers from all types of vocational schools for girls and women.

The ninth issue of the "News Letter for Practical Art Classes for Women" was prepared in March, 1937, and distributed to all practical art supervisors and teachers. Directors and teachers have contributed news of their work to this issue more generously than formerly.

At the 1937 Vocational Summer School professional improvement conferences were held from June 29 to July 23 for one, two, three, or four weeks for supervisors and teachers of household arts, continuation, and trade schools for girls, and practical art classes for women.

All conference members considered outstanding accomplishments during the school year 1936-1937, also activities, problems and methods of teaching in their respective types of schools. In the forum the second and third weeks, current problems in homemaking education, especially consumer education, were considered. Marketing problems, with particular reference to foods, were discussed in the forum the fourth week.

As in former one-week conferences, each teacher selected from the following program that which would help her most in her school work: Behavior and guidance of children, family and community problems in relation to the development of youth, teaching problems in clothing, teaching art problems and fundamentals of design, food selection and nutrition methods, making of inexpensive candy, remedial reading, related science methods, buying problems, paperhanging and industrial relations. One, two, or three-week courses were conducted in art in clothing and the school room, children's clothing, advanced clothing, advanced foods and nutrition, knitting, home furnishing, with emphasis on selection and making of slip covers, draperies, and rugs.

A one-week conference for graduate nurses was conducted in co-operation with the National Red Cross, Division of Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health assisted in the work of the Summer School, as formerly. In addition, it co-operated in organizing and conducting the third one-week School Lunch Conference for homemaking teachers and others responsible for the school lunch work in various localities in the State. All conference members discussed problems of food selection, management and equipment, nutrition education for children, including menu planning and marketing problems. As desired, the managers had practice in quantity cooking with consideration of related fundamental principles.

At the 1937 Vocational Summer School, two hundred and fifteen women teachers in continuation and other types of vocational schools attended the professional improvement conference and teacher-training courses for varying lengths of time, eleven graduate nurses the nurses' conference, and twenty-eight school lunch managers the school lunch conference.

## VOCATIONAL ADVISEMENT AND PLACEMENT

Surveys for vocational opportunities were conducted in Hudson and North Adams, and recommendations made as to the type of training necessary to meet the local employment needs.

In addition, a study of the activity and counseling programs was carried on in such schools as Beverly, Springfield, and Newton, and also in certain large industries to obtain information on methods of selection, guidance, and placement for future programs.

Mr. Robert F. Nolan, Supervisor, Survey and Placement, who was appointed on August 16, 1937, conducted this work.

## DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS

Massachusetts is particularly fortunate in having three highly successful co-operative retail selling courses operating in its two largest cities,—Boston and Worcester. These communities have been doing eminently desirable distributive

occupations education for more than a decade. Toward these schools we may look for material assistance in establishing a State-wide program. Approval of their work is assured.

The program in Worcester and one of the two in Boston are being operated on the short hour basis. The other program in Boston is set up on the alternate week plan. In all instances these are one-year courses. In Boston this vocational opportunity is offered in the last year of high school. Worcester accepts only post-graduates. One of the most desirable aspects of this training is the high degree of permanent placements that result for these young people. Only in isolated cases are the trainees not absorbed into the co-operating stores' personnel.

Considerable exploratory work is being carried on in an effort to gauge accurately the interest of store and school men in distributive occupations education. Every community in the State that now has evening classes regularly provided for is being asked to consider the feasibility of including some phase of distributive occupations education in its program. Springfield and Boston are now working on plans to provide evening school training for store employees.

The school authorities of Holyoke, in conjunction with the retail store men of that city, have set up a program of distributive occupations education which they plan to set in motion as soon as the Christmas season is over. Groups of store employees will be released on store time to attend classes which will be held at the Whiting School, opportunely located in the heart of the business district.

As yet, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has passed no legislation which would make distributive occupations education a part of Chapter 74 of the General Laws, our present vocational law. Steps toward passage of such amending legislation have been taken.

## ART IN INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

In addition to the part-time courses in industry and business, many surveys and contacts are made by the Supervisor of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business with various organizations interested in the furtherance of design. There is an increasing consciousness on the part of the public of the value of good design; so much so, that a questionnaire recently widely distributed by a leading motor car manufacturer indicated as the first requirements in a desirable car, style and color. In order to expand the influence of the vocational art field a varied list of contacts has been established.

Frequent contact and co-operation is maintained with the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, the New England Council, the Advertising Club of Boston, the Society of Arts and Crafts of Boston, and the plans being formulated by the groups actively planning organization for the craftsmen of the State—the Federation of Massachusetts Handicraft Guilds, the Massachusetts Craftsmen's League, and the program fostered by the Division of Industry of the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs. We have also attended field meetings such as those of the New Hampshire League of Arts and Crafts at Wolfeboro, looking toward a national organization of arts and crafts leagues.

Surveys into localities not recently touched by our program have been conducted, as at Brockton, Taunton, Leominster, Framingham, and in the vicinity of Boston at plants not formerly co-operating with us in individual plans. In certain localities, new fields offering promise have been uncovered. In certain cases the benefit of our experience in the selection of material for exhibitions conducted by large stores has been used. Associations such as the Photographers' Association of Massachusetts have availed themselves of our services in consultation and in judging. The Massachusetts Teachers Federation Committee on the extension of art and design supervision for rural districts has also consulted the supervisor.

In preparation for the Eastern Arts Association Convention program to be held in Boston in 1938, active assistance has been given in the program with the purpose of bringing many Massachusetts institutions interested in art and design to the front. This Convention plans co-operation with certain of our industries. The reports will also serve to accentuate the importance of our subject.

Co-operation with the museums in Boston and in Worcester has been constantly sought. The services offered by these museums is typical of that put forward by



the progressive museums of the State. There is great emphasis placed by the Directors on the service of art to public schools and industry, and at many points contact has been established.

The extension of another of our subjects, color, in its use in reference to industry, is so well under way that additional outlets are to be sought. The viewpoint of the artist in relation to practical use of color is now sensed to be important, as the engineering and business attitude alone overlooks the most effective psychology of sales. A Color Group has been formed in Boston, composed of engineers, scientists, and designers for the purpose of carrying forward the study of color.

Supervision of design as conducted in both the day and evening classes at the Attleboro Jewelry Trade School is continued, with observation of the Design and Art programs at the People's Institute in Attleboro. The Plymouth project, the Sparrow House Pottery, is progressing in a satisfactory way, both the design and sales having improved appreciably during the past year.

Four News Letters have been published during the year addressed to a widely distributed list of industrialists and business men throughout the State. The Supervisor prepared and delivered two courses of lectures at the Vocational Summer School at Fitchburg during one week of June, 1937. The subjects were "The Decorative Arts of Today" and "Design in Display".

Another activity has been the search and listing of visual material available for lecture use in such organizations as the Fogg Museum, Cambridge, the Boston and Worcester Museums, etc. A number of industrial exhibitions and conventions, and the study of contemporary literature, suitable for use as a background to the work of the Department, have been consulted.

The part-time art courses in industry and business carried on co-operatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art have been conducted under the direction of the Supervisor with four additional assistants in two classes.

The Supervisor consulted with the Industrial and Civic Art Committee of the Boston Chamber of Commerce in its work for Art Week.

Two classes of apprentices were held co-operatively during the year as follows:

<i>Firm</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Name</i>
Jewelry Design Course . . . . .	21	Design for Jewelry Workers.
Closed May, 1937. Registration made up of apprentices and designers from Attleboro industry.		

*New Courses*

New England Paper Box Manufacturer's Association . . . . .	18	Design and the Paper Box Industry.
Registration made up of executives, foremen, superintendents and salesmen in the paper box industry. Ten lectures given.		

Great pains were taken to present to this organization the complete background of the designers who later present themselves for positions in industry. In addition, the close tie-up between advertising and the box industry, the study of the potentialities of color as applied to box decoration, and a familiarity with the general plan of the work of designers, was given to these men.

The second New England Annual Industrial Arts Conference was held in Massachusetts this spring. Twenty-seven firms were represented, and a noticeable improvement in design trends was apparent.

Much interest centered in a plan whereby co-operation was established between the Friend Box Company of Danvers, Massachusetts, and senior design students of the Massachusetts School of Art. The students alternated between the classes of the school and actual work in the factory, being in and out each alternate week. In this way their education was continued until the completion of the course, and training under actual factory conditions at a salary continued during the year.

## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Massachusetts statutes require that all minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years shall be in school or at work, by virtue of an employment certificate, during the periods the public schools are in session. If out of the regular schools and in employment, such minors must attend continuation school four hours each week.

Economic and social conditions have in various ways kept the larger number of 14-16 year-old minors in the State in membership in regular full-time attendance in schools for general or vocational education. Employment in home or farm duties accounts for those not in full-time attendance. The continuation schools continue to serve these part-time pupils by instruction, oversight follow-up of their employment, and guidance of education and vocational character. Much of the work is done in conjunction with the general vocational, trade schools, and household arts classes throughout the State.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled November 1921 and 1937, is to be found on pages 72, 73.

## ADDITIONAL FEDERAL FUNDS

The first allotment (one-half) of Federal Funds available under the provisions of the George-Deen Act has just been received. Plans for the use of these funds for new developments are being made. In accordance with the provisions of the act itself, these moneys must be used for new developments. The present allotment provides the following amounts, for the activities in the following fields:

<i>Field</i>	<i>Amount Allotted</i>
Agriculture . . . . .	\$10,000.00
Trade and Industry . . . . .	87,004.46
Home Economics . . . . .	14,935.46
Teacher-Training in above . . . . .	12,742.80
Distributive Occupations . . . . .	7,500.00
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$132,182.72



VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS  
(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools in Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1936-37*

PLACE	BOYS		GIRLS		TOTAL		Boys' classes in—	Girls' classes in—	Where housed—
	1921	1937	1921	1937	1921	1937			
Adams <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	21	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	High School
Andover	—	7	—	14	—	84	Woodworking, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	School
Attleboro	103	30	112	54	215	—	—	—	—
Beverly <sup>3</sup>	90	—	55	—	145	—	—	—	—
Boston <sup>4</sup>	4,715	363	3,405	343	8,120	706	Auto mechanics, machine, electrical, pattern making, printing, salesmanship, bookbinding, commercial, woodwork, general mechanics	Clothing, commercial, foods, power-stitching	Boys alone, 25 Warrenton St.; Girls alone, 10 Com- mon St.
Braintree <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brockton	231	24	196	24	427	48	Woodworking, machine, commercial, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial	High School
Cambridge	476	23	470	61	946	84	Woodworking, printing, electrical, bookbinding	Clothing, foods	Girls in High Schools; Boys in School
Chelsea <sup>6</sup>	162	—	145	—	307	—	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	High School
Chicopee	286	41	287	78	573	119	—	—	—
Clinton <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Easthampton <sup>8</sup>	116	23	109	54	225	77	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods	School Alone
Everett	1,589	29	1,622	328	3,211	357	Woodworking, household mechanics, weaving, carding and spinning	Clothing, foods, home hygiene, child care, commercial, home management	—
Fall River	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, home hygiene	—
Fitchburg	339	77	307	116	646	193	—	—	Factory Building and School
Framingham <sup>9</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gardner <sup>10</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	Alone and in School
Gloucester	—	15	—	58	—	73	—	—	—
Haverhill	268	24	211	34	479	58	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	—
Holyoke <sup>11</sup>	544	—	574	—	1,118	—	—	—	—
Lawrence	1,075	94	1,107	185	2,182	279	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, foods	High School
Leominster	147	28	154	80	301	108	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	School
Lowell <sup>12</sup>	609	—	533	156	1,142	156	—	Clothing, foods	—
Ludlow <sup>13</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	Machine, commercial, shoemaking	Clothing, foods, shoemaking	Junior High School and Lynn Shoe School
Lynn	279	35	217	51	496	86	—	—	—

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Suspended in 1934.

<sup>2</sup> Suspended in 1921.

<sup>3</sup> Suspended in 1935.

Discontinued in 1929.

<sup>6</sup> Suspended in 1935.  
<sup>7</sup> Discontinued in 1933.

<sup>8</sup> Discontinued in 1932.

Discontinued in 1925.  
Discontinued in 1926.

Discontinued in 1934.

<sup>12</sup> No boys' work since 1928.

14 Discontinued in 1933.

**NOTE:** "High School" signifies

NOTE: High school graduation school only.

15 Discontinued in 1934.  
16 Discontinued in 1937.

<sup>16</sup> Discontinued in 1927.  
<sup>17</sup> No boys' work since 1934.

<sup>18</sup> Boys' work discontinued in 1927.

<sup>19</sup> Girls' work suspended in 1935.  
<sup>20</sup> Discontinued in 1933.

<sup>21</sup> Discontinued in 1928.

<sup>22</sup> No boys' work since 1934.

<sup>24</sup> Suspended since 1935.

<sup>25</sup> Discontinued in 1930.

<sup>27</sup> Discontinued in 1931.

<sup>28</sup> Discontinued in 1928.

g used by school and continuation

**Note:** "High School" signifies located in high school building; "School" in school building used by school and continuation schools together; and "Alone" is building used by continuation school only.

NOTE: "High School"



## REHABILITATION SECTION

### LEGISLATION

The National Vocational Rehabilitation Act providing for vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise was first enacted by Congress on June 2, 1920. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts accepted its provisions by an Act of Legislature on May 25, 1921. On August 25, 1921, the Act became fully effective and the Massachusetts Department of Education was authorized to administer it. In August, 1935, an act of Congress to establish the National Social Security Board was in turn accepted by the Massachusetts Legislature (Chapter 494, Acts and Resolves of 1935). Under Section 1, the functions of the National Rehabilitation Act have been transferred to Part 4 of the National Social Security Act and the Rehabilitation Section of the Vocational Division of the Massachusetts Department of Education now continues its duties under these auspices. No legislation directly affecting the Rehabilitation Service has been enacted during the year ending November 30, 1937.

### ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

Designed especially for training physically handicapped people so that they may become self-supporting, the service of the Rehabilitation Section is based on the theory that such training is an extension of the public school system to fit a special need. All services of the Rehabilitation Section (like the public schools) are entirely free of charge. Physically handicapped men and women who find that they are unable to obtain employment because they lack direct training for specific and suitable occupations may confer with the Rehabilitation Section for vocational guidance, and programs of training will, whenever practicable, be arranged. In these programs, the expenses of tuition, transportation, certain types of supplies, and in cases hereafter described, financial aid during training are borne by the Rehabilitation Section. The public funds thus expended on re-establishing physically handicapped people in industry are equally-matched Federal and State appropriations set aside for educational purposes.

Any physically handicapped person who may reasonably be expected to become a wage earner may avail himself of the service of the Rehabilitation Section. Plans for rehabilitation presuppose general good health, ability to travel to and from a place of training or employment, and sufficient nervous and mental stability to enable the trainee to profit by the proposed program. Though the first function of rehabilitation is to give training, the ultimate goal of every program is successful placement in business or industry. It should, therefore, be stated frankly that rehabilitation cannot be successfully accomplished in cases where handicapped persons are entirely home-bound or where the disability is of such an extended or complex nature that it excludes regular and continuous employment.

A wide variety of physical disabilities, however, is presented in the handicapped persons served yearly as the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Section: First and of paramount importance, injuries resulting from industrial accidents which involve permanent vocational disabilities for men and women already accustomed to earning a living; congenital defects of lameness or malformation; congenital or acquired loss of hearing; handicaps resulting through infantile paralysis, osteomyelitis, tuberculosis, or other diseases; and injuries incurred through public accidents.

It is easy to see that every case presents a problem and that every problem has its special complications. It thus becomes difficult to outline rehabilitation work in all its phases. The service varies as the applicants' needs are themselves varied. In general, an opening interview gives the rehabilitation worker an opportunity to evaluate the past industrial experience and training, the special abilities and limitations of the physically handicapped person, and to examine the findings with the man himself. Good planning on his behalf can be done only with his help, and no program, however carefully planned, can be a success unless the trainee is prepared to be attentive, enthusiastic, and energetic throughout the training.

The Rehabilitation Section maintains no school but has close relations with the vocational schools of the State and with other training centers. It is furthermore empowered to make special arrangements with employers willing to set up training

programs in their shops and factories so that for the mature trainee both training and experience may be simultaneously acquired in a most practical way. During any period of training, supervision and guidance is given by a worker from the Rehabilitation Section so that the trainee may have the opportunity of obtaining detailed instruction. In general, the job objective must be of a non-professional nature, not too remote in point of time, and with as much certainty of placement as can be reasonably expected in advance of a skill's being developed.

#### CHANGE IN STAFF

On July 1, 1937, Joseph F. Rogers succeeded William Ward as employment co-ordinator.

#### CO-OPERATION

The Massachusetts Rehabilitation Section is a part of a federal-aided service in which the responsibility for rehabilitation of individuals rests with Massachusetts, but in which friendly co-operation as well as financial help is given by the Federal Office of Education. Within the State itself, the Department of Industrial Accidents, the Public Employment Office, the Division of the Blind, and the Department of Public Welfare give special co-operative services to the Rehabilitation Section. In addition, private social agencies, schools, hospitals, employers, labor unions, and insurance companies as well as many interested private citizens have been instrumental in referring cases and in assisting the Rehabilitation Section to serve physically handicapped persons. Without such co-operation the Rehabilitation Section would be at a loss to continue its work, and it is deeply grateful to all who have assisted it during the last year.

From the outset the Rehabilitation Section has been especially eager to serve cases which are referred by the Department of Industrial Accidents, and as stated in the pamphlet issued by the department, the acceptance of rehabilitation service in no way deprives the injured worker who is vocationally handicapped of any of his rights under the Workmen's Compensation Act.

#### MAINTENANCE

As provided in Chapter 74, Section B, G.L. (Ter. Ed.), an appropriation is made to furnish living expenses to those trainees who are unable to undergo training unless special arrangements can be made to cover living expenses during the training period. As these funds are limited, certain rules direct their disbursement. When maintenance is furnished as part of a rehabilitation program, the job objective in point of placement must be reasonably definite, and the applicant must be prepared to show his financial needs and to have them investigated by the Department of Public Welfare. Applications for maintenance must be made to the Rehabilitation Section. Special blanks are provided for such applications but they will be honored only from those persons deemed eligible and susceptible for training.

During the year ending November 30, 1937, sixteen applications for maintenance were filed with the Rehabilitation Section and were approved by the Department of Public Welfare.

#### STATISTICS

During the period August, 1921, to November 30, 1937, the Rehabilitation Section has offered its services to 10,644 persons in the Commonwealth. Of that number 4,529 were registered; 1,938 persons were returned to suitable employment, and cases of 1,761 were closed for various other reasons. Full classification of registrants is set out in the table on page 77.

Private institutions were used in 20.78 per cent of the cases. Public institutions were used in 26.28 per cent of the cases. Since the correspondence courses given were almost wholly those of the Massachusetts Division of University Extension, the number trained through them may be added to that trained in public institutions and thus public educational facilities were used in 32.16 per cent of the total number of training cases. Partly due to the crowded condition of all schools during the business depression and partly due to their special value for rehabilitation



trainees, there has been a marked increase in the number of employment training programs, 39.22 per cent having been trained by this method during the period December 1, 1936, through November 30, 1937.

During the State fiscal year December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937, a study was made of 161 cases in which full rehabilitation was accomplished. The average weekly earnings of this group at the time of reference to the Rehabilitation Section was \$2.14. After placement the average weekly earnings of this group increased to \$16.08. The increased earnings amount to \$13.94 weekly and represent an annual payroll of \$116,705.68. Many of these placements after training are at the minimum scale paid in the various occupations, and these earnings represent much less than the ultimate earning power of these rehabilitants.

The occupations for which training was given include the following:

Accountant	Hand box maker
Apprentice machinist	Hand compositor
Assembler—electrical appliances	Hand compositor and press feeder
Assembler and inspector—book manu- manufacturer	Handicraftsman, leather, wood and metal
Assembler—musical instruments	Horticulturist
Automobile	Hosiery mender
Battery and repairman	Hospital orderly
Ignition	Housekeeper
Metal body worker	Inspector—cloth garments
Spray painter	Inspector—shirts
Banking machine operator	Jewelry repairman
Barber	Laboratory technician
Beautician	Laundry worker
Bench worker	Leather lacing—pocketbooks
Bookkeeper	Linotype operator
Bookkeeper and machine operator	Machinist
Cabinet maker	Manicurist
Chemist	Metal machine operator
Clerk and bookkeeper	Metal shaper and lathe operator
Clerk and comptometer operator	Milliner
Clerk—maintenance supply room	Museum cataloguer
Cloth cutter—men's clothes	Nutritionist
Clothes presser (machine) and cleaner	Occupational therapist
Clothes presser—Hoffman machine	Optical worker
Commercial artist	Order clerk—wholesale plumbing
Commercial artist and sign painter	Painter
Comptometer operator	Paper hanger and ceiling man
Cook	Photographer—commercial
Cost accountant clerk	Photo finisher
Dental hygienist	Photo retoucher
Dictaphone operator	Photostat operator
Dietician	Podiatrist
Diet kitchen helper	Poultry keeper
Domestic	Power machine stitcher
Draftsman	Press feeder
Mechanical	Printer
Tracer	Commercial
Streets and Engineering	General
Dressmaker	Helper
Farm helper	Proof reader
Floral designer and clerk	Punch press operator
Furniture finisher	Rabbit keeper
Furniture finisher and cabinet maker	Radio repairman
Gardener	Salesman
Gardener's assistant	Furniture
Gluer—luggage manufacturing	Insurance
Greenhouse worker	Oil burners

Sandwich maker	Stock clerk and junior salesman
Seamstress	Tailor
Shoe	Title examiner
Cutter	Tool keeper
Finisher	Typist
Joiner	Typist and stenographer
Laster	Typewriter repairman
Pattern designer	Upholsterer
Stitcher	Waitress
Treer	Watch and jewelry repairman
Salesman—adjuster orthopedic shoes	Watch repairer
Stationary engineer	Wood finisher
Stationary fireman	Welder, acetylene
Stenographer-secretary	Welder, electric arc
Stock clerk—ladies' pocketbooks	

Statistical Presentation of Registrants

	Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1936		Dec. 1, 1936–Nov. 30, 1937		Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1937	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
(A) Age Group						
Under 21 years . . .	1,406	31.57	98	26.13	1,504	31.15
21–30 . . .	1,311	29.44	140	37.33	1,451	30.05
31–40 . . .	828	18.60	85	22.67	913	18.91
41–50 . . .	530	11.90	31	8.27	561	11.62
51–Over . . .	371	8.33	20	5.33	391	8.10
Unknown . . .	7	.16	1	.27	8	.17
(B) Disability						
Hand . . .	895	20.10	37	9.87	932	19.30
Hands . . .	92	2.07	5	1.33	97	2.01
Arm . . .	322	7.23	39	10.40	361	7.48
Arms . . .	24	.54	3	.80	27	.56
Leg . . .	1,009	22.66	77	20.54	1,086	22.49
Legs . . .	283	6.36	25	6.67	308	6.38
Hand-arm . . .	50	1.12	5	1.33	55	1.14
Hand-leg . . .	15	.34	2	.53	17	.35
Arm-leg . . .	41	.92	1	.27	42	.87
Multiple . . .	34	.76	2	.53	36	.74
Vision . . .	171	3.84	25	6.67	196	4.06
Hearing . . .	587	13.18	81	21.60	668	13.84
General debility . . .	60	1.35	5	1.33	65	1.35
Miscellaneous . . .	870	19.53	68	18.13	938	19.43
(C) Education						
None . . .	140	3.14	9	2.40	149	3.09
1–6 grades . . .	770	41.21	36	9.60	806	16.69
7–9 grades . . .	1,835	28.61	133	35.47	1,968	40.76
10–12 grades . . .	1,274	9.75	150	40.00	1,424	29.50
Beyond 12 grades . . .	434		47	12.53	481	9.96
(D) Type of Training						
Public Educational Institution . . .	973	42.42	67	26.28	1,040	40.80
Private Educational Institution . . .	364	15.87	53	20.78	417	16.36
Employment training . . .	519	5.01	100	39.22	619	24.28
Tutors . . .	115	12.51	5	1.96	120	4.71
Correspondence . . .	287	1.57	15	5.88	302	11.85
Special training agencies . . .	36		15	5.88	51	2.00
(E) Origin of Disability						
Employment accident . . .	1,686	37.86	62	16.53	1,748	36.21
Public accident . . .	626	14.06	63	16.80	689	14.27
Disease . . .	1,824	40.96	196	52.27	2,020	41.84
Congenital . . .	317	7.12	54	14.40	371	7.68
(F) Sex						
Male . . .	3,728	83.72	291	77.60	4,019	83.24
Female . . .	725	16.28	84	22.40	809	16.76



Below is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1937:

Contacts . . . . .	94,018
Prospects listed . . . . .	10,644
Cases registered . . . . .	4,529
Registrants put in training . . . . .	2,307
Registrants placed after training . . . . .	1,061
Registrants placed without training . . . . .	820
Registrants rehabilitated . . . . .	1,938
Registrants closed for all other causes . . . . .	1,761

#### EVALUATION

The figures which are given above speak for themselves. Further explanation of terms is perhaps necessary. "Contacts" are interviews of the Rehabilitation Staff with and in behalf of physically handicapped persons. A "prospect" is a physically handicapped man or woman who has visited the Rehabilitation Section, perhaps several times, for whom no program has been developed. A case becomes "registered" when the exact service that the Rehabilitation Section can render has been agreed upon by the handicapped person and the Rehabilitation Section. No "registrant" is considered to be "rehabilitated" until he has been placed in remunerative employment.

Those who are familiar with work with the physically handicapped will recognize that a great deal of time and planning goes into work with prospects who may never become rehabilitated registrants.

Certain types of major disabilities, such as the loss of a hand or leg, the amputation of an arm or a great loss of manual dexterity, present difficult problems for which without great expenditure of time there is small chance of solution. For this reason the numbers given above represent a great volume of detailed planning and follow-up.

Throughout its history the Rehabilitation Section has laid particular stress in every case on the value of a well-defined job objective toward which the whole program must be planned. Experience shows that employment training programs are specially adapted for a successful approach to a job since a genuine knowledge of employment conditions in the selected trade can be gained during the entire period of training. The object of each program in the last analysis is to train a handicapped person so satisfactorily that the emphasis in placement may be laid not on the handicap but on well-developed skills.

#### ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

Selected to illustrate different types of training and assistance rendered under rehabilitation supervision, brief outlines of several specific cases known to Rehabilitation during the current year are given below.

##### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

A young woman, 19 years old, with a serious disability in gait and carriage, finished high school in the firm hope that she could go on to normal school to become a teacher. She soon learned that she had been mistaken in believing that her disability would not be a serious detriment in the teaching field and on the advice of the local school conferred with the Rehabilitation Section in order to reorient herself. Both the rehabilitation worker and the young woman made many personal calls to find what reaction to her special handicap employers in various fields might show. It was clear that she must have sedentary work and as, up to this time, she had done only college preparatory work, she returned to school to specialize in bookkeeping and the operating of office machines. At the end of her training, once more helped by the Rehabilitation Section, she was placed in employment as a receptionist-clerk and bookkeeper for a social agency at a beginning wage of \$15 and the promise of a raise in wages at the end of a probationary period. (Case No. 2672.)

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

A young woman, 21 years old, was seriously disabled by an infantile paralysis of which she had been a victim in early childhood. Both legs were considerably affected by the disease and the use of her right arm was also somewhat restricted. She came to the Rehabilitation Section when the serious illness of her father prevented her continuing the college course on which she had already embarked. Fortunately, she was not at all embittered by being obliged to leave the liberal arts course and took up the commercial studies which the Rehabilitation Section had suggested and could finance for her. She at once showed excellent ability in the new field. All the while she was completing her course, the rehabilitation worker was telling employers about her. He felt that her best chance would be in one of the larger industries and partly because of her interest in literature, he canvassed printing plants in the hope that she might combine proof-reading with the clerical work in some way that would make her especially useful to a publishing company. Through the worker's efforts, exactly this type of placement was made. The young woman began work as a proof-reader with special duties in regard to office routine and is now paid a wage of \$16 a week. (Case No. 5551.)

A man, 34 years old, lost his right hand at the wrist while employed as a laborer in an industrial plant. He was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by the Department of Industrial Accidents shortly after the injury with no plan for his future. The opening interview disclosed he had had very little general education, and the rehabilitation worker suggested that during his convalescence he might do well to attend school to try to learn to write with his left hand and also to learn to read with ease and understanding. Several times while he was under this training he sought information about a lump sum settlement through the Industrial Accident Board, but the Rehabilitation Section advised him against this procedure until he had a plan that would bring income as a result of investment of the money. As his understanding of the written word and arithmetic became greater, he was entered in a school for training as a stationary fireman. At this trade school the Rehabilitation Section paid his tuition, and during his training he served as an apprentice to a fireman at a large institution. At the completion of the course he obtained his fireman's license, was rehabilitated, and placed in regular employment as a stationary fireman at a large factory at \$20 a week. (Case No. 2222.)

Handicapped by a steadily increasing loss of hearing, a young woman, 25 years old, who had held a job as an efficient stenographer for several years was finally obliged to leave employment on account of her deafness. She came to the Rehabilitation Section after weeks of discouraged search for more suitable work. Her experience in business furnished a basis for the interviewer to suggest that she train as an operator of a calculating machine. The interviewer, following a clue, sent her on to consult further with a private commercial school that specializes in teaching the operating of business machines. The director of the school agreed that in light of her background, the young woman could with training become a most capable operator. Thereafter, the Rehabilitation Section having agreed to pay her tuition and transportation, she spent several months at the school and gained a high degree of skill and speed. At the completion of her training, she was accepted for employment by a large concern which has many offices in southern ports. With her handicap now only of minor importance, she went to South America as a statistical clerk where she is earning \$25 a week and is furnished with living quarters by the employing firm. (Case No. 5021.)

## EMPLOYMENT TRAINING

A young woman, 20 years old, who had suffered infantile paralysis at the age of 16 in such a way that both hands and both feet were considerably affected was referred to the Rehabilitation Section through the interest of a relative. A medical check-up at the suggestion of the rehabilitation worker disclosed the fact that a considerable amount of improvement could be made in the usefulness of her hands and a medical clinic at once began its work toward that end. Meanwhile, following a conference between the rehabilitation worker and the principal of the school in reference to transportation, she returned to school to obtain her high school



diploma. When next the rehabilitation worker saw her, she had improved in health and had further developed an interest in drawing for which it appeared that she had a natural aptitude. The rehabilitation worker set out to find a place where she might apply this talent in a practical way that would enable her to earn her living. He was fortunate in finding a photography studio where the retouching was done by a man formerly an art teacher who was both interested and pleased to have a pupil again. The girl proved under instruction to do the retouching unusually well. Six-months' intensive training was paid for by the Rehabilitation Section, and before the end of the first year she was able to earn a regular weekly wage of \$14. The rehabilitation worker had entertained a doubt as to whether there would be sufficient continuous work on the retouching to keep her regularly employed throughout the year. After a conference with the proprietor of the shop, he found that this contingency could be met if the girl were able to do some simple bookkeeping. The cost of this additional training the girl herself expressed a willingness to pay, and by correspondence she has now begun a build in the additional skill that will make her a full-time employee in the studio. (Case No. 3381.)

Completely deaf from birth, a young man, 20 years old, had through special ability in lip-reading made an excellent record both in the school for the deaf and in the high school of his own city. In the high school he had shown so marked an ability in mechanical drawing that he had been permitted to work on elaborate projects in drafting to give him special credits towards his diploma. When he left school, he found that his handicap was a serious barrier to entering employment. Much discouraged, he came to the Rehabilitation Section seeking help in obtaining work. His family were especially co-operative in assisting the rehabilitation worker and it was at their suggestion that the worker approached a large firm in regard to the boy's becoming an apprentice in the drafting room. The firm had seen the boy's drawings, but had not felt that they could deal with the problem of a deaf employee who might take considerable time to train and whom they could employ at best only in a somewhat limited capacity. Interviewed by the rehabilitation worker, however, the employer expressed himself as willing to accept the boy as an apprentice, if it was understood that he was a trainee of the Rehabilitation Section.. The first three months was to be a trial period and it was understood that wages were not to be paid until he produced work which conformed to the company's standards. Under this arrangement the young man entered a program of six-months' training. He is still with the firm. His average wage throughout the year is \$14 a week. He is thus in work he likes, continuing to develop a special skill in which his handicap is not a great liability. (Case No. 3854.)

#### COMBINATION SERVICE

Nearly six years ago a rehabilitation worker was sent to see a boy 15 years old. He found that the lad was an orphan, that he had only a few weeks before obtained work as a floor boy in a mill and had in the course of employment broken his knee cap. The worker described him at that time as a wide awake boy, small of stature, young in appearance, and of good general ability. Clearly, the first step in the young man's rehabilitation must concern itself with further education. Therefore, at the suggestion of the rehabilitation worker, arrangements were made for the young man to attend a school for crippled children where during training special medical treatment could be given to the knee which had failed to mend and was clearly to be a permanent and serious disability.

The boy was entered in the school and for the next few years the rehabilitation agent saw him only occasionally, but heard excellent reports of his progress in the commercial course in the secondary department of the school. Unhappily, in the boy's senior year after a series of operations it was at last found necessary to amputate the injured leg. The Rehabilitation Section then assisted him both financially and with advice in the purchase of the necessary artificial appliance. By autumn the boy was well enough to be registered by the Rehabilitation Section in a business college where full tuition was paid for him and it was necessary to provide maintenance to complete the course which was planned, as during the training period he

was boarding in a city away from his own relatives in order to attend the business college.

Now nearly 21 years of age, he finished the course the following autumn, having been supervised throughout the course by the Rehabilitation Section, and a month later was established in a permanent employment as a bookkeeper in a manufacturing establishment where there is said to be an opportunity for advancement. His initial wage is \$15.

During his rehabilitation, the young man had benefited by the following services: public school training, suggestions regarding physical restoration, private school training, purchase of an artificial appliance and maintenance during training. (Case No. 1779.)

A man, 35 years old, employed as an outside steelworker, through an industrial accident lost his right leg above the knee. When he first visited the Rehabilitation Section, he was eager to use his knowledge of his trade in such a way that he could get into an entirely different and much less heavy branch of the business and become a draftsman. The rehabilitation worker consulted the employer who told him that he would willing to use the man in his drafting room, should he prove to have ability in drawing. Arrangements were then made by the Rehabilitation Section for the injured man to attend trade school and be given special training in mechanical drawing. Although he applied himself conscientiously, it soon became apparent that he would not be able to develop into a skilled draftsman. Further conference between the employer and the rehabilitation worker resulted in the setting up of a second program for the man at the plant itself under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section. He was entered in employment training in ornamental iron layout work at the shop. In addition he was given individual instruction by a tutor in arc welding several evenings a week as a supplementary instruction. After he had become sufficiently acquainted with the work he was put in regular employment with his former employer at \$25 a week. (Case No. 4016.)

#### PLACEMENT

A young man, 26 years old, who was obliged to walk with the aid of crutches, had a special interest in optics. For years he had carried this interest as a hobby and had several times attempted by letter to interest some firm in employing him. The Rehabilitation Section followed up on one of the letters which he had written and he was accepted for employment by the firm. It was the hope of the Rehabilitation Section that they might be able to give this young man employment training for the job, but the firm where he had been placed felt that they would prefer to consider him as a regular employee at a beginning wage. The Rehabilitation Section, therefore, claims this only as a suitable placement without training. (Case No. 5232.)

A man in his early fifties lost all use of his right arm as a result of an industrial accident and, unable to find employment, spent several years in semi-dependence. The Rehabilitation Section was fortunate in being able to find a job for him as a night watchman. The man's good general intelligence made it possible for him to fill this job in a satisfactory way and he now earns a wage of \$20 a week. (Case No. 2791.)

#### CORRESPONDENCE

A public employee suffered an amputation of a leg as the result of an accident incurred in the course of duty. Information regarding the services of the Rehabilitation Section was sent him, and he soon called to talk over his situation. He was reasonably sure that his branch of the service would be glad to try to readjust him into a suitable job and on the advice given him, he consulted with his supervisor while he was still convalescent as to whether study of any particular branch of the work would make his readjustment more satisfactory from his own point of view and that of the office itself. The supervisor suggested that he acquaint himself with a technical knowledge of electricity so that he might become qualified to compete for a higher rating in his employment. A number of correspondence courses in proper sequence was given him by the Rehabilitation Section during the weeks that followed. As a result, he returned to employment capable of doing work of a sedentary nature and with promise of promotion due



to his own ambition and through the services furnished by the Rehabilitation Section. (Case No. 3822.)

REHABILITATION

During the year ending November 30, 1937, complete rehabilitation was effected in 161 cases.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

The Division of University Extension was established in 1915 and its first student enrolled in 1916. Since the latter date 627,196 students have enrolled for instruction.

During the fiscal year ending November 30, 1937, there were 4,790 students enrolled in correspondence courses and 30,197 in extension classes, making a total of 34,987 enrollments for the year, which exceeds by more than 4,000 the enrollment in each of the five preceding years. The following table gives the enrollment figures for the past ten years and provides a comparison of this year's figures with those of other years, as well as indicates the trend of enrollments during this period:

Enrollments

Year <sup>1</sup>	Correspondence	Class	Radio	Total
1928 . . . . .	3,169	32,363	1,027	36,559
1929 . . . . .	4,675	31,324	352	36,352
1930 . . . . .	4,140	32,347	324	36,811
1931 . . . . .	3,976	33,218	179	37,373
1932 . . . . .	3,043	27,850	77	30,970
1933 . . . . .	2,762	27,276	97	30,135
1934 . . . . .	2,632	27,080	42	29,754
1935 . . . . .	4,596	26,188	—	30,784
1936 . . . . .	4,049	25,800	308	30,157
1937 . . . . .	4,790	30,197	—	34,987

<sup>1</sup> This refers to the fiscal year which roughly approximates the calendar year.

The enrollments in correspondence courses this year reached the highest figure in the ten-year period and made a gain of eighteen per cent over the preceding year. A large part of the gain in the year's enrollments is attributable to the number of disabled veterans who availed themselves of the opportunity, opened to them by a current legislative act, to take correspondence courses free of charge.

The class enrollments this year showed a gain of seventeen per cent over the preceding year. This gain is particularly significant in view of the successive decreases in the five preceding years. The cause of the increase is not found in an unusually large demand for any one subject or by the demand of a particular group of students. A possible explanation for the increased enrollments may be the additional publicity given to extension classes through news articles, direct mail, field agents, and radio broadcasts. A further indication of the general character of the increase in class enrollments is found in the larger number of classes offered this year and in the larger number of cities and towns where classes were held. The number of classes in the fiscal year 1936-37 was 740, the largest number ever organized by the Division in any one year. For the preceding five years, the number of classes organized were as follows: 636 in 1935-36; 584 in 1934-35; 565 in 1933-34; 518 in 1932-33; 541 in 1931-32. This year's record figure follows four years of successive gains.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the fiscal year 1936-37, the State Legislature granted to the Division an appropriation of \$179,620 to conduct its various activities—correspondence instruction, extension classes, radio programs, lecture service, and visual instruction service. Of this amount, the Division actually expended \$172,200.88. In enrollment charges collected for its courses and for other educational services, the Division returned to the State Treasury \$177,924.85, which exceeded by \$5,723.97 the expenditures for the year, thus making the Division more than self-sustaining—actually a source of revenue to the Commonwealth.

This accomplishment takes on added significance in the light of two important

factors: (1) The nominal charges made by the Division for its courses and other educational services, and (2) the amount of "free" service rendered by the Division in furnishing without charge, as provided by law, correspondence courses to 491 disabled veterans and to 585 inmates of certain County, State, and Federal institutions, entailing the correction of 4,244 lesson reports, and in furnishing also without charge 115 motion picture films to State Teachers Colleges.

Classes were held in 47 cities and towns during this fiscal year. This number is nearly twenty-five per cent larger than that of the preceding year yet it falls far short of the record of 90 cities and towns established in 1920-21. In the years of budget reductions, the policy requiring that the total receipts for extension services be made to approximate as nearly as possible the total expenditures tended to restrict the formation of State extension classes to the more populous urban communities where the number of potential students is greater than in sparsely settled sections. A less restricted budget allows for a more widespread distribution of class centers while maintaining the policy of receipts balancing expenditures.

### STUDY GROUPS

The study groups that received special attention in last year's report have been continued during the last school year since they are intended to provide educational opportunities in general subjects in small communities where there is practically no possibility of securing the required enrollment for the organization of a class. Because of the large number of subjects that are offered for instruction in these study groups, a person living in a rural community can have available, in his home, instruction in very many of the subjects that would otherwise be available to him for evening instruction in a very large city. These study groups meet regularly, usually once a week, with a course leader appointed by the Division. The fees charged for such instruction are slightly more than for class instruction in the larger centers.

### RADIO BROADCASTING

The Division did not offer any courses by radio in this fiscal year. In place of broadcasting courses, the Division used the facilities of nine radio stations to give a total of 63 broadcasts on various educational subjects. Many of the broadcasts were announcements of extension classes; some described home study courses; others were informational talks on the work of the State Department of Education. The radio stations granting time to the Division for these educational broadcasts were:

Station WCOP	—	37 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WORL	—	9 broadcasts of 30 minutes each.
Station WAAB	—	3 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WBZ	—	3 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WEEI	—	3 broadcasts of 10 minutes each.
Station WTAG	—	3 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WNAC	—	2 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WHDH	—	2 broadcasts of 15 minutes each.
Station WMEX	—	1 broadcast of 15 minutes.

A total of 18¼ hours of broadcasting time was used by the Division for these educational programs. The number of listeners to the programs cannot be estimated.

### VISUAL INSTRUCTION SERVICE

The activities of the Division in visual instruction have been very largely increased during the year, as may be seen from the following table giving the number of showings and receipts from rentals for the past five years:

<i>Fiscal Year</i>	<i>Number of Showings</i>	<i>Rental Receipts</i>
1932-33	489	\$2,265 34
1933-34	743	1,997 45
1934-35	1,114	3,296 84
1935-36	1,450	3,170 65
1936-37	1,619	3,268 85



There has been a reduction in the number of schools using motion pictures on the circuit plan. (A circuit is a group of five or ten schools in neighboring communities that contracts for a series of weekly or bi-weekly showings and assumes responsibility for passing the films on to one another in a pre-arranged order.) On the other hand, there has been a very large increase in the number of schools contracting with the Division for regular motion picture service with direct shipment of films from the Boston office. A new rental plan has been devised this year which includes in the contract price for a weekly showing of films the use of a motion picture projector which is sent to the subscribing school each week with the films which are to be used.

Most of the public schools are at present using silent films. There is, however, a growing demand for sound films and a number of school buildings in this State are now equipped with suitable projectors for sound motion pictures. In order to meet these new demands, sound films have been added to the visual library of the Division and a considerable number of contracts for these films have already been received from school departments.

#### NEW AND REVISED COURSES

A large number of new courses have been added to the offering of the Division during the fiscal year. The following list of courses gives some idea of the varied educational opportunities that have been given in class this year for the first time: Administration of Health and Physical Education; Biology of Man; Business and Financial Forecasting; Buying of Furniture; Consumers' Co-operatives; Correction of Lisp and Stuttering; Crime and Problem of Crime Causation; Curriculum Building in the Kindergarten; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare; Draperies and Slip Covers; Engineering Lettering; Expression of Personality Through Speech; Fine Art of Reading; Hebrew History; History of Portrait Painting; Hotel Management; Industrial Electronics; Industrial Mathematics; Industrial Purchasing; Introduction to the History of Culture; Legislative Procedure in Massachusetts; Making of the Modern Mind; Massachusetts Town Government; Modern Hebrew Literature; Modern Irish Plays; Modern Trends in Government; Petroleum Refining Engineering; Pitman Shorthand; Practical Kindergarten Training; Practical X-Ray; Preparation for Social Workers' Examination; Radio Technique and Development of Microphone Personality; Scientific Automobile Driving; Taxidermy; Telescope Making.

To the correspondence offering, the following courses were added during the year: Air Conditioning Calculations and Design; Amateur Sketching; Navigation Calculations; Principles of Accounting—Intermediate; Principles of Accounting—Advanced; Sketching and Painting; Vergil, Course I. The following correspondence courses were thoroughly revised: Air Conditioning; Astronomy; Engineering Thermodynamics; Heating and Ventilating; Oil Burners (retitled, Oil Burner Engineering); Radio Construction and Repairing; English Composition B—Short Story Writing, Course III.

#### NEW LEGISLATION

On May 20, 1937, a legislative act was approved authorizing the Division to furnish correspondence courses free of charge to disabled veterans and to blind persons who have resided in the Commonwealth one year immediately prior to the taking of such courses. This legislation is an extension of a previous act which provided for the free correspondence instruction of inmates of certain county, State, and federal institutions situated within the Commonwealth. The amendment became operative in October.

That the new beneficiaries of the amended act were eager to take advantage of the opportunities for education it opened to them is indicated by the enrollment of 491 veterans and one blind person in correspondence courses in the two months remaining of the fiscal year. The veterans submitted 347 lessons for correction during this period and the blind person, 31 lessons.

#### CHANGE IN STAFF

On September 1, 1937, John P. McGrail of Clinton was appointed by the Commissioner of Education to the position of Supervisor in Education, made vacant

by the transfer of Harry S. Broudy to the faculty of the State Teachers College, North Adams.

#### ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

The following cities and towns have reopened programs of Adult Alien Education after a lapse of several years or for the first time: Acushnet, Attleboro, Bellingham, Framingham, Great Barrington, Hubbardston, Methuen, New Bedford, Warren, and Westminster. Several communities have already stated that classes will be started for the first time in the fall, and a sufficient amount to pay for these classes has been included in their budgets.

In large measure, the increase in the number of classes may be attributed to the study being made by the State Committee on Adult Education which was appointed by Commissioner Reardon at the June meeting of the Massachusetts Association of Teachers of Adults. This committee has held a series of regional meetings at Springfield, New Bedford, Hyannis, Lowell, and Greenfield, for the purpose of bringing together superintendents of schools, members of school committees, leaders of civic and service organizations, members of finance boards, and representatives from industries to discuss present problems of adult alien education and to receive their suggestions for the future development of the program of adult education.

During the school year of 1936-37 the total enrollment was 13,356 in 554 classes. These figures included 394 evening school classes with an enrollment of 9,809; 19 factory classes with an enrollment of 249; 33 home classes with an enrollment of 414; and 108 other classes with an enrollment of 2,884. There has been a large increase in citizenship classes as a result of acts of Congress and pending legislation regarding the alien.

The report from the United States Department of Labor shows that a larger number of persons became naturalized citizens during the last fiscal year than in any other year since 1930.

The State Department of Education this year issued a "Teachers Manual for Citizenship Training", and "Reading Lessons in Citizenship Training". These books are based on the basic principles of the Constitution, as outlined by the United States Naturalization Service.

Teacher-training courses in Basic English have been given in Boston, Fitchburg, and Holyoke during the past year, in co-operation with the Massachusetts Adult Teachers Association. Teacher-training courses in Adult Alien Education have been given in Hyannis at the State Teachers College, in Worcester at the State Teachers College, and in Boston. Many requests for repeat courses in these subjects are being received from teachers who wish to improve themselves in the newer techniques of teaching adults.

An intensive course of one week in Supervision of Instruction for supervisors and experienced teachers was given in June at Amherst prior to the six-weeks' summer courses in Adult Education and Adult Alien Education given at the State Teachers College, Hyannis.

Two important committees, appointed by the National Commission on the Enrichment of Adult Life of the National Education Association, have completed two important reports, one on Basic English and the other on Techniques of Adult Education. In these reports there are many important contributions by the Massachusetts Division of University Extension.



# STATISTICS

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937

### Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	108,050 00	107,333 91	\$716 09
Incidentals . . . . .	\$1,034 04	9,300 00	9,027 52	1,306 52
Travel . . . . .	—	7,000 00	6,873 61	126 39
Printing bulletins . . . . .	1,677 26	—	708 32	968 94
Horace Mann Centennial . . . . .	—	8,000 00	6,620 42	1,379 58
Division of Elementary and Secondary				
Education and Teachers Colleges:				
School registers and blanks . . . . .	—	2,000 00	1,326 84	673 16
Sight and hearing tests in public schools . . . . .	—	300 00	231 71	68 29
School superintendents in small towns . . . . .	33 33	106,000 00	105,359 39	673 94
Education of deaf and blind pupils . . . . .	65 91	460,000 00	438,886 45	21,179 46
High school tuition . . . . .	3,108 97	190,000 00	192,877 19	231 78
Transportation of high school pupils . . . . .	8,556 65	210,000 00	212,624 90	5,931 75
Aid to pupils in teachers colleges . . . . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes and conferences . . . . .	70	2,000 00	1,988 88	11 82
Higher education, children of world				
war veterans . . . . .	—	8,500 00	8,497 32	2 68
General School Fund, (Part I) . . . . .	5,533,553 67 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,533,553 67	—
General School Fund, (Part II) . . . . .	378,335 48 <sup>2</sup>	—	378,335 48	—
State Teachers Colleges:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance . . . . .	4,843 66	159,610 00	153,366 64	11,087 02
Boarding hall . . . . .	12 35	53,900 00	51,774 84	2,137 51
Specials:				
Fireproof stairways, Woodward				
Hall . . . . .	10,000 00	—	—	10,000 00
Plumbing equipment, Wood-				
ward Hall . . . . .	—	5,000 00	—	5,000 00
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance . . . . .	785 15	179,250 00	174,284 54	5,750 61
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	33,200 00	28,735 22	4,464 78
Specials:				
Boiler equipment . . . . .	95 29	—	—	95 29
Electric lines, Edgerly Building . . . . .	2,000 00	—	—	2,000 00
Fence for athletic field . . . . .	2,500 00	—	—	2,500 00
Flooring and stair treads . . . . .	—	4,000 00	—	4,000 00
Practical Arts Building . . . . .	13 32	—	13 32	—
Reconstruction of driveway . . . . .	4,155 87	—	3,577 26	578 61
Framingham:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,028 29	150,910 00	149,392 76	4,545 53
Boarding hall . . . . .	2,221 63	58,300 00	59,687 92	833 71
Specials:				
Classroom building . . . . .	60,190 41	—	58,182 60	2,007 81
Enlargement of kitchen . . . . .	368 40	—	368 40	—
Purchase of stoker . . . . .	2,901 90	—	1,921 20	980 70
Hyannis:				
Maintenance . . . . .	876 60	68,925 00	67,130 90	2,670 70
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	16,800 00	16,131 89	668 11
Special:				
Hot water tank improvements . . . . .	701 98	—	680 05	21 93
Lowell:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,526 60	77,800 00	77,337 37	2,989 23
North Adams:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,650 16	63,525 00	60,790 36	4,384 80
Boarding hall . . . . .	2 26	9,200 00	8,659 89	542 37
Salem:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,071 40	120,700 00	117,855 94	5,915 46
Westfield:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,387 12	73,150 00	72,241 88	3,295 24
Boarding hall . . . . .	4 93	7,600 00	6,788 97	815 96
Worcester:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,623 92	97,060 00	94,311 32	4,372 60
Special:				
Concrete walk . . . . .	—	2,500 00	—	2,500 00
School of Art:				
Maintenance . . . . .	112 10	111,400 00	107,263 48	4,248 62
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	1,748 15	146,620 00	139,874 44	8,493 71
Expenses . . . . .	237 19	33,000 00	32,326 44	910 75
English Speaking Classes for Adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	11,670 00	11,670 00	—
Expenses . . . . .	5 35	2,500 00	2,395 22	110 13
Reimbursement of cities and towns . . . . .	5,437 88	60,000 00	65,425 84	12 04

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.

Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . . . .	—	\$1,403,888 59	\$1,403,888 59	—
Teachers for vocational schools . . . . .	\$30,194 69 <sup>1</sup>	31,120 00	61,114 49	\$200 20
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	30,907 83 <sup>2</sup>	51,000 00	62,162 40	19,745 43
Aid to certain persons . . . . .	—	4,000 00	3,372 21	627 79
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	43,100 00	41,669 67	1,430 33
Expenses . . . . .	322 87	6,600 00	6,876 32	46 55
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	—	50,100 00	46,379 71	3,720 29
General administration, U. S. Grant . . . . .	115,430 80 <sup>3</sup>	—	103,724 86	11,705 94
Maintenance of industries for men . . . . .	—	165,000 00	144,041 73	20,958 27
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	—	70,000 00	64,348 17	5,651 83
Woolson House industries . . . . .	6 37	42,000 00	38,218 18	3,788 19
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .	—	22,000 00	18,717 13	3,282 87
Aiding adult blind . . . . .	6,675 94	150,000 00	111,286 58	45,389 36
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	—	20,000 00	18,550 68	1,449 32
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	20,750 00	19,903 50	846 50
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	11,300 00	10,467 50	832 50
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	3 05	10,000 00	10,000 08	2 97
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	13,585 00	12,771 80	813 20
Contingent expenses . . . . .	8 55	7,475 00	6,661 06	822 49
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	279,605 19	279,605 19	—
Retirement allowances . . . . .	—	1,205,000 00	1,194,233 21	10,766 79
Payment to annuity fund . . . . .	—	34,889 82	34,889 82	—
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	79 00	4,880 00	4,959 00	—
Expenses of commission . . . . .	—	2,180 00	1,958 40	221 60
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	70	91,350 00	90,136 52	1,214 18
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,280 81	68,100 00	70,122 49	1,258 32
Lowell Textile Institute:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,374 20	179,500 00	177,851 68	5,022 52
Chemistry Building . . . . .	—	150,000 00	120 92	149,879 08
New Bedford:				
Maintenance . . . . .	943 61	70,950 00	69,786 68	2,106 93
	\$6,231,096 34	\$6,879,143 60	\$12,687,252 87	\$422,987 07

<sup>1</sup> \$30,062.26 from federal funds.<sup>2</sup> \$30,513.32 from federal funds.<sup>3</sup> From federal funds.

### Receipts

Administration:		
Personal services (on account of teachers for vocational schools) . . . . .		\$1,300 00
Sale of bulletins . . . . .		5 80
Rent of property . . . . .		1,066 85
Payment and interest, Brighton property . . . . .		95,748 36
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:		
Board of pupils in schools for deaf children . . . . .		1,135 13
State Teachers colleges:		
Bridgewater:		
Maintenance . . . . .	\$30,760 56	
Boarding hall . . . . .	59,290 13	
Town of Bridgewater (on account of training school) . . . . .	5,929 01	95,979 70
Fitchburg:		
Maintenance . . . . .	22,483 18	
Boarding hall . . . . .	34,520 96	
City of Fitchburg (on account of training school) . . . . .	39,737 54	96,741 68
Framingham:		
Maintenance . . . . .	25,442 76	
Boarding hall . . . . .	66,942 94	92,385 70
Hyannis:		
Maintenance . . . . .	12,575 31	
Boarding hall . . . . .	13,882 82	26,458 13
Lowell:		
Maintenance . . . . .		12,777 01
North Adams:		
Maintenance . . . . .	7,520 00	
Boarding hall . . . . .	11,212 82	18,732 82
Salem:		
Maintenance . . . . .	22,353 24	
City of Salem (on account of training school) . . . . .	5,790 48	28,143 72
Westfield:		
Maintenance . . . . .	6,637 71	
Boarding Hall . . . . .	3,748 37	
City of Westfield (on account of training school) . . . . .	7,844 82	18,230 90
Worcester:		
Maintenance . . . . .		12,528 60
School of Art:		
Maintenance . . . . .		32,917 96



## Division of University Extension:

Enrolment fees	\$165,799 10	
Sale of material and rental of films	12,125 75	\$177,924 85

## Division of Vocational Education:

Students fees, teacher training classes	36 00	
Reimbursement from vocational rehabilitation trainees	72 35	108 35

## Division of the Blind:

Maintenance of industries	95,003 05	
Maintenance of local shops	34,684 83	
Woolson House industries	21,356 03	
Piano tuning and mattress renovating	18,527 30	169,571 21

## Massachusetts Nautical School:

Students fees	11,955 18	
Expenses of schoolship (grant from Federal Government)	25,000 00	36,955 18

## State Textile Schools:

Bradford Durfee, Fall River:		
Maintenance	3,406 17	
Grant from City of Fall River	10,000 00	13,406 17
Lowell Textile Institute:		
Maintenance	49,876 57	
Grant from City of Lowell	10,000 00	59,876 57
New Bedford Textile School:		
Maintenance	7,310 66	
Grant from City of New Bedford	10,000 00	17,310 66

\$1,009,305 35

*Funds*

NAME OF FUND	Original Bequest and Unexpended Income Dec. 1, 1936	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1937
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund	\$9,499 19	\$476 00	\$500 00	\$9,475 19
Angeline May Weaver Fund, Framingham	—	201 38	—	201 38
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art	—	10,153 75	43 55	10,110 20
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, Bridgewater	15,538 01	615 62	720 45	15,433 18
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund	5,248 53	201 53	153 60	5,296 46
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem	—	1,101 26	—	1,101 26
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester	—	508 54	5 00	503 54
Frank S. Stevens Fund	25,000 00	1,057 50	1,057 50	25,000 00
General School Fund	5,177,620 87	365,918 44	378,335 48	5,165,203 83
George Deen Vocational Education Fund, U. S. Grant	—	132,182 72	15,432 41	116,750 31
George Ellzey Vocational Education Fund, U. S. Grant	7,210 91	28,773 62	35,984 53	—
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund, Hyannis	6,646 46	222 50	285 00	6,583 96
Jean M. LeBrun Fund for the Adult Blind	2,345 49	65 00	50 00	2,360 49
Louise O. Twombly Scholarship Fund, Salem	—	101 19	—	101 19
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund	1,132 04	40 00	100 00	1,072 04
Marion Louise Miller Fund, Framingham	200 00	87	88	199 99
Mary A. Case Fund	30,033 01	1,100 00	1,133 01	30,000 00
Mercy A. Bailey School of Art Fund	1,634 79	63 76	—	1,698 55
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, School of Art	4,385 01	86 26	—	4,471 27
Robert C. Billings School of Art Fund	1,685 82	58 75	100 00	1,644 57
Robert C. Billings State Teachers College Framingham Fund	1,757 87	60 02	100 00	1,717 89
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund	43 00	95	—	43 95
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham	—	563 14	—	563 14
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem	—	4,027 83	—	4,027 83
Todd Teachers College Fund	20,862 85	825 90	1,000 00	20,688 75
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant	40,609 28	223,324 50	224,132 16	39,801 62
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, U. S. Grant	24,953 86	28,382 23	34,166 41	19,169 68
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund	1,112 58	3,820 73	3,521 41	1,411 90

Financial statement verified.

Approved, GEO. E. MURPHY, *Comptroller*.

I. STATISTICS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART  
*Teachers and students in teachers colleges and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1937*

NAME OF TEACHERS COLLEGE	STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS					GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sept., 1936	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1937	JUNE, 1937		Since estab- ment of school	Men	Women	Average member- ship
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Men	Women	Men	Women	Total	Diploma courses	Degree courses	Men	Women					
Bridgewater	12	16	194	133	457	590	—	6	140	8,133	—	14	289
Fitchburg	15	11	106	134	160	294	158	7	73	3,913	4	12	513
Framingham	6	29	155	—	452	452	158	34	101	6,577	—	12	380
Hyannis	4	5	26	28	60	88	223	7	19	1,292	1	9	418
Lowell	3	11	125	—	247	247	—	46	51	3,306	1	16	758
North Adams	3	7	36	—	91	91	—	19	19	1,986	1	13	386
Salem	7	18	142	75	384	459	—	58	84	6,791	2	11	332
Westfield	6	7	31	—	127	127	—	22	40	4,271	2	14	500
Worcester	8	14	79	—	255	255	—	22	47	3,343	—	13	417
Massachusetts School of Art (Boston)	17	13	84	58	250	308	—	42	22	3,337	—	—	—
Totals	81	131	978	428	2,483	2,911	381	258	596	42,949	11	114	—



## II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

[NOTE.—The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

*Index of Towns*

51 Alford	71 Essex	48 Millis
34 Amherst	27 Fairhaven	64 Millville
59 Ashburnham	63 Florida	63 Monroe
29 Ashby	62 Franklin	8 Monson
33 Ashfield	52 Freetown	40 Monterey
3 Ashland	24 Gay Head	36 Montgomery
45 Auburn	25 Georgetown	49 Mount Washington
37 Avon	23 Gill	43 New Ashford
60 Ayer	33 Goshen	16 New Braintree
5 Barre	52 Gosnold	58 Newbury
7 Becket	11 Grafton	49 New Marlborough
67 Bedford	22 Granby	44 New Salem
57 Belchertown	55 Granville	48 Norfolk
20 Bellingham	44 Greenwich	6 Northborough
52 Berkley	25 Groveland	10 North Brookfield
6 Berlin	35 Hadley	23 Northfield
23 Bernardston	42 Halifax	68 North Reading
64 Blackstone	46 Hamilton	61 Norton
36 Blandford	17 Hampden	18 Norwell
70 Bolton	43 Hancock	24 Oak Bluffs
14 Bourne	18 Hanover	32 Oakham
60 Boxborough	18 Hanson	21 Orleans
25 Boxford	5 Hardwick	40 Otis
72 Boylston	70 Harvard	12 Oxford
15 Brewster	21 Harwich	32 Paxton
8 Brimfield	35 Hatfield	34 Pelham
10 Brookfield	28 Hawley	42 Pembroke
13 Buckland	28 Heath	69 Pepperell
70 Carlisle	41 Hinsdale	41 Peru
47 Carver	37 Holbrook	5 Petersham
28 Charlemont	32 Holden	2 Phillipston
31 Charlton	31 Holland	33 Plainfield
21 Chatham	26 Holliston	61 Plainville
43 Cheshire	3 Hopkinton	42 Plympton
7 Chester	2 Hubbardston	44 Prescott
50 Chesterfield	36 Huntington	9 Princeton
24 Chilmark	42 Kingston	19 Provincetown
63 Clarksburg	47 Lakeville	37 Randolph
13 Colrain	43 Lanesborough	66 Raynham
54 Conway	40 Lee	68 Reading
33 Cummington	39 Leverett	53 Rehoboth
44 Dana	67 Lexington	51 Richmond
54 Deerfield	23 Leyden	47 Rochester
15 Dennis	70 Littleton	28 Rowe
52 Dighton	29 Lunenburg	25 Rowley
38 Douglas	46 Lynnfield	2 Royalston
30 Dover	71 Manchester	36 Russell
56 Dudley	1 Marshfield	32 Rutland
69 Dunstable	14 Mashpee	58 Salisbury
10 East Brookfield	27 Mattapoisett	55 Sandisfield
21 Eastham	48 Medfield	14 Sandwich
4 Easthampton	26 Medway	63 Savoy
17 East Longmeadow	20 Mendon	1 Scituate
24 Edgartown	58 Merrimac	53 Seekonk
51 Egremont	7 Middlefield	49 Sheffield
57 Enfield	65 Middleton	13 Shelburne
39 Erying	12 Millbury	26 Sherborn

Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

60 Shirley	29 Townsend	16 West Brookfield
39 Shutesbury	19 Truro	4 Westhampton
4 Southampton	69 Tyngsborough	9 Westminster
6 Southborough	40 Tyringham	58 West Newbury
22 South Hadley	11 Upton	51 West Stockbridge
55 Southwick	38 Uxbridge	24 West Tisbury
9 Sterling	8 Wales	48 Westwood
70 Stow	16 Warren	54 Whately
31 Sturbridge	23 Warwick	17 Wilbraham
30 Sudbury	41 Washington	50 Williamsburg
54 Sunderland	30 Wayland	65 Wilmington
45 Sutton	56 Webster	59 Winchendon
2 Templeton	19 Wellfleet	41 Windsor
65 Tewksbury	39 Wendell	50 Worthington
24 Tisbury	46 Wenham	62 Wrentham
55 Tolland	72 West Boylston	15 Yarmouth
46 Topsfield	66 West Bridgewater	

II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1937	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1936-37 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Marshfield . . .	1888	\$7,928,706	14	3	\$1,658 36	\$111 48	—
	Scituate . . .	1888	13,149,772	30	4	2,341 64	172 02	—
2	Hubbardston . . .	1889	781,981	5	2	480 00	60 66	\$307 11
	Phillipston . . .	1889	401,220	3	3	240 00	30 33	153 55
	Royalston . . .	1889	856,710	4	3	480 00	60 66	307 11
	Templeton . . .	1889	3,306,220	29	5	1,800 00	227 50	1,151 66
3	Ashland . . .	1889	2,958,051	20	1	1,500 00	107 24	904 82
	Hopkinton . . .	1889	3,037,636	18	2	1,500 00	107 10	904 74
4	Easthampton . . .	1889	10,497,268	55	6	2,900 00	25 00	—
	Southampton . . .	1889	1,006,746	4	1	560 00	10 00	259 79
	Westhampton . . .	1889	411,400	3	1	220 00	15 00	107 11
5	Barre . . .	1890	3,186,361	25	4	1,320 00	216 74	773 33
	Hardwick . . .	1890	1,833,293	14	5	1,320 00	216 74	773 33
	Petersham . . .	1890	1,556,034	9	2	660 00	108 37	386 67
6	Berlin . . .	1890	1,072,282	6	5	700 00	55 33	392 02
	Northborough . . .	1890	2,108,465	15	4	1,189 98	110 66	675 04
	Southborough . . .	1890	3,839,873	17	4	1,400 00	110 67	784 04
7	Becket . . .	1890	916,067	4	3	960 00	120 00	580 01
	Chester . . .	1890	1,458,554	14	3	1,759 95	219 95	1,063 29
	Middlefield . . .	1890	321,531	2	2	480 00	60 00	290 00
8	Brimfield . . .	1890	963,058	11	3	718 75	95 82	480 54
	Monson . . .	1890	3,590,617	24	4	1,725 00	230 00	1,153 33
	Wales . . .	1893	378,361	2	1	431 25	57 49	288 33
9	Princeton . . .	1890	1,329,947	8	2	625 00	79 87	386 58
	Sterling . . .	1890	1,988,930	9	1	1,250 00	159 74	773 16
	Westminster . . .	1890	1,784,166	9	2	1,250 00	159 74	773 16
10	Brookfield . . .	1891	1,417,098	10	2	1,163 82	136 98	668 63
	E. Brookfield . . .	1921	1,159,871	7	1	677 31	78 29	388 39
	N. Brookfield . . .	1891	2,488,891	16	2	1,517 54	176 08	870 55
11	Grafton . . .	1891	4,648,260	38	8	2,520 00	231 79	—
	Upton . . .	1891	1,468,848	12	3	840 00	77 60	468 36
12	Millbury . . .	1891	6,241,121	41	8	2,460 00	240 00	—
	Oxford . . .	1891	3,162,907	29	6	1,640 00	160 00	773 33
13	Buckland . . .	1892	3,096,637	8	3	1,112 42	79 83	608 77
	Colrain . . .	1892	1,548,080	12	9	1,112 43	79 86	608 80
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,021,212	18	4	1,112 43	79 84	608 78



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1937	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1936-37 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
14	Bourne . . . . .	1892	\$10,104,730	26	4	\$3,010 00	\$331 25	—
	Mashpee . . . . .	1892	917,719	4	1	430 00	43 50	\$192 41
	Sandwich . . . . .	1892	2,815,373	13	1	860 00	83 00	383 19
15	Brewster . . . . .	1903	2,254,434	8	1	799 92	70 00	380 61
	Dennis . . . . .	1892	3,613,299	10	1	1,200 00	115 89	575 74
	Yarmouth . . . . .	1892	5,029,136	17	1	1,999 92	177 99	—
16	New Braintree . . . . .	1898	522,926	3	3	520 09	51 96	263 36
	Warren . . . . .	1893	2,599,728	22	4	2,310 00	231 00	1,169 80
	West Brookfield . . . . .	1898	1,470,146	8	4	960 00	96 00	486 15
17	E. Longmeadow . . . . .	1893	4,025,347	16	2	1,601 65	177 78	843 17
	Hampden . . . . .	1893	706,200	5	1	385 34	44 44	203 65
	Wilbraham . . . . .	1893	3,109,577	15	5	1,693 12	177 78	886 51
18	Hanover . . . . .	1894	3,953,481	24	5	1,166 58	140 59	673 80
	Hanson . . . . .	1894	2,843,908	11	4	1,083 24	123 13	621 84
	Norwell . . . . .	1894	2,134,378	14	3	1,083 24	153 88	637 69
19	Provincetown . . . . .	1894	4,457,839	33	4	2,126 25	279 96	1,353 32
	Truro . . . . .	1902	1,591,876	4	1	455 61	60 00	289 99
	Wellfleet . . . . .	1894	2,080,124	7	3	455 61	60 00	289 99
20	Bellingham . . . . .	1894	2,548,844	19	4	1,500 00	195 00	1,130 00
	Mendon . . . . .	1894	1,373,598	9	3	1,000 00	130 00	753 33
21	Chatham . . . . .	1903	6,060,832	13	1	1,050 00	100 00	—
	Eastham . . . . .	1894	1,250,808	3	1	350 00	100 00	223 08
	Harwich . . . . .	1894	6,307,873	18	5	1,400 00	100 00	—
	Orleans . . . . .	1894	3,811,303	11	2	700 00	100 00	396 58
22	Granby . . . . .	1895	1,005,790	5	3	450 00	49 00	235 39
	South Hadley . . . . .	1895	9,033,148	51	6	3,210 00	257 90	—
23	Bernardston . . . . .	1917	956,704	10	5	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . . . .	1895	935,708	7	4	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . . . .	1901	301,431	3	3	450 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . . . .	1895	2,044,050	17	6	1,050 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . . . .	1895	382,963	2	1	300 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark . . . . .	1897	709,010	2	1	172 07	23 00	96 67
	Edgartown . . . . .	1895	4,965,719	13	1	860 38	115 00	—
	Gay Head . . . . .	1902	147,555	1	1	172 07	23 00	96 67
	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1895	5,335,023	13	4	860 38	115 00	—
	Tisbury . . . . .	1897	5,645,951	16	1	1,032 45	138 00	—
	West Tisbury . . . . .	1895	913,580	2	1	344 15	46 00	193 33
25	Boxford . . . . .	1930	1,516,627	4	2	300 00	43 25	193 34
	Georgetown . . . . .	1895	2,008,318	13	1	750 00	108 12	483 33
	Groveland . . . . .	1895	1,662,553	16	6	1,425 00	205 43	918 33
	Rowley . . . . .	1895	1,503,696	7	2	525 00	75 68	338 33
26	Holliston . . . . .	1896	4,025,305	20	4	1,313 40	160 00	772 68
	Medway . . . . .	1896	3,504,641	24	5	1,313 20	160 00	772 58
	Sherborn . . . . .	1896	2,511,648	7	2	660 00	80 00	388 07
27	Fairhaven . . . . .	1897	11,665,456	74	9	3,750 00	12 95	—
	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1897	4,036,617	9	1	712 50	95 00	307 18
28	Charlemont . . . . .	1897	1,204,352	9	2	1,229 16	150 00	784 23
	Hawley . . . . .	1897	250,033	4	4	708 32	100 00	459 64
	Heath . . . . .	1902	400,137	4	4	708 32	100 00	459 64
	Rowe . . . . .	1897	776,432	2	2	354 17	50 00	229 82
29	Ashby . . . . .	1897	1,044,572	7	1	560 00	57 70	371 80
	Lunenburg . . . . .	1905	2,322,446	16	3	1,120 00	115 39	743 60
	Townsend . . . . .	1897	2,600,179	14	1	1,120 00	115 39	743 59
30	Dover . . . . .	1898	5,276,539	11	1	700 00	103 86	—
	Sudbury . . . . .	1898	3,027,593	11	3	1,050 00	135 40	584 11
	Wayland . . . . .	1898	6,294,521	22	3	1,750 00	94 02	—
31	Charlton . . . . .	1902	1,907,350	20	7	1,500 00	250 00	966 67
	Holland . . . . .	1902	214,411	2	1	300 00	50 00	193 33
	Sturbridge . . . . .	1898	1,413,655	9	3	1,200 00	200 00	773 33

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1937	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1936-37 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
32	Holden . . . . .	1900	\$3,378,038	34	4	\$1,870 00	\$261 25	\$1,063 33
	Oakham . . . . .	1900	451,309	2	1	340 00	47 50	193 33
	Paxton . . . . .	1900	976,903	4	1	510 00	71 25	290 00
	Rutland . . . . .	1900	1,352,257	12	2	680 00	95 00	386 67
33	Ashfield . . . . .	1900	1,311,918	12	9	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Cummington . . . . .	1900	557,488	5	1	540 00	80 00	386 66
	Goshen . . . . .	1900	365,673	2	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Plainfield . . . . .	1900	353,522	3	2	540 00	80 00	386 67
34	Amherst . . . . .	1901	10,144,491	54	9	4,106 25	237 23	—
	Pelham . . . . .	1901	753,185	4	2	457 50	7 45	176 93
35	Hadley . . . . .	1901	3,028,755	26	7	1,540 00	162 55	943 08
	Hatfield . . . . .	1901	2,731,693	23	6	1,535 00	162 55	940 32
36	Blandford . . . . .	1901	851,858	3	1	760 00	80 00	386 67
	Huntington . . . . .	1901	1,013,236	11	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 66
	Montgomery . . . . .	1901	301,711	2	2	380 00	40 00	193 33
	Russell . . . . .	1901	4,464,829	9	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 67
37	Avon . . . . .	1901	1,985,440	16	2	879 96	89 71	467 21
	Holbrook . . . . .	1901	3,529,479	26	6	1,200 00	122 34	637 13
	Randolph . . . . .	1901	6,164,390	57	8	1,519 92	154 93	—
38	Douglas . . . . .	1901	1,960,423	17	3	2,160 00	272 68	773 32
	Uxbridge . . . . .	1901	8,368,263	42	9	1,440 00	181 76	—
39	Erving . . . . .	1901	2,251,699	9	4	1,278 95	189 47	915 79
	Leverett . . . . .	1901	506,057	5	4	710 53	105 26	508 77
	Shutesbury . . . . .	1901	453,636	2	1	284 21	42 11	203 51
	Wendell . . . . .	1901	1,014,141	3	2	426 31	63 16	305 26
40	Lee . . . . .	1901	5,199,817	27	5	2,000 00	100 00	—
	Monterey . . . . .	1901	864,606	2	2	640 00	100 00	325 15
	Otis . . . . .	1901	592,621	3	3	840 00	100 00	413 03
	Tyringham . . . . .	1901	500,982	2	1	520 00	100 00	272 42
41	Hinsdale . . . . .	1901	1,012,421	8	6	1,160 00	172 80	773 33
	Peru . . . . .	1901	312,590	1	1	435 00	64 80	290 00
	Washington . . . . .	1912	220,773	2	1	580 00	86 40	386 67
	Windsor . . . . .	1901	504,895	3	2	725 00	108 00	483 33
42	Halifax . . . . .	1901	1,492,251	4	1	612 50	70 00	338 33
	Kingston . . . . .	1901	4,483,307	18	4	1,356 25	155 00	749 17
	Pembroke . . . . .	1901	2,952,122	13	3	1,137 50	130 00	628 33
	Plympton . . . . .	1901	758,378	3	1	393 75	45 00	217 50
43	Cheshire . . . . .	1912	1,441,828	8	3	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Hancock . . . . .	1902	453,935	5	5	432 00	64 00	309 33
	Lanesborough . . . . .	1902	1,255,905	7	5	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	New Ashford . . . . .	1902	158,547	1	1	108 00	16 00	77 34
44	Dana . . . . .	1902	488,307	3	2	764 71	117 64	568 63
	Greenwich . . . . .	1902	603,163	2	2	458 82	70 59	341 17
	New Salem . . . . .	1902	476,257	6	4	917 65	141 18	682 36
	Prescott . . . . .	1902	26,012	—	—	458 82	70 59	341 17
45	Auburn . . . . .	1902	6,307,138	47	8	2,400 00	215 00	—
	Sutton . . . . .	1902	1,793,420	19	8	1,600 00	206 00	789 77
46	Hamilton . . . . .	1917	6,016,008	19	3	1,540 00	20 00	—
	Lynnfield . . . . .	1912	4,035,834	10	2	1,100 00	140 00	499 45
	Topsfield . . . . .	1912	4,012,594	12	1	880 00	140 00	410 83
	Wenham . . . . .	1902	4,011,097	9	1	880 00	100 00	394 72
47	Carver . . . . .	1902	3,188,745	9	4	1,000 00	133 34	644 45
	Lakeville . . . . .	1902	1,424,772	8	3	1,000 00	133 33	644 44
	Rochester . . . . .	1902	1,353,334	9	4	1,000 00	133 33	644 44
48	Medfield . . . . .	1908	2,757,392	15	2	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Millis . . . . .	1902	3,427,864	18	1	875 00	100 00	483 34
	Norfolk . . . . .	1902	1,667,516	7	3	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Westwood . . . . .	1902	5,371,615	11	2	875 00	100 00	—



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1937	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1936-37 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
49	Mt. Washington .	1902	\$225,191	1	1	\$319 92	\$41 95	\$192 40
	New Marlborough .	1902	1,399,771	8	2	1,279 92	174 56	773 34
	Sheffield .	1902	1,516,631	15	6	1,591 46	228 37	967 59
50	Chesterfield .	1902	680,450	5	5	750 00	82 68	471 79
	Williamsburg .	1902	1,231,024	14	2	1,500 00	165 37	943 58
	Worthington .	1902	652,289	5	4	750 00	82 68	471 78
51	Alford .	1902	303,405	2	2	240 00	100 00	226 67
	Egremont .	1902	974,871	3	3	480 00	100 00	386 67
	Richmond .	1902	773,723	4	4	720 00	100 00	546 66
	West Stockbridge .	1902	1,312,691	5	2	960 00	100 00	706 66
52	Berkley .	1902	864,130	8	2	360 00	67 81	197 04
	Dighton .	1902	3,836,684	27	5	2,370 00	204 43	1,185 73
	Freetown .	1924	1,472,811	12	7	720 00	136 62	394 54
	Gosnold .	1936	1,385,000	1	1	250 00	88 75	156 02
53	Rehoboth .	1902	2,513,453	13	5	1,400 00	200 00	966 67
	Seekonk .	1913	5,121,696	31	5	1,400 00	200 00	—
54	Conway .	1903	1,007,778	6	3	600 00	62 49	374 99
	Deerfield .	1903	4,083,436	24	4	1,200 00	124 98	749 99
	Sunderland .	1903	1,210,785	7	1	600 00	62 49	375 00
	Whately .	1903	1,158,881	6	2	600 00	62 49	374 99
55	Granville .	1903	2,015,693	5	3	990 00	106 65	571 10
	Sandisfield .	1903	701,124	6	6	825 00	88 90	475 93
	Southwick .	1903	2,250,633	9	1	1,155 00	124 40	666 27
	Tolland .	1903	402,469	1	1	330 00	35 55	190 37
56	Dudley .	1903	3,453,978	27	9	1,533 33	223 50	663 00
	Webster .	1903	11,048,452	52	6	3,066 67	16 10	—
57	Belchertown .	1904	1,573,920	19	7	2,520 00	201 70	1,332 21
	Enfield .	1904	457,048	3	2	980 00	60 80	509 45
58	Merrimac .	1912	1,539,185	14	4	850 00	125 00	483 33
	Newbury .	1905	2,220,924	8	2	850 00	125 00	483 33
	Salisbury .	1905	3,541,512	10	2	850 00	125 00	483 34
	West Newbury .	1905	1,513,561	11	1	850 00	125 00	483 33
59	Ashburnham .	1905	1,764,207	10	4	1,072 33	100 00	622 22
	Winchendon .	1905	5,741,929	42	8	2,144 66	200 00	—
60	Ayer .	1909	3,685,717	25	4	1,650 00	150 19	1,016 80
	Boxborough .	1921	375,037	4	4	450 00	40 95	277 30
	Shirley .	1909	2,102,089	10	3	900 00	81 92	554 61
61	Norton .	1911	2,383,997	18	4	2,100 00	349 23	1,160 00
	Plainville .	1911	1,653,844	11	2	1,400 00	232 83	773 33
62	Franklin .	1911	9,606,739	56	9	2,660 00	210 00	—
	Wrentham .	1911	3,844,339	18	2	1,140 00	90 00	560 00
63	Clarksburg .	1912	812,904	8	4	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Florida .	1912	1,455,937	5	5	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Monroe .	1912	1,262,899	3	1	640 00	80 00	386 66
	Savoy .	1912	200,424	4	4	640 00	80 00	386 67
64	Blackstone .	1913	2,414,543	28	9	1,800 00	240 00	1,155 06
	Millville .	1917	1,072,005	11	4	1,200 00	78 00	723 61
65	Middleton .	1916	2,155,927	7	1	351 00	118 55	231 21
	Tewksbury .	1930	4,605,585	24	4	877 50	116 47	—
	Wilmington .	1916	4,412,259	37	10	2,281 50	119 18	1,182 14
66	Raynham .	1920	1,845,817	11	3	1,203 36	114 75	634 37
	West Bridgewater .	1920	3,161,259	22	8	2,406 60	266 62	1,286 54
67	Bedford .	1921	2,929,301	15	2	1,110 00	55 40	378 10
	Lexington .	1921	23,247,085	94	6	4,440 00	336 05	—
68	North Reading .	1922	2,652,467	13	2	450 00	33 60	190 22
	Reading .	1922	17,125,038	86	9	3,992 68	262 11	—

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1937	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1936-37 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
69	Dunstable . . .	1911	\$465,184	3	1	\$405 00	\$29 92	\$269 95
	Pepperell . . .	1909	3,103,862	18	4	1,620 00	119 67	1,079 78
	Tyngsborough . .	1924	1,652,468	6	1	675 00	49 86	449 90
70	Bolton . . .	1926	1,152,067	5	2	450 00	67 35	290 22
	Carlisle . . .	1926	1,112,623	4	2	300 00	46 10	194 15
	Harvard . . .	1926	2,600,092	4	1	600 00	88 10	386 01
	Littleton . . .	1926	3,032,768	13	2	900 00	129 00	577 25
	Stow . . .	1926	1,497,471	10	3	750 00	115 80	485 70
71	Essex . . .	1929	2,019,404	11	2	1,680 00	294 40	826 30
	Manchester . . .	1929	12,266,880	22	3	2,520 00	72 57	—
72	Boylston . . .	1921	950,680	6	2	825 00	100 00	503 76
	West Boylston . .	1921	2,303,435	19	5	2,325 00	300 00	429 57
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	—	\$245,726 58	\$26,711 71	\$105,326 06

NOTE—There are 221 towns in unions, — 190 State-aided, 31 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions those numbered 20, 24, 34, and 49 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

### III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

#### Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5—

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7—

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7—

\*denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.

†denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement IN FULL.

In column 8—

‡denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement

\*denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.

†denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, IN FULL.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1930	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high schools	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high schools	State Aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
Alford . . .	57	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	\$721 70	\$721 70
Ashby . . .	266	4	43	3.142	\$785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Ashfield . . .	246	4	64	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Becket . . .	188	—	—	—	—	27	\$2,218 26†	1,955 39	4,173 65



### III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1937—Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bedford	467	1 <sup>1</sup>	92	3.040	\$760 00	99	\$4,810 32*	\$1,868 00	\$7,438 32
Berkley	274	—	—	—	—	55	3,286 02†	3,887 40 <sup>2</sup>	7,173 42
Berlin	260	—	—	—	—	35	1,852 08*	1,116 50	2,968 58
Bernardston	228	4	70	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Blandford	138	—	—	—	—	23	1,394 20†	2,666 30	4,060 50
Bolton	194	1 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	Excess	23	Excess	776 50	776 50
Boxborough	84	—	—	—	—	20	1,985 00	1,899 80	3,884 80
Boxford	184	—	—	—	Acad.	34	1,903 03*	2,350 40	4,253 43
Boylston	253	—	—	—	—	38	2,753 49†	2,166 21	4,919 70
Brewster	224	4	36	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Brimfield	224	4	54	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Brookfield	370	4	28	3.275	818 75	—	—	—	818 75
Buckland	425	—	—	—	—	89	Excess	1,958 25	1,958 25
Burlington	419	—	—	—	—	119	5,764 73*	5,932 08	11,696 81
Carlisle	149	—	—	—	—	39	2,134 21*	1,359 00	3,493 21
Carver	390	—	—	—	—	45	Excess	3,467 01	3,467 01
Charlemont	241	4	70	3.500	875 00	—	—	—	875 00
Charlton	499	4	100	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Cheshire	407	—	—	—	—	46	1,687 10*	1,957 45	3,644 55
Chester	386	4	98	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Chesterfield	131	—	—	—	—	14	643 73†	1,508 50	2,152 23
Chilmark	93	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	978 88	978 88
Clarksburg	310	—	—	—	—	45	3,850 14†	948 70	4,798 84
Colrain	362	—	—	—	—	77	3,325 31*	3,994 35	7,319 66
Conway	237	—	—	—	—	52	2,658 60†	3,584 00	6,242 60
Cummington	159	2	14	1.000	250 00	16	1,790 04	1,801 80	3,841 84
Dana	146	—	—	—	—	18	1,426 25	1,796 80	3,223 05
Dover	289	4	19	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Dunstable	105	—	—	—	—	20	2,012 50	2,148.90	4,161 40
East Brookfield	234	1 <sup>1</sup>	12	1.025	256 25	25	1,034 00*	1,556 94	2,847 19
Eastham	165	—	—	—	—	30	Excess	1,664 65	1,664 65
Edgartown	375	4	60	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Egremont	148	—	—	—	—	19	Excess	1,200 00	1,200 00
Enfield	151	—	—	—	—	12	714 47†	1,074 90	1,789 37
Erving	317	—	—	—	—	61	3,011 15*	3,319 89	6,331 04
Essex	461	4	96	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Florida	80	—	—	—	—	8	Excess	858 50	858 50
Freetown	422	—	—	—	—	54	2,048 13*	2,697 82	4,745 95
Gay Head	42	—	—	—	—	8	454 96	966 70	1,421 66
Gill	222	—	—	—	—	56	3,251 87†	2,415 20	5,667 07
Goshen	64	—	—	—	—	16	1,232 68	1,448 65	2,681 33
Gosnold	29	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	†	—
Granby	186	—	—	—	—	65	3,501 45†	1,575 65	5,077 10
Granville	189	—	—	—	—	28	Excess	3,005 62	3,005 62
Greenwich	74	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	961 30	961 30
Halifax	195	—	—	—	—	47	Excess	2,327 00	2,327 00
Hampden	196	—	—	—	—	39	3,846 74†	1,736 30	5,583 04
Hancock	89	—	—	—	—	20	1,948 00	578 55†	2,526 55
Harvard	274	—	—	—	Acad.	3	Excess	143 10	143 10
Hawley	68	—	—	—	—	14	1,470 42	1,654 10	3,124 52
Heath	82	—	—	—	—	15	1,387 14	1,866 90	3,254 04
Hinsdale	294	—	—	—	—	55	3,843 15†	3,160 46	7,003 61
Holland	41	—	—	—	—	4	344 00	493 50	837 50
Hubbardston	280	—	—	—	—	44	3,008 19†	3,923 67	6,931 86
Huntington	335	4	120	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville	347	—	—	—	—	60	2,495 18*	2,115 70	4,610 88
Lanesborough	285	—	—	—	—	45	1,876 15*	1,632 40	3,508 55
Leverett	178	—	—	—	—	34	3,117 76	2,322 10	5,439 86
Leyden	68	—	—	—	—	17	1,105 90	903 17	2,009 07
Lincoln	367	1 <sup>1</sup>	19	—	Excess	51	Excess	2,855 78	2,855 78
Littleton	403	4	64	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Lynnfield	460	—	—	—	—	89	Excess	4,390 00	4,390 00
Marion	463	1 <sup>1</sup>	25	—	Excess	12	Excess	490 80†	490 80
Mashpee	94	—	—	—	—	23	1,524 33†	1,564 05	3,088 38
Mattapoisett	410	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	Excess	55	Excess	1,596 00	1,596 00
Mendon	297	4	43	2.600	650 00	—	—	—	650 00
Middlefield	49	—	—	—	—	9	956 70	773 62	1,730 32
Middleton	330	—	—	—	—	69	2,729 86*	1,197 96	3,927 82
Millis	416	4	97	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville	469	—	—	—	—	114	4,016 71*	2,320 00	6,336 71
Monroe	39	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	1,293 60	1,293 60
Monterey	90	—	—	—	—	13	Excess	1,169 55†	1,169 55
Montgomery	35	—	—	—	—	14	1,197 27	1,339 25	2,536 52
Mt. Washington	18	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	359 10	359 10
Nahant	465	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	Excess	73	Excess	1,561 20	1,561 20
New Ashford	19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
New Braintree	87	—	—	—	—	16	923 05†	1,207 34	2,130 39
Newbury	445	—	—	—	—	51	1,871 08*	3,606 40	5,477 48
New Marlboro'gh	242	4	35	2.750	687 50	—	—	—	687 50
New Salem	133	4	51	3.025	756 25	—	—	—	756 25
Norfolk	295	—	—	—	—	95	4,732 38*	3,256 30	7,988 68
Northfield	482	4	96	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Norwell	437	4	79	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.<sup>2</sup> Also \$232.82 reimbursement on account of 1935-36.

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1937—Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Oak Bluffs	405	4	42	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Oakham	126	—	—	—	—	19	\$2,158 65	\$1,801 25	\$3,959 90
Orleans	381	4	97	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Otis	103	—	—	—	—	20	1,396 32½	2,121 50	3,517 82
Paxton	172	—	—	—	—	38	3,413 82½	2,837 00	6,250 82
Pelham	124	—	—	—	—	23	1,662 05½	683 87	2,345 92
Pembroke	448	4	68	4.939	\$1,234 85	—	—	—	1,234 85
Peru	29	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	466 90	466 90
Petersham	173	4	34	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Phillipston	103	—	—	—	—	8	525 35	717 71	1,243 06
Plainfield	76	—	—	—	—	16	1,535 76	1,944 60	3,480 36
Plainville	424	4	64	4.200	1,050 00	—	—	—	1,050 00
Plympton	159	—	—	—	—	17	1,063 56½	801 00	1,864 56
Prescott	12	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	112 10	112 10
Princeton	201	3	20	2.100	525 00	5	276 00*	394 87	1,195 87
Raynham	478	—	—	—	—	97	4,210 79*	2,492 00	6,702 79
Richmond	139	—	—	—	—	23	1,596 71½	1,857 40	3,454 11
Rochester	3 2	—	—	—	—	27	1,630 60*	3,254 00	4,884 60
Rowe	77	—	—	—	—	15	Excess	1,546 13	1,546 13
Rowley	387	—	—	—	—	60	2,148 55*	2,995 57	5,144 12
Royalston	194	—	—	—	—	29	1,451 13½	2,840 27	4,291 40
Russell	299	—	—	—	—	83	Excess	3,162 71	3,162 71
Rutland	351	4	73	4.600	1,150 00	—	—	—	1,150 00
Sandisfield	111	—	—	—	—	23	1,513 57½	2,742 25	4,255 82
Sandwich	446	4	69	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Savoy	87	—	—	—	—	8	529 57	942 20	1,471 77
Sheffield	438	4	59	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Shelburne	473	4	297	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Sherborn	234	4	56	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Shirley	478	—	—	—	—	105	3,706 37*	3,406 50	7,112 87
Shutesbury	54	—	—	—	—	10	846 09	1,054 07	1,900 16
Southampton	240	—	—	—	—	44	2,231 36½	1,432 09	3,663 45
Southwick	335	—	—	—	—	82	3,517 08*	7,667 55	11,184 63
Sterling	378	1 1	20	1.083	270 83	49	2,114 75*	3,006 43	5,392 01
Stockbridge	442	4	149	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Stow	316	4	67	3.960	990 00	—	—	—	990 00
Sturbridge	462	—	—	—	—	72	3,081 00*	3,549 94	6,630 94
Sudbury	305	4	44	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Sunderland	260	—	—	—	—	87	3,561 06*	2,148 00	5,709 06
Tisbury	432	4	133	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Tolland	35	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	1,176 70	1,176 70
Topsfield	288	4	64	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Truro	162	—	—	—	—	20	Excess	2,221 30	2,221 30
Tyngsborough	316	—	—	—	—	36	1,681 06*	1,436 45	3,117 51
Tyringham	68	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	959 15	959 15
Wales	118	—	—	—	—	10	975 00	799 23	1,774 23
Warwick	102	—	—	—	—	14	1,412 92	1,052 13	2,465 05
Washington	54	—	—	—	—	13	1,187 81	1,011 89	2,199 70
Wellfleet	282	4	44	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Wendell	100	—	—	—	—	17	Excess	1,958 32	1,958 32
Wenham	307	1 1	15	—	Excess	29	Excess	840 00	840 00
West Brookfield	376	1 1	25	—	266 67	36	1,260 37*	1,288 30	2,815 34
Westhampton	94	—	—	—	—	19	1,824 82	2,335 20	4,160 02
Westminster	401	1 1	24	1.600	400 00	56	2,618 25*	4,214 96	7,233 21
West Newbury	379	4	48	4.610	1,152 50	—	—	—	1,152 50
W. Stockbridge	271	—	—	—	—	57	2,445 09*	3,400 00	5,845 09
West Tisbury	90	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	846 00	846 00
Whately	234	—	—	—	—	54	1,961 00*	1,387 95	3,348 95
Williamsburg	465	4	126	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Windsor	98	—	—	—	—	24	2,278 43	1,567 20	3,845 63
Worthington	130	—	—	—	—	19	1,265 98½	2,100 00	3,365 98
Total(148 towns)	—	—	3,181	—	\$27,129 31	3,854	\$166,218 60	\$210,000 33	\$403,348 24

Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools	38
Received State grant	23 <sup>1</sup>
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	15
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities	110

<sup>1</sup> In addition, Bedford, Cummington, East Brookfield, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield, and Westminster maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.



Tuition expenditures:

Reimbursed in full	24 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	24
Reimbursed one half	30
Not reimbursed	31

Transportation expenditures:

Reimbursed in full	105
Reimbursed three fourths	3
Reimbursed one half	—
Not reimbursed	1

Total	148
-------	-----

*List of State-aided High Schools*

Ashby, Ashfield, Bedford, Bernardston, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Cummington, East Brookfield, Essex, Huntington, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plainville, Princeton, Rutland, Sheffield, Sterling, Stow, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg—30.

IV. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there are 30) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1936, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 959, Term, 1,909; Life, 6. Total 4,644.

V. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT
Essex	Lawrence	James R. Tetler
Hampden	Springfield	Chris Berninger
Middlesex <sup>1</sup>	North Chelmsford	J. Earl Wotton
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Pierce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol<sup>2</sup>, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, Nantucket, Norfolk<sup>2</sup>, and Plymouth<sup>2</sup> are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by several commissioners are as follow: *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford.

<sup>1</sup> Twenty-three of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged; also Teachers Employed

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Enrolled July 1, 1936	Enrolled July 1, 1937	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Teachers employed
Essex . . . . .	101	87	33	48	86	3
Hampden . . . . .	34	34	19	19	34	1
Middlesex . . . . .	119	136	89	82	126	5
Worcester . . . . .	33	43	30	20	35	2
Totals . . . . .	287	300	171	169	281	11

<sup>1</sup> Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.  
<sup>2</sup> Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School was discontinued August 1, 1933. (Ch. 295, sec. 2, Acts of 1933.)

VI. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
Nov. 30, 1937

STATE INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PUPILS					
	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1936	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1937	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Number of teachers
State Industrial School for Girls, Lan- caster	234	237	215	212	252	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	279	306	383	292	316	20
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	250	300	449	418	263	25
Totals . . . . .	763	843	1,047	922	831	62

VII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND  
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I Nov. 20, 1937):			
General		\$5,162,566	32
Supplementary . . . . .		370,987	35
		\$5,533,553 67	
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1937):			
Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax:			
Class I—8c or less		\$53,189	14
Class II—More than 8c but not more than 16c		59,530	67
Class III—More than 16c but not more than 40c		190,674	24
Class IV—More than 40c but not more than 50c		74,941	43
		\$378,335 48	
From income tax (Part I)		\$5,533,553	67
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)		189,011	99
From income tax (Part II)		189,323	49
		\$5,911,889 15	

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE No. 1—Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools  
School Year ending August 31, 1937

TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHT (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)  
IN EIGHTY-THREE CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF  
SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

Group I. Forty-seven day industrial schools (boys)

- Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.
- New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1909; William R. Mackintosh.
- Newton Trade, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.
- Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.
- Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.
- Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.
- Springfield Trade, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrridge.
- Westfield Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.
- Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; Edward M. McDonough.



Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Frank C. Webster.  
 Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.  
 Diman Industrial (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
 Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918;  
 Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Chicopee Trade, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
 Weymouth Vocational, Feb., 1924; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.  
 Vineyard Haven Carpentry School (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
 Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Chester P. Spofford.  
 Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.  
 Waltham Trade, Sept., 1928; Harold L. Pride.  
 Brighton Industrial, Feb., 1929; Percy A. Brigham.  
 Charlestown Industrial, Feb., 1929; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Dorchester Industrial, Feb., 1929; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 East Boston Industrial, Feb., 1929; Walter H. Naylor.  
 Hyde Park Industrial, Feb., 1929; Martin L. Olson.  
 South Boston Industrial, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury) Industrial, Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Medford Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Cole Trade, Day (Southbridge), Mar., 1932; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Brockton Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 North Adams Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; James S. Mullaney.  
 Webster Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Pittsfield Vocational, April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
 Attleboro Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Milton C. Dutton.  
 Lawrence Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lynn Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Ralph W. Babb.  
 Salem Vocational, Sept., 1934; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Taunton Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Patrick H. Lyons.  
 Attleboro Jewelry Trade, Nov., 1934; Frank H. Straker.  
 Cambridge Vocational (General), Dec., 1934; John M. Tobin.  
 Milford Vocational (General), Jan., 1935; David I. Davoren.  
 Oak Bluffs Trade, Jan., 1936; Charles E. Downs.  
 Greenfield Vocational, June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
 Fitchburg Vocational (General), July, 1936; Watson H. Otis.  
 Shelburne Vocational (General), Sept., 1937; Thomas W. Watkins.

*Group II. Three day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Esther L. McNellis.  
 David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Springfield Trade School for Girls, Jan., 1934; George A. Burrridge.

*Group III. Twenty evening industrial schools (men)*

New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Boston Trade School, Evening Classes, Oct., 1908; Henry D. Fallona.  
 Chicopee Evening Trade, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
 Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
 Springfield Evening Trade, Feb., 1916; George A. Burrridge.  
 Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Medford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Cambridge Evening Industrial, Jan., 1934; John M. Tobin.  
 Waltham Evening Trade, Sept., 1935; Harold L. Pride.  
 Attleboro Evening Industrial, Oct., 1935; Frank H. Straker.

Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1935; William R. Peck.  
 Pittsfield Evening Vocational, April, 1936<sup>1</sup>; John F. Moran.  
 Cole Trade Evening (Southbridge), Oct., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Westfield Evening Trade, Dec., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Chester C. Derby.  
 Lowell Evening Vocational, Jan., 1937<sup>1</sup>; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Quincy, Oct., 1937<sup>1</sup>; Albert H. Cochrane.

*Group IIIa. Special evening trade extension classes*

Boston, Jan., 1935; Edward M. McDonough.

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

Not conducted 1936-37.

*Group V. Forty-five day homemaking schools*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
 Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
 Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Mabel E. Bowker.  
 Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.  
 Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Frederick A. Ashley.  
 Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
 Hadley Household Arts, April, 1922; James P. Reed.  
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Edward J. Russell.  
 Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Wallace L. Whittle.  
 Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Norman L. Gifford.  
 Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Arlington I. Clow.  
 Falmouth Household Arts, April, 1925; Russell B. Marshall.  
 Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
 Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Fred C. English.  
 Shelburne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Thomas W. Watkins.  
 Bourne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; James F. Peebles.  
 Holyoke Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Howard Conant.  
 Deerfield Household Arts, Sept., 1930; Marvin E. Janes.  
 Worcester Household Arts, Jan., 1931; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Provincetown Household Arts, Nov., 1931; Alton E. Ramey.  
 Southbridge Household Arts, Sept., 1932; James M. Robertson.  
 Townsend Household Arts, Oct., 1932; Hamilton R. Bailey.  
 Barnstable Household Arts, Sept., 1933; Ralph R. Barr.  
 Webster Household Arts, Nov. 1933; Cyril C. Smith.  
 Attleboro Household Arts, Sept., 1934; Lewis A. Fales.  
 Brockton Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Ruel E. Tucker.  
 North Adams Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Dartmouth Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Charles F. Oliver.  
 Dighton Household Arts, Sept., 1935; George R. Austin.  
 New Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; David C. Bowen.  
 Palmer Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Ernest J. Lawton.  
 Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Holliston Household Arts, Dec., 1935; Fred W. Miller.  
 Gloucester Household Arts, Jan., 1936; Leslie O. Johnson.  
 Winchendon Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Charles A. Mitchell.  
 Adams Household Arts, Sept., 1936; J. Franklin Farrell.  
 Plymouth Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Mary M. Dolan.  
 Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Edward J. Burke.  
 Great Barrington Household Arts, Feb., 1937; Russell H. Bellows.  
 Beverly Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Frederick H. Pierce.  
 Chester Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Harold B. Swicker.  
 Williamstown Household Arts, Sept., 1937; John B. Clark.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.



*Group VI. Twenty-six practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Newton, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
 Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.  
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William B. Appleton.  
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Gertrude F. A. Lyons.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Ernest R. Caverly.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Raymond F. Grady.  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine A. Baker.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Somerset, Sept., 1928; H. Freeman Bates.  
 Rockport, April, 1929; William E. Cottle.  
 Dighton, Nov., 1934; Norman D. Bailey.  
 Webster, Dec., 1934<sup>1</sup>; James A. Lobban.  
 Waltham, Jan., 1935<sup>1</sup>; William H. Slayton.  
 Gloucester, March, 1935<sup>1</sup>; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1935<sup>1</sup>; George A. Burr ridge.  
 Haverhill, Jan., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Walter S. Wrigley.

*Group VII. Forty-one part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools**A. Co-operative Schools*

Beverly Co-operative Trade, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; Martin L. Olson.  
 Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 Brighton, Sept., 1922; Percy A. Brigham.  
 East Boston, June, 1925; Walter H. Naylor.  
 South Boston, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Cole Trade, Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield Co-operative Trade, March, 1937; George A. Burr ridge.

*B. Compulsory Continuation Schools*

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.  
 Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Cambridge, Sept., 1920; John M. Tobin.  
 Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.  
 Everett, Sept., 1920; James T. Gearon.  
 Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.  
 Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson H. Otis.  
 Haverhill, Sept., 1920; William W. Dunbar.  
 Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.

North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Dana B. Clark.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; George A. Burrridge.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Patrick H. Lyons, Acting.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl M. Gahan.

#### C. Apprenticeship Schools (classes)

Pittsfield, Sept., 1927; John F. Moran.  
 Boston, Nov., 1932; Joseph F. Gould.

#### D. Vocational Art Schools (classes)

Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927; Frank L. Allen.

#### E. Trade Preparatory Schools (classes)

Plymouth, Oct., 1935; Anson B. Handy.

#### *Group VIII. Four agricultural schools*

Smith's (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor.

#### *Group IX. Eighteen vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (day)<sup>1</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Clifford A. Parker.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne, March, 1920; William H. Tufts.  
 West Springfield, April, 1920; Herbert F. Bartlett.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; William T. Smith.  
 Agawam, Aug., 1929; Louis H. Moseley.  
 Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Karl H. Erickson.  
 Westfield, Oct., 1931; J. Lowell Williams.  
 Barnstable, Sept., 1934; Jesse A. Taft.  
 Stockbridge, June, 1936; John C. Burrington.  
 Templeton, July, 1937; Walter E. Curtis.  
 Williamstown, Aug., 1937; Carroll P. Moore.  
 Stow, Sept., 1937; Lewis H. Black.

#### *Group X. Two vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (evening)*

Essex County, Dec., 1926; J. Stanley Bennett.  
 Hubbardston, Dec., 1934; Walter E. Curtis.

<sup>1</sup> The principal of the high school usually serves as director.





Deerfield V	1,561 81	—	6 75	1,555 06	1,705 06	1,047 99	932 40	115 59	—	—
Dighton V, VI	1,698 86	—	—	1,698 86	1,708 46	756 10	659 77	96 33	—	—
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	14,031 36	14,031 36	1,017 86	166,481 13	166,481 13	36,509 00	—	8,977 69	2,125 97	2,801 43
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	181,530 35	—	85 25	36,387 25	36,676 57	6,602 31	3,737 52	2,057 16	—	—
Fall River I, V, VIIb	70,334 86	1,971 44	38 42	68,325 00	68,325 00	37,818 57	120 80	3,483 04	440 00	33,101 12
Falmouth V, IX	6,462 46	—	93 74	6,368 72	6,368 72	1,612 65	1,313 67	612 58	—	—
Fitchburg I, VIIb	17,505 30	1,470 49	587 65	15,447 16	18,076 16	1,167 19	135 42	716 11	—	—
Gloucester V, VI, VIIb	8,289 37	31 11	—	8,258 26	8,258 26	485 38	—	335 38	150 00	—
Great Barrington, V	509 65	—	5 95	503 70	503 70	40 96	40 96	—	—	—
Greenfield I	28,068 53	—	1,952 55	24,088 11	24,088 11	3,713 97	2,870 61	21 12	—	—
Hadley V, IX	4,375 48	—	72 86	4,375 48	4,375 48	468 42	—	426 51	192 50	—
Hatfield V, IX	4,503 80	—	—	4,430 94	4,430 94	150 64	—	301 28	—	—
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb	54,856 90	45 98	1,263 67	53,547 25	53,832 25	6,465 57	563 27	2,234 42	2,284 00	209 37
Holliston V	945 87	5 61	23 30	916 96	916 96	77 06	—	77 06	—	—
Holyoke I, III, V, VI	56,750 94	137 50	31 57	56,581 87	56,581 87	8,143 08	5,285 01	2,348 86	—	—
Hubbardston X	2,637 00	—	—	2,637 00	2,637 00	2,464 90	—	—	2,464 90	—
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb	57,676 99	43 00	861 12	56,772 87	56,934 61	6,021 30	1,425 08	3,013 91	1,280 00	1 00
Leominster I, VI, VIIb	19,633 32	3,923 24	1,356 21	14,353 87	16,579 07	4,434 06	37 30	597 50	975 00	—
Lowell I, V, VI, VIIb	77,644 31	—	—	77,644 31	78,290 70	16,578 08	10,675 07	4,884 54	723 40	—
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	68,494 47	—	3,785 27	64,709 20	65,653 89	19,037 62	5,887 46	2,140 28	—	1,459 91
Medford I, III, VI	57,015 94	—	753 61	56,262 33	56,386 73	12,465 13	8,608 81	2,359 09	—	—
Methuen VI	1,514 72	—	—	1,514 72	1,538 32	247 84	5 25	115 59	—	127 00
Milford I, VIIb	6,422 96	—	21 25	6,401 71	8,748 37	2,206 30	—	245 10	1,900 00	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	189,712 84	174 40	2,914 57	186,623 87	187,270 84	42,051 26	26,044 48	9,070 45	3,162 50	—
New Salem V, IX	4,637 27	18 00	211 12	4,408 15	4,408 15	1,889 80	2,090 00	418 40	85 72	—
Newton I, III, VI	83,362 61	1,032 15	4,918 66	77,411 80	77,516 50	25,050 28	19,413 51	2,954 02	—	17 86
Norfolk County, VIII	102,192 07	3,208 01	2,292 49	96,691 57	96,691 57	28,904 58	768 00	5,065 99	—	7,753 23
North Adams I, V, VIIb	11,878 92	—	73 17	11,805 75	11,805 75	786 43	—	786 43	—	—
Northampton I, V, VIII	77,875 81	678 07	1,191 76	76,005 98	76,154 75	39,108 03	22,712 96	3,098 69	1,000 00	1,164 29
Northbridge I, VIIb	10,352 46	—	161 88	10,190 58	10,190 58	382 83	—	379 48	—	—
Oak Bluffs I	2,813 87	—	349 60	2,464 27	2,614 27	332 69	269 35	63 34	—	—
Palmer V	3,930 79	—	38 55	3,892 24	3,892 24	183 02	—	183 02	—	—
Pittsfield I, III, V, VIIb	25,231 72	—	2,882 61	22,349 11	22,349 11	5,397 85	422 50	3,767 80 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Plymouth V, VIIe	1,633 29	—	—	1,633 29	1,633 29	756 00	—	756 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Quincy I, VIIb	46,126 04	157 06	968 75	45,000 23	45,425 68	14,905 99	10,952 06	1,964 20	—	138 90
Rockport VI	658 97	—	33 44	625 53	625 53	48 17	—	48 17	—	—
Salem I, V, VIIb	29,010 94	—	1,866 75	27,144 19	28,143 44	11,220 74	81 76	927 10	5,000 00	3,467 36
Seiuate V	2,710 50	—	262 00	2,448 50	2,448 50	144 49	—	144 49	—	—
Shelburne V, IX	6,029 00	—	41 05	5,987 95	5,987 95	2,024 22	2,581 43	601 52	—	—
Somerset VI	918 54	—	—	918 54	918 54	48 17	—	48 17	—	—
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	587,732 91	380,241 33	146,876 64	60,614 94	62,259 46	13,310 74	6,524 10	2,927 53	—	—
Southbridge I, III, V, VIIa-2, VIIb	34,506 76	349 58	533 34	33,623 84	33,643 44	11,278 50	5,182 56	3,657 10	—	1,975 99
Springfield I, II, VIIa-2, VIIb	151,872 85	2,856 70	1,208 03	147,808 12	147,812 62	42,206 92	23,353 15	9,278 99 <sup>2</sup>	3,520 16	120 00
Stockbridge IX	4,357 93	119 75	885 24	3,352 94	3,352 94	309 46	574 28	44 64	—	—
Taunton I, VIIb	9,264 95	—	206 13	9,058 82	9,830 82	649 15	—	610 90	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.

<sup>2</sup> Includes special distribution of Federal Funds.



TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1	7B
Templeton IX		\$627 54	—	\$89 07	\$538 47	\$538 47	\$410 25	—	—	\$820 50	—
Tisbury I		2,700 81	—	44 57	2,656 24	3,081 59	576 69	\$450 00	\$126 69	—	—
Townsend V		1,081 28	—	—	1,081 28	1,081 28	128 89	—	—	128 89	—
Waltham I, III, VI		43,590 49	\$479 45	3,886 88	39,224 16	40,203 67	8,672 78	4,635 81	1,445 20	—	—
Webster I, V, VI, VIIb		8,388 02	—	43 10	8,344 92	9,398 66	1,548 49	668 86	726 69	120 00	\$17 10
Westfield I, III, IX		41,796 82	78 21	1,170 70	40,547 91	40,547 91	6,022 50	2,515 15	1,298 59	1,430 00	4,170 45
Westport V, IX		5,175 54	—	—	5,175 54	5,175 54	173 44	—	279 44	—	—
West Springfield IX		3,796 01	—	—	3,796 01	3,796 01	400 64	—	301 28	500 00	—
Weymouth I, V		34,923 45	—	1,200 60	33,722 85	33,852 85	6,609 58	3,614 08	1,478 02	—	—
Williamstown IX		158 32	—	—	158 32	158 32	—	40 00	—	—	—
Winchendon V		1,109 54	—	22 36	1,087 18	1,087 18	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb		544,857 62	62,709 60	13,973 71	468,174 31	468,179 31	173,602 72	82,784 62	19,765 61	3,900 00	50,318 63
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining this type of work		—	—	—	—	316,467 02 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Schools		\$4,223,915 69	\$479,059 83	\$206,838 71	\$3,538,017 11	\$3,877,746 22	\$1,008,140 23	\$341,690 10	\$188,661 89	\$50,188 44	\$270,661 84
Tuition paid for non-residents		339,977 31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Office Administration		33,501 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation		29,986 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts I <sup>4</sup> , VI <sup>5</sup> , VII-d <sup>6</sup>		4,729 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,954 00	\$2,775 30	—
GRAND TOTAL — State and Municipalities		\$4,632,110 61	\$479,059 83	\$206,838 71	\$3,538,017 11	\$3,877,746 22	\$1,008,140 23	\$341,690 10	\$190,615 89	\$52,963 74	\$270,661 84

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.

<sup>2</sup> Includes special distribution of Federal Funds.

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$1,712.89 for resident State Wards—\$628.75 for non-resident State Wards.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Mr. Ford—Vocational Guidance and Placement, Mr. Webb—Supervisor of Administration.

<sup>5</sup> Co-operative Course in Home Hygiene at Lakeville Sanatorium.

<sup>6</sup> Special classes in Vocational Art.

TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student Hours (column 45, Table 6)
	Net Maintenance Sum (item j, Annual Returns: in schools column 5 minus column 6 this table; in agricultural departments sums of lines 32 and 33, page 3, Annual Returns, less portion of line 10, which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Net Maintenance Reimbursement (item k, Annual Returns: in schools one-half of column 8 of this table; in agricultural departments two-thirds of line 32, and that portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of line 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Tuition Reimbursement (one-half, three-fourths, or all of column 7 of this table), (exclusive of tuition for resident State Wards)	Total Reimbursement (cost to the State) (sums of columns 9 and 10)	Cash received from Work and Products (line 13, page 4, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Actual Credits (line 14, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total tangible productivity (includes Cash, Credit, etc.) (column 17, pages 6, 8, 10, 12 and column 19, page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Adams V . . . . .	—	\$1,548 58	\$236 99	\$236 69	—	—	—	\$517 28	9,887
Agawam IX . . . . .	\$2,425 40	—	75 00	1,548 58	—	—	—	5,682 66	30,212
Amesbury V . . . . .	1,279 65	639 83	—	714 83	—	—	—	346 10	10,975
Andover VIIb . . . . .	568 38	284 19	10 12	294 31	\$5 90	—	—	268 93	1,836
Ashfield IX . . . . .	1,673 72	980 40	252 00	1,232 40	—	—	—	4,647 44	22,372
Attleboro I, III, V, VIIb . . . . .	13,545 28	6,772 64	522 24	7,294 88	8 48	—	—	7,141 38	149,847
Barnstable V, IX . . . . .	6,223 25	3,514 94	—	3,514 94	—	—	—	7,367 06	47,608
Belchertown V . . . . .	1,342 92	671 46	54 25	725 71	—	—	—	613 90	18,484
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2 . . . . .	29,586 35	14,793 18	3,322 60	18,115 78	1,270 98	\$3 80	\$782 85	61,646 26	300,548
Boston I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIIb, VIIc, IX . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bourne V . . . . .	744,348 20	374,918 16	35,487 57	410,405 73	24,751 48	—	—	311,219 30	4,802,850
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	1,858 34	929 17	—	929 17	—	—	—	288 46	12,818
Brockton I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	55,961 99	27,980 99	1,208 00	29,188 99	—	—	—	67,970 92	212,336
Brookline VI . . . . .	21,736 09	10,945 54	159 34	11,104 88	325 14	—	2 00	6,050 70	162,692
Cambridge I, III, VIIb . . . . .	3,608 48	1,804 24	9 75	1,813 99	23 76	—	—	4,609 73	14,610
	29,089 25	14,544 62	94 68	14,639 30	—	5 45	—	3,590 76	213,888



TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb	—	\$51,357 65	\$25,678 83	\$64 65	\$25,743 48	\$175 92	—	—	\$15,696 15	325,211
Dartmouth V, IX	—	4,821 48	2,850 19	—	2,850 19	—	—	—	9,979 29	22,813
Deerfield V	—	507 07	253 54	466 20	719 74	—	—	—	837 20	21,253
Dighton V, VI	—	942 76	471 38	329 88	801 26	—	—	—	1,355 34	10,461
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	—	129,972 13	64,986 06	—	64,986 06	22,603 91	—	—	158,628 71	584,411
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	—	29,784 94	14,977 73	1,954 02	16,931 75	152 59	—	\$655 04	10,128 17	266,770
Fall River I, V, VIIb	—	30,506 43	15,253 21	60 40	15,313 61	641 61	—	—	16,367 51	257,487
Falmouth V, IX	—	4,622 00	2,461 09	808 62	3,269 71	—	—	—	9,848 64	61,083
Fitchburg I, VIIb	—	14,279 97	7,142 48	67 71	7,210 19	67 44	—	247 87	3,320 05	99,475
Gloucester V, VI, VIIb	—	7,772 88	3,886 44	—	3,886 44	—	—	—	5,633 02	42,855
Great Barrington V	—	462 74	231 37	20 48	251 85	—	—	—	107 90	2,982
Greenfield I	—	20,374 14	10,187 07	1,435 30	11,622 37	95 90	33 94	692 40	7,438 73	156,791
Hadley V, IX	—	3,720 93	2,194 08	—	2,194 08	—	48 17	—	5,096 89	43,918
Hadfield V, IX	—	3,855 58	2,289 48	—	2,289 48	—	—	—	6,457 55	18,400
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb	—	47,081 68	23,540 84	227 12	23,767 96	493 60	5 85	675 06	18,608 39	362,339
Holliston V	—	839 90	419 95	—	419 95	—	—	—	180 98	17,197
Holyoke I, III, V, VI	—	48,438 79	24,219 39	2,642 50	26,861 89	494 83	—	14 38	26,661 77	304,129
Hubbardston X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb	—	50,751 57	25,375 79	712 54	26,088 33	301 31	—	—	15,500 35	154,054
Leominster I, VI, VIIb	—	9,919 81	4,959 90	18 65	4,978 55	3 65	—	—	10,276 73	129,758
Lowell I, V, VI, VIIb	—	61,066 23	30,608 12	5,412 53	36,020 65	217 60	56 20	2,820 61	19,195 14	413,963
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	—	45,671 58	22,835 79	2,943 73	25,779 52	9,507 72	—	21 27	30,658 90	136,965
Medford I, III, VI	—	42,797 20	21,398 61	4,804 41	26,203 02	284 81	—	42 25	14,446 28	291,372
Methuen VI	—	1,266 88	633 44	2 63	636 07	—	—	1,212 42	5,549 56	10,608
Milford I, VIIb	—	4,195 41	2,097 70	—	2,097 70	61 20	—	—	3,103 30	69,368
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	—	144,572 61	72,286 30	13,022 24	85,308 54	2,078 94	1,103 56	591 33	72,453 49	1,185,496
New Salem V, IX	—	2,362 74	1,283 71	1,107 00	2,390 71	—	—	—	5,847 69	18,720
Newton I, III, VI	—	52,361 52	26,250 23	9,637 28	35,887 51	391 42	23 98	2,249 49	24,230 34	323,514
Norfolk County VIII	—	67,786 99	33,893 50	384 00	34,277 50	15,317 36	—	—	69,625 36	6,333,359
North Adams I, V, VIIb	—	11,019 32	5,509 66	—	5,509 66	—	—	—	970 61	77,274
Northampton I, V, VIII	—	36,897 95	18,917 44	10,888 02	29,805 46	9,405 80	40 85	1,684 94	33,186 11	342,341
Northbridge I, VIIb	—	9,807 75	4,903 88	—	4,903 88	3 35	—	—	1,319 11	65,258
Oak Bluffs I	—	2,131 58	1,065 79	134 68	1,200 47	—	—	—	1,315 57	14,195
Palmer V	—	3,709 22	1,854 61	—	1,854 61	—	—	—	447 12	28,079
Pittsfield I, III, V, VIIb	—	16,951 26	8,496 88	232 50	8,729 38	14 60	278 16	914 79	8,748 14	197,077
Plymouth V, VIIe	—	877 29	438 65	—	438 65	—	—	—	1,472 66	22,675
Quincy I, VIIb	—	30,094 24	15,058 14	5,465 01	20,523 15	783 47	8 50	1,058 86	12,733 78	276,691
Rockport VI	—	577 36	288 68	—	288 68	—	—	276 27	3,568 50	4,266
Salem I, V, VIIb	—	15,923 45	7,961 72	40 88	8,002 60	1,468 25	—	—	6,515 90	133,300
Scituate V	—	2,304 01	1,152 01	—	1,152 01	—	—	—	239 25	12,476
Shelburne V, IX	—	3,881 04	1,975 16	1,503 22	3,478 38	—	—	—	10,146 27	53,210
Somerset VI	—	870 37	435 19	—	435 19	—	—	—	1,465 35	3,226
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	—	47,304 20	23,652 10	3,262 05	26,914 15	503 63	8 85	3,346 63	10,252 34	265,671
Southbridge I, III, V, VIIa-2, VIIb	—	22,345 34	11,172 67	2,591 28	13,763 95	429 89	—	32 96	11,159 61	220,668

Springfield I, II, VIIa-2, VIIb	—	105,601 20	52,800 60	11,676 57	64,477 17	—	—	—	4,294 02	—	1,640 60	47,375 44	350,531
Stockbridge IX	—	2,023 08	1,245 57	287 14	1,532 71	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,047 41	7,181
Taunton I, VIIb	—	8,409 67	4,204 84	—	4,204 84	—	—	—	38 25	—	—	1,186 60	56,324
Templeton IX	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tisbury I	—	2,079 55	1,039 78	225 00	1,264 78	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,762 59	14,146
Townsend V	—	952 39	476 19	—	476 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	111 27	5,098
Waltham I, III, VI	—	30,551 38	15,275 69	2,317 91	17,593 60	—	—	—	2,384 82	—	206 95	19,281 98	185,747
Webster I, V, VI, VIIb	—	6,796 43	3,398 22	334 43	3,732 65	—	—	—	15 84	—	—	4,343 56	46,589
Westfield I, III, IX	—	30,803 50	15,401 75	1,282 58	16,684 33	—	—	—	654 39	—	253 83	12,774 54	202,561
Westport V, IX	—	4,374 40	2,584 37	—	2,584 37	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,636 39	18,582
West Springfield IX	—	2,688 26	1,741 96	—	1,741 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,659 88	41,113
Weymouth I, V	—	27,113 27	13,556 64	1,807 04	15,363 68	—	—	—	609 60	—	907 88	19,160 86	164,976
Williamstown IX	—	158 32	105 55	20 00	105 55	—	—	—	—	—	—	747 87	—
Winchendon V	—	1,047 18	523 59	—	543 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,354
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb	—	294,499 54	148,349 84	41,635 28	189,985 12	—	—	—	18,079 45	—	699 47	95,671 95	2,010,759
Cost to places paying tuition in, but not maintaining this type of work	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all schools	\$4,965 00	\$2,517,133 46	\$1,266,581 33	\$171,257 72	\$1,437,839 05	\$142,463 02	\$1,617 66	\$21,030 15	\$1,322,503 34	16,506,083	—	—	—
Tuition paid for non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	—	—	26,611 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts II, VI <sup>2</sup> , VII- <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL — State and municipal-ities	\$4,965 00	\$2,517,133 46	\$1,266,581 33	\$171,257 72	\$1,464,450 79	\$142,463 02	\$1,617 66	\$21,030 15	\$1,322,503 34	16,506,083	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes Mr. Ford — Vocational Guidance and Placement, Mr. Webb — Supervisor of Administration.

<sup>2</sup> Co-operative Course in Home Hygiene at Lakeville Sanatorium.

<sup>3</sup> Special classes in Vocational Art.



TABLE NO. 5—*Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance.*A. *School year ending August 31, 1937*

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrollment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County . . . . .	168	\$32,833 65	\$28,758 10	\$47 00	\$61,638 75
Essex County . . . . .	265	27,715 14	10,432 63	94 50	38,242 27
Norfolk County . . . . .	184	14,495 47	37,904 32	82 85	52,482 64
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	42	563 61	7,455 79	54 95	8,074 35
Northampton . . . . .	31	9,654 25	5,578 03	141 55	15,373 83
<i>Departments</i>					
Agawam . . . . .	27	1,196 11	3,769 67	3 70	4,969 48
Ashfield . . . . .	12	271 84	3,777 75	—	4,049 59
Barnstable . . . . .	28	854 36	4,221 85	41 50	5,117 71
Boston (Jamaica Plain) . . . . .	142	—	24,932 90	787 90	25,720 80
Dartmouth . . . . .	22	1,020 80	5,888 81	—	6,909 61
Falmouth . . . . .	26	286 85	5,172 98	—	5,459 83
Hadley . . . . .	30	776 72	3,581 30	59 50	4,417 52
Hatfield . . . . .	20	1,543 32	1,551 85	5 00	3,100 17
New Salem . . . . .	23	796 17	3,086 88	—	3,883 05
Shelburne . . . . .	39	1,513 82	4,495 39	10 50	6,019 71
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	1,919 62	4,412 87	49 00	6,381 49
Westfield . . . . .	26	118 64	3,273 28	65 95	3,457 87
Westport . . . . .	33	667 40	3,275 91	—	3,943 31
West Springfield . . . . .	43	1,330 42	5,430 93	16 50	6,777 85
Worcester . . . . .	99	4,242 24	12,401 61	5 00	16,648 85
	1,282	\$101,800 43	\$179,402 85	\$1,465 40	\$282,668 68

<sup>1</sup> Prizes included: 60 firsts, 42 seconds, 35 thirds, 10 fourths, 6 fifths, 1 sixth, 8 cups, 4 silver cups, 19 medals, 4 gold medals, 3 bronze medals, 1 certificate, 26 subscriptions, 112 ribbons, 37 first ribbons, 23 second ribbons, 19 third ribbons, 6 fourth ribbons, 8 rosettes, 56 miscellaneous.

B. *Previous School Years*

TOTALS FOR	ENROLLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926 . . . . .	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57
1927 . . . . .	709	—	709	251,221 10	—	—	—	251,221 10
1928 . . . . .	756	—	756	257,226 65	—	—	—	257,226 65
1929 . . . . .	835	—	835	301,489 35	—	—	—	301,489 35
1930 . . . . .	939	—	939	335,545 01	—	—	—	335,545 01
1931 . . . . .	1,019	—	1,019	288,826 89	—	—	—	288,826 89
1932 . . . . .	1,182	—	1,182	286,466 04	—	—	—	286,466 04
1933 . . . . .	1,347	—	1,347	299,649 42	—	—	—	299,649 42
1934 . . . . .	1,397	—	1,397	284,979 89	—	—	—	284,979 89
1935 . . . . .	1,339	—	1,339	271,923 82	—	—	—	271,923 82
1936 . . . . .	1,297	—	1,297	303,810 24	—	—	—	303,810 24

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work", thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "Home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest had been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE No. 6—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments

School year ending August 31, 1937

## Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1936-1937	Enrollment			Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed			Student hours
	Boys	Girls	Total		Membership at close of school	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals	Men	Women	Total	
1	2*			3	4	5	6	7	8	9**			10
Attleboro Jewelry	147	-	147	21	46	55.1	80.2	-	110	6	-	6	88,612
Attleboro Voca- tional	46	9	55	-	18	29.6	74.3	-	43	3	3	6	28,057
Beverly	128	-	128	33	103	112.3	95.9	36	60	11	-	11	160,305
Boston	1,336	-	1,336	241	885	1,090.9	89.8	109	688	73	-	73	1,236,174
Brighton	189	-	189	1	114	119.3	95.3	1	101	10	-	10	307,741
Charlestown	136	-	136	3	92	110.5	94.2	7	95	9	-	9	76,122
Dorchester	103	-	103	-	66	82.1	91.3	-	81	9	-	9	57,584
East Boston	106	-	106	1	65	78.9	93.2	1	62	7	-	7	51,703
Hyde Park	125	-	125	-	72	96.9	95.7	-	109	9	-	9	64,363
Roxbury Mem'l	145	-	145	-	88	110.5	94.9	7	132	9	-	9	75,586
South Boston	95	-	95	-	55	60.9	94.4	-	46	6	-	6	39,207
Brockton	91	20	111	-	43	56.1	87.3	-	87	4	3	7	61,408
Cambridge	228	34	262	-	173	175.0	91.1	32	163	10	2	12	188,591
Chicopee	285	65	350	-	182	215.8	204.2	20	199	11	3	14	271,857
Everett	166	29	195	30	112	104.7	91.3	6	110	7	2	9	124,688
Fall River	70	-	70	-	39	49.3	89.6	10	39	4	-	4	62,446
Fitchburg	119	39	158	1	65	72.2	85.3	-	113	5	2	7	85,363
Greenfield	155	20	175	27	125	143.9	88.8	-	121	10	4	14	156,791
Haverhill	245	-	245	3	199	211.2	95.4	24	169	12	-	12	239,832
Holyoke	252	12	264	31	153	188.2	93.8	24	153	13	-	13	226,004
Lawrence	150	62	212	-	57	91.2	77.8	-	167	5	4	9	56,434
Leominster	86	61	147	-	80	107.8	84.8	-	103	4	3	7	119,067
Lowell	294	-	294	74	134	180.5	91.9	11	212	17	-	17	211,946
Lynn Shoemaking	385	-	385	155	-	132.8	80.9	36	385	4	3	7	53,823
Lynn Vocational	66	16	82	1	23	32.4	26.9	-	72	4	3	7	35,301
Medford	271	-	271	70	152	214.4	92.5	49	172	15	-	15	272,350
Milford	49	24	73	-	62	66.1	90.9	-	43	3	4	7	67,456
New Bedford	882	97	979	109	544	629.9	94.7	76	555	46	9	55	791,668
Newton	290	15	305	103	225	243.0	93.6	33	154	17	1	18	300,642
North Adams	31	29	60	-	42	44.4	95.2	-	47	2	5	7	56,327
Northampton	199	-	199	122	123	157.8	92.0	31	115	14	-	14	200,240
Northbridge	60	46	106	-	56	58.0	93.1	-	64	2	3	5	63,690
Oak Bluffs	11	-	11	2	11	10.7	96.3	-	2	2	-	2	14,195
Pittsfield	164	29	193	6	91	111.1	89.1	4	133	8	4	12	107,433
Quincy	300	-	300	112	169	213.5	90.9	39	183	14	-	14	276,299
Salem	85	-	85	-	68	73.4	91.4	17	43	6	1	7	84,310
Somerville	247	-	247	96	151	176.2	93.4	24	146	13	-	13	222,976
Southbridge (Cole Trade)	113	-	113	31	34	53.8	91.0	4	89	6	-	6	70,832
Springfield	1,109	-	1,109	181	548	640.7	91.0	111	467	35	-	35	157,401
Taunton	56	18	74	-	38	49.8	84.3	-	52	2	2	4	49,288
Tisbury	12	-	12	3	11	11.1	90.9	1	2	2	-	2	14,146
Waltham	229	-	229	44	122	136.0	91.9	11	135	11	-	11	171,117
Webster	32	-	32	1	15	18.3	86.9	-	28	2	-	2	19,747
Westfield	187	-	187	16	132	158.4	95.4	38	83	10	-	10	184,959
Weymouth	124	-	124	27	81	95.7	93.8	28	76	10	-	10	123,527
Worcester	1,183	-	1,183	425	798	913.6	95.5	133	535	63	-	63	1,254,810
Total for type of school	10,782	625	11,407	1,970	6,462	7,784.0	91.8	923	6,744	545	61	606	8,572,418

## Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

		***											
Boston	-	833	833	177	334	466.6	88.2	35	603	-	45	45	614,946
Springfield	-	365	365	47	117	143.6	90.2	13	303	-	10	10	169,159
Worcester	-	424	424	94	262	324.1	94.8	85	201	-	31	31	434,041
Total for type of school	-	1622	1,622	318	713	934.3	91.1	133	1,107	-	86	86	1,218,146

\* As both boys and girls are enrolled in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

\*\* As there are both men and women teachers in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

\*\*\* In addition, there were 9,376 individuals served through instruction in connection with W.P.A. work projects.



TABLE No. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1936-1937	Enrollment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of dif- ferent teachers em- ployed <sup>1</sup>	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Attleboro . . . . .	24	—	18	19.7	50.9	—	6	2	906
Beverly . . . . .	168	67	98	125.2	80.5	—	98	12	9,306
Boston . . . . .	2,118	296	1,099	1,311.0	81.4	—	1,019	68	170,430
Cambridge . . . . .	587	22	249	340.0	79.0	42	338	17	19,661
Chicopee . . . . .	314	10	127	183.0	87.4	—	189	9	26,732
Everett . . . . .	43	4	20	22.8	75.8	—	23	2	2,044
Holyoke . . . . .	139	16	109	120.2	80.8	—	30	5	17,105
Lawrence . . . . .	320	50	180	217.8	79.0	—	140	14	19,602
Lowell . . . . .	78	—	32	55.8	75.6	—	46	5	2,240
Lynn . . . . .	265	75	104	72.5	79.0	—	161	12	8,382
Medford . . . . .	181	29	75	127.0	69.0	—	106	10	8,630
New Bedford . . . . .	752	177	434	547.8	87.6	—	360	29	43,842
Newton . . . . .	141	36	76	88.4	71.2	—	65	6	9,024
Pittsfield . . . . .	26	—	4	10.6	69.8	—	20	2	1,272
Southbridge . . . . .	145	13	70	88.9	73.2	—	75	10	6,588
Waltham . . . . .	137	11	61	74.0	74.3	—	75	5	8,448
Westfield . . . . .	157	8	103	111.9	86.5	—	54	8	5,128
Worcester . . . . .	1,266	359	459	652.6	77.3	—	807	51	114,671
Total for type of school . . . . .	6,861	1,173	3,318	4,169.2	76.5	42	3,612	267	474,011

*Group IIIa. Trade extension special classes*

Boston . . . . .	74	28	45	41.0	53.4	—	45	5	3,600
------------------	----	----	----	------	------	---	----	---	-------

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*  
(Classes not conducted this year)*Group V. Day homemaking schools*

Adams . . . . .	23	7	19	20.5	95.1	6	17	2	9,887
Amesbury . . . . .	20	2	16	18.7	95.7	7	13	6	10,975
Attleboro . . . . .	38	—	19	35.5	94.9	—	5	6	20,522
Barnstable . . . . .	32	—	16	25.6	90.2	7	20	7	17,927
Belchertown . . . . .	26	2	24	24.3	95.0	13	17	4	18,484
Boston . . . . .	1,075	8	828	869.0	89.9	174	554	31	1,190,033
Bourne . . . . .	20	—	19	18.8	95.2	7	10	2	12,818
Brockton . . . . .	135	—	113	125.4	95.3	21	49	12	84,666
Dartmouth . . . . .	15	—	13	13.8	93.4	—	5	4	8,206
Deerfield . . . . .	19	19	33	35.0	94.0	15	24	3	21,253
Dighton . . . . .	18	9	15	16.4	95.7	3	10	4	7,427
Essex County . . . . .	199	—	95	131.9	94.6	54	110	11	161,467
Everett . . . . .	192	—	164	172.4	94.3	23	67	10	130,797
Fall River . . . . .	136	1	100	115.1	93.6	38	81	9	151,485
Falmouth . . . . .	43	7	34	39.9	94.7	6	20	4	35,294
Gloucester . . . . .	48	—	40	42.6	97.1	6	32	9	30,434
Great Barrington . . . . .	22	2	20	19.3	97.4	—	4	3	2,982
Hadley . . . . .	22	—	17	19.6	91.3	2	14	3	14,522
Hatfield . . . . .	21	—	17	17.0	88.8	8	19	3	6,600
Haverhill . . . . .	209	—	171	187.1	95.0	22	89	15	115,068
Holliston . . . . .	26	—	19	22.0	92.7	8	22	2	17,197
Holyoke . . . . .	72	—	62	63.7	97.3	32	61	7	35,850
Lowell . . . . .	196	31	110	140.9	87.5	27	145	14	184,891
New Bedford . . . . .	316	64	225	261.1	92.7	37	153	18	228,054
New Salem . . . . .	18	12	16	16.7	94.6	5	10	3	11,465
North Adams . . . . .	27	—	21	26.3	96.1	10	19	6	15,783
Northampton . . . . .	102	35	78	88.2	92.8	23	56	12	114,687
Palmer . . . . .	78	—	67	63.1	97.3	—	78	7	28,079
Pittsfield . . . . .	115	—	85	97.3	95.0	22	47	6	83,568
Plymouth . . . . .	24	—	24	19.8	95.9	—	12	4	13,094
Salem . . . . .	48	1	31	34.9	89.6	18	38	6	43,462
Scituate . . . . .	19	—	16	17.3	91.9	4	11	3	12,476
Shelburne . . . . .	13	11	11	10.0	93.0	4	9	4	7,112
Somerville . . . . .	58	—	54	54.8	94.3	10	34	7	31,572
Southbridge . . . . .	58	—	44	51.0	96.6	—	48	6	17,119
Townsend . . . . .	10	—	7	8.5	97.6	3	5	2	5,098
Webster . . . . .	26	—	20	22.0	95.9	—	26	4	11,114
Westport . . . . .	20	—	12	12.2	90.1	—	15	2	8,851
Weymouth . . . . .	54	—	18	50.1	92.0	7	22	7	41,449
Winchendon . . . . .	26	1	21	22.8	92.9	4	16	2	10,354
Worcester . . . . .	81	25	44	61.5	94.7	20	49	13	89,894
Total for type of school . . . . .	3,721	237	2,758	3,092.1	93.9	646	2,036	283	3,062,016

<sup>1</sup> Includes Directors.

TABLE No. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	116	12	—	92.4	92.1	—	—	4	4,945
Boston . . . . .	1,850	—	—	1,377.0	78.1	—	—	78	113,790
Brockton . . . . .	248	42	—	160.8	87.3	—	—	10	10,642
Brookline . . . . .	272	1	—	198.9	73.2	—	—	16	14,610
Chicopee . . . . .	306	2	—	223.7	88.8	—	—	11	19,146
Dighton . . . . .	43	1	—	31.6	69.3	23	—	3	3,034
Essex County . . . . .	199	—	—	193.5	96.3	—	—	4	5,871
Everett . . . . .	65	—	—	47.1	78.8	—	—	3	4,291
Gloucester . . . . .	112	—	—	91.1	92.8	—	—	5	6,393
Haverhill . . . . .	68	—	—	52.6	84.1	—	—	5	3,471
Holyoke . . . . .	579	7	—	384.7	96.0	—	—	15	25,170
Lawrence . . . . .	1,020	31	—	687.4	81.2	39	—	35	60,646
Leominster . . . . .	62	2	—	51.0	92.4	—	—	2	3,223
Lowell . . . . .	115	—	—	60.8	86.0	—	—	6	2,442
Lynn . . . . .	494	84	—	383.5	84.3	46	—	13	29,033
Medford . . . . .	157	—	—	129.9	97.3	—	—	8	10,392
Methuen . . . . .	167	1	—	128.7	95.0	3	—	4	10,608
New Bedford . . . . .	1,027	124	—	996.8	75.2	154	—	31	70,520
Newton . . . . .	103	7	—	57.9	71.5	—	—	4	13,848
Rockport . . . . .	64	—	—	60.9	94.3	9	—	2	4,266
Somerset . . . . .	58	—	—	43.4	94.0	—	—	2	3,226
Somerville . . . . .	64	—	—	48.8	80.7	—	—	4	2,987
Waltham . . . . .	118	—	—	96.5	92.5	—	—	8	6,182
Webster . . . . .	51	15	—	32.2	76.7	—	—	3	2,584
Worcester . . . . .	814	52	—	568.0	85.5	—	—	18	50,510
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,172	381	—	6,199.2	85.7	274	—	294	481,830

*Group VII. Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; (c) apprenticeship schools; and (d) vocational art schools*

<i>(a) Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly . . . . .	91	26	61	68.8	97.6	15	33	5	125,992
Boston:									
Brighton . . . . .	186	—	64	54.6	98.0	25	162	8	131,116
Charlestown . . . . .	20	—	16	12.2	100.0	16	19	7	30,736
Dorchester . . . . .	33	—	24	15.1	98.0	10	29	6	31,631
East Boston . . . . .	72	—	71	53.0	97.9	37	47	8	127,770
Hyde Park . . . . .	149	—	111	218.4	97.8	52	111	7	211,931
Roxbury Memorial . . . . .	53	—	45	37.4	99.7	26	50	7	75,549
South Boston . . . . .	38	—	30	28.9	97.5	13	40	6	38,484
Southbridge . . . . .	130	30	82	81.7	96.6	15	46	9	121,365
Springfield . . . . .	24	4	21	10.5	93.3	—	3	4	15,093
Total for type of school . . . . .	796	60	525	580.6	97.6	209	540	67	909,667
<i>(b) Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Andover . . . . .	22	1	5	11.8	91.1	12	6	2	1,836
Attleboro . . . . .	84	—	41	74.7	77.3	29	45	6	11,750
Boston . . . . .	713	25	238	327.5	79.4	91	475	18	47,728
Brockton . . . . .	48	2	27	31.5	82.5	—	37	7	5,976
Cambridge . . . . .	87	7	38	24.1	80.0	17	50	12	5,636
Chicopee . . . . .	133	3	54	53.8	94.0	27	54	6	7,476
Everett . . . . .	79	7	36	37.5	80.1	9	49	5	4,950
Fall River . . . . .	685*	2	182	287.0	88.1	134	358	23	43,556
Fitchburg . . . . .	198	1	117	115.2	80.7	70	32	7	14,112
Gloucester . . . . .	73	—	42	44.1	86.1	33	25	3	6,028
Haverhill . . . . .	58	—	21	18.3	78.6	5	37	2	3,968
Lawrence . . . . .	353*	2	90	137.2	82.9	49	221	9	17,372
Leominster . . . . .	108	1	44	57.1	83.6	33	36	4	7,468
Lowell . . . . .	156	—	72	94.9	87.4	42	69	3	12,444
Lynn . . . . .	144	5	38	78.0	81.4	24	57	6	10,426
Milford . . . . .	31	—	17	13.3	97.7	6	17	2	1,912
New Bedford . . . . .	924	19	304	348.3	90.6	210	458	21	51,412
North Adams . . . . .	65	—	43	41.6	96.8	6	38	5	5,164
Northbridge . . . . .	27	—	15	13.8	95.7	8	9	5	1,568
Pittsfield . . . . .	94	—	37	39.4	82.3	22	47	7	4,804
Quincy . . . . .	9	—	4	3.2	87.5	—	6	3	392
Salem . . . . .	67	—	27	52.6	88.7	26	21	7	5,528
Somerville . . . . .	90	4	39	81.4	73.1	21	30	5	8,136
Southbridge . . . . .	56	—	28	32.6	92.8	24	35	3	4,764
Springfield . . . . .	172*	41	39	21.7	82.6	27	107	13	8,878
Taunton . . . . .	105	—	42	53.9	89.0	—	75	4	7,036
Webster . . . . .	152	34	88	94.0	90.5	55	9	3	13,144
Worcester . . . . .	374	2	169	185.8	83.9	126	139	7	24,840
Total for type of school . . . . .	5,107	156	1,897	2,374.3	85.8	1,106	2,542	198	338,304

\* In addition there were 451 individuals served through instruction in connection with W.P.A. work projects in Fall River, 375 in Lawrence, and 970 in Springfield.



TABLE NO. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
(c) <i>Apprenticeship schools</i>									
Boston . . . . .	263	97	178	141.9	85.4	—	132	24	14,113
Total for type of school . . . . .	263	97	178	141.9	85.4	—	132	24	14,113
(d) <i>Vocational art classes</i>									
Massachusetts School of Art co-operating with: Photographers . . . . .	18	—	18	18.0	93.9	—	—	4	360
Total for type of school . . . . .	18	—	18	18.0	93.9	—	—	4	360
(e) <i>Trade Preparatory</i>									
Plymouth . . . . .	31	—	13	16.6	72.2	—	25	2	9,581
Total for type of school . . . . .	31	—	13	16.6	72.2	—	25	2	9,581

*Group VIII. Agricultural schools*

Bristol County . . . . .	168	21	108	121.9	93.5	19	60	13	212,336
Essex County . . . . .	265	—	189	210.5	94.4	33	76	29	417,073
Norfolk County . . . . .	184	2	107	121.5	93.8	25	65	17	254,054
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	42	5	37	38.3	93.9	8	16	1	79,305
Northampton . . . . .	31	21	23	27.5	91.6	4	16	7	27,414
Total for type of school . . . . .	690	49	464	519.7	93.4	89	233	67	990,182

*Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)*

Agawam . . . . .	27	—	15	21.8	91.2	—	16	3	30,212
Ashfield . . . . .	12	3	11	11.5	92.1	—	4	3	22,372
Barnstable . . . . .	28	—	25	26.4	96.9	—	5	3	29,681
Boston . . . . .	142	3	125	129.5	95.1	7	71	7	92,513
Dartmouth . . . . .	22	—	21	21.9	93.1	8	14	3	14,607
Falmouth . . . . .	26	6	19	21.3	92.0	—	15	3	25,789
Hadley . . . . .	30	—	16	19.6	91.3	3	14	3	29,396
Hatfield . . . . .	20	—	15	18.6	95.6	—	6	2	11,800
New Salem . . . . .	23	14	13	15.9	87.4	6	12	3	7,255
Shelburne . . . . .	39	25	26	30.4	93.3	4	17	4	46,098
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	9	17	18.7	92.5	—	5	3	7,181
Westfield . . . . .	26	6	23	23.5	93.6	4	7	3	12,474
Westport . . . . .	33	—	13	21.6	90.8	8	27	4	9,731
West Springfield . . . . .	43	—	27	31.4	93.6	6	16	3	41,113
Worcester . . . . .	99	24	71	76.1	94.2	10	39	5	41,993
Total for type of school . . . . .	592	90	437	488.2	92.8	56	268	52	422,215

*Group X. Agricultural departments (evening)*

Essex County . . . . .	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school . . . . .	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
<b>Grand Total for all types . . . . .</b>	<b>39,419</b>	<b>4,559</b>	<b>16,828</b>	<b>26,359.1</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>17,284</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>16,506,948</b>

*Rehabilitation*

(These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1937)

*I. Contacts*

	Current month	Totals to date 190 months
<i>Contacts</i>		
Total contacts . . . . .	1,395	94,018
<i>Interviews:</i>		
Original . . . . .	37	6,448
Subsequent . . . . .	1,338	78,539
General . . . . .	3	1,581
By correspondence only . . . . .	17	7,450

## II. Cases

	Current month	Totals to date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects . . . . .	85	10,644
<i>Type of handicap:</i>		
Industrial . . . . .	30	5,449
Otherwise . . . . .	55	5,195
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations . . . . .	39	4,529
<i>Source of reference:</i>		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	1	645
Other Public Departments . . . . .	19	1,583
Hospitals . . . . .	7	531
Social agencies . . . . .	3	326
Insurance companies . . . . .	0	144
U. S. Compensation Commission . . . . .	0	43
Self applications . . . . .	9	1,185
Employers . . . . .	0	72

## III. Action taken in Registrations

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations . . . . .	39	305	344	4,529
Under advisement . . . . .	10	252	262	262
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	1 (1)	3	4 (1)	820
Put in training . . . . .	28	7	35	2,307
Placed after training . . . . .	0	6	6	1,061
Closures . . . . .	1	37	38	3,699

## IV. Analysis of Training

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date 190 months
Total put in training . . . . .	28	7	35	2,307
<i>Educational Institutions:</i>				
Public:				
Day . . . . .	11	1	12	755
Evening . . . . .	6	0	6	216
Private:				
Day . . . . .	3	2	5	267
Evening . . . . .	0	0	0	118
Employment training . . . . .	4	2	6	531
Tutors . . . . .	0	0	0	89
Correspondence . . . . .	0	2	2	292
Special training agency . . . . .	4	0	4	39

## V. Analysis of Closures

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total closures . . . . .	1	37	38	3,699
<i>Rehabilitated:</i>				
By placement . . . . .	1	12	13	956
After school training . . . . .	0	5	5	613
After employment training . . . . .	0	10	10	369
<i>Other closures:</i>				
Not eligible . . . . .	0	0	0	16
Not susceptible . . . . .	0	1	1	248
Service rejected . . . . .	0	0	0	443
Died . . . . .	0	0	0	53
Other . . . . .	0	9	9	1,001



	Current month	Totals to date	Present condition of registrants
Contacts	1,395	94,018	—
Prospects	85	10,644	—
Registrations:			
Total	39	4,529	830
Under advisement only	10	262	483
Placed without training	1 (1)	820	24*
Put in training	28	2,307	274**
Placed after training	0	1,061	49*
Closures	1	3,699	3,699

\* and still under supervision.

\*\* and still in training.

TABLE No. 7.—Use of Federal Funds

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A-1. Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1937

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Agawam	\$290 12	—
Amesbury	—	\$96 33
Andover	—	106 65
Ashfield	234 33	—
Attleboro	—	751 04
Barnstable	312 44	240 82
Belchertown	—	134 86
Beverly	—	3,255 04
Boston	1,941 59	64,787 16
Bourne	—	163 76
Bristol County	3,615 38	—
Brockton	—	1,462 63
Brookline	—	288 98
Cambridge	—	1,477 34
Chicopee	—	1,519 86
Dartmouth	490 98	115 59
Deerfield	—	115 59
Dighton	—	96 33
Essex County	6,974 11	2,003 58
Everett	—	2,057 16
Fall River	—	3,483 04
Falmouth	323 60	288 98
Fitchburg	—	716 11
Gloucester	—	335 38
Greenfield	—	21 12
Hadley	301 28	125 23
Hatfield	301 28	—
Haverhill	—	2,234 42
Holliston	—	77 06
Holyoke	—	2,348 86
Lawrence	—	3,013 91
Leominster	—	572 50
Lowell	—	4,884 54
Lynn	—	2,140 28
Medford	—	2,359 09
Methuen	—	115 59
Milford	—	245 10
New Bedford	—	9,070 45
New Salem	312 44	105 96
Newton	—	2,954 02
Norfolk County	5,065 99	—
North Adams	—	786 43
Northampton	591 41	2,507 28
Northbridge	—	379 48
Oak Bluffs	—	63 34
Palmer	—	183 02
Pittsfield	—	3,767 80
Plymouth	—	774 00
Quincy	—	1,964 20
Rockport	—	48 17
Salem	—	927 10
Scituate	—	144 49
Shelburne	524 46	77 06
Somerset	—	48 17
Somerville	—	2,927 53
Southbridge	—	3,657 10
Springfield	—	9,278 99
Stockbridge	44 64	—

**TABLE No. 7.—Use of Federal Funds—Continued**  
**SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)—Concluded**  
**A-1. Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1937—Concluded**

Taunton . . . . .	—	\$610 90
Tisbury . . . . .	—	126 69
Waltham . . . . .	—	1,445 20
Webster . . . . .	—	726 69
Westfield . . . . .	—	1,298 59
Westport . . . . .	\$212 01	67 43
West Springfield . . . . .	301 28	—
Weymouth . . . . .	—	1,478 02
Worcester . . . . .	1,472 93	18,292 68
Special Distribution:		
Mr. Allen . . . . .	—	1,944 00
Mr. Baggs . . . . .	—	10 00
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$23,310 27</b>	<b>\$167,298 72</b>
<b>Grand total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$190,608 99</b>	

**GEORGE-ELLZEY (VOCATIONAL)**  
**A-2. Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1937**

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams . . . . .	—	\$1,300 00
Ashfield . . . . .	\$74 15	—
Attleboro . . . . .	—	11,544 08
Belchertown . . . . .	—	113 75
Boston . . . . .	—	6,697 00
Chicopee . . . . .	—	300 00
Dartmouth . . . . .	500 00	—
Essex County . . . . .	500 00	1,625 97
Fall River . . . . .	—	440 00
Gloucester . . . . .	—	150 00
Hadley . . . . .	96 25	96 25
Haverhill . . . . .	—	2,284 00
Hubbardston . . . . .	2,464 90	—
Lakeville . . . . .	—	120 00
Lawrence . . . . .	—	1,280 00
Leominster . . . . .	—	975 00
Lowell . . . . .	—	723 40
Milford . . . . .	—	1,900 00
New Bedford . . . . .	—	3,162 50
New Salem . . . . .	44 20	41 52
Northampton . . . . .	—	634 41
Salem . . . . .	—	5,000 00
Springfield . . . . .	—	3,520 16
Templeton . . . . .	820 50	—
Townsend . . . . .	—	128 89
Webster . . . . .	—	120 00
Westfield . . . . .	—	1,430 00
West Springfield . . . . .	500 00	—
Worcester . . . . .	—	6,305 00
Special Distribution:		
Mr. Ford—Vocational Guidance and Placement . . . . .	—	229 18
Mr. Webb—Supervisor of Administration . . . . .	—	2,426 12
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$5,000 00</b>	<b>\$52,547 23</b>
<b>Grand total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$57,547 23</b>	

**B. Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1937)**

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agricultural . . . . .	\$7,180 66	\$7,474 08
Home economics . . . . .	10,245 30	10,386 69
Trade and industry . . . . .	13,413 72	13,643 86
<b>Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$62,344.31 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$30,839 68</b>	<b>\$31,504 63</b>
<b>Expended for equipment . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>664 96</b>
<b>Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$61,679.35 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$30,839 68</b>	<b>\$30,839 67</b>
<b>Federal funds:</b>		
Available . . . . .		\$34,750 82
Used . . . . .		32,715 51
<b>Balance . . . . .</b>		<b>\$2,035 31</b>



TABLE NO. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds—Concluded*

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment . . . . .	—	\$6,252 25
2. Maintenance . . . . .	—	3,345 25
3. Artificial appliances . . . . .	\$2,880 08	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries . . . . .	—	—
2. Travel . . . . .	—	—
3. Communication . . . . .	—	—
4. Printing . . . . .	—	—
5. Supplies . . . . .	—	—
6. Tuition . . . . .	—	—
7. Instructional supplies . . . . .	—	—
8. Other administrative expenses (rent) . . . . .	—	—
9. Miscellaneous . . . . .	24,961 90	24,961 91
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$62,401.39	\$27,841 98	\$34,559 41
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	6,252 25
Expended for maintenance . . . . .	—	3,345 25
Expended for artificial appliances . . . . .	2,880 08 <sup>1</sup>	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$49,923.81 . . . . .	\$24,961 90	\$24,961 91
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$63,802 50
Used . . . . .		27,834 48
Balance . . . . .		\$35,968 02

<sup>1</sup> \$2,880.08 was matched by a similar amount made available by gift funds.

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1936, to Aug. 31, 1937*

(Roman numerals refer to divisions)

Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers	P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	F. T. Foreign training	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Length of course—clock hours	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1936	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Massachusetts State College, Amherst:														
a. General methods	T. T.	20	5	51	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods I	T. T.	6	3	51	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Special methods II	T. T.	3	3	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Practice teaching	T. T.	3	3	100+	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrollment	T. T.	26	8	—	—	21	0	—	—	6	5	2		
Essex County School, 1936-37	P. I.	11	5	30	9	1	0	0	1	9	—	—	—	—
Summer School, M. S. C., 1937	T. T.	7	6	96	5	7	1	4	3	7	3	0		
Summer Conference, 1937, Hathorne	P. I.	78	10	22	65	24	1	2	2	65	—	—	—	—

TABLE No. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training*—Continued*Group II. Trade and industry (men)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I . . . . .	T. T.	36	14	100 <sup>1</sup>	35	13	—	8	28	35	20	5
Boston II . . . . .	T. T.	22	13	15	21	4	—	—	—	21	18	3
Fitchburg I . . . . .	T. T.	21	11	100 <sup>1</sup>	21	14	4	1	14	21	11	2
Springfield I . . . . .	T. T.	14	8	100 <sup>1</sup>	14	4	1	5	8	13	—	—
Worcester I . . . . .	T. T.	24	11	100 <sup>1</sup>	18	4	2	—	17	19	—	—
Totals . . . . .	—	117	22	415 <sup>1</sup>	109	34	7	14	67	109	49	10
Boston I . . . . .	P. I.	15	2	30	15	6	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	15	—	—
Fitchburg I . . . . .	P. I.	254	18	30	240	45	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	251	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	P. I.	26	1	30	23	19	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	23	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Totals . . . . .	—	295	18	90	278	47	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	289	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Firemen Training												
Classes at:												
Arlington I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	25	1	24	—	8	—	—	—	25	—	—
Arlington II <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	23	1	20	—	8	—	—	—	21	—	—
Attleboro I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	15	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	11	—	—
Brockton I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	38	1	24	—	14	—	—	—	34	—	—
Brookline I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	19	1	24	—	8	—	—	—	16	—	—
Brookline II <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	17	1	20	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	—
Chatham I <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	25	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	23	—	—
Fitchburg I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	14	1	20	—	3	—	—	—	13	—	—
Harvard I <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	14	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	14	—	—
Hyannis I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	24	1	20	—	6	—	—	—	24	—	—
New Bedford I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	25	1	20	—	4	—	—	—	22	—	—
Pittsfield I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	34	1	20	—	9	—	—	—	33	—	—
Southboro I <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	30	1	8	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—
Springfield I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	34	1	20	—	8	—	—	—	33	—	—
Worcester I <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	21	1	10	—	13	—	—	—	18	—	—
Worcester II <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	23	1	20	—	9	—	—	—	22	—	—
Yarmouth I <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	30	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	30	—	—
Totals . . . . .	—	411	1	292	—	216	—	—	—	386	—	—
Watchmen Training												
Class at:												
Boston . . . . .	—	253	1	8	—	104 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	194	—	—
Totals . . . . .	—	253	1	8	—	104 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	194	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>3</sup> Conference of Vocational School Directors.<sup>4</sup> Preliminary Unit.<sup>5</sup> Special Service Units.<sup>6</sup> Number of different concerns enrolling men for course.



TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training*—Continued*Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*<sup>1</sup>

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I	T. T.	20	5	60- 120	20	14	16	2	2	20	2	2
Totals	—	20	5	60- 120	20	14	16	2	2	20	2	2
Fitchburg I	P. I.	89	12	30	88	40	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	88	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Totals	—	89	12	30	88	40	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	88	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Framingham State Teach- ers College: <sup>3</sup> Household Arts Courses:												
Freshmen	T. T.	12	—	1,029	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sophomores	T. T.	8	—	893	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors	T. T.	7	—	942	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors	T. T.	9	—	972	—	8	—	9	—	9	—	5
One-year spe- cial students	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Totals	—	38	—	3,836	—	23	—	10	—	10	—	5

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham State Teachers College.<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>3</sup> From September 16, 1936, to June 12, 1937.*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

Boston I	T. T.	44	5	30 <sup>1</sup>	37	15	8	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	43 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Boston II	T. T.	26	4	30 <sup>1</sup>	22	11	3	7	16	26	15 <sup>3</sup>	9
Fitchburg I	T. T.	13	6	60 <sup>1</sup>	13	9	4	4	5	13	7 <sup>4</sup>	8
Totals	—	83	7	120 <sup>1</sup>	72	20	15	11	21	82	22	17
Boston I	P. I.	73	10	30 <sup>5</sup>	65	21	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	59	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>
Fitchburg I	P. I.	44	5	30	44	16	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	44	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>7</sup>	P. I.	19	1	30	18	17	—	—	—	18	—	—
Fitchburg III <sup>8</sup>	P. I.	13	1	30	12	9	—	—	—	12	—	—
Totals	—	149	11	120	139	46	—	—	—	133	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.<sup>2</sup> First half of course only.<sup>3</sup> Four not available for teaching positions.<sup>4</sup> Two not available for teaching.<sup>5</sup> Includes 12 hours of outside work.<sup>6</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>7</sup> Conference for school lunch managers.<sup>8</sup> Conference for nurses.*Group V. Continuation (men)*

Fitchburg I	T. T.	20	1	120	19	24	7	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Total	—	20	1	120	19	24	7	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg I <sup>3</sup>	P. I.	60	12	30	59	27	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	56	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
Total	—	60	12	30	59	27	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	56	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Thirteen not eligible for placement until June, 1939.<sup>2</sup> Not eligible for placement until June, 1938.<sup>3</sup> Conference of General Vocational Directors and Teachers.<sup>4</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8—Statistics of teacher-training—Continued

Group V. Continuation (women)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I	T. T.	7	3	120	7	7	7	—	—	7	—	—
Total	—	7	3	120	7	7	7	—	—	7	—	—
Fitchburg I	P. I.	26	8	30	26	18	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	23	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Total	—	26	8	30	26	18	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	23	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day, part-time co-operative, and evening industrial (boys and men)	73	345	890 <sup>1</sup>	625	134
Continuation (boys)	24	15	105 <sup>1</sup>	30	6
Day and evening agricultural schools and departments	22	229	124 <sup>2</sup>	589	315
Day industrial (girls and women)	3	32	85 <sup>1</sup>	90	6
Continuation (girls)	28	61	98 <sup>1</sup>	95	23
Day household arts	41	149	262 <sup>1</sup>	421	148
Evening practical art	25	128	299 <sup>1</sup>	322	8

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Director.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the Director and teachers in part-time service.



TABLE No. 8.—Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1936, to Aug. 31, 1937—Concluded  
Group VII. Number of Teachers in State-aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force  
All Schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1936		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1937		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1937		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1937		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER JUNE 30—AUG. 31, 1937		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1937		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR			
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Day industrial (boys)	384 <sup>1</sup>	149 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	9	3	4	412 <sup>1</sup>	154 <sup>1</sup>	19	5 <sup>1</sup>	24	3	417 <sup>1</sup>	152 <sup>1</sup>	22	9 <sup>1</sup>	55 <sup>1</sup>	12
Men	38	21 <sup>1</sup>	3	2	2	1	39	22 <sup>1</sup>	3	3	1	3 <sup>1</sup>	37	22 <sup>1</sup>	5	4	4	5
Women	62 <sup>1</sup>	21 <sup>1</sup>	2	1	—	—	64 <sup>1</sup>	22 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	2	—	60 <sup>1</sup>	22 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	4	1
Day industrial (girls)	228 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	38 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	264 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	29	—	24	—	259 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	31	—	62 <sup>1</sup>	—
Evening industrial (men)	157 <sup>1</sup>	108 <sup>1</sup>	17 <sup>1</sup>	3	1	1	173 <sup>1</sup>	110 <sup>1</sup>	20 <sup>1</sup>	23 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	16 <sup>1</sup>	171 <sup>1</sup>	103 <sup>1</sup>	21 <sup>1</sup>	24 <sup>1</sup>	35 <sup>1</sup>	19 <sup>1</sup>
Day household arts	256 <sup>1</sup>	12 <sup>1</sup>	29	—	3	—	282 <sup>1</sup>	12 <sup>1</sup>	50	1	34	—	266 <sup>1</sup>	11 <sup>1</sup>	53	1	63	—
Evening practical art	36 <sup>1</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1	1	—	1	37 <sup>1</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	3	2	—	3	34 <sup>1</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	3	3	1	4
Part-time co-operative	54 <sup>1</sup>	36	3	2	2	1	55 <sup>1</sup>	37 <sup>1</sup>	1	4	1	2	55 <sup>1,2</sup>	35 <sup>1,2</sup>	3	5	4	4
Continuation (girls)	54 <sup>1</sup>	52 <sup>1</sup>	1	—	1	—	54 <sup>1</sup>	52 <sup>1</sup>	4	2	2	2	52 <sup>1,2</sup>	52 <sup>1,2</sup>	5	2	3	2
Continuation (boys)	49 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	49 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	49 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
Agricultural	42 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	4	—	—	—	46 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	4 <sup>1</sup>	—	41 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	—	8	—
Agricultural departments (day)	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	1 <sup>1</sup>	—
Agricultural departments (evening)																		

<sup>1</sup> This figure includes the Director.  
<sup>2</sup> Actual number of different teachers employed, subtracting duplications in General Vocational Departments:  
Girls—Shop: 23  
Academic: 16  
Boys—Shop: 11  
Academic: 18

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1937, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns.*

*Group I—Cities*

(Cities in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools)

CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1936			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, C2, D, OR G, AS REPORTED BY THE TOWN (CITY)		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Girls	Boys	Total
1 <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	781,188	27,863	22,934	3,312	505	520	1,025
2 <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	195,311	6,184	5,418	811	142	296	438
3 <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	149,900	5,473	4,375	725	64	111	175
4 <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	115,274	4,847	3,509	727	29	353	382
5 <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	113,643	3,951	3,120	653	51	91	142
6 <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	112,597	4,401	3,115	483	235	567	802
7 <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	103,908	3,421	2,830	505	19	16	35
8 <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	102,320	3,494	2,985	442	30	51	81
9 <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	100,234	3,965	2,754	808	23	314	337
10 <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	85,068	3,345	2,447	619	94	199	293
11 <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	71,983	2,587	2,330	170	22	14	36
12 <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	65,276	2,432	1,945	422	9	18	27
13 <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	63,797	2,168	1,990	108	21	29	50
14 <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	59,714	2,292	2,028	177	12	24	36
15 <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	58,036	2,123	1,662	452	18	19	37
16 <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	56,537	1,916	1,276	477	26	73	99
17 <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	49,677	1,835	1,451	258	44	68	112
18 <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	48,710	1,686	1,382	180	31	36	67
19 <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	48,424	1,789	1,636	70	20	66	86
20 <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	45,816	1,513	1,307	169	33	36	69
21 <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	43,930	1,807	1,261	323	31	109	140
22 <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	43,353	1,470	1,047	309	25	45	70
23 <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	40,692	1,669	968	512	79	128	207
24 <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	39,247	1,400	977	359	3	10	13
25 <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	37,355	1,520	1,139	377	45	60	105
26 <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	35,680	1,389	1,228	96	9	12	21
27 <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	25,086	911	816	60	2	5	7
28 <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,381	793	556	140	14	15	29
29 <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	24,204	865	719	64	52	65	117
30 <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	23,170	830	757	47	6	2	8
31 <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	21,810	975	629	84	34	106	140
32 <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	21,769	759	673	20	35	50	85
33 <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	21,621	754	439	236	24	25	49
34 <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	21,345	895	765	130	14	18	32
35 <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,775	961	764	82	14	18	32
36 <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	19,434	899	731	70	10	1	11
37 <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	19,399	632	521	111	20	38	58
38 <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	15,587	568	406	162	7	5	12
39 <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,084	528	484	33	3	4	7
Total—Group I . . . . .	2,940,335	106,910	85,374	14,783	1,855	3,617	5,472

*Group II—Towns of 5,000 population or over*

(Towns in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools)

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Girls	Boys	Total
40 <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	47,490	1,355	1,038	302	6	9	15
41 <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	36,094	1,289	1,176	90	4	6	10
42 <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	34,913	1,291	1,060	216	8	7	15
43 <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	22,210	920	860	50	5	15	20
44 <b>Belmont</b> . . . . .	21,748	806	740	49	3	7	10
45 <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	21,069	815	705	63	25	40	65
46 <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	20,882	876	824	42	7	—	7
47 <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,852	560	555	3	6	2	8
48 <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	16,684	639	552	71	19	9	28
49 <b>Milton</b> . . . . .	16,434	463	405	—	—	1	1



TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50	Wakefield	16,318	586	570	10	11	10	21
51	Braintree	15,712	643	545	87	12	16	28
52	Greenfield	15,500	650	507	47	6	5	11
53	Dedham	15,136	650	611	7	5	8	13
54	Norwood	15,049	583	525	57	3	6	9
55	<b>Milford</b>	14,741	730	466	176	61	54	115
56	Saugus	14,700	571	555	—	8	6	14
57	<b>Southbridge</b>	14,264	656	483	74	15	70	85
58	Natick	13,589	558	528	15	4	3	7
59	Plymouth	13,042	470	462	—	10	18	28
60	<b>Webster</b>	12,992	782	476	155	42	104	146
61	Danvers	12,957	482	469	4	7	7	14
62	Clinton	12,817	505	424	30	25	51	76
63	Winchester	12,719	484	432	44	5	7	12
64	Adams	12,697	520	440	50	13	40	53
65	Amesbury	11,899	405	293	82	14	37	51
66	Wellesley	11,439	389	343	46	1	—	1
67	Easthampton	11,323	443	354	63	8	17	25
68	Fairhaven	10,951	409	407	34	34	46	80
69	Needham	10,845	402	384	5	3	2	5
70	Athol	10,677	303	282	2	33	10	43
71	Swampscott	10,346	310	288	15	5	3	8
72	North Attleborough	10,197	348	299	46	16	11	27
73	Stoneham	10,060	365	326	36	2	5	7
74	<b>Andover</b>	9,969	396	334	50	3	3	6
75	Reading	9,767	399	388	8	13	1	14
76	<b>Northbridge</b>	9,713	400	290	35	11	27	38
77	Palmer	9,577	646	598	18	11	3	14
78	Lexington	9,467	385	369	15	3	—	3
79	Bridgewater	9,055	289	269	14	5	3	8
80	Ludlow	8,876	410	350	40	10	14	24
81	Dartmouth	8,778	364	333	11	45	57	102
82	Marblehead	8,668	284	267	16	—	1	1
83	Middleborough	8,608	285	244	4	21	16	37
84	Hudson	8,469	290	248	36	2	3	5
85	Stoughton	8,204	454	428	19	4	5	9
86	Montague	8,081	365	358	17	10	6	16
87	Whitman	7,638	255	248	3	6	—	6
88	Rockland	7,524	239	227	2	3	4	7
89	Concord	7,477	261	223	30	3	3	6
90	Ware	7,385	288	250	37	17	24	41
91	Walpole	7,273	260	258	2	4	—	4
92	Barnstable	7,271	288	277	—	12	6	18
93	Maynard	7,156	293	283	—	1	12	13
94	Agawam	7,095	282	259	—	9	6	15
95	Grafton	7,030	241	206	3	9	11	20
96	Franklin	7,028	271	254	5	6	5	11
97	Chelmsford	7,022	278	246	4	6	1	7
98	North Andover	6,961	224	198	16	3	3	6
99	Millbury	6,957	232	201	12	12	13	25
100	Dracut	6,912	325	264	14	4	6	10
101	Shrewsbury	6,910	262	237	9	9	3	12
102	South Hadley	6,773	242	214	6	19	10	29
103	Hingham	6,657	318	279	34	2	1	3
104	Randolph	6,553	293	280	7	—	1	1
105	Westborough	6,409	147	145	1	2	—	2
106	Mansfield	6,364	236	230	—	9	1	10
107	Uxbridge	6,285	264	175	19	—	—	—
108	Spencer	6,272	188	170	18	—	2	2
109	Winchendon	6,202	243	216	3	26	21	47
110	Auburn	6,147	283	258	8	2	1	3
111	Great Barrington	5,934	243	241	2	2	1	3
112	Amherst	5,888	259	250	2	1	—	1
113	Billerica	5,880	247	240	—	1	—	1
114	Abington	5,872	232	228	4	—	1	1
115	Canton	5,816	358	281	75	2	3	5
116	Wareham	5,686	171	153	—	7	4	11
117	Ipswich	5,599	263	257	2	3	7	10
118	Tewksbury	5,585	137	129	2	2	—	2
119	Somerset	5,398	247	204	7	19	20	39
120	Orange	5,365	202	182	—	5	3	8
121	Foxborough	5,347	178	178	—	1	—	1
122	Easton	5,298	188	187	1	3	—	3
Total—Group II		914,547	35,163	30,988	2,582	774	944	1,718

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III—Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . . .	4,918	149	149	—	7	—	7
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	253	221	1	26	26	52
125	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	233	191	33	8	13	21
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	68	38	10	6	4	10
127	Westport . . . . .	4,408	183	143	1	36	28	64
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	155	145	4	5	3	8
129	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	139	136	2	3	2	5
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	71	66	4	1	—	1
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	181	166	10	4	8	12
132	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	199	191	4	1	—	1
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	165	137	—	19	11	30
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	188	152	11	17	18	35
135	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	140	130	4	12	8	20
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	157	148	2	3	3	6
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	160	133	—	36	7	43
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	157	129	6	7	6	13
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	106	106	—	—	—	—
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	97	90	—	7	—	7
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	123	77	20	—	4	4
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	135	134	—	3	1	4
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	88	83	2	—	—	—
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	152	138	5	8	3	11
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	87	85	—	—	1	1
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	123	118	3	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	110	80	29	1	1	2
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	115	100	3	9	9	18
149	Medway . . . . .	3,153	109	108	—	1	1	2
150	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	152	140	—	4	9	13
151	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	98	96	1	5	4	9
152	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	117	115	1	2	—	2
153	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	82	82	—	—	—	—
154	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	101	96	1	2	—	2
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	130	109	10	12	15	27
156	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	119	107	11	2	1	3
157	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	88	80	7	1	—	1
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	108	98	1	3	4	7
159	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	95	72	21	2	1	3
160	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	95	93	—	—	—	—
161	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	145	101	32	5	3	8
162	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	113	107	6	1	—	1
163	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	71	70	1	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	146	145	1	2	—	2
165	Norton . . . . .	2,737	93	88	2	5	3	8
166	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	183	163	—	—	—	—
167	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	71	68	—	2	—	2
168	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	102	96	6	—	—	—
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	119	117	—	—	—	—
170	Acton . . . . .	2,482	92	82	2	2	1	3
171	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	119	81	—	7	3	10
172	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	76	67	6	1	6	7
173	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	45	44	—	2	—	2
174	Groton . . . . .	2,434	90	80	8	5	—	5
175	Avon . . . . .	2,414	75	75	—	—	—	—
176	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	102	97	—	—	1	1
177	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	64	64	—	—	—	—
178	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	76	74	—	—	—	—
179	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	82	79	1	3	1	4
180	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	107	88	—	—	—	—
181	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	73	71	—	—	1	1
182	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	98	92	1	2	5	7
183	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	123	118	2	1	1	2
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	90	90	—	—	—	—
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	75	68	7	—	—	—
186	Upton . . . . .	2,026	69	67	1	1	1	2
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	95	91	1	1	1	2
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	68	65	3	—	—	—
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	87	70	14	1	1	2
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	107	90	—	1	2	3
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	83	67	16	—	—	—
192	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	50	48	—	1	—	1



TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III—Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	58	58	—	4	1	5
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	88	88	—	1	—	1
195	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	73	69	1	1	2	3
196	Millis . . . . .	1,738	79	72	4	—	—	—
197	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	91	65	26	1	—	1
198	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	46	42	—	2	—	2
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	71	69	—	—	—	—
200	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	58	42	13	—	3	3
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	51	51	—	—	1	1
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	52	52	—	—	—	—
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	115	95	—	—	1	1
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	75	73	2	—	1	1
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	63	57	—	5	1	6
206	Essex . . . . .	1,465	43	42	—	—	—	—
207	Chester . . . . .	1,464	54	48	—	—	1	1
208	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	46	41	2	—	1	1
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	46	44	—	1	—	1
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	52	47	—	1	3	4
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	53	48	—	1	—	1
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	23	20	—	—	—	—
213	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	44	43	—	1	—	1
214	Dover . . . . .	1,195	25	23	1	—	—	—
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	81	61	20	—	2	2
216	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	60	60	—	1	—	1
217	Stow . . . . .	1,142	43	43	—	3	—	3
218	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	31	29	—	—	—	—
219	Topsfield . . . . .	986	27	26	1	—	—	—
220	Ashby . . . . .	982	24	24	—	—	—	—
221	Sherborn . . . . .	943	32	31	1	—	—	—
222	Bernardston . . . . .	893	44	44	—	—	—	—
223	Brimfield . . . . .	884	37	37	—	1	3	4
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	28	27	—	—	—	—
225	Ashfield . . . . .	860	25	23	—	2	—	2
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	31	30	—	1	1	2
227	Charlemont . . . . .	816	39	39	—	—	—	—
228	Brewster . . . . .	769	29	28	—	1	—	1
229	Princeton . . . . .	717	25	19	2	—	1	1
230	Petersham . . . . .	660	25	24	1	—	1	1
231	Cummington . . . . .	531	19	17	—	—	—	—
232	New Salem . . . . .	414	16	14	1	1	—	1
Total—Group III . . . . .		262,421	9,939	8,970	392	324	244	568

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools*

233	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	240	195	6	15	5	20
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	170	145	24	1	3	4
235	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	221	159	36	15	28	43
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	181	93	12	28	54	82
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	136	121	4	5	3	8
238	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	131	131	—	—	—	—
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	136	112	8	2	2	4
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	108	84	2	7	—	7
241	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	101	94	1	1	—	1
242	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	70	62	8	—	2	2
243	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	58	54	1	4	2	6
244	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	79	72	—	3	—	3
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	86	86	—	3	1	4
246	Millville . . . . .	2,111	29	29	—	6	5	11
247	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	70	58	6	2	—	2
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	52	15	35	—	—	—
249	Hull . . . . .	2,047	19	19	—	—	—	—
250	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	127	84	—	—	—	—
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	43	38	—	—	—	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	72	72	—	—	1	1
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	77	57	7	—	—	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	94	93	1	—	1	1
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	43	41	2	—	—	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	47	47	—	2	—	2
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	67	46	—	3	3	6

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Continued*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	58	55	2	—	—	—
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	64	41	14	—	—	—
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	71	66	4	—	—	—
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	44	30	—	2	1	3
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	64	57	2	—	2	2
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	61	55	—	—	—	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	54	52	—	2	—	2
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	21	12	—	—	1	1
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	57	42	13	—	—	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	67	52	—	27	2	29
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	57	52	1	—	—	—
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	59	59	—	1	2	3
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	25	23	—	2	3	5
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	46	34	3	4	6	10
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	16	12	—	1	3	4
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	46	30	8	—	—	—
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	50	50	—	2	1	3
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	49	47	—	3	—	3
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	51	51	—	—	—	—
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	39	39	—	—	1	1
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	58	56	3	3	5	8
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	18	16	—	—	1	1
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	14	14	—	2	2	4
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	54	42	—	4	1	5
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	50	43	—	—	—	—
283	Berkley . . . . .	1,120	28	27	—	—	—	—
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,119	30	26	4	—	—	—
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,097	35	35	—	—	1	1
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	47	46	—	—	—	—
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	46	38	—	2	2	4
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	20	1	18	—	—	—
289	Gill . . . . .	983	55	55	—	—	—	—
290	Southampton . . . . .	931	27	22	1	1	1	2
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	926	28	19	—	1	1	2
292	Conway . . . . .	900	36	32	—	—	—	—
293	Granby . . . . .	891	33	32	—	3	1	4
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	18	13	—	—	1	1
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	30	26	—	—	3	3
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	30	28	—	—	—	—
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	28	28	—	—	—	—
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	21	19	—	—	—	—
299	Granville . . . . .	674	18	18	—	—	—	—
300	Becket . . . . .	672	20	17	—	3	—	3
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	37	24	—	—	—	—
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	5	5	—	—	—	—
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	10	10	—	—	—	—
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	17	17	—	—	—	—
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	3	3	—	1	—	1
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	23	23	—	3	2	5
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	14	13	—	—	—	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	17	16	—	2	1	3
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	13	11	—	1	—	1
310	Dana . . . . .	505	8	8	—	—	—	—
311	Oakham . . . . .	502	23	19	—	—	—	—
312	Enfield . . . . .	497	12	12	—	—	—	—
313	Worthington . . . . .	485	15	4	5	—	—	—
314	Pelham . . . . .	455	19	19	—	—	—	—
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	420	17	11	—	—	—	—
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	20	18	—	—	—	—
317	New Braintree . . . . .	407	29	22	—	—	1	1
318	Windsor . . . . .	387	7	6	—	—	—	—
319	Dunstable . . . . .	384	17	17	—	2	1	3
320	Westhampton . . . . .	374	18	16	—	—	—	—
321	Otis . . . . .	367	7	7	—	—	—	—
322	Warwick . . . . .	367	7	7	—	—	—	—
323	Hancock . . . . .	361	10	10	—	2	—	2
324	Mashpee . . . . .	361	13	12	—	1	—	1
325	Wales . . . . .	360	8	8	—	—	—	—
326	Phillipston . . . . .	357	14	13	—	—	—	—
327	Wendell . . . . .	353	21	17	—	—	1	1



TABLE No. 9.—Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Concluded

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
328	Heath . . . . .	331	10	6	—	1	—	1
329	Monterey . . . . .	321	1	1	—	—	—	—
330	Hawley . . . . .	313	13	13	—	—	—	—
331	Boxborough . . . . .	312	20	19	1	1	—	1
332	Florida . . . . .	307	10	8	—	—	—	—
333	Savoy . . . . .	307	8	6	—	—	—	—
334	Plainfield . . . . .	306	15	15	—	—	—	—
335	Rowe . . . . .	298	7	7	—	—	—	—
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	270	5	1	—	—	—	—
337	Leyden . . . . .	261	7	7	—	—	—	—
338	Chilmark . . . . .	252	5	5	—	—	—	—
339	Goshen . . . . .	248	9	9	—	—	—	—
340	Tyringham . . . . .	246	3	3	—	—	—	—
341	Greenwich . . . . .	238	3	3	—	—	—	—
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	222	12	12	—	—	—	—
343	Washington . . . . .	222	5	5	—	—	—	—
344	Monroe . . . . .	218	9	8	—	—	—	—
345	Alford . . . . .	200	4	4	—	—	—	—
346	Middlefield . . . . .	197	5	5	—	—	—	—
347	Gay Head . . . . .	161	7	6	—	—	—	—
348	Montgomery . . . . .	141	1	1	—	—	—	—
349	Holland . . . . .	137	6	4	—	—	—	—
350	Tolland . . . . .	134	7	7	—	—	—	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	120	2	2	—	—	—	—
352	Peru . . . . .	108	5	3	—	1	—	1
353	New Ashford . . . . .	75	1	1	—	—	—	—
354	Mount Washington . . . . .	60	3	3	—	—	—	—
355	Prescott . . . . .	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Group IV . . . . .		132,311	4,787	4,031	232	175	157	332
State Totals . . . . .		4,249,614	156,799	129,363	17,989	3,128	4,962	8,090

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. Summary of total enrollment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction,—correspondence and class

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1937)

Total correspondence enrollment . . . . .	86,938
Total class enrollment . . . . .	540,258
Total . . . . .	627,196

II. Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1936, to Nov. 30, 1937, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled

**Amherst:** Supervision of instruction in adult alien education. Total enrollment, 22.

**Barnstable:** Principles of music education. Total enrollment, 7.

**Beverly:** Preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; preparation for playground workers' examination. Total enrollment, 55.

**Boston:** Administration of health and physical education; adult education; advanced English composition; advanced solfeggio; American history since 1865; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; appreciation of poetry; appreciation of symphonies; art appreciation; art classes; art and life; art metal work; art of flower arrangement; basic English; biology; blackboard drawing; blueprint reading; business English; buying of furniture; character education; choral singing; choral speaking; church music; civil service preparation; comptometer operation; constructive activities in the elementary schools; conversational French; conversational Spanish; current affairs; curriculum building in the kindergarten; Diesel engines; Diesel engines (laboratory course); dramatic interpretation of Shakespeare; dramatic workshop; draperies and slip covers; educational psychology; elementary harmony; elementary solfeggio; expression of personality through speech; everyday

laws we all should know; fine art of reading; French; French pronunciation; French lectures; fundamentals of advertising; Gaelic; genealogy of the English novel; good taste in dress; handicrafts for little children; health and safety education; Hebrew history; history of church music; introduction to the history of culture; history of portrait painting; home garden designing; hotel management; how to enjoy opera; interior home decoration; investments for women; Irish history; journalism; keeping mentally fit; Latin for beginners; law for women; legislative procedure in Massachusetts; library reference course; life saving methods; making of the modern mind; mechanical drawing; methods of judging personality; methods of teaching English in the senior and junior high school; methods of teaching geography; methods of teaching lip reading; methods of teaching parliamentary law; modern American literature; modern home fashions and accessories; modern music; modern trends in government; music for little children; new sensory aids in teaching; paintings and painters; parliamentary procedure; personality and fashion; philosophy made simple; physics; piano playing; pictorial block printing; play production; play writing; pottery; practical general chemistry; practical legal principles; practical problems of teachers and administrators; practical psychology in everyday life; practical speech making; preparation for civil service police entrance examination; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; preparation for European travel; pre-school music; problems and procedures in adult alien education; progressive practices in teaching; psychology and techniques of story telling; psychology of getting along with people; publicity writing; qualitative analysis; radial harmony; radio advertising; recent books; recreational leadership; salesmanship; school art crafts; sketching and painting for recreation; social security laws; story telling; taxidermy; teaching types of literature; theory and practice of public speaking; this changing world of ours; travelers' French; vocabulary building; voice culture and singing; voice culture; voice training for singing; weight normalizing through dancing; what every woman operator should know about an automobile; writing advertising copy. Total enrollment, 9,609.

**Bridgewater:** Massachusetts town government. Total enrollment, 38.

**Brockton:** Business law; development of personality; everyday English; interior home decoration; oral English; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; psychology of personality; public speaking; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 346.

**Brookline:** Modern Hebrew literature; modern trends in English and American literature. Total enrollment, 31.

**Cambridge:** Advanced applied colloidal chemistry; advanced fiction technique; advanced Gregg shorthand; advanced income tax problems; advanced problems in sociology; air conditioning; air conditioning calculations and design; alternating current machinery; analysis of financial statements; applied hydraulics; art of salesmanship; astronomy; auditing; automobile repairing; aviation; bacteriology and its applications; biology of man; bird study; blueprint reading; bookkeeping; business administration; business and financial forecasting; business and professional speaking; business law; cartooning; C. P. A. preparation; character education; children's literature; commercial art; commercial electric refrigeration; commercial fashion drawing; commercial radio operating; contemporary events; conversational French; conversational German; conversational Italian; correct use of English; correction of lisping and stuttering; correction of speech disorders; cost accounting; credits and collections; crime and problem of crime causation; cultural personality; current problems in European history; Diesel engines; dietetics; dramatic criticism; editing; educational law; educational and vocational guidance; elementary accounting; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary Gregg shorthand review; elementary practical radio; elementary principles of philosophy; elementary surveying; elementary textile fabrics; engineering lettering; English for business; estimating building costs, advanced; everyday English; expression of personality through speech; fingerprinting; first aid; French; French diction; German; general insurance; heating and ventilating; highway and bridge estimating; household and commercial electric refrigeration; industrial chemistry; income tax procedure and accounting; industrial electricity; industrial electronics; industrial mathematics; industrial purchasing; interna-



tional affairs; investigation of real estate titles; investing in stocks and bonds; Irish poetry; Italian; juvenile story writing; law for the layman; law of the sea; life insurance fundamentals; Lowell Institute preparation; mathematics for accounting; mechanical drawing and machine drafting; merchandising; metallography and heat treatment; methods of teaching mechanical drawing; modern Irish plays; money and banking; motion picture projection; motion and time study; nature study; naval architecture; navigation; oil burners; parliamentary procedure; patenting and commercializing inventions; personnel management; petroleum refining engineering; photography; physics; Pitman shorthand; practical air conditioning; poetry and verse writing; practical business letter writing; practical calculus; practical inventing; practical logic; practical retail selling; practical x-ray; preparation for civil service stenographers' examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for junior and senior accountants' examination; preparation for janitors' examination; preparation for nautical school examination; preparation for police entrance examination; preparation for playground workers' examination; preparation for plumbers' examination; preparation for social workers' examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; principles of accounting; principles of sociology; principles of economics; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; psychology for public health nurses; psychology of adolescence; psychology of personality; psychology of self-development; public address systems; public speaking; radio dramatics; radio servicing; radio technique and development of microphone personality; reading in the primary grades; real estate appraising; real estate law; real estate practice; reinforced concrete design; Russian; salesmanship; scientific automobile driving; scientific crime detection methods; secretarial training; short story writing; slide rule and its uses; Spanish; speed stenography; stamp classification; starting, lighting, and ignition for repair men; structural design; supervisory training; Swedish; telescope making; tests and measurements; topics in applied political and economic science; traffic management; training for retail salesmanship; travelers' Italian; tree surgery; trends in retail distribution; trigonometry; welding engineering; what a new home owner should know; writers' seminar; writing for publication; writing for the radio. Total enrollment, 14,248.

**Chelsea:** Orchestral playing. Total enrollment, 21.

**Chicopee:** Retail selling. Total enrollment, 22.

**Easthampton:** Remedial reading. Total enrollment, 23.

**Everett:** Interior home decoration. Total enrollment, 23.

**Fall River:** Classics of biography; international affairs; advanced Gregg shorthand; practical psychology in everyday life; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; social security act; typewriting. Total enrollment, 233.

**Fitchburg:** Basic English; elementary principles of philosophy; language and literature in the upper grades; practical kindergarten training; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 125.

**Framingham:** English composition; Irish poetry; personality improvement. Total enrollment, 142.

**Gloucester:** Educational and vocational guidance. Total enrollment, 39.

**Great Barrington:** Educational trends; safety education. Total enrollment, 58.

**Greenfield:** Contemporary literature; practical psychology; public speaking; social education. Total enrollment, 66.

**Hatfield:** Remedial reading. Total enrollment, 17.

**Haverhill:** Appreciation of music; correct use of English; development of personality; social implications in modern education. Total enrollment, 148.

**Holyoke:** Basic English; public speaking; remedial reading; social security act; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 147.

**Lawrence:** Business law; personality and fashion; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; psychology and techniques of teaching mentally retarded children; publicity writing; public speaking; social philosophy of education; social security act. Total enrollment, 347.

**Lowell:** Conversational French; elementary accounting; modern American literature; personality and voice; preparation for civil service police examination;

principles of accounting; social security act; speed stenography. Total enrollment, 410.

**Lynn:** Appreciation of art; business law; constructive activities in the elementary schools; credits and collections; personality and dress; piano playing; preparation for civil service clerical examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education. Total enrollment, 263.

**Marlboro:** Development of personality; photography. Total enrollment, 70.

**Milford:** Social adjustment and personality. Total enrollment, 4.

**Montague:** Practical applied mathematics. Total enrollment, 15.

**Natick:** Appreciation of literature; choral singing. Total enrollment, 55.

**New Bedford:** Appreciation of music; civil service; classics of biography; development of personality; Diesel engines; international affairs; preparation for civil service police entrance examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; preparation for civil service stenographic examination. Total enrollment, 592.

**North Adams:** Adult education; elementary school administration; history and methods of science; methods of teaching social sciences; modern trends in English and American literature; modern trends in teaching science in junior high school; philosophy of education; photography; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; play production; remedial reading; school health education. Total enrollment, 213.

**Norwood:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 38.

**Pittsfield:** Educational trends; preparation for civil service police entrance examination. Total enrollment, 130.

**Plymouth:** Development of personality. Total enrollment, 19.

**Quincy:** Current events; naval architecture; public speaking. Total enrollment, 73.

**Randolph:** Modern trends in education. Total enrollment, 27.

**Rockland:** Development of personality. Total enrollment, 49.

**Salem:** Diesel engines; elementary Gregg shorthand; history of music; business law; health and safety education; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police entrance examination; public speaking; social implications in modern education. Total enrollment, 232.

**Somerville:** Cultured English. Total enrollment, 69.

**Southbridge:** Arts and crafts; Italian. Total enrollment, 25.

**Stoneham:** Contemporary world problems. Total enrollment, 30.

**Springfield:** Advanced public speaking; air conditioning; American history since 1865; appreciation of art; appreciation of poetry; civil service preparation; consumers' co-operatives; creative writing; diagnostic and remedial teaching of arithmetic; elementary German; international affairs; practical psychology; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; preparation for civil service police entrance examination; preparation for social workers' examination; present-day economic problems; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; public speaking; remedial reading; short story writing; skill maintenance in reading; social education; tests and measurements; visual aids in education; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 864.

**Walpole:** Current affairs. Total enrollment, 27.

**Webster:** Business English; elementary accounting; public speaking; stenography; typewriting. Total enrollment, 60.

**Wellesley:** Orchestral playing. Total enrollment, 18.

**Winchester:** Conversational French. Total enrollment, 9.

**Winthrop:** Art and life. Total enrollment, 39.

**Worcester:** Advanced English expression; correct use of English; Diesel engines; elementary Gregg shorthand; geography of Asia; history of English literature; interior home decoration; investments; Irish history; mental hygiene; personality and fashion; physical geography; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for social workers' examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education; public speaking; publicity writing; Roman life as portrayed in Roman literature;



secondary education; social security act; sociology; training for the radio ; trends in post war literature; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 1,091.

**Totals:** 47 cities and towns; 740 classes; total enrollment, 30,189.

III. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 25,454.

IV. *Summary of Adult Alien education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 39, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrollment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school years ending August 31:

1918-19 <sup>1</sup>	.	.	.	3,281	1928-29	.	.	.	24,846
1919-20	.	.	.	9,030	1929-30	.	.	.	23,460
1920-21	.	.	.	20,475	1930-31	.	.	.	23,698
1921-22	.	.	.	22,242	1931-32	.	.	.	21,170
1922-23	.	.	.	27,658	1932-33	.	.	.	12,345
1923-24	.	.	.	32,337	1933-34	.	.	.	10,589
1924-25	.	.	.	28,903	1934-35	.	.	.	11,488
1925-26	.	.	.	27,759	1935-36	.	.	.	12,489
1926-27	.	.	.	25,123	1936-37	.	.	.	13,356
1927-28	.	.	.	25,101					

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1920-21	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27	1928-29	1930-31	1932-33	1934-35	1936-37
In evening schools	750	849	924	807	737	700	435	363	394
In factories	327	306	240	166	193	136	22	28	19
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	412	509	465	423	381	157	130	141
Totals	1,325	1,567	1,673	1,438	1,353	1,217	614	521	554

3. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult education, August 31, 1937:

Full-time directors and supervisors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
Part-time directors and supervisors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74

4. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1937

\$65,425 84

V. EXPENDITURES FOR UNIVERSITY EXTENSION, JULY 1, 1936, TO JUNE 30, 1937

*Salaries*

Administration:

Director	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$6,300 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,066 64

Instruction:

Supervisors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,344 00
Full-time instructors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25,026 79
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22,133 28
Part-time instructors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65,843 59
Part-time clerical and stenographic service	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	769 50

*General Expenses*

Books, periodicals, and clippings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$160 02
Express	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	556 53
Films and accessories	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,014 20
Furniture	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	244 88

<sup>1</sup> Before passage of act.

[illegible]



# INDEX

## A

	PAGE
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	87, 88
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	85
Statistics of, summary of	132
Division of Immigration and, activities of	29, 30
Financial statement	87
Art in industry and business	69, 70
Art Supervisors and Teachers, Fourteenth Annual Conference of, held at the Massachusetts School of Art, Boston	26

## B

Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement	86, 87
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	30-40
Financial statements of the	39, 40, 87, 88
Recent Legislation	38, 39
Board of Education:	
Commissioners of	5
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River):	
Activities of	44, 45
Financial statement	87, 88

## C

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	23, 24
Of teachers for State-aided high schools	98
Commissioner of Education, report of	6-85
Legislative proposals, 1938	7, 8
Blind, Division of the	30-40
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-29
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	29, 30
Massachusetts Nautical School	43, 44
Public Libraries, Division of	40, 41
Teachers Retirement Board	41-43
Textile Schools	44-47
University Extension, Division of	82-85
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	47-82
Conferences and institutes	24-27
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	98-99

## D

Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement	86, 87
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Board of Education:	
Centennial of	6, 7
Commissioners of, list of	5
Divisions and Schools of, with names of members of staff	1-4
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1936, to Nov. 30, 1937	86-88
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5

## E

Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-29
Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement	86, 87
Board of education, centennial of	6, 7
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	23, 24
Children of World War Veterans, Scholarships awarded to	27-29
Financial statement	86
Conferences and institutes	24-27
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement	86-87
Physical Education	21, 22
Rural Schools, program for development of	11-13
Safety Education	20, 21
Special Education, Survey of	13-22
Teachers Colleges:	
Changes in Presidencies:	
Bowman, Grover C., appointment of	9, 10
Kelly, John J., appointment of	10, 11
Pitman, J. Asbury, retirement of	10
Scott, Zenos E., resignation of	10
Sullivan, Edward A.	10
Statistics on	89
Teachers Registration Bureau, activities of	22, 23

Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Ninth State Conference of, held at Massachusetts State College	25
Employment of minors, 14-16 years of age, statistics on	123-128
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	86
Extension courses. See University Extension, Division of.	

## F

Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937	86-87
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	88
Angeline May Weaver Fund, Framingham	88
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art	88
Bridgewater State Teachers College Playground Fund, financial statement	88
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, financial statement	88
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund, financial statement	88
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem	88
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester	88
Frank S. Stevens Fund, financial statement	88
General School Fund, financial statement	86
General School Fund	
Distribution:	
On November 20, 1937 (Part I)	99
On March 10, 1937 (Part II)	99
George Deen Vocational Education Fund, U. S. Grant	88
George-Ellzey Fund, Vocational Education, United States Grant, financial statement	88
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	88
Jean Le Brun Fund, financial statement	88
Marguerite Guilfoyle Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	88
Marion Louise Miller Fund, financial statement	88
Mary A. Case Fund, financial statement	88
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of.	
See General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey, Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	88
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	88
Robert Charles Billings Framingham State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	88
Robert Charles Billings Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	88
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund, financial statement	88
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham	88
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem	88
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	88
Vocational Education Trust Fund—United States Grant (Smith-Hughes), financial statement	88
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	88
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—United States Grant (Fess-Kenyon), financial statement	88

## G

General School Fund. See Funds.

## H

Higher education of children of deceased World War Veterans, financial statement	27-29
High Schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided	98
State aid for education in	95-97
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1937	95-97
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	95-97
Transportation reimbursement for 1936-37 (table)	95-98
Financial statement	86
Tuition reimbursement for 1936-37 (table)	95-98
Financial statement	86

## I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	29, 30
Financial statement	87
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	99

## J

Junior and Senior High Schools, Sixteenth Annual Conference of Principals of, held at Framingham State Teachers College	24, 25
---	--------

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	99
Legislative proposals, 1938	7, 8
Libraries, Public, Division of. See Public Libraries, Division of.	
Lowell Textile Institute:	
Activities of	45, 46
Financial statement	87, 88
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	99



M

Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	43, 44
Amendment to Seamen's Act	43
Financial statement	87, 88
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Mentally retarded, teachers of, conference for	26
Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	123-128
Music Supervisors, Thirteenth Annual Conference of	25

N

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See Massachusetts Nautical School.</i>	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	46, 47
Financial statement	87, 88
Normal Schools, State. <i>See State Teachers Colleges.</i>	

P

Physical education	21, 22
Conference for teachers of, Eleventh	26
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	40, 41
Financial statement	87

S

Safety education	20, 21
School Committees, Conferences for	26
School Funds. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Secondary education. <i>See High Schools.</i>	
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	99
Special Class Teachers, conference for	26
Special Education, Survey of	13-20
Relative to:	
Deaf and blind	16, 17
Health classes	20
Lip reading	17, 18
Mentally handicapped	13-16
Physically handicapped	18, 19
Sight-saving classes	18
Speech defects	19, 20
State Aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
High Schools. <i>See High Schools, State aid for education in.</i>	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
State Teachers Colleges, pupils in	89
Financial statement	86, 87
Superintendency unions (table)	90-95
Vocational education. <i>See Vocational Education, State-aided.</i>	
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased, financial statement	86
State Teachers College Instructors, Twentieth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater	
State Teachers College	25
State Teachers Colleges:	
Aid to pupils in, financial statement	86
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	86, 87
Funds. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1937	89
Statistics: ( <i>See also Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.</i> )	
State Teachers Colleges	86
University Extension	128-132
Vocational Education, State-aided	99-128
Superintendency unions, financial statement	86
Statistics of	90-95
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of	23, 24
Twenty-third Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College	24

T

Teachers, certification of, for State-aided high schools	98
Teachers' Institutes	27
Teachers' Institutes and Conferences, Financial Statement	86
Teachers' Placement Bureau, activities of	22, 23
Teachers' Retirement Board, activities of	41-43
Financial statement	87
Recent legislation	41, 42
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	44, 45
Financial statements	87, 88
Lowell Textile Institute, activities of	45
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	46, 47
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	88
Transportation of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	86
Table showing reimbursement for 1936-37	95-98
Tuition of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	86
Table showing reimbursement for 1936-37	95-98

## U

University Extension, Division of	82-85
Adult alien education	85
Appointment of John P. McGrail	84
Financial statements	82, 83, 132, 133
Legislation	84
New and revised courses	84
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of (Table IV)	132
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment (Table I)	128
In extension classes, with subjects taught (Table II)	128-132
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division (Table III)	132
Visual Instruction service	83, 84

## V

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	47-82
Advisement and placement	68
Agricultural education	47
Earnings of pupils in (table)	110
Teacher-training, statistics on	118
Vital statistics on	114
Art in industry and business	69-71
Continuation schools	71-73
Courses in, data concerning (table)	72, 73
Teacher-training, statistics on	120, 121
Vital statistics	113
Distributive occupations	68, 69
Evening Schools	63
Fess-Kenyon Fund (Rehabilitation), use of	118
Financial statement	87, 88
Fireman, zone schools for training of	65, 66
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented	119
Fitchburg State Teachers College, summer conferences and courses for professional improvement and teacher-training for teachers, held at	68
George Ellzey Fund, use of	117
Household arts, Teacher-training, statistics on	120, 121
Vital statistics on	112
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on	123-128
Practical art, Teacher-training, statistics on	120, 121
Vital statistics on	113
Rehabilitation Section	74-82
Administration and procedure	74, 75
Change in Staff:	
Joseph F. Rogers succeeds William Ward	75
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	118
Illustrative cases	78-82
Statistical presentation of registrants (table)	77
Statistics	75-78, 114-116
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of	116-117
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table V)	110
Employment of minors, 14 to 16 years of age (Table IX)	123-128
Federal funds, use of (Table VII)	116-118
Rehabilitation	114-116
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (Table I)	99-103
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (Table III)	104-109
Teacher-training (Table VIII)	118-122
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (Table VI)	111-116
Trade and industrial education — boys and men	62-66
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education — girls and women	66-68
Training firemen, zone schools for	65
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented	119
Training of teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments	60, 61
For household arts schools and departments	67, 68
For trade and industrial schools	63-65
Vocational Education Trust Fund — U. S. Grant, financial statement	88
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	88
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund — U. S. Grant, financial statement	88
Watchmen's Course	66
Statistics on	119

## W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils at, teachers, etc. (table)	98-99
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased	27-29
Financial statement	86

















The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

---

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937  
AND  
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1937

---

PART II







# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

### PART II

#### INTRODUCTION

Previous to 1929 the statistics in the Annual Reports had been presented on the basis of eight elementary grades and four high school grades. The junior high school has been introduced into the public schools of Massachusetts to the extent that, at the present time, more than half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are in school systems in which the junior high school has been established.

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1937, statistics for those towns still on the 8-4 plan of organization are reported as heretofore. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the 6-3-3 plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the 6-2-4 system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the 6-3-3 or the 8-4 plan.

There are some school systems organized on the 6-6 basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51-53 inclusive designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

#### TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

##### EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-122
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	123-232
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	233-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , United States Census of 1930.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of April 1, 1936. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1936, on property as of April 1, 1936.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .



Column  
Number

- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1937.*
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1937.*
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1937, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 34, 35. *Expenditures per \$1,000 valuation for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1937, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation for 1936, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.*
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1937, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1936. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.*
49. *General School Fund. Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
50. *General School Fund. Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
- 51-53. *Number of year grades in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.*
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VIII.)*
- 68-81. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VI.) (6-3-3 system.)*
- 82-94. *Junior high schools. (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)*
- 95-107. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (6-3-3 system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)*
- 108-121. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (8-4 system.)*
- 122-129. *Expenditures for high school education in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.*
- 130-146. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age, October 1, 1936, classified in the three age groups, 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.*
- 147, 148. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age, October 1, 1936.*
- 149-168. *Pupils in each grade. (8-4 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1936, classified as to grade.*
- 169-188. *Pupils in each grade. (6-3-3 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1936, classified as to grade.*

## INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington	305 Blandford	153 Cohasset
170 Acton	294 Bolton	269 Colrain
236 Acushnet	1 Boston	89 Concord
64 Adams	160 Bourne	292 Conway
94 Agawam	331 Boxborough	231 Cummington
345 Alford	302 Boxford	
65 Amesbury	285 Boylston	128 Dalton
112 Amherst	51 Braintree	310 Dana
74 Andover	228 Brewster	61 Danvers
41 Arlington	79 Bridgewater	81 Dartmouth
248 Ashburnham	223 Brimfield	53 Dedham
220 Ashby	13 Brockton	161 Deerfield
225 Ashfield	210 Brookfield	252 Dennis
176 Ashland	40 Brookline	150 Dighton
70 Athol	265 Buckland	180 Douglas
32 Attleboro	254 Burlington	214 Dover
110 Auburn		100 Dracut
175 Avon	5 Cambridge	235 Dudley
154 Ayer	115 Canton	319 Dunstable
	304 Carlisle	197 Duxbury
92 Barnstable	270 Carver	
144 Barre	227 Charlemont	142 East Bridgewater
300 Becket	182 Charlton	291 East Brookfield
241 Bedford	188 Chatham	306 Eastham
151 Belchertown	97 Chelmsford	67 Easthampton
238 Bellingham	20 Chelsea	237 East Longmeadow
44 Belmont	256 Cheshire	122 Easton
283 Berkley	207 Chester	212 Edgartown
286 Berlin	315 Chesterfield	307 Egremont
222 Bernardston	21 Chicopee	312 Enfield
27 Beverly	338 Chilmark	274 Erving
113 Billerica	273 Clarksburg	206 Essex
125 Blackstone	62 Clinton	19 Everett

68 Fairhaven	218 Mendon	152 Scituate
4 Fall River	177 Merrimac	233 Seekonk
124 Falmouth	45 Methuen	146 Sharon
23 Fitchburg	83 Middleborough	198 Sheffield
332 Florida	346 Middlefield	202 Shelburne
121 Foxborough	255 Middleton	221 Sherborn
43 Framingham	55 Milford	242 Shirley
96 Franklin	99 Millbury	101 Shrewsbury
257 Freetown	196 Millis	342 Shutesbury
	246 Millville	119 Somerset
37 Gardner	49 Milton	7 Somerville
347 Gay Head	344 Monroe	290 Southampton
192 Georgetown	123 Monson	181 Southborough
289 Gill	86 Montague	57 Southbridge
29 Gloucester	329 Monterey	102 South Hadley
339 Goshen	348 Montgomery	267 Southwick
351 Gosnold	354 Mount Washington	108 Spencer
95 Grafton		3 Springfield
293 Granby	258 Nahant	263 Sterling
299 Granville	139 Nantucket	194 Stockbridge
111 Great Barrington	58 Natick	73 Stoneham
52 Greenfield	69 Needham	85 Stoughton
341 Greenwich	353 New Ashford	217 Stow
174 Groton	6 New Bedford	253 Sturbridge
178 Groveland	317 New Braintree	215 Sudbury
	262 Newbury	278 Sunderland
166 Hadley	39 Newburyport	183 Sutton
296 Halifax	224 New Marlborough	71 Swampscott
185 Hamilton	232 New Salem	134 Swansea
297 Hampden	12 Newton	
323 Hancock	268 Norfolk	25 Taunton
163 Hanover	33 North Adams	129 Templeton
244 Hanson	28 Northampton	118 Tewksbury
172 Hardwick	98 North Andover	203 Tisbury
288 Harvard	72 North Attleborough	350 Tolland
179 Harwich	187 Northborough	219 Topsfield
171 Hatfield	76 Northbridge	195 Townsend
18 Haverhill	155 North Brookfield	308 Truro
330 Hawley	191 Northfield	271 Tyngsborough
328 Heath	250 North Reading	340 Tyringham
103 Hingham	165 Norton	
279 Hinsdale	204 Norwell	186 Upton
145 Holbrook	54 Norwood	107 Uxbridge
136 Holden		
349 Holland	211 Oak Bluffs	50 Wakefield
162 Holliston	311 Oakham	325 Wales
16 Holyoke	120 Orange	91 Walpole
156 Hopedale	216 Orleans	24 Waltham
169 Hopkinton	321 Otis	90 Ware
287 Hubbardston	133 Oxford	116 Wareham
84 Hudson		138 Warren
249 Hull	77 Palmer	322 Warwick
213 Huntington	301 Paxton	343 Washington
	34 Peabody	42 Watertown
117 Ipswich	314 Pelham	157 Wayland
	205 Pembroke	60 Webster
167 Kingston	158 Pepperell	66 Wellesley
	352 Peru	226 Wellfleet
261 Lakeville	230 Petersham	327 Wendell
159 Lancaster	326 Phillipston	284 Wenham
277 Lanesborough	17 Pittsfield	105 Westborough
10 Lawrence	334 Plainfield	184 West Boylston
131 Lee	200 Plainville	148 West Bridgewater
126 Leicester	59 Plymouth	275 West Brookfield
164 Lenox	309 Plympton	35 Westfield
31 Leominster	355 Prescott	141 Westford
298 Leverett	229 Princeton	320 Westhampton
78 Lexington	137 Provincetown	251 Westminster
337 Leyden		201 West Newbury
266 Lincoln	11 Quincy	147 Weston
208 Littleton		127 Westport
234 Longmeadow	104 Randolph	48 West Springfield
9 Lowell	245 Raynham	282 West Stockbridge
80 Ludlow	75 Reading	336 West Tisbury
189 Lunenburg	240 Rehoboth	247 Westwood
8 Lynn	26 Revere	46 Weymouth
260 Lynnfield	303 Richmond	281 Whately
	280 Rochester	87 Whitman
15 Malden	88 Rockland	259 Wilbraham
168 Manchester	140 Rockport	190 Williamsburg
106 Mansfield	335 Rowe	135 Williamstown
82 Marblehead	272 Rowley	132 Wilmington
259 Marion	295 Royalston	109 Winchendon
38 Marlborough	276 Russell	63 Winchester
199 Marshfield	173 Rutland	318 Windsor
324 Mashpee		47 Winthrop
264 Mattapoisett	22 Salem	36 Woburn
93 Maynard	243 Salisbury	2 Worcester
130 Medfield	316 Sandisfield	313 Worthington
14 Medford	209 Sandwich	143 Wrentham
149 Medway	56 Saugus	
30 Melrose	333 Savoy	193 Yarmouth



## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . . . .	781,188	\$1,620,636,100	102	124	4,242	4,468	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	195,311	287,494,200	67	10	1,105	1,182	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	149,900	277,987,655	37	10	846	893	3
4	Fall River . . . . .	115,274	100,155,450	24	9	508	541	2
5	Cambridge . . . . .	113,643	178,375,200	30	5	633	668	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	112,597	117,395,275	23	11	547	581	1
7	Somerville . . . . .	103,908	115,691,100	13	7	593	613	1
8	Lynn . . . . .	102,320	136,488,550	16	10	486	512	1
9	Lowell . . . . .	100,234	104,351,900	14	21	436	471	4
10	Lawrence . . . . .	85,068	98,141,925	25	9	403	437	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	71,983	124,163,575	17	7	468	492	1
12	Newton . . . . .	65,276	165,189,000	18	4	447	469	18
13	Brockton . . . . .	63,797	75,031,600	8	5	352	365	2
14	Medford . . . . .	59,714	79,713,400	16	10	369	395	4
15	Malden . . . . .	58,036	69,501,775	15	8	298	321	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	56,537	83,534,045	12	—	235	247	1
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	49,677	60,524,615	19	7	306	332	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	48,710	53,303,525	9	3	242	254	—
19	Everett . . . . .	48,424	73,544,100	10	3	317	330	2
20	Chelsea . . . . .	45,816	46,668,000	5	7	249	261	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	43,930	41,802,040	10	5	197	212	2
22	Salem . . . . .	43,353	57,165,570	7	3	197	207	1
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	40,692	50,202,750	13	5	178	196	1
24	Waltham . . . . .	39,247	55,405,500	5	4	226	235	1
25	Taunton . . . . .	37,355	33,891,220	5	4	233	242	2
26	Revere . . . . .	35,680	41,662,750	8	11	262	281	4
27	Beverly . . . . .	25,086	42,315,775	9	4	157	170	8
28	Northampton . . . . .	24,381	26,038,040	6	2	116	124	5
29	Gloucester . . . . .	24,204	38,973,685	3	8	146	157	2
30	Melrose . . . . .	23,170	36,657,450	5	3	146	154	3
31	Leominster . . . . .	21,810	22,463,480	2	—	113	115	5
32	Attleboro . . . . .	21,769	25,383,005	8	3	123	134	8
33	North Adams . . . . .	21,621	22,739,398	7	6	105	118	8
34	Peabody . . . . .	21,345	23,585,800	10	5	147	162	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	19,775	19,910,860	8	2	121	131	3
36	Woburn . . . . .	19,434	21,035,000	2	—	136	138	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	19,399	21,500,663	1	1	98	100	1
38	Marlborough . . . . .	15,587	15,811,976	3	—	81	84	1
39	Newburyport . . . . .	15,084	12,736,560	4	—	81	85	—
Total . . . . .		2,940,335	\$4,477,172,512	596	336	15,945	16,877	95

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12+13-14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
139,759	21,446,698	117,839	182	127,741	651	383	128,009
34,079	5,623,091	30,560	184	32,630	23	119	32,534
26,768	4,205,655	23,289	181	24,852	—	629	24,223
16,538	2,659,000	14,403	183	15,509	—	153	15,356
16,863	2,514,912	14,208	177	15,411	2	113	15,300
17,333	2,885,880	15,284	189	16,213	1	97	16,117
17,178	2,688,536	15,359	176	16,344	—	115	16,229
15,567	2,471,157	13,990	177	14,998	1	117	14,882
14,109	2,148,739	12,405	173	13,568	—	176	13,392
11,263	1,829,765	10,241	179	10,788	1	13	10,776
14,694	2,443,221	13,389	182	14,189	11	55	14,145
12,384	2,016,257	11,106	182	11,943	7	45	11,905
10,835	1,822,618	10,058	181	10,566	—	81	10,485
11,807	1,899,805	10,594	179	11,361	1	72	11,290
9,224	1,478,444	8,287	178	8,780	—	64	8,716
6,678	1,097,097	6,028	182	6,359	—	27	6,332
9,065	1,440,938	8,064	179	8,659	—	110	8,549
7,766	1,404,225	6,759	179	7,143	9	57	7,095
9,293	1,530,958	8,555	179	9,019	8	52	8,975
7,409	1,184,462	6,549	181	7,111	—	10	7,101
6,270	1,008,123	5,529	182	5,790	4	14	5,780
5,705	897,083	5,077	177	5,449	—	10	5,439
5,034	817,921	4,599	178	4,874	—	87	4,787
6,437	1,028,944	5,788	176	6,156	—	38	6,118
6,287	1,002,730	5,712	174	6,058	—	235	5,823
7,543	1,176,342	6,646	177	7,334	—	35	7,299
4,283	725,736	3,958	183	4,187	—	48	4,139
3,240	519,829	2,941	177	3,116	1	49	3,068
4,328	673,046	3,940	174	4,125	3	2	4,126
4,305	724,317	3,977	182	4,169	—	48	4,121
3,193	525,602	2,812	181	2,967	—	49	2,918
4,036	656,335	3,604	182	3,824	2	12	3,814
3,308	517,603	2,993	173	3,163	1	78	3,086
4,236	674,885	3,830	176	4,089	—	12	4,077
3,702	608,152	3,422	178	3,579	—	240	3,339
4,112	636,690	3,701	173	3,966	—	126	3,840
2,656	429,382	2,423	176	2,611	—	42	2,569
2,286	342,255	2,098	179	2,202	—	131	2,071
2,285	370,863	2,045	181	2,178	—	104	2,074
491,858	78,127,296	432,062	181	463,021	726	3,848	459,899



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

CITIES		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of in- struction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$938,738 30	\$11,696,280 16	\$131,225 69	\$474,473 79
2	Worcester . . . . .	61,209 72	2,716,116 18	39,560 06	69,605 50
3	Springfield . . . . .	80,181 24	2,014,599 97	20,813 12	90,157 13
4	Fall River . . . . .	31,013 80	842,452 42	23,310 71	36,274 86
5	Cambridge . . . . .	60,426 55	1,446,651 73	16,157 42	43,784 81
6	New Bedford . . . . .	26,072 12	1,017,884 32	20,979 52	20,838 39
7	Somerville . . . . .	26,644 17	1,210,336 52	17,020 31	28,815 15
8	Lynn . . . . .	50,803 44	1,077,054 65	18,273 74	49,106 65
9	Lowell . . . . .	19,704 11	895,781 84	9,630 38	9,812 07
10	Lawrence . . . . .	23,281 79	920,935 15	10,806 16	14,485 26
11	Quincy . . . . .	26,390 88	929,691 06	16,248 06	30,023 31
12	Newton . . . . .	43,709 71	1,093,829 63	16,546 10	42,815 01
13	Brockton . . . . .	18,179 99	618,486 70	11,724 57	21,926 15
14	Medford . . . . .	26,640 01	817,673 65	15,564 02	27,372 66
15	Malden . . . . .	16,670 75	598,756 12	11,788 24	24,120 87
16	Holyoke . . . . .	21,515 80	519,610 80	5,105 87	13,933 43
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	14,971 19	536,784 31	10,059 47	11,952 98
18	Haverhill . . . . .	12,309 83	432,672 73	9,041 88	14,451 81
19	Everett . . . . .	18,383 03	586,308 90	11,477 45	12,206 04
20	Chelsea . . . . .	12,157 93	480,228 92	5,921 76	17,881 61
21	Chicopee . . . . .	14,808 61	375,782 83	5,417 43	13,217 63
22	Salem . . . . .	17,987 20	365,417 99	1,977 42	11,340 09
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	19,304 53	355,231 16	6,684 96	18,219 87
24	Waltham . . . . .	12,873 53	429,216 62	7,411 66	13,644 84
25	Taunton . . . . .	13,273 21	372,115 33	9,609 97	10,820 81
26	Revere . . . . .	12,078 54	472,331 06	3,250 43	18,116 67
27	Beverly . . . . .	12,489 55	331,462 59	7,065 75	16,778 82
28	Northampton . . . . .	6,866 38	203,002 23	3,327 65	5,500 56
29	Gloucester . . . . .	12,484 64	241,688 91	5,894 01	9,947 19
30	Melrose . . . . .	9,786 19	286,142 13	5,361 36	11,063 40
31	Leominster . . . . .	9,488 07	187,762 21	3,596 38	5,864 90
32	Attleboro . . . . .	11,334 05	220,932 63	4,475 25	8,344 37
33	North Adams . . . . .	9,548 43	201,989 52	2,415 36	6,417 05
34	Peabody . . . . .	9,832 21	277,246 42	3,258 09	6,459 23
35	Westfield . . . . .	10,603 51	225,983 83	4,437 28	7,038 41
36	Woburn . . . . .	9,627 49	227,320 11	5,425 94	6,230 04
37	Gardner . . . . .	7,189 72	155,856 34	7,400 92	9,114 71
38	Marlborough . . . . .	8,600 00	134,484 61	3,482 21	3,399 60
39	Newburyport . . . . .	7,268 59	124,089 90	2,780 99	8,351 57
Total . . . . .		\$1,744,448 81	\$35,640,192 18	\$514,527 59	\$1,243,907 24

<sup>1</sup> These figures are for the financial year 1936.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,338,195 81	\$796,607 74	-	\$277,304 37	\$16,159 25	-
352,377 22	145,537 95	\$2,054 97	56,042 41	6,592 75	-
355,314 11	91,225 94	-	60,904 25	18,627 15	-
132,043 13	32,733 78	-	12,568 66	12,314 40	-
188,258 52	31,788 49	-	41,584 18	2,104 50	-
147,939 66	15,518 05	6,551 87	16,175 96	7,066 71	-
169,102 06	52,847 00	-	22,742 34	900 00	-
206,246 36	46,391 54	-	19,963 74	6,816 50	-
159,401 11	12,013 63	-	19,209 22	1,735 80	-
142,293 93	77,149 38	-	22,915 27	-	-
112,024 83	17,313 79	13,019 07	9,936 43	9,904 74	-
175,148 96	93,583 11	10,690 53	21,205 03	5,485 55	-
100,618 96	30,494 59	1,473 00	12,543 91	6,071 80	-
122,586 32	19,286 07	6,647 33	10,994 03	3,300 00	-
83,835 15	39,638 07	-	7,997 80	-	-
91,678 08	15,736 91	3,349 06	6,949 89	10,021 34	-
104,653 42	24,141 56	-	8,079 87	12,590 21	-
72,243 53	3,409 92	1,158 30	11,952 00	11,675 21	\$45 00
91,479 49	12,153 78	-	9,231 63	-	-
65,067 02	19,846 74	2,095 00	7,322 50	-	-
69,386 26	10,003 31	-	6,000 00	16,483 34	-
61,729 82	9,278 99	50 00	3,855 69	5,890 00	-
71,497 66	22,087 24	5,263 68	12,526 74	11,232 75	-
63,292 27	9,243 18	2,348 83	7,621 95	10,110 78	-
61,938 75	9,237 48	2,093 04	5,931 00	13,860 05	-
77,940 22	611 81	-	8,563 84	5,707 15	-
61,356 32	13,885 91	-	9,650 37	6,140 65	-
33,850 90	8,502 37	-	6,508 28	3,824 94	214 00
43,886 48	20,158 48	38 18	5,391 21	9,407 50	-
50,776 03	9,103 73	1,975 00	6,011 00	292 40	-
31,722 50	5,394 13	-	2,734 49	6,335 15	-
38,798 32	16,162 75	1,276 28	2,871 50	8,964 06	-
31,539 07	5,276 66	1,619 41	4,250 00	3,484 00	174 75
45,944 43	3,907 32	-	7,154 32	6,449 00	-
45,242 42	2,647 54	47 90	3,047 48	17,420 72	-
40,821 09	4,397 97	1,550 00	4,633 70	800 00	-
20,749 84	6,216 47	219 34	4,277 70	3,877 80	-
19,785 77	3,067 87	-	3,120 00	9,723 35	-
18,684 57	4,114 56	96 95	2,419 75	1,272 50	-
\$5,099,450 39	\$1,740,715 81	\$63,617 74	\$762,192 51	\$272,642 05	\$433 75



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$35,613 99	\$136,132 30	\$15,840,731 40	\$2,499,934 20
2 Worcester . . . . .	1,645 62	9,468 66	3,460,211 04	3,914 25
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	5,617 58	2,737,440 49	193,166 71
4 Fall River . . . . .	575 41	1,453 55	1,124,740 72	—
5 Cambridge . . . . .	207 72	43,027 37	1,873,991 29	361 40
6 New Bedford . . . . .	41 44	5,762 39	1,284,830 43	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	86 86	1,520 44	1,530,014 85	—
8 Lynn . . . . .	2,847 13	6,060 08	1,483,563 83	1,644 65
9 Lowell . . . . .	586 01	4,947 79	1,132,821 96	26,923 60
10 Lawrence . . . . .	82 80	13,132 01	1,225,081 75	—
11 Quincy . . . . .	1,581 71	2,136 05	1,168,269 93	52,564 15
12 Newton . . . . .	676 30	18,211 27	1,521,901 20	253,041 35
13 Brockton . . . . .	4,555 88	4,824 27	830,899 82	—
14 Medford . . . . .	811 72	527 59	1,051,403 40	—
15 Malden . . . . .	—	—	782,807 00	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	456 06	13,069 66	701,426 90	21,659 96
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	191 16	11,514 78	734,938 95	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1,217 72	1,053 19	571,231 12	—
19 Everett . . . . .	1,329 18	—	742,569 50	—
20 Chelsea . . . . .	358 00	1,314 11	612,193 59	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	907 66	5,242 49	517,249 56	—
22 Salem . . . . .	6,812 66	3,194 17	487,534 03	—
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	397 19	8,171 83	530,617 61	619,850 00
24 Waltham . . . . .	1,227 50	8,534 94	565,526 10	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	—	2,093 20	500,972 84	—
26 Revere . . . . .	—	4,019 54	602,619 26	27,087 42
27 Beverly . . . . .	—	1,055 62	459,885 58	79,753 25
28 Northampton . . . . .	152 30	1,272 08	273,021 69	2,302 95
29 Gloucester . . . . .	1,061 62	2,877 33	352,835 55	1,595 69
30 Melrose . . . . .	34 87	1,355 00	381,901 11	33,666 00
31 Leominster . . . . .	—	408 77	253,306 60	3,376 88
32 Attleboro . . . . .	122 28	2,871 10	316,152 59	545 00
33 North Adams . . . . .	214 35	9,424 67	276,353 27	1,345 19
34 Peabody . . . . .	213 61	1,065 13	361,529 76	—
35 Westfield . . . . .	29 84	3,089 79	319,588 72	—
36 Woburn . . . . .	—	521 38	301,327 72	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	1 43	816 65	215,720 92	—
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	2,748 53	188,411 94	—
39 Newburyport . . . . .	659 71	1,017 87	170,756 96	513,980 00
Total . . . . .	\$64,699 73	\$339,553 18	\$47,486,380 98	\$4,336,712 65

<sup>1</sup> These figures are for the financial year 1936.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1937, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$85,879 12	\$2,585,813 32	\$12,660	3	\$9 62	22	\$38 00	14
—	3,914 25	8,837	14	11 08	10a	35 80	24
5,450 35	198,617 06	11,476	5	8 73	32	33 40	33
—	—	6,523	33	9 89	17	42 00	5
—	361 40	11,659	4	9 36	25	40 50	11
1,863 55	1,863 55	7,284	25	9 70	20	39 20	13
—	—	7,129	28	11 85	6	41 90	6
881 46	2,526 11	9,171	10	9 01	29	35 00	26
—	26,923 60	7,792	20	9 79	18	46 40	1
2,089 13	2,089 13	9,107	11	10 07	15	37 60	16
23,186 06	75,750 21	8,778	15	8 52	33	33 60	32
7,591 89	260,633 24	13,876	1	8 45	36	28 00	38
—	—	7,156	27	9 47	23	36 30	21
5,142 59	5,142 59	7,061	30	11 92	5	36 80	19
—	—	7,974	19	10 12	13	37 50	17
2,854 73	24,514 69	13,192	2	7 54	39	27 50	39
—	—	7,080	29	10 03	16	37 50	18
—	—	7,513	23	9 67	21	41 20	9
—	—	8,194	18	9 00	30	36 40	20
—	—	6,572	32	11 62	7	43 40	3
—	—	7,232	26	11 31	9	41 00	10
—	—	10,510	6	7 77	37	34 50	27
126,250 65	746,100 65	10,487	7	8 82	31	34 00	29
5,703 25	5,703 25	9,056	12	9 39	24	34 40	28
—	—	5,820	36	12 27	4	41 80	8
2,724 10	29,811 52	5,708	38	12 52	3	40 00	12
3,830 30	83,583 55	10,224	8	9 74	19	33 80	31
—	2,302 95	8,487	16	9 19	28	31 60	36
1,247 98	2,843 67	9,446	9	8 49	34	31 20	37
975 08	34,641 08	8,895	13	9 29	26	32 00	35
2,038 49	5,415 37	7,698	21	9 29	27	36 00	22
68 22	613 22	6,655	31	11 26	10	33 90	30
93 30	1,438 49	7,369	24	10 11	14	36 00	23
—	—	5,785	37	13 25	1	37 80	15
—	—	5,963	35	13 19	2	42 20	4
193 60	193 60	5,478	39	11 33	8	41 90	7
336 65	336 65	8,369	17	8 47	35	33 20	34
154 60	154 60	7,635	22	10 19	12	35 60	25
33,000 00	546,980 00	6,141	34	11 06	11	45 40	2
\$311,555 10	\$4,648,267 75	\$9,735	—	\$9 52	—	—	—



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS NEXT PRECEDING									
CITIES			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	
			38	39	40	41	42	43	
1	Boston . . . . .		\$14,695,049 81	\$114 80	2	\$905,833 95	\$7 08	32	
2	Worcester . . . . .		3,186,256 26	97 94	6a	246,703 43	7 58	18	
3	Springfield . . . . .		2,426,454 70	100 17	4	183,426 71	7 57	19	
4	Fall River . . . . .		990,157 19	64 49	38	109,109 33	7 10	31	
5	Cambridge . . . . .		1,669,568 94	109 12	3	136,592 50	8 93	6	
6	New Bedford . . . . .		1,138,189 34	70 62	34	118,954 53	7 38	26	
7	Somerville . . . . .		1,371,071 10	84 48	10	110,512 65	6 81	37	
8	Lynn . . . . .		1,230,433 58	82 68	12	106,663 42	7 17	30	
9	Lowell . . . . .		1,022,063 76	76 32	23	94,775 77	7 08	33	
10	Lawrence . . . . .		988,775 51	91 76	8	87,717 56	8 14	9	
11	Quincy . . . . .		1,057,449 86	74 76	25	96,289 79	6 81	38	
12	Newton . . . . .		1,395,573 82	117 23	1	97,732 90	8 21	7	
13	Brockton . . . . .		710,902 83	67 80	36	73,680 00	7 03	34	
14	Medford . . . . .		950,358 39	84 18	11	78,616 85	6 96	36	
15	Malden . . . . .		703,673 91	80 73	16	60,908 95	6 99	35	
16	Holyoke . . . . .		630,065 30	99 50	6	51,480 40	8 13	10	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .		607,331 28	71 04	32	66,181 80	7 74	17	
18	Haverhill . . . . .		515,461 27	72 65	28	48,185 50	6 79	39	
19	Everett . . . . .		662,343 23	73 80	27	64,433 00	7 18	29	
20	Chelsea . . . . .		542,097 92	76 34	22	52,571 75	7 40	24	
21	Chicopee . . . . .		472,924 05	81 82	14	43,248 10	7 48	22	
22	Salem . . . . .		443,897 13	81 61	15	41,104 60	7 56	20	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .		442,672 73	92 47	7	36,023 30	7 53	21	
24	Waltham . . . . .		520,356 55	85 05	9	45,230 00	7 39	25	
25	Taunton . . . . .		415,785 90	71 40	31	59,851 00	10 28	3	
26	Revere . . . . .		521,432 38	71 44	30	77,860 76	10 67	1	
27	Beverly . . . . .		412,010 25	99 54	5	33,670 85	8 13	11	
28	Northampton . . . . .		239,282 83	77 99	19	24,412 87	7 96	12	
29	Gloucester . . . . .		331,555 83	80 36	17	29,771 00	7 22	28	
30	Melrose . . . . .		340,613 04	82 65	13	32,403 45	7 86	15	
31	Leominster . . . . .		208,775 10	71 55	29	22,652 00	7 76	16	
32	Attleboro . . . . .		285,693 68	74 91	24	27,889 40	7 31	27	
33	North Adams . . . . .		229,802 79	74 47	26	24,482 28	7 93	13	
34	Peabody . . . . .		312,625 97	76 68	21	39,130 00	9 60	5	
35	Westfield . . . . .		262,762 04	78 69	18	33,367 00	9 99	4	
36	Woburn . . . . .		238,429 17	62 09	39	39,991 50	10 41	2	
37	Gardner . . . . .		182,059 11	70 87	33	19,079 00	7 43	23	
38	Marlborough . . . . .		161,094 78	77 79	20	16,954 50	8 19	8	
39	Newburyport . . . . .		140,826 97	67 90	35	16,440 00	7 93	14	
Total . . . . .			\$42,655,878 30	\$92 75	—	\$3,453,932 40	\$7 51	—	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$20,086 02	\$27,479 19	\$15,648,448 97	\$122 50	\$122 24	2	—	\$897,833 95
—	44,234 71	3,477,194 40	106 56	106 88	6a	—	239,989 05
3,133 03	89,130 20	2,702,144 64	108 73	111 55	4	—	180,560 46
880 38	15,198 00	1,115,344 90	71 91	72 64	39	—	107,609 33
7,614 20	37,190 24	1,850,965 88	120 10	120 98	3	—	135,592 50
2,206 29	17,799 90	1,277,150 06	78 77	78 95	35	—	116,177 20
6,513 07	1,740 17	1,489,836 99	91 15	91 80	12	—	110,012 65
2,817 74	77,598 55	1,417,513 29	94 51	95 25	9	—	102,583 20
7,713 71	6,842 38	1,131,395 62	83 39	84 48	24	—	94,275 77
788 23	943 06	1,078,224 36	99 95	100 06	8	—	87,717 56
3,240 35	9,898 94	1,166,878 94	82 24	82 49	27	—	96,289 79
3,518 27	3,057 85	1,499,882 84	125 59	125 93	1	—	97,232 90
2,913 90	3,082 87	790,579 60	74 82	75 39	37	—	73,180 00
3,629 73	2,556 21	1,035,161 18	91 12	91 69	13	—	78,116 85
3,000 67	2,566 63	770,150 16	87 72	88 36	18	—	60,908 95
500 75	2,092 34	684,138 79	107 59	108 04	6	—	50,980 40
220 67	14,301 27	688,035 02	79 46	80 48	33	—	66,181 80
—	6,350 03	569,996 80	79 79	80 34	34	—	48,185 50
2,267 45	3,485 84	732,529 52	81 22	81 62	29	—	63,933 00
410 31	2,545 66	597,625 64	84 04	84 16	25	—	52,071 75
1,573 57	—	517,745 72	89 42	89 57	16	—	43,248 10
446 72	1,018 33	486,466 78	89 28	89 44	17	—	40,604 60
892 08	10,106 55	489,694 66	100 47	102 30	7	—	36,023 30
1,948 10	1,356 09	568,890 74	92 41	92 99	11	—	45,230 00
3,597 49	14,401 45	493,635 84	81 48	84 77	23	—	59,851 00
668 37	500 37	600,461 88	81 87	82 27	28	—	77,360 76
978 02	5,963 90	452,623 02	108 10	109 36	5	—	33,670 85
1,014 80	2,896 12	267,606 62	85 88	87 22	20	—	24,412 87
—	491 11	361,817 94	87 71	87 69	19	—	29,771 00
1,550 44	1,978 20	376,545 13	90 32	91 37	14	—	32,403 45
1,451 27	2,905 00	235,783 37	79 47	80 80	32	—	22,652 00
985 49	702 02	315,270 59	82 45	82 66	26	—	27,889 40
312 55	9,171 22	263,768 84	83 39	85 47	22	—	24,482 28
212 60	321 79	352,290 36	86 16	86 41	21	—	39,130 00
1,264 28	18,686 01	316,079 33	88 31	94 66	10	—	33,367 00
7,343 93	1,961 74	287,726 34	72 55	74 93	38	—	39,991 50
54 95	7,342 88	208,535 94	79 87	81 17	31	—	19,079 00
8,845 45	447 52	187,342 25	85 08	90 45	15	—	16,954 50
96 60	11,927 25	169,290 82	77 73	81 62	30	—	16,440 00
\$104,691 48	\$460,271 59	\$46,674,773 77	\$100 80	\$101 49	—	—	\$3,421,994 22



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston . . . . .	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .	8	—	4	15	6	30	389	5,889	5,658
6	New Bedford . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .	8	—	4	7	17	15	278	3,856	3,534
11	Quincy . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .	8	—	4	7	—	5	245	3,813	3,602
14	Medford . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	8	—	4	3	5	5	163	2,729	2,587
19	Everett . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	5	1	5	130	1,999	1,860
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	8	—	4	4	8	5	113	1,698	1,699
24	Waltham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .	8	—	4	4	—	—	179	2,360	2,239
26	Revere . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	9	96	1,549	1,490
30	Melrose . . . . .	8	—	4	1	3	5	97	1,460	1,422
31	Leominster . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	2	99	1,583	1,526
33	North Adams . . . . .	8	—	4	2	4	2	83	1,353	1,164
34	Peabody . . . . .	8	—	4	4	5	4	103	1,507	1,429
35	Westfield . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	3	81	1,312	1,125
36	Woburn . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	56	905	807
38	Marlborough . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	1	50	805	738
39	Newburyport . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	—	52	710	720
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	67	55	94	2,214	33,528	31,600

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,753,104	176	9,904	10,709	\$1,055,849 94	\$98 59	\$834,068 67	\$8,472 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,235,249	179	6,901	7,232	800,926 32	110 75	599,977 63	5,750 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,259,253	181	6,944	7,314	546,344 82	74 70	402,140 09	5,276 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,002,057	179	4,801	5,112	376,167 85	73 59	285,685 20	4,773 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
605,825	175	3,459	3,725	294,274 93	79 00	224,531 14	760 95
548,156	175	3,136	3,322	332,353 92	100 05	232,497 24	4,716 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
727,993	174	4,195	4,486	335,357 81	74 76	252,746 29	5,797 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
478,102	165	2,806	2,938	201,568 71	68 61	134,752 88	2,959 60
484,023	182	2,664	2,798	240,947 19	86 11	181,076 78	3,257 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
505,102	182	2,773	2,949	229,757 55	77 91	163,738 94	2,915 07
388,958	171	2,278	2,417	182,170 77	75 37	140,445 92	1,556 60
470,623	176	2,676	2,852	229,054 43	80 31	179,917 95	1,761 91
400,805	178	2,256	2,363	199,371 00	84 37	140,908 58	2,340 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271,839	173	1,571	1,726	112,604 66	65 24	80,646 03	4,331 32
226,345	176	1,408	1,483	111,343 01	75 08	85,468 98	1,898 65
235,854	180	1,304	1,391	103,019 73	74 06	75,874 66	1,428 80
10,593,288	179	59,076	62,817	\$5,351,112 64	\$85 19	\$4,014,476 98	\$57,997 83



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
CITIES		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
1	Boston . . . . .	44	22	63	2,041 <sup>1</sup>	40,391	37,339	11,762,842	
2	Worcester . . . . .	15	39	33	723	13,002	12,135	4,026,595	
3	Springfield . . . . .	1	25	5	416	7,744	7,128	2,262,017	
4	Fall River . . . . .	4	17	1	336	5,691	5,219	1,799,905	
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	New Bedford . . . . .	5	16	14	372	6,419	5,908	2,019,728	
7	Somerville . . . . .	8	1	6	281	4,944	4,636	1,495,980	
8	Lynn . . . . .	2	8	5	235	4,071	3,768	1,241,260	
9	Lowell . . . . .	5	3	—	241	3,849	3,612	1,139,551	
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Quincy . . . . .	8	2	1	223	4,080	3,729	1,288,964	
12	Newton . . . . .	9	3	5	224	3,623	3,333	1,109,340	
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Medford . . . . .	1	11	2	191	3,087	2,897	970,997	
15	Malden . . . . .	3	9	1	123	2,401	2,369	768,782	
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	6	1	105	1,805	1,616	548,286	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	12	—	153	2,501	2,349	773,239	
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Everett . . . . .	2	6	3	162	2,554	2,471	827,355	
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	1	1	116	1,943	1,789	599,161	
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	6	—	110	1,690	1,616	530,598	
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Waltham . . . . .	1	2	4	124	1,973	1,856	608,668	
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Revere . . . . .	1	5	1	145	2,197	2,011	667,536	
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	7	1	76	1,105	1,002	358,734	
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	2	1	60	838	791	260,840	
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	59	906	823	286,186	
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	1	65	1,119	1,043	334,079	
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .		109	203	149	6,581	117,933	109,440	35,680,643	

<sup>1</sup> Of this number 39 supervisors supervise both elementary and junior high schools.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes expenditures for support of 8,630 junior high pupils who are housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	64,631	70,669	\$7,986,644 17 <sup>2</sup>	\$100 72 <sup>3</sup>	\$6,031,087 67	\$51,057 06
184	21,884	23,443	2,130,605 29	90 88	1,662,541 21	22,706 20
181	12,521	13,473	1,170,559 54	86 88	883,518 80	7,080 12
182	9,697	10,399	687,477 97	66 11	520,496 21	12,727 88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	10,708	11,433	811,157 99	70 95	661,786 48	10,262 89
175	8,579	9,100	707,847 34	77 78	555,160 77	5,983 97
176	7,054	7,634	619,990 91	81 21	456,674 00	5,401 60
173	6,587	7,093	563,029 08	79 38	446,313 73	3,414 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	7,085	7,546	512,551 95	67 92	416,439 18	6,594 99
182	6,109	6,672	690,702 96	103 52	496,321 56	6,179 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	5,429	5,829	469,331 64	80 52	384,749 64	3,225 51
178	4,319	4,605	316,616 97	68 75	233,858 45	4,949 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	3,013	3,218	290,619 65	90 31	220,470 93	2,340 89
179	4,334	4,691	340,452 84	72 58	242,912 63	3,808 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	4,648	4,908	371,045 01	75 60	296,133 17	5,882 79
181	3,316	3,606	252,740 76	70 09	199,414 77	2,193 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	2,913	3,032	250,700 15	82 68	184,988 82	2,468 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,410	3,671	281,169 94	76 59	217,314 30	3,064 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	3,778	4,189	276,074 38	65 90	218,001 87	478 34
185	1,941	2,067	189,317 96	91 59	145,566 14	3,442 40
177	1,481	1,578	127,997 77	81 11	93,094 50	1,310 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,486	1,580	114,398 45	72 40	87,016 13	1,273 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	1,960	2,086	132,611 04	63 57	101,332 77	4,161 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	196,883	212,522	\$19,293,643 76	\$87 24 <sup>4</sup>	\$14,755,193 73	\$170,007 47

<sup>2</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership plus 8,630 junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

<sup>4</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the total average membership plus 8,630 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

CITIES		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1	Boston . . . . .	275 <sup>1</sup>	750 <sup>1</sup>	—	13,691	14,362	4,515,602
2	Worcester . . . . .	29	62	—	1,084	1,068	357,766
3	Springfield . . . . .	42	199	—	3,274	3,382	1,103,908
4	Fall River . . . . .	20	64	—	1,182	1,149	377,352
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	25	71	1	1,343	1,274	445,253
7	Somerville . . . . .	67	120	1	2,031	2,071	663,188
8	Lynn . . . . .	36	102	—	2,104	1,913	653,842
9	Lowell . . . . .	22	103	2	1,731	1,762	543,912
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	34	110	—	1,817	1,888	632,303
12	Newton . . . . .	49	81	4	1,534	1,380	489,569
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford . . . . .	39	65	3	1,664	1,534	512,941
15	Malden . . . . .	24	91	—	1,282	1,229	407,442
16	Holyoke . . . . .	11	57	—	779	866	280,483
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	29	69	—	1,128	1,100	367,589
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Everett . . . . .	27	61	—	1,270	1,191	409,213
20	Chelsea . . . . .	26	52	—	964	998	320,093
21	Chicopee . . . . .	9	52	—	901	925	302,658
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Waltham . . . . .	14	36	—	712	715	238,277
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	23	46	1	916	835	275,305
27	Beverly . . . . .	6	34	—	597	516	191,162
28	Northampton . . . . .	8	24	5	423	451	142,722
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Leominster . . . . .	9	23	1	368	431	133,101
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn . . . . .	13	27	—	593	495	170,567
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		837	2,299	18	41,388	41,535	13,534,248

<sup>1</sup> Of these totals only 511 principals and teachers are in distinctly Junior High School Buildings.  
<sup>2</sup> Of this total 8,630 pupils are housed in Elementary buildings.  
<sup>3</sup> Expenditures for those Junior High School pupils who are housed in distinctly Junior High School buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
182	24,811	26,419 <sup>2</sup>	\$2,180,478 45 <sup>3</sup>	\$122 57 <sup>4</sup>	\$1,737,055 69 <sup>3</sup>	\$25,590 25 <sup>3</sup>
184	1,944	2,075	295,618 19	142 47	237,830 38	3,805 77
181	6,102	6,442	715,660 36	111 09	546,659 46	5,340 05
184	2,063	2,192	182,345 87	83 19	146,699 22	3,644 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	2,361	2,472	220,849 71	89 34	179,185 22	4,040 93
177	3,760	3,980	432,836 82	108 75	361,204 77	4,783 31
177	3,699	3,927	385,044 85	98 05	295,894 00	6,334 22
173	3,144	3,331	203,092 08	60 97	170,545 57	956 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	3,443	3,614	340,775 61	94 29	271,801 88	5,066 48
182	2,690	2,835	405,847 64	143 15	309,496 49	4,949 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,855	3,039	294,380 62	96 87	233,312 97	4,958 26
178	2,289	2,407	238,300 26	99 00	197,160 39	2,613 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,541	1,603	183,204 15	114 29	141,521 46	792 54
179	2,053	2,181	187,323 99	85 89	148,546 86	1,991 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,273	2,395	176,829 49	73 83	143,403 95	2,997 17
181	1,768	1,912	169,510 42	88 66	134,483 10	2,173 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,658	1,757	144,699 68	82 36	113,054 17	1,377 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,330	1,390	135,653 75	97 59	107,933 94	1,520 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,556	1,681	151,680 86	90 23	123,378 80	924 69
183	1,046	1,106	113,864 42	102 95	81,251 32	1,532 07
177	811	846	61,181 48	72 32	49,069 25	561 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	739	770	68,454 65	88 90	51,686 71	978 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	983	1,050	86,015 31	81 92	69,082 38	180 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	74,919	79,424	\$7,373,648 66	\$104 16 <sup>5</sup>	\$5,850,257 98	\$87,113 20

<sup>4</sup> Per capita arrived at by dividing total for support by the average membership minus 8,630 junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

<sup>5</sup> Per capita arrived at by dividing the total for support by the total average membership minus 8,630 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							
CITIES	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
	Men	Women					
	95	96	97	98	99	100	
1 Boston . . . . .	650	623	-	17,959	16,017	5,168,254	
2 Worcester . . . . .	142	139	-	3,069	3,721	1,238,730	
3 Springfield . . . . .	88	117	-	2,390	2,850	839,730	
4 Fall River . . . . .	44	55	-	1,658	1,639	481,743	
5 Cambridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 New Bedford . . . . .	33	45	-	1,073	1,316	420,899	
7 Somerville . . . . .	54	76	-	1,746	1,750	529,368	
8 Lynn . . . . .	51	73	-	1,862	1,849	576,055	
9 Lowell . . . . .	35	62	-	1,523	1,632	465,276	
10 Lawrence . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11 Quincy . . . . .	41	73	-	1,551	1,629	521,954	
12 Newton . . . . .	39	59	3	1,239	1,275	417,348	
13 Brockton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14 Medford . . . . .	31	55	-	1,165	1,460	415,867	
15 Malden . . . . .	31	39	-	987	956	302,220	
16 Holyoke . . . . .	28	39	1	758	854	268,328	
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	33	36	-	963	1,024	300,110	
18 Haverhill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 Everett . . . . .	28	41	1	842	965	294,390	
20 Chelsea . . . . .	23	42	-	887	828	265,208	
21 Chicopee . . . . .	6	29	1	516	622	174,867	
22 Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 Waltham . . . . .	18	36	-	571	610	181,999	
25 Taunton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26 Revere . . . . .	21	39	3	800	784	233,501	
27 Beverly . . . . .	12	34	8	565	498	175,840	
28 Northampton . . . . .	10	19	-	355	382	116,267	
29 Gloucester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 Melrose . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31 Leominster . . . . .	9	15	-	346	319	106,315	
32 Attleboro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33 North Adams . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34 Peabody . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 Westfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36 Woburn . . . . .	9	23	-	438	424	132,044	
37 Gardner . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38 Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39 Newburyport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total . . . . .	1,436	1,769	17	43,263	43,404	13,626,313	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
182	28,397	30,653	\$4,594,634 91	\$149 89	\$3,823,773 40	\$53,700 89
184	6,732	7,112	959,127 71	134 86	806,143 09	13,040 34
180	4,666	4,937	769,060 92	155 37	582,471 21	8,392 95
183	2,643	2,918	223,468 08	76 58	174,821 99	6,938 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	2,215	2,308	226,750 61	98 25	176,912 62	6,675 70
177	3,020	3,264	350,359 52	107 34	284,054 98	6,098 84
178	3,237	3,437	414,351 01	120 56	313,103 47	6,347 76
174	2,674	3,144	346,996 69	110 37	278,922 54	5,259 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	2,861	3,029	286,260 21	94 51	239,499 00	4,586 59
181	2,307	2,436	377,534 87	154 98	284,593 97	5,330 50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,310	2,493	255,405 52	102 45	194,972 64	7,179 57
180	1,679	1,768	204,177 19	115 48	161,011 28	4,170 97
182	1,474	1,538	198,758 04	129 23	152,988 41	1,895 70
179	1,677	1,787	192,190 93	107 55	145,324 82	4,259 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,634	1,716	172,256 17	100 38	143,154 23	2,597 49
181	1,465	1,593	171,239 68	107 49	141,780 15	1,545 78
182	958	1,001	105,520 99	105 51	76,407 34	1,571 88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	1,048	1,095	135,828 88	124 04	103,968 38	2,826 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,312	1,464	158,869 92	108 52	128,561 93	1,847 40
181	971	1,014	142,824 06	140 85	103,475 63	2,091 28
180	649	692	76,798 56	110 98	60,764 98	1,455 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	587	617	60,171 93	97 52	48,390 37	1,344 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	758	830	73,073 88	88 04	56,904 96	1,083 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	75,274	80,846	\$10,495,660 28	\$129 82	\$8,482,001 39	\$150,241 23



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOL (FOUR							
CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1 Boston . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Worcester . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Springfield . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Fall River . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Cambridge . . . . .	2	111	117	-	3,000	2,316	761,808
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Somerville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Lynn . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Lowell . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1	57	63	-	2,048	1,825	594,516
11 Quincy . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Newton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Brockton . . . . .	1	36	72	1	1,719	1,701	563,365
14 Medford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Malden . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Holyoke . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1	28	50	-	1,008	1,442	402,168
19 Everett . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Chelsea . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Chicopee . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Salem . . . . .	1	30	36	1	996	850	291,258
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	1	36	30	1	840	797	269,765
24 Waltham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Taunton . . . . .	1	19	40	2	731	957	274,737
26 Revere . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Beverly . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Northampton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Gloucester . . . . .	1	14	36	-	611	678	194,944
30 Melrose . . . . .	1	21	27	1	714	709	240,294
31 Leominster . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Attleboro . . . . .	1	7	19	7	448	479	151,233
33 North Adams . . . . .	1	10	17	6	400	391	128,645
34 Peabody . . . . .	1	23	23	-	702	598	204,262
35 Westfield . . . . .	1	11	29	1	548	717	207,347
36 Woburn . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Gardner . . . . .	1	15	26	1	465	479	157,543
38 Marlborough . . . . .	1	9	22	-	356	387	115,910
39 Newburyport . . . . .	1	10	20	-	424	431	135,009
Total . . . . .	65	437	627	21	15,010	14,757	4,692,804

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	4,304	4,702	\$748,824 18	\$159 26	\$605,087 56	\$7,685 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,340	3,556	383,987 52	107 98	306,680 92	4,579 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	3,114	3,252	260,548 77	80 12	210,792 04	6,448 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,958	2,031	181,804 70	89 51	146,038 79	4,268 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,618	1,724	172,737 96	100 20	138,933 50	1,216 47
180	1,463	1,552	177,924 30	114 64	122,111 57	1,945 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,517	1,572	152,341 82	96 91	119,369 04	3,812 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,134	1,187	138,782 20	116 92	106,936 03	2,934 41
183	1,313	1,371	131,167 73	95 67	105,065 35	2,103 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	831	875	75,060 99	85 78	57,193 69	1,560 18
180	715	746	82,398 57	110 45	60,316 85	858 76
177	1,154	1,237	122,422 12	98 97	97,133 47	1,496 18
178	1,166	1,216	109,614 21	90 14	85,075 25	2,096 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	852	885	95,189 78	107 56	74,563 90	2,979 25
182	690	719	67,000 43	93 19	47,747 13	1,583 56
182	741	787	60,468 64	76 83	48,215 24	1,352 19
181	25,910	27,412	\$2,960,273 92	\$107 99	\$2,331,260 33	\$46,920 02



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

CITIES		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
1	Boston . . . . .	22,654	16,749	5,871	19	15	91,201	68,142
2	Worcester . . . . .	5,523	4,320	1,145	—	—	21,437	18,494
3	Springfield . . . . .	4,328	3,424	768	10	126	17,381	13,879
4	Fall River . . . . .	3,284	1,760	1,151	—	373	16,395	9,524
5	Cambridge . . . . .	3,115	1,842	1,270	—	3	13,015	8,107
6	New Bedford . . . . .	2,686	2,132	433	1	120	13,727	9,857
7	Somerville . . . . .	2,977	2,245	715	—	17	12,341	9,041
8	Lynn . . . . .	2,369	1,681	688	—	—	10,730	8,297
9	Lowell . . . . .	3,107	1,750	1,336	—	21	12,989	6,750
10	Lawrence . . . . .	2,227	1,103	981	—	143	10,638	5,953
11	Quincy . . . . .	2,253	1,641	250	2	360	9,296	8,354
12	Newton . . . . .	2,054	1,658	387	—	9	8,293	6,584
13	Brockton . . . . .	1,512	933	221	—	358	6,875	6,183
14	Medford . . . . .	1,639	1,199	378	—	62	8,022	6,645
15	Malden . . . . .	1,735	929	579	—	227	7,517	5,320
16	Holyoke . . . . .	1,636	781	674	1	180	6,288	3,351
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	1,577	991	143	1	442	5,910	5,202
18	Haverhill . . . . .	996	742	253	1	—	5,343	4,343
19	Everett . . . . .	1,428	892	208	1	327	6,286	5,438
20	Chelsea . . . . .	1,007	712	295	—	—	5,394	4,049
21	Chicopee . . . . .	1,351	720	550	—	81	5,980	3,266
22	Salem . . . . .	1,346	711	635	—	—	4,967	2,936
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	1,533	439	543	4	547	5,460	2,784
24	Waltham . . . . .	1,384	1,002	378	—	4	5,131	3,572
25	Taunton . . . . .	885	513	180	—	192	4,813	3,771
26	Revere . . . . .	916	678	68	—	170	5,101	4,519
27	Beverly . . . . .	580	380	200	—	—	2,990	2,381
28	Northampton . . . . .	559	395	162	—	2	2,443	1,871
29	Gloucester . . . . .	920	485	102	—	333	3,048	2,532
30	Melrose . . . . .	827	416	112	—	299	2,821	2,438
31	Leominster . . . . .	714	269	254	—	191	2,876	1,825
32	Attleboro . . . . .	618	442	26	—	150	2,699	2,463
33	North Adams . . . . .	781	552	226	—	3	2,605	1,813
34	Peabody . . . . .	545	436	109	—	—	2,562	2,167
35	Westfield . . . . .	569	380	63	10	116	2,308	1,857
36	Woburn . . . . .	942	538	163	—	241	2,987	2,365
37	Gardner . . . . .	386	190	196	—	—	2,326	1,442
38	Marlborough . . . . .	501	303	198	—	—	1,984	1,230
39	Newburyport . . . . .	556	192	124	—	240	1,718	1,237
Total . . . . .		84,020	56,525	22,035	50	5,352	353,897	259,982

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1936	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
22,687	250	122	27,863	22,934	3,312	426	996	151	44	244	41
4,942	23	-	6,184	5,418	811	387	308	-	-	2	26
3,309	155	38	5,473	4,375	725	48	219	72	34	284	54
6,839	-	32	4,847	3,509	727	562	31	-	18	134	65
4,898	2	8	3,951	3,120	653	33	137	-	8	10	16
3,796	41	33	4,401	3,115	483	333	432	22	16	311	81
3,295	1	4	3,421	2,830	505	22	57	-	7	48	19
2,421	12	-	3,494	2,985	442	52	2	13	-	77	24
6,224	12	3	3,965	2,754	808	100	288	14	1	73	29
4,595	41	49	3,345	2,447	619	211	-	33	35	19	8
910	25	7	2,587	2,330	170	3	64	20	-	15	5
1,684	6	19	2,432	1,945	422	-	37	6	22	14	1
640	6	46	2,168	1,990	108	12	41	10	7	9	1
1,343	3	31	2,292	2,028	177	-	79	5	3	-	-
2,180	6	11	2,123	1,662	452	-	-	3	6	6	6
2,927	10	-	1,916	1,276	477	-	97	12	54	-	-
684	15	9	1,835	1,451	258	35	67	14	10	-	-
976	18	6	1,686	1,382	180	26	88	10	-	22	12
805	14	29	1,789	1,636	70	57	2	8	16	3	3
1,340	5	-	1,513	1,307	169	-	-	-	37	7	3
2,692	4	18	1,807	1,261	323	56	150	7	10	-	1
2,024	-	7	1,470	1,047	309	53	61	-	-	4	2
2,649	27	-	1,669	968	512	82	104	3	-	1	2
1,529	15	15	1,400	977	359	-	50	4	10	51	16
1,031	-	11	1,520	1,139	377	-	-	-	4	13	-
574	-	8	1,389	1,228	96	3	23	1	38	-	-
603	-	6	911	816	60	-	34	-	1	-	-
568	2	2	793	556	140	-	75	7	15	-	-
513	-	3	865	719	64	79	-	3	-	-	-
382	-	1	830	757	47	-	22	3	1	2	-
1,026	25	-	975	629	84	108	154	-	-	7	2
223	5	8	759	673	20	26	33	2	5	4	1
781	4	7	754	439	236	20	54	-	5	1	1
395	-	-	895	765	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	71	34	961	764	82	-	65	26	24	10	-
617	-	5	899	731	70	-	-	2	96	-	-
884	-	-	632	521	111	-	-	-	-	17	12
754	-	-	568	406	162	-	-	-	-	1	-
475	-	6	528	484	33	-	-	6	5	-	-
94,561	798	578	106,910	85,374	14,783	2,734	3,770	457	532	1,389	431



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
CITIES	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1 Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Worcester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Fall River . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Cambridge . . . . .	810	156	597	1,263	1,159	1,166	1,079	1,246
6 New Bedford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Lowell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Lawrence . . . . .	101	74	—	824	780	773	802	906
11 Quincy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Newton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Brockton . . . . .	—	67	26	821	818	876	861	936
14 Medford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Malden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	—	92	—	654	585	633	561	666
19 Everett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Chelsea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Salem . . . . .	283	114	11	320	413	426	433	430
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	—	47	—	426	346	383	397	416
24 Waltham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	—	68	—	511	529	606	557	554
26 Revere . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Northampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Gloucester . . . . .	—	44	—	457	428	330	351	336
30 Melrose . . . . .	—	53	—	349	326	361	344	361
31 Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Attleboro . . . . .	88	18	—	367	342	355	352	419
33 North Adams . . . . .	219	58	—	327	251	277	271	284
34 Peabody . . . . .	—	9	—	311	324	306	380	348
35 Westfield . . . . .	165	85	9	250	259	261	269	284
36 Woburn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	—	11	—	193	194	186	173	217
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	15	—	189	168	176	180	191
39 Newburyport . . . . .	—	26	—	172	144	164	175	177
Total . . . . .	1,666	937	643	7,434	7,066	7,279	7,185	7,771

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,261	1,193	1,121	-	11,051	1,559	1,284	1,118	878	160	4,999	16,050
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
979	1,069	984	-	7,292	1,195	1,041	855	715	37	3,843	11,135
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
977	1,013	972	-	7,367	1,013	901	727	690	22	3,353	10,720
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
670	678	664	-	5,203	623	603	545	433	9	2,213	7,416
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
451	459	438	-	3,778	534	518	382	344	19	1,797	5,575
417	471	419	-	3,322	455	478	354	319	9	1,615	4,937
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
611	582	519	-	4,537	516	428	386	290	30	1,650	6,187
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
359	363	330	-	2,998	360	327	286	257	42	1,272	4,270
341	359	364	-	2,858	398	378	364	266	17	1,423	4,281
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
417	357	351	-	3,066	307	267	192	144	8	918	3,984
294	239	229	-	2,449	305	207	146	117	10	785	3,234
417	437	404	-	2,936	-	432	351	293	224	1,300	4,236
265	267	295	-	2,409	375	336	270	262	14	1,257	3,666
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	228	237	-	1,672	299	221	208	189	12	929	2,601
201	218	178	-	1,516	203	216	160	133	8	720	2,236
196	176	200	-	1,430	268	199	206	182	-	855	2,285
8,089	8,109	7,705	-	63,884	8,410	7,836	6,550	5,512	621	28,929	92,813



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS										
CITIES		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
1	Boston . . . . .	9,444	2,218	50	10,179	9,275	9,506	9,782	9,696	
2	Worcester . . . . .	2,141	554	60	2,971	2,709	2,697	2,788	3,062	
3	Springfield . . . . .	1,223	361	169	1,953	1,957	1,971	1,962	2,111	
4	Fall River . . . . .	504	506	368	1,262	1,231	1,220	1,311	1,257	
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	New Bedford . . . . .	738	98	440	1,654	1,533	1,563	1,422	1,636	
7	Somerville . . . . .	991	145	22	1,397	1,380	1,347	1,318	1,282	
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	284	108	1,349	1,264	1,263	1,169	1,180	
9	Lowell . . . . .	688	24	11	1,055	988	937	1,139	1,165	
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Quincy . . . . .	—	145	16	1,310	1,227	1,177	1,273	1,264	
12	Newton . . . . .	834	152	12	1,071	937	910	918	969	
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Medford . . . . .	—	122	13	988	919	944	978	920	
15	Malden . . . . .	—	139	—	732	793	750	720	755	
16	Holyoke . . . . .	317	92	54	542	434	453	462	465	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	—	35	814	752	806	561	779	
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Everett . . . . .	—	90	24	823	782	772	846	806	
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	93	35	604	556	521	592	606	
21	Chicopee . . . . .	101	87	—	490	450	504	480	426	
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Waltham . . . . .	415	181	—	619	491	506	517	521	
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Revere . . . . .	—	191	9	713	679	656	647	674	
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	48	7	340	328	342	325	354	
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	5	—	258	247	275	288	245	
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Leominster . . . . .	45	23	90	271	231	258	252	254	
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	20	—	373	320	332	318	357	
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .		17,441	5,578	1,523	31,768	29,483	29,710	30,068	30,784	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS											
BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936											
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
10,122	70,272	10,490	10,238	11,475	32,203	10,778	8,790	6,801	612	26,981	129,456
2,850	19,832	2,839	2,643	2,560	8,042	2,013	1,981	1,481	117	5,592	33,466
2,172	13,879	2,182	2,095	2,204	6,481	2,206	1,581	1,344	10	5,141	25,501
1,308	8,967	1,418	1,349	1,597	4,364	1,141	815	683	60	2,099	16,030
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,614	10,698	1,481	1,232	1,401	4,114	848	581	492	6	1,927	16,739
1,306	9,188	1,320	1,310	1,354	3,984	1,454	1,089	854	52	3,449	16,621
1,187	7,804	1,261	1,344	1,398	4,003	1,471	1,176	962	55	3,664	15,471
1,205	7,212	1,151	1,019	1,356	3,526	1,203	932	771	249	3,155	13,893
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,245	7,657	1,305	1,180	1,178	3,663	1,138	1,016	911	64	3,129	14,449
945	6,748	965	955	976	2,896	980	819	555	98	2,452	12,096
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
997	5,881	1,026	1,044	1,004	3,074	978	860	709	42	2,589	11,544
770	4,659	794	841	840	2,475	727	602	548	24	1,901	9,035
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
455	3,274	465	511	636	1,612	619	492	452	69	1,632	6,518
638	4,385	1,004	727	499	2,230	946	501	475	31	1,953	8,568
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
820	4,963	774	840	848	2,462	654	556	471	16	1,697	9,122
559	3,566	626	644	669	1,939	630	545	474	17	1,666	7,171
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
479	3,017	576	591	610	1,777	499	366	222	22	1,109	5,903
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
493	3,743	498	458	471	1,427	501	362	291	-	1,154	6,324
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
616	4,185	572	511	607	1,690	598	531	403	24	1,556	7,431
338	2,082	316	418	376	1,110	331	356	317	54	1,058	4,250
281	1,599	328	317	254	899	194	264	197	44	699	3,197
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	1,693	258	259	269	786	282	197	163	22	664	3,143
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
408	2,128	379	359	338	1,076	299	317	231	15	862	4,066
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31,077	207,432	32,028	30,885	32,920	95,833	30,490	24,729	19,807	1,703	76,729	379,994



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline . . . . .	47,490	\$160,337,100	8	8	272	288	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	36,094	58,896,400	12	3	243	258	2
42	Watertown . . . . .	34,913	52,760,765	9	5	235	249	—
43	Framingham . . . . .	22,210	33,699,257	10	6	146	162	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	21,748	49,993,810	8	4	163	175	5
45	Methuen . . . . .	21,069	18,161,100	5	8	118	131	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	20,882	46,942,627	5	8	152	165	4
47	Winthrop . . . . .	16,852	24,541,050	5	2	110	117	3
48	West Springfield . . . . .	16,684	25,108,191	4	3	110	117	—
49	Milton . . . . .	16,434	38,248,540	7	4	117	128	1
50	Wakefield . . . . .	16,318	20,983,520	4	1	112	117	1
51	Braintree . . . . .	15,712	26,226,175	4	—	142	146	1
52	Greenfield . . . . .	15,500	24,620,325	2	1	116	119	2
53	Dedham . . . . .	15,136	24,551,100	7	2	119	128	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	15,049	24,097,790	6	5	118	129	—
55	Milford . . . . .	14,741	14,740,465	2	5	97	104	1
56	Saugus . . . . .	14,700	15,994,350	2	3	99	104	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	14,264	12,246,265	1	—	66	67	1
58	Natick . . . . .	13,589	19,069,950	2	4	90	96	2
59	Plymouth . . . . .	13,042	22,291,300	6	6	81	93	1
60	Webster . . . . .	12,992	10,543,681	1	3	48	52	11
61	Danvers . . . . .	12,957	11,795,125	3	3	79	85	2
62	Clinton . . . . .	12,817	11,447,277	1	—	61	62	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	12,719	31,641,750	2	1	99	102	2
64	Adams . . . . .	12,697	10,474,425	6	1	62	69	1
65	Amesbury . . . . .	11,899	9,040,450	1	3	47	51	5
66	Wellesley . . . . .	11,439	39,958,625	2	1	114	117	1
67	Easthampton . . . . .	11,323	10,338,130	3	2	50	55	1
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	10,951	11,363,700	4	2	68	74	6
69	Needham . . . . .	10,845	22,941,890	4	4	89	97	1
70	Athol . . . . .	10,677	10,764,145	2	—	64	66	3
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10,346	23,244,957	4	3	67	74	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	10,197	9,988,710	1	—	51	52	1
73	Stonham . . . . .	10,060	14,287,900	2	—	67	69	1
74	Andover . . . . .	9,969	16,218,677	2	—	64	66	—
75	Reading . . . . .	9,767	16,594,093	3	1	82	86	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	9,713	8,608,332	1	—	56	57	5
77	Palmer . . . . .	9,577	7,912,733	1	1	65	67	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	9,467	21,672,063	4	—	90	94	4
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	9,055	5,103,032	4	3	47	54	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	8,876	7,059,712	1	—	58	59	1
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8,778	11,637,350	3	2	65	70	1
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8,668	20,353,620	3	3	66	72	3
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8,608	7,965,855	6	1	58	65	3
84	Hudson . . . . .	8,469	6,736,564	1	—	46	47	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8,204	8,554,050	2	1	45	48	3
86	Montague . . . . .	8,081	10,334,465	1	—	68	69	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	7,638	7,893,575	1	1	48	50	4
88	Rockland . . . . .	7,524	8,091,342	1	2	49	52	2
89	Concord . . . . .	7,477	9,788,845	3	3	50	56	—
90	Ware . . . . .	7,385	6,573,760	1	—	38	39	1
91	Walpole . . . . .	7,273	13,795,789	4	5	55	64	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,271	23,907,270	1	—	62	63	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	7,156	6,151,143	—	3	42	45	1
94	Agawam . . . . .	7,095	9,534,280	1	2	55	58	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	7,030	4,141,535	1	—	37	38	3
96	Franklin . . . . .	7,028	8,730,295	2	—	54	56	2
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	7,022	6,748,605	1	1	49	51	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	6,961	7,808,849	1	4	41	46	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	6,957	5,704,261	1	—	40	41	5

## POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,450	1,056,039	5,797	179	6,290	—	18	6,272
7,079	1,157,149	6,522	177	6,909	—	34	6,875
7,040	1,133,514	6,379	178	6,790	—	23	6,767
4,582	755,309	4,185	180	4,445	11	98	4,358
4,898	759,429	4,380	173	4,727	—	21	4,706
3,212	519,146	2,926	177	3,069	—	8	3,061
4,833	791,899	4,370	181	4,633	—	22	4,611
3,411	556,570	3,084	180	3,334	—	9	3,325
2,936	493,751	2,735	181	2,877	4	25	2,856
3,309	543,243	3,013	182	3,227	—	10	3,217
3,326	545,024	3,044	179	3,205	3	201	3,007
3,817	622,406	3,455	180	3,664	3	3	3,664
2,824	464,939	2,664	179	2,743	3	70	2,676
3,245	511,651	2,980	172	3,172	—	130	3,042
2,618	434,358	2,442	177	2,571	—	24	2,547
2,635	429,131	2,427	176	2,530	—	86	2,444
3,577	577,170	3,183	181	3,394	5	21	3,378
1,997	326,410	1,805	182	1,888	—	86	1,802
2,706	434,107	2,432	178	2,590	25	22	2,593
2,586	422,238	2,354	179	2,472	9	14	2,467
1,557	244,502	1,362	180	1,428	—	101	1,327
2,311	377,109	2,100	180	2,252	1	85	2,168
1,892	302,011	1,700	178	1,821	2	60	1,763
2,661	406,872	2,341	173	2,548	—	35	2,513
1,875	307,000	1,698	181	1,775	1	91	1,685
1,518	241,271	1,361	177	1,446	1	137	1,310
2,625	421,131	2,370	178	2,575	2	25	2,552
1,553	247,565	1,377	180	1,457	—	42	1,415
2,258	368,944	2,021	182	2,156	2	69	2,089
2,498	294,371	2,260	173	2,425	1	5	2,421
2,135	350,750	1,953	180	2,069	9	47	2,031
1,727	277,512	1,536	181	1,655	1	11	1,645
1,390	221,430	1,258	176	1,316	—	4	1,312
1,763	291,722	1,614	181	1,713	13	37	1,689
1,613	266,013	1,479	179	1,547	1	17	1,531
2,356	377,595	2,121	178	2,283	9	53	2,239
1,785	302,808	1,659	183	1,726	—	18	1,708
1,969	318,073	1,819	174	1,884	—	61	1,823
2,564	416,099	2,325	179	2,488	1	205	2,284
1,390	214,877	1,246	172	1,343	—	21	1,322
1,747	288,895	1,603	180	1,677	—	20	1,657
1,935	321,978	1,777	181	1,870	—	18	1,852
1,861	292,483	1,668	175	1,784	—	17	1,767
1,899	342,698	1,667	178	1,768	12	152	1,628
1,340	215,473	1,229	176	1,283	—	123	1,160
1,581	263,850	1,450	182	1,538	1	57	1,482
1,685	270,201	1,557	174	1,627	—	63	1,564
1,533	256,510	1,400	183	1,465	—	169	1,296
1,476	246,549	1,349	183	1,434	—	27	1,407
1,364	211,167	1,187	179	1,280	—	88	1,192
1,120	175,385	995	176	1,060	1	64	997
1,811	294,054	1,654	178	1,751	2	97	1,656
1,785	290,529	1,620	179	1,721	—	18	1,703
1,345	223,973	1,257	178	1,309	—	3	1,306
1,695	273,987	1,537	178	1,631	1	19	1,613
1,174	195,388	1,080	181	1,134	—	18	1,116
1,700	276,480	1,542	179	1,643	3	135	1,511
1,664	260,853	1,489	175	1,599	—	58	1,541
1,278	152,877	1,162	179	1,225	—	17	1,208
1,278	209,156	1,159	181	1,229	1	29	1,201



ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC					
TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline . . . . .	\$18,547 62	\$721,583 00	\$12,414 82	\$25,997 30
41	Arlington . . . . .	16,004 63	476,727 51	7,088 61	23,566 88
42	Watertown . . . . .	14,303 59	440,037 70	8,351 55	16,166 41
43	Framingham . . . . .	12,177 96	281,391 78	6,693 00	9,251 45
44	Belmont . . . . .	12,871 33	335,843 15	9,462 13	25,032 38
45	Methuen . . . . .	8,916 72	212,354 89	4,958 20	5,324 22
46	Weymouth . . . . .	9,688 84	264,993 32	4,833 19	12,090 09
47	Winthrop . . . . .	6,548 66	201,198 71	6,055 88	9,857 75
48	West Springfield . . . . .	12,340 16	204,262 35	5,983 85	12,879 13
49	Milton . . . . .	11,639 25	268,542 56	5,392 14	7,465 33
50	Wakefield . . . . .	10,096 85	190,885 40	5,244 30	12,331 10
51	Braintree . . . . .	7,358 06	214,210 46	7,003 97	7,348 48
52	Greenfield . . . . .	8,011 74	174,788 65	5,290 14	11,969 98
53	Dedham . . . . .	8,632 66	183,344 85	6,837 24	7,091 68
54	Norwood . . . . .	8,788 87	242,993 01	4,150 72	6,787 12
55	Milford . . . . .	7,167 87	155,904 46	2,370 05	3,932 08
56	Saugus . . . . .	6,103 91	154,341 62	3,859 35	6,250 59
57	Southbridge . . . . .	8,162 30	87,252 74	3,864 32	7,138 71
58	Natick . . . . .	6,433 84	158,983 90	3,675 90	8,444 09
59	Plymouth . . . . .	7,760 38	146,725 40	4,089 51	8,377 05
60	Webster . . . . .	5,226 27	100,006 59	1,142 14	3,027 68
61	Danvers . . . . .	5,676 00	113,726 35	2,749 13	4,747 42
62	Clinton . . . . .	6,110 57	92,574 50	977 73	2,741 74
63	Winchester . . . . .	11,819 65	201,444 86	4,799 90	12,910 04
64	Adams . . . . .	6,445 11	88,300 96	2,530 59	3,981 67
65	Amesbury . . . . .	5,131 68	74,221 04	2,874 10	4,818 08
66	Wellesley . . . . .	10,699 79	238,991 67	1,948 26	7,835 61
67	Easthampton . . . . .	4,820 94	74,412 20	1,973 48	3,847 23
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	5,146 64	101,445 21	2,850 16	5,916 70
69	Needham . . . . .	8,039 58	154,133 39	4,994 80	6,410 19
70	Athol . . . . .	7,924 36	93,609 18	3,282 12	3,779 18
71	Swampscott . . . . .	7,400 27	139,121 97	3,453 64	6,938 39
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	5,376 75	77,052 47	1,883 86	4,212 98
73	Stoneham . . . . .	5,716 90	117,534 56	3,281 58	6,441 05
74	Andover . . . . .	5,267 17	110,952 68	3,932 92	6,919 61
75	Reading . . . . .	10,504 89	150,725 15	3,482 17	13,150 48
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6,010 74	95,604 23	1,845 84	2,985 67
77	Palmer . . . . .	6,569 13	98,547 04	3,650 80	8,373 05
78	Lexington . . . . .	6,377 43	158,943 60	3,414 47	7,302 20
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4,718 66	76,904 50	1,785 75	2,580 74
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6,203 49	89,497 18	2,152 78	4,214 82
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	5,418 75	82,697 55	2,966 95	3,780 92
82	Marblehead . . . . .	6,046 88	118,377 65	5,592 60	7,379 51
83	Middleborough . . . . .	3,893 28	90,756 48	2,070 29	5,002 06
84	Hudson . . . . .	3,885 91	58,048 84	2,148 62	3,061 17
85	Stoughton . . . . .	5,115 07	66,166 00	2,898 32	3,004 50
86	Montague . . . . .	7,022 36	110,208 67	2,320 20	6,173 91
87	Whitman . . . . .	4,634 14	77,661 78	1,920 42	1,686 21
88	Rockland . . . . .	5,138 36	70,559 74	1,352 78	3,432 57
89	Concord . . . . .	6,014 08	100,271 90	1,527 53	5,644 31
90	Ware . . . . .	4,721 82	58,365 95	2,120 87	2,095 65
91	Walpole . . . . .	5,721 95	109,498 79	4,729 89	4,693 25
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,517 64	108,669 74	3,160 99	8,305 29
93	Maynard . . . . .	3,946 27	67,236 86	1,941 51	4,374 96
94	Agawam . . . . .	5,328 89	81,052 25	2,060 80	5,136 19
95	Grafton . . . . .	3,633 28	55,782 03	1,615 88	2,763 57
96	Franklin . . . . .	4,745 42	69,283 72	2,043 21	4,905 98
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	3,965 31	66,108 83	2,078 26	2,380 74
98	North Andover . . . . .	6,144 35	73,090 23	1,592 44	3,103 23
99	Millbury . . . . .	4,039 91	60,307 59	2,280 76	1,557 30

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$105,314 37	\$36,350 71	\$4,963 47	\$17,000 48	\$8,154 00	—
75,475 17	31,956 44	1,332 88	7,338 66	73 85	—
61,437 20	4,090 64	1,900 00	6,000 00	1,575 70	—
44,895 44	4,921 33	—	5,036 75	9,012 52	—
46,766 25	12,357 85	3,758 05	11,242 63	2,937 30	—
31,770 13	5,992 49	—	3,580 66	13,950 00	—
49,244 13	17,754 96	2,255 94	3,939 46	17,284 00	—
30,866 15	3,761 12	118 78	2,777 20	1,218 60	—
50,447 16	11,084 33	222 57	3,624 82	6,078 75	\$94 75
40,865 60	9,588 11	189 92	4,140 83	7,735 90	—
30,681 16	15,379 82	486 40	2,320 89	1,185 25	7 36
27,788 39	19,846 80	357 82	2,349 53	7,449 55	—
37,050 64	9,162 16	677 97	2,723 72	4,876 52	—
35,327 91	8,482 97	—	3,732 29	4,895 00	—
38,462 64	8,104 68	429 53	8,907 94	4,342 36	—
29,420 40	2,986 23	30 50	5,782 54	6,152 07	—
27,345 01	5,776 19	197 85	2,364 22	5,949 08	—
19,318 84	3,825 55	—	2,822 37	6,668 20	—
27,277 20	2,215 48	—	2,709 05	9,914 79	—
23,340 84	7,749 81	75 75	6,799 76	12,557 90	728 80
17,424 52	2,911 65	250 54	2,349 56	4,254 70	—
22,533 08	4,490 63	—	1,761 42	2,090 00	—
17,605 60	4,092 12	445 63	2,188 00	—	—
32,601 49	10,824 55	—	3,025 43	2,900 00	—
21,415 76	5,136 84	1,823 20	1,998 27	1,815 45	—
14,713 74	2,085 75	539 81	1,788 77	3,013 37	5 85
34,731 11	6,650 15	714 33	6,269 28	5,580 28	—
12,547 40	1,794 04	—	1,420 59	6,812 67	—
21,886 21	4,369 98	—	1,872 32	4,783 72	—
32,004 02	6,776 52	105 06	2,573 25	7,291 28	—
17,875 35	3,849 07	—	1,521 32	7,079 75	57 06
24,211 55	4,028 73	381 89	2,028 32	914 00	12 00
12,515 20	2,670 76	214 00	1,426 33	3,385 00	—
20,041 59	4,000 89	600 00	3,018 23	1,742 50	—
23,530 84	6,010 52	320 67	3,529 36	12,609 75	763 17
29,723 11	11,240 61	94 00	3,849 05	7,932 31	—
17,568 67	3,587 96	193 75	2,177 51	6,987 80	—
18,431 21	2,685 13	—	2,428 81	11,195 70	—
29,967 75	5,151 37	504 96	2,710 71	5,360 60	—
9,347 02	2,798 00	15	53 34	7,102 50	—
15,474 18	2,938 35	286 85	1,930 83	11,161 24	—
16,155 53	3,976 03	—	3,925 37	17,504 56	—
21,994 02	12,458 85	2,097 06	723 85	1,270 25	—
12,568 07	2,413 35	—	1,056 76	12,960 30	—
9,149 47	1,385 41	—	2,093 48	3,456 14	—
14,969 17	2,977 92	—	2,562 20	5,337 40	—
19,957 19	3,721 07	1,072 15	2,624 50	13,135 46	—
13,851 89	3,732 41	259 73	1,868 87	1,397 00	—
15,550 74	2,842 00	30 03	1,884 57	1,500 00	—
17,564 71	2,937 00	601 31	2,683 82	7,884 53	—
11,413 68	1,484 12	—	1,800 56	6,537 91	—
21,374 36	8,217 79	150 13	4,536 73	16,322 94	—
23,789 01	7,383 54	—	2,264 90	29,507 99	—
12,339 85	3,119 03	—	2,006 41	985 50	—
18,875 66	3,045 65	278 94	1,940 23	10,851 87	—
12,275 46	3,603 88	314 43	1,227 99	7,885 52	—
16,522 07	4,487 75	318 00	1,051 61	6,371 00	—
13,060 54	2,918 86	—	2,347 43	9,395 20	—
13,255 43	4,285 96	—	1,979 70	5,584 25	—
11,537 60	2,675 13	16 23	1,597 03	5,982 00	—



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — CON.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$16 32	\$3,125 90	\$953,467 99	\$189,895 03
41 Arlington . . . . .	40 61	6,904 97	646,510 21	1,678 14
42 Watertown . . . . .	—	161 62	554,024 41	151,216 10
43 Framingham . . . . .	—	1,559 41	374,939 64	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	—	550 87	460,821 94	468 06
45 Methuen . . . . .	—	1,109 47	287,956 78	—
46 Weymouth . . . . .	42 33	372 65	382,498 91	5,292 25
47 Winthrop . . . . .	—	4,479 29	266,882 14	119,000 00
48 West Springfield . . . . .	364 06	1,592 12	308,974 05	—
49 Milton . . . . .	—	652 94	356,212 58	128 00
50 Wakefield . . . . .	380 57	1,206 22	270,205 32	—
51 Braintree . . . . .	—	1,547 94	295,261 00	—
52 Greenfield . . . . .	100 00	740 65	255,392 17	898 16
53 Dedham . . . . .	—	978 22	259,322 82	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	21 12	8,464 36	331,452 35	—
55 Milford . . . . .	—	1,147 09	214,893 29	1,882 10
56 Saugus . . . . .	354 00	378 70	212,920 52	—
57 Southbridge . . . . .	—	1,277 59	140,330 62	2,326 76
58 Natick . . . . .	—	349 27	220,003 52	—
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1,332 69	—	219,537 89	152,243 03
60 Webster . . . . .	—	259 71	136,853 36	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	50 00	203 65	158,027 68	—
62 Clinton . . . . .	180 31	2,316 96	129,233 16	—
63 Winchester . . . . .	—	439 91	280,765 83	5,926 00
64 Adams . . . . .	110 13	421 98	133,979 96	118 76
65 Amesbury . . . . .	14 25	974 16	110,180 60	19 69
66 Wellesley . . . . .	—	2,129 91	315,550 39	7,893 76
67 Easthampton . . . . .	—	368 73	107,997 28	—
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	279 45	565 86	149,116 25	—
69 Needham . . . . .	186 56	981 68	223,496 33	95 45
70 Athol . . . . .	737 50	1,606 24	141,321 13	121 70
71 Swampscott . . . . .	66 64	170 93	188,728 33	—
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	—	2,113 64	110,850 99	97 94
73 Stoneham . . . . .	1,115 71	443 16	163,936 17	—
74 Andover . . . . .	1,386 56	—	175,223 25	—
75 Reading . . . . .	71 52	310 50	231,083 79	8,555 51
76 Northbridge . . . . .	—	307 90	137,270 07	—
77 Palmer . . . . .	—	3,592 00	155,472 87	193 63
78 Lexington . . . . .	86 38	846 39	220,665 86	750 00
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	6,011 22	3,966 79	115,268 67	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	176 00	2,154 35	136,190 07	82 06
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	58 63	98 49	136,582 78	127 33
82 Marblehead . . . . .	—	1,060 14	177,000 81	—
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1,291 64	607 36	132,619 59	—
84 Hudson . . . . .	95 72	669 42	83,994 18	5,094 60
85 Stoughton . . . . .	109 79	25 00	103,165 37	—
86 Montague . . . . .	—	3,210 96	169,446 47	—
87 Whitman . . . . .	—	3,392 57	110,405 02	316 60
88 Rockland . . . . .	—	1,632 89	103,923 68	—
89 Concord . . . . .	—	425 72	145,554 91	795 76
90 Ware . . . . .	777 88	596 32	89,914 76	—
91 Walpole . . . . .	341 86	2,173 28	177,760 97	—
92 Barnstable . . . . .	—	736 43	191,335 53	162 00
93 Maynard . . . . .	—	1,812 60	97,762 99	313 00
94 Agawam . . . . .	114 30	1,400 10	130,084 88	113 91
95 Grafton . . . . .	—	700 79	89,802 83	43 56
96 Franklin . . . . .	63 80	1,877 18	111,669 74	—
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	1,241 28	103,496 45	1,876 52
98 North Andover . . . . .	—	73 58	109,109 17	—
99 Millbury . . . . .	114 30	287 53	90,395 38	4,995 05

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$17,313 75	\$207,208 78	\$25,564	1	\$5 45	83	\$24 00	81
1,011 21	2,689 35	8,567	21	10 03	52	34 00	44
7,506 35	158,722 45	7,797	27	9 60	61	33 40	49
1,243 66	1,243 66	7,733	29	9 53	62	32 40	60
6,751 17	7,219 23	10,623	13	8 27	71	27 40	75
28 25	28 25	5,933	53	13 96	6	40 20	10
-	5,292 25	10,181	14	7 50	75	25 50	80
7,733 17	126,733 17	7,381	33	9 63	60	28 00	73
1,310 34	1,310 34	8,791	20	10 85	38	37 00	26
571 51	699 51	11,890	7	8 16	72	28 40	72
574 52	574 52	6,978	37	10 62	41	35 20	37
1,373 59	1,373 59	7,158	36	10 10	48	32 60	58
2,106 67	3,004 83	9,200	18	8 97	67	33 20	51
-	-	8,071	25	9 15	66	35 00	39
2,019 82	2,019 82	9,461	17	12 14	21	32 40	61
2,857 25	4,739 35	6,031	52	12 04	24	38 00	19
318 03	318 03	4,735	72	11 20	35	32 00	64
2,630 73	4,957 49	6,796	39	10 46	45	37 50	22
-	-	7,354	34	10 59	42	33 80	47
19,792 85	172,035 88	9,036	19	8 74	68	29 20	68
76 79	76 79	7,946	26	10 69	39	36 20	32
18 75	18 75	5,441	64	12 24	19	40 80	8
347 50	347 50	6,493	43	9 80	58	36 60	28
4,415 38	10,341 38	12,591	5	7 43	76	27 60	74
751 05	869 81	6,216	49	10 52	43	35 00	38
566 90	586 59	6,901	38	9 24	65	36 40	29
1,264 17	9,157 93	15,658	2	7 39	77	23 60	82
195 07	195 07	7,306	35	9 25	64	35 00	40
953 14	953 14	5,440	65	8 36	70	34 50	43
2,960 61	3,056 06	9,476	16	8 70	69	29 00	69
271 03	392 73	5,300	66	10 86	37	36 40	30
2,617 59	2,617 59	14,131	3	7 22	81	27 00	77
320 00	417 94	7,613	30	9 70	59	29 00	70
1,161 66	1,161 66	8,459	22	10 02	53	33 20	52
-	-	10,594	9	9 38	63	29 20	67
2,958 66	11,514 17	7,411	32	12 07	23	34 70	42
53 19	53 19	5,040	69	13 27	8	35 00	41
127 00	320 63	4,341	76	15 10	5	36 00	34
1,402 61	2,152 61	9,489	15	7 87	74	32 50	59
480 30	480 30	3,860	80	18 62	1	43 60	5
1,090 20	1,172 26	4,261	77	16 27	3	47 00	2
572 96	700 29	6,283	48	9 87	57	32 00	63
1,253 59	1,253 59	11,519	11	7 27	80	33 00	54
-	-	4,893	70	12 85	14	37 60	21
120 35	5,214 95	5,807	58	10 07	49	36 20	31
-	-	5,772	60	10 07	50	34 00	45
1,541 68	1,541 68	6,608	40	13 65	7	37 80	20
578 01	894 61	6,091	51	19 27	46	36 00	35
303 75	303 75	5,751	61	11 21	34	39 70	12
795 76	1,591 52	8,212	24	13 20	9	38 20	17
163 26	163 26	6,593	41	11 24	33	39 00	14
416 16	416 16	8,331	23	10 01	55	32 80	55
2,826 68	2,988 68	14,039	4	7 36	78	27 00	76
237 79	550 79	4,710	73	12 68	16	36 80	27
1,277 05	1,390 96	5,910	55	11 49	31	32 60	57
235 14	278 70	3,711	81	16 08	4	44 75	3
600 83	600 83	5,778	59	10 01	54	33 60	48
68 75	1,945 27	4,379	75	11 97	25	33 80	46
352 56	352 56	6,464	45	13 11	11	40 00	11
946 86	5,941 91	4,750	71	12 74	15	39 20	13



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
			38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline . . . . .		\$874,495 07	\$139 43	1	\$59,092 24	\$9 42	29
41	Arlington . . . . .		590,839 89	85 94	16	51,829 50	7 54	65
42	Watertown . . . . .		506,747 71	74 89	31	49,059 32	7 25	74
43	Framingham . . . . .		321,091 91	73 68	39	31,423 70	7 21	75
44	Belmont . . . . .		413,591 10	87 89	14	34,791 15	7 39	71
45	Methuen . . . . .		253,514 23	82 82	22	31,547 50	10 31	18
46	Weymouth . . . . .		351,892 95	76 32	30	30,749 59	6 67	81
47	Winthrop . . . . .		236,266 36	71 06	47	23,440 00	7 05	79
48	West Springfield . . . . .		272,302 35	95 34	10	23,143 00	8 10	46
49	Milton . . . . .		312,216 77	97 05	9	26,195 00	8 14	45
50	Wakefield . . . . .		222,815 96	74 10	35	22,184 60	7 38	72
51	Braintree . . . . .		265,006 55	72 33	42	28,621 00	7 81	54
52	Greenfield . . . . .		220,940 68	82 56	23	23,950 00	8 95	36
53	Dedham . . . . .		224,747 91	73 88	38	24,113 00	7 93	52
54	Norwood . . . . .		292,554 05	114 86	3	26,447 50	10 38	17
55	Milford . . . . .		177,492 68	72 62	41	24,972 60	10 22	20
56	Saugus . . . . .		179,116 28	53 02	78	33,113 40	9 80	25
57	Southbridge . . . . .		128,072 82	71 07	46	12,783 40	7 09	78
58	Natick . . . . .		201,943 71	77 88	28	19,714 60	7 60	64
59	Plymouth . . . . .		194,924 56	79 01	26	18,442 00	7 48	68
60	Webster . . . . .		112,675 47	84 91	17	11,257 30	8 48	43
61	Danvers . . . . .		144,315 52	66 57	57	20,699 40	9 55	28
62	Clinton . . . . .		112,204 58	63 64	64	12,400 00	7 03	80
63	Winchester . . . . .		235,127 48	93 56	11	20,125 00	8 01	49
64	Adams . . . . .		110,172 53	65 38	61	16,950 00	10 06	22
65	Amesbury . . . . .		83,516 54	63 75	63	10,434 59	7 96	50
66	Wellesley . . . . .		295,186 21	115 67	2	23,890 78	9 36	30
67	Easthampton . . . . .		95,607 89	67 57	54	11,411 80	8 06	48
68	Fairhaven . . . . .		94,991 75	45 47	83	21,918 60	10 49	15
69	Needham . . . . .		199,561 94	82 43	24	18,828 00	7 78	57
70	Athol . . . . .		116,926 95	57 57	75	18,337 50	9 03	35
71	Swampscott . . . . .		167,782 24	102 00	7	14,300 30	8 69	39
72	North Attleborough . . . . .		96,939 62	73 89	37	9,892 80	7 54	66
73	Stoneham . . . . .		143,173 37	84 77	18	13,645 00	8 08	47
74	Andover . . . . .		152,157 85	99 38	8	11,765 58	7 68	60
75	Reading . . . . .		200,225 63	89 43	13	17,460 00	7 80	55
76	Northbridge . . . . .		114,234 66	66 58	56	15,146 50	8 87	38
77	Palmer . . . . .		119,503 02	65 55	60	25,340 90	13 90	5
78	Lexington . . . . .		170,578 06	74 68	33	18,616 50	8 15	44
79	Bridgewater . . . . .		95,015 82	71 87	43	19,725 70	14 92	3
80	Ludlow . . . . .		114,892 63	69 34	49	20,894 00	12 61	6
81	Dartmouth . . . . .		114,895 17	62 04	67	17,062 10	9 21	32
82	Marblehead . . . . .		147,926 03	83 72	20	13,469 80	7 62	62
83	Middleborough . . . . .		102,331 17	62 86	65	15,750 00	9 67	26
84	Hudson . . . . .		67,837 32	58 48	72	11,500 00	9 91	24
85	Stoughton . . . . .		86,155 92	58 13	73	9,550 00	6 44	83
86	Montague . . . . .		141,112 05	90 23	12	17,000 00	10 87	12
87	Whitman . . . . .		81,087 66	62 57	66	10,028 00	7 74	58
88	Rockland . . . . .		90,668 58	64 44	62	10,350 00	7 36	73
89	Concord . . . . .		129,198 22	108 39	5	11,400 00	9 56	27
90	Ware . . . . .		73,859 86	74 08	36	12,074 80	12 11	7
91	Walpole . . . . .		138,106 58	83 40	21	12,710 00	7 68	61
92	Barnstable . . . . .		176,068 10	103 39	6	12,636 00	7 41	70
93	Maynard . . . . .		77,967 06	59 70	69	15,170 43	11 62	10
94	Agawam . . . . .		109,591 18	67 94	52	14,400 00	8 93	37
95	Grafton . . . . .		66,600 31	59 68	70	16,360 00	14 66	4
96	Franklin . . . . .		87,357 41	57 81	74	13,665 00	9 04	34
97	Chelmsford . . . . .		80,814 71	52 44	79	15,575 00	10 11	21
98	North Andover . . . . .		102,378 70	84 75	19	9,050 00	7 49	67
99	Millbury . . . . .		72,666 14	60 50	68	14,100 50	11 74	9

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$313 90	\$4,486 03	\$938,387 24	\$149 18	\$149 62	1	—	\$58,962 24
2,145 35	2,345 91	647,160 65	93 67	94 13	23	—	51,829 50
1,225 84	1,065 28	558,098 15	82 19	82 47	44	—	48,559 32
4,746 66	1,894 89	359,157 16	80 80	82 41	45	—	30,923 70
699 42	1,021 34	450,103 01	95 22	95 64	20	—	34,791 15
358 35	572 39	285,992 47	93 19	94 43	24	—	31,547 50
1,785 19	89 30	384,517 03	83 00	83 39	40	—	30,749 59
83 47	745 89	260,535 72	78 14	78 36	60	—	23,440 00
1,041 73	367 28	296,854 36	103 18	103 94	11	—	23,143 00
566 29	425 86	339,403 92	105 18	105 51	9	—	26,195 00
2,023 92	12,059 26	259,083 74	80 84	86 16	35	—	22,184 60
187 20	231 27	294,046 02	80 25	80 25	53	—	28,621 00
1,149 33	7,170 54	253,210 55	92 31	94 62	22	—	23,950 00
1,739 29	14,856 09	265,456 29	83 69	87 26	31	—	24,113 00
290 68	11,124 25	330,416 48	128 52	129 73	2	—	26,447 50
2,043 75	2,686 01	207,195 04	81 90	84 78	37	—	24,972 60
1,059 61	28 29	213,317 58	62 85	63 15	83	—	33,113 40
—	5,489 09	146,345 31	77 51	81 21	49	—	12,783 40
1,375 87	638 97	223,673 15	86 36	86 26	34	—	19,714 60
778 40	488 13	214,633 09	86 82	87 00	32	—	18,442 00
541 91	9,245 02	133,719 70	93 64	100 77	16	—	11,257 30
872 00	7,506 11	173,393 03	76 95	79 98	55	—	20,699 40
1,878 12	2,224 95	128,707 65	70 68	73 00	70	—	12,400 00
2,085 72	540 35	257,878 55	101 21	102 62	14	—	20,125 00
121 86	6,499 88	133,744 27	75 35	79 37	56	—	16,950 00
141 29	13,969 31	108,061 73	74 73	82 49	43	—	10,434 59
1,463 81	2,695 92	323,236 72	125 53	126 65	4	—	22,724 80
—	4,311 81	111,331 50	76 41	78 68	59	—	11,411 80
746 34	32,097 24	149,753 93	69 46	71 69	74	—	21,918 60
322 98	2,546 16	221,259 08	91 24	91 39	27	—	18,828 00
1,143 27	2,049 07	138,456 79	66 92	68 17	77	—	18,337 50
477 68	1,012 86	183,573 08	110 93	111 59	7	—	14,300 30
60 20	486 55	107,379 17	81 59	81 84	47	—	9,892 80
3,124 61	—	159,942 98	93 37	94 70	21	—	13,645 00
786 10	487 16	165,196 69	106 78	101 70	15	—	11,765 58
2,915 85	9,755 62	230,357 10	100 90	102 88	13	—	17,460 00
528 54	588 98	130,494 68	75 61	76 40	65	—	15,146 50
2,252 98	3,503 07	150,599 97	79 94	82 61	42	—	25,340 90
2,123 66	27,468 99	218,787 21	87 94	95 79	19	—	18,616 50
1,436 47	834 03	117,012 02	87 13	88 51	29	—	19,725 70
812 78	1,384 99	137,984 40	82 28	83 27	41	—	20,725 00
143 28	—	132,100 55	70 64	71 33	75	—	17,062 10
301 05	871 11	162,567 99	91 13	92 00	26	—	13,469 80
459 49	8,959 22	127,499 88	72 11	78 32	61	—	15,750 00
5,108 46	4,762 35	89,208 13	69 53	76 90	64	—	11,500 00 <sup>1</sup>
3,160 06	33 57	98,899 55	64 30	66 73	78	—	9,550 00
1,331 64	3,814 51	163,258 20	100 34	104 38	10	—	17,000 00
881 93	16,968 20	108,965 79	74 38	84 07	38	—	10,028 00
1,198 62	455 80	102,673 00	71 60	72 97	71	—	10,350 00
941 31	10,346 33	151,885 86	118 66	127 42	3	—	11,400 00
3,719 92	6 85	89,661 43	84 59	89 93	28	—	12,074 80
660 04	13,793 19	165,269 81	94 39	99 80	18	—	12,710 00
1,362 60	1,350 58	191,417 28	111 22	112 40	6	—	12,636 00
154 88	413 49	93,705 86	71 59	71 75	73	—	15,170 43
162 44	2,878 48	127,032 10	77 89	78 76	58	—	14,400 00
1,019 64	276 55	84,256 50	74 30	75 50	67	—	16,360 00
2,599 39	6,451 78	110,073 58	67 00	72 85	72	—	13,665 00
3,711 06	938 08	101,049 85	63 20	65 57	81	—	15,575 00
131 05	21 60	111,581 35	91 09	92 37	25	—	9,050 00
1,018 40	202 50	87,987 54	71 59	73 26	69	—	14,100 50

<sup>1</sup> In addition an amount of \$2,210 was received on account of Part I of the General School Fund for 1934.



TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	7	172	2,223	2,056
41	Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Framingham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Methuen . . . . .	8	—	4	—	4	5	93	1,242	1,098
46	Weymouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	2	11	105	1,741	1,559
47	Winthrop . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wakefield . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	—	69	1,084	1,000
51	Braintree . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	5	101	1,469	1,385
52	Greenfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	8	—	4	3	3	7	77	1,097	1,101
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Milford . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	69	971	860
56	Saugus . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	2	73	1,340	1,264
57	Southbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	44	712	643
58	Natick . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Webster . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Danvers . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	4	55	777	802
62	Clinton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	40	567	560
63	Winchester . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	5	66	948	882
64	Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	431	408
66	Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	1	34	506	510
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	8	—	4	1	2	2	48	853	753
69	Needham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athol . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	28	476	402
73	Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Andover . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Reading . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Palmer . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	41	592	603
78	Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	2	54	846	727
82	Marblehead . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	1	4	2	38	694	604
84	Hudson . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	462	419
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	31	594	533
86	Montague . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	45	582	559
87	Whitman . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	25	485	437
88	Rockland . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Concord . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	1	32	495	432
90	Ware . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	23	377	326
91	Walpole . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	4	37	649	591
92	Barnstable . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	27	397	458
94	Agawam . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	26	472	413
96	Franklin . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	2	34	581	555
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	33	648	579
98	North Andover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	456	432
99	Millbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	26	474	467

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
712,599	179	3,889	4,217	\$559,502 38	\$132 68	\$429,761 81	\$6,292 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
380,720	176	2,163	2,263	201,941 61	89 24	155,951 89	2,972 45
547,649	181	3,027	3,202	235,929 54	73 68	181,942 20	2,818 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340,232	177	1,919	2,032	143,652 23	70 69	104,314 62	2,561 61
466,655	180	2,589	2,756	189,924 67	68 91	144,963 05	2,158 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348,787	171	2,044	2,165	160,703 32	74 23	116,445 65	3,264 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303,992	172	1,732	1,796	137,543 08	76 58	102,550 92	1,193 98
420,743	180	2,324	2,486	139,643 27	56 17	104,504 73	2,187 23
223,760	182	1,239	1,297	86,012 33	66 32	56,628 79	1,827 08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258,441	179	1,441	1,550	100,897 69	65 09	73,566 49	1,366 72
182,306	177	1,031	1,095	69,908 05	63 02	51,742 84	692 85
273,638	171	1,600	1,759	167,284 06	95 10	124,879 58	2,229 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135,647	175	774	822	56,042 89	68 18	39,901 89	1,432 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161,910	180	901	964	63,511 23	65 88	44,048 33	1,316 54
264,283	181	1,449	1,541	94,135 58	61 09	66,585 22	1,565 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137,695	174	793	30	62,801 09	75 66	44,443 51	794 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190,942	171	1,117	1,163	82,164 60	70 65	56,012 37	1,135 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260,209	180	1,442	1,520	102,029 11	67 12	65,753 25	1,817 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247,785	175	1,139	1,215	78,241 47	64 40	52,830 35	1,120 31
142,533	173	823	860	54,058 27	62 86	37,402 76	1,267 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190,453	182	1,047	1,111	67,487 00	70 74	44,148 29	2,058 70
180,524	171	1,058	1,112	97,682 04	87 84	67,761 84	1,342 91
154,358	183	845	894	57,779 90	64 63	40,365 23	895 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140,221	176	797	858	80,540 24	93 87	59,817 74	720 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108,997	174	625	673	48,914 36	72 68	31,471 97	1,263 41
200,605	177	1,135	1,203	107,399 90	89 28	68,993 29	3,211 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141,310	176	805	836	4,447 86	65 13	37,377 42	872 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147,163	181	815	858	58,975 08	68 74	38,563 46	1,011 77
185,402	178	1,044	1,108	68,299 25	61 64	44,453 74	1,132 75
191,342	173	1,103	1,184	64,986 45	54 89	43,907 00	1,374 74
145,782	177	820	864	71,913 41	83 23	50,202 08	866 44
155,322	180	863	917	51,215 95	55 85	37,616 30	1,179 94



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	8	-	117	1,821	1,746	576,719	
42	Watertown . . . . .	5	1	2	125	2,103	1,982	647,906	
43	Framingham . . . . .	-	6	2	68	1,141	1,105	366,708	
44	Belmont . . . . .	3	3	1	84	1,404	1,331	413,352	
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	2	-	52	953	779	274,132	
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	2	-	59	792	676	249,306	
49	Milton . . . . .	-	4	-	57	886	903	283,301	
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	-	53	715	682	227,974	
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	4	-	52	657	581	203,238	
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
58	Natick . . . . .	-	-	1	44	703	627	211,864	
59	Plymouth . . . . .	2	2	-	45	738	630	228,565	
60	Webster . . . . .	-	1	1	22	316	294	96,804	
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
64	Adams . . . . .	-	4	1	31	502	435	153,292	
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
66	Wellesley . . . . .	-	-	-	66	826	713	243,995	
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	Needham . . . . .	1	1	1	53	735	636	116,658	
70	Athol . . . . .	-	-	-	32	602	528	187,093	
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	2	-	31	449	411	136,063	
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	31	470	388	139,012	
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	30	420	359	126,093	
75	Reading . . . . .	-	1	-	39	599	583	190,323	
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	-	1	29	503	475	165,046	
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	2	-	48	665	655	211,038	
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	1	-	28	370	355	108,429	
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	-	-	28	428	435	145,025	
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	1	-	36	551	491	156,807	
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	-	1	25	414	386	132,648	
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	3	29	493	490	159,666	
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	31	510	426	149,706	
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average member- ship	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these ele- mentary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	3,265	3,487	\$263,133 98	\$75 46	\$203,348 15	\$1,946 61
176	3,678	3,928	263,475 30	67 08	214,213 11	3,322 62
180	2,030	2,172	159,630 18	73 49	121,315 78	2,505 66
172	2,403	2,627	217,735 34	82 88	158,039 08	4,431 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,524	1,675	106,623 92	63 66	83,107 51	1,921 36
180	1,385	1,468	137,028 60	93 34	97,095 41	2,043 69
181	1,592	1,722	154,909 78	89 96	121,905 49	1,967 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,351	1,359	104,466 04	76 86	73,086 49	2,047 55
176	1,158	1,228	123,730 13	100 76	95,352 19	1,730 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,199	1,274	91,741 47	72 01	66,834 15	1,099 63
183	1,254	1,329	103,188 79	77 64	67,946 41	1,661 52
179	541	572	49,281 59	86 16	37,041 79	338 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	852	902	60,386 56	66 95	42,332 16	1,483 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	1,387	1,529	147,005 02	96 14	113,823 50	535 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	1,228	1,335	113,401 11	84 94	81,568 87	2,652 26
179	1,044	1,118	63,506 28	56 80	41,477 93	1,338 42
181	752	818	70,209 27	85 83	54,177 72	1,007 12
180	770	829	65,834 71	79 41	47,671 20	1,774 30
178	708	751	63,524 84	84 59	39,746 18	835 73
177	1,073	1,165	93,220 77	80 02	60,615 57	1,244 36
183	904	951	65,401 51	68 77	45,162 64	847 31
178	1,190	1,282	100,829 57	78 65	69,978 58	1,113 27
166	652	714	55,497 17	77 73	38,613 17	479 53
180	806	846	58,300 18	68 91	39,584 08	1,059 80
171	912	993	73,864 77	74 38	53,085 65	2,465 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	729	781	46,627 94	59 70	32,175 15	472 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	897	961	80,786 65	84 06	48,898 00	1,693 70
176	850	907	56,915 03	62 78	35,340 25	970 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	21	50	2	903	949	314,575
42	Watertown . . . . .	20	45	-	853	817	278,343
43	Framingham . . . . .	19	33	-	667	632	218,777
44	Belmont . . . . .	14	29	1	606	560	186,481
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	7	25	1	461	421	146,696
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	25	-	411	426	141,779
49	Milton . . . . .	9	26	-	409	400	139,595
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	7	18	-	387	360	124,549
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	28	-	337	352	115,519
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	9	17	1	384	344	121,442
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	19	-	356	338	111,800
60	Webster . . . . .	1	10	7	269	214	74,708
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	7	13	1	273	296	92,145
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	9	18	1	321	304	102,486
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	5	18	1	323	312	97,026
70	Athol . . . . .	4	12	1	246	270	84,859
71	Swampscott . . . . .	2	19	-	203	232	72,715
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	6	12	-	235	236	80,496
74	Andover . . . . .	5	17	-	245	246	82,447
75	Reading . . . . .	7	15	-	313	291	99,336
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	8	-	235	241	83,190
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	6	14	1	288	276	95,009
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	10	-	180	194	60,824
80	Ludlow . . . . .	7	10	-	252	272	86,626
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	9	-	218	205	68,881
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	9	-	168	206	64,107
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	8	8	-	225	240	76,563
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	5	11	-	218	212	71,641
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,761	1,840	\$185,576 26	\$100 86	\$141,270 82	\$2,605 81
179	1,550	1,627	148,491 04	91 27	125,252 30	2,602 13
180	1,212	1,280	111,622 22	87 20	88,212 00	2,623 34
175	1,067	1,139	113,603 34	99 74	89,385 78	2,586 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	810	870	71,620 46	82 32	55,014 10	2,036 06
181	783	815	84,786 50	104 03	53,147 90	1,609 69
182	767	810	106,389 51	131 34	83,242 55	1,579 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	696	733	58,570 53	79 90	42,229 40	1,101 73
179	647	680	90,445 21	133 01	67,157 43	1,137 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	670	709	61,988 98	87 43	45,001 00	1,288 42
176	635	662	54,950 45	83 00	39,646 52	1,153 68
180	415	438	36,698 66	83 79	27,125 66	401 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	508	525	40,133 87	76 44	26,379 46	759 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	569	607	73,098 18	120 43	56,173 17	814 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	584	619	50,803 18	82 07	37,177 57	1,308 48
178	476	503	29,106 39	57 86	22,625 70	629 52
181	402	428	47,819 54	111 73	38,780 86	1,174 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	447	467	42,474 00	90 95	32,563 30	523 29
182	451	473	58,723 01	124 15	38,084 16	1,805 93
180	552	591	62,548 95	105 83	42,047 76	877 43
183	455	465	34,524 07	74 25	26,353 66	355 20
182	522	555	49,451 33	89 10	38,259 60	732 54
179	340	358	27,389 33	76 51	20,582 17	643 79
180	480	499	38,586 99	77 33	26,138 90	569 07
180	387	405	37,793 89	93 32	30,252 50	827 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	349	366	20,791 81	56 81	13,886 76	293 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	423	442	55,197 17	124 88	31,949 24	640 20
181	396	417	37,045 64	88 84	25,123 30	471 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	19	43	-	830	830	265,855
42	Watertown . . . . .	19	32	-	637	648	207,265
43	Framingham . . . . .	14	20	-	480	557	169,824
44	Belmont . . . . .	17	24	1	484	513	159,596
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	11	19	1	376	421	135,742
48	West Springfield . . . . .	9	16	-	296	335	102,666
49	Milton . . . . .	12	20	-	341	370	120,347
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	18	23	-	280	400	112,416
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	15	24	-	341	350	115,601
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	8	17	1	288	360	100,801
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	13	-	251	273	81,873
60	Webster . . . . .	6	11	4	228	236	72,990
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	6	7	-	190	79	61,563
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	14	10	-	234	227	74,650
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	5	13	-	240	252	80,687
70	Athol . . . . .	7	11	1	226	263	78,798
71	Swampscott . . . . .	9	11	-	206	226	68,734
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	9	11	-	226	208	72,214
74	Andover . . . . .	5	9	-	146	197	57,473
75	Reading . . . . .	11	13	-	269	301	87,936
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	7	-	146	185	54,572
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	11	13	1	324	356	110,052
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	6	-	142	149	45,624
80	Ludlow . . . . .	4	10	-	164	196	57,244
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	9	17	-	185	211	66,795
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	8	8	1	144	158	49,794
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	8	7	-	163	74	54,300
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	3	8	-	159	170	52,940
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,496	1,582	\$181,795 34	\$114 91	\$132,108 54	\$2,536 19
180	1,151	1,235	125,394 26	101 53	98,523 70	2,307 23
180	943	993	91,509 28	92 15	71,864 00	1,564 00
175	910	961	116,611 93	121 34	88,418 29	2,443 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	750	789	81,212 78	102 93	62,357 10	2,098 46
181	567	594	73,018 79	122 93	52,740 04	2,288 26
182	654	695	83,274 04	119 82	63,394 52	1,845 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	617	651	84,343 86	129 56	59,472 76	2,140 86
181	637	663	108,488 14	163 63	80,483 39	1,282 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	563	607	59,839 23	98 58	47,148 75	1,287 85
176	465	481	53,245 40	110 70	38,796 47	1,274 31
180	406	418	45,646 84	109 20	35,839 14	401 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	338	348	27,014 42	77 63	19,589 34	287 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	414	439	80,590 39	183 58	65,413 00	598 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	448	471	51,252 46	108 82	35,386 95	1,034 06
182	433	448	40,784 10	91 04	29,505 55	1,314 18
180	382	409	63,299 25	154 77	46,163 39	1,271 53
182	397	417	48,632 83	116 62	36,773 22	983 99
182	320	323	47,499 83	147 06	33,122 34	1,291 26
180	496	527	64,809 18	122 98	48,061 82	1,360 38
183	300	310	31,333 75	101 07	24,087 93	643 33
183	613	651	64,007 53	98 32	50,705 42	1,568 66
180	254	271	27,663 51	102 08	17,709 16	662 43
181	317	332	33,099 41	99 70	23,774 20	523 91
181	369	386	59,295 27	153 61	35,039 50	2,299 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	271	287	31,365 57	109 29	24,497 83	586 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	300	318	47,834 07	150 42	27,822 50	827 09
181	291	307	30,795 32	100 31	20,588 70	619 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40 Brookline . . . . .	1	47	55	—	1,033	1,138	343,440
41 Arlington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
42 Watertown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
43 Framingham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 Methuen . . . . .	1	8	21	—	397	475	138,426
46 Weymouth . . . . .	1	22	23	4	722	811	244,250
47 Winthrop . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48 West Springfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
49 Milton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 Wakefield . . . . .	1	18	27	—	594	648	204,792
51 Braintree . . . . .	—	15	22	1	430	533	155,751
52 Greenfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 Dedham . . . . .	1	17	21	—	496	551	162,864
54 Norwood . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 Milford . . . . .	1	9	24	1	371	433	125,139
56 Saugus . . . . .	1	17	11	—	504	469	156,427
57 Southbridge . . . . .	1	8	13	—	285	357	102,650
58 Natick . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 Webster . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	1	12	12	1	342	390	118,668
62 Clinton . . . . .	1	12	10	—	396	369	119,705
63 Winchester . . . . .	1	13	17	2	406	425	133,234
64 Adams . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Amesbury . . . . .	1	7	12	5	333	346	105,624
66 Wellesley . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 Easthampton . . . . .	1	5	14	—	238	299	85,655
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	1	5	16	3	331	321	104,661
69 Needham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 Athol . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
71 Swampscott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	1	6	16	—	251	261	83,735
73 Stoneham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
74 Andover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 Reading . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Northbridge . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Palmer . . . . .	1	7	19	—	402	372	127,131
78 Lexington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	1	6	6	—	161	201	61,769
82 Marblehead . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1	10	10	1	274	327	94,913
84 Hudson . . . . .	1	7	8	—	246	213	72,940
85 Stoughton . . . . .	1	4	11	—	214	240	73,397
86 Montague . . . . .	1	10	13	—	278	266	89,677
87 Whitman . . . . .	1	11	12	1	288	323	102,152
88 Rockland . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
89 Concord . . . . .	1	7	14	—	202	235	70,946
90 Ware . . . . .	1	5	10	1 <sup>1</sup>	209	208	66,388
91 Walpole . . . . .	1	7	13	—	253	318	93,449
92 Barnstable . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
93 Maynard . . . . .	1	10	7	1	273	217	82,663
94 Agawam . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 Grafton . . . . .	1	2	7	2	115	174	48,225
96 Franklin . . . . .	1	8	11	—	282	282	91,078
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	1	7	7	—	210	227	69,511
98 North Andover . . . . .	1	3	11	—	197	193	7,095
99 Millbury . . . . .	1	6	7	—	163	174	53,834

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisor-Elementary and High schools.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	1,908	2,073	\$366,825 80	\$176 95	\$284,866 00	\$5,841 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	763	806	74,703 86	92 68	54,770 50	1,784 39
182	1,343	1,431	136,880 53	95 65	83,051 12	2,014 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,125	1,173	116,456 24	99 28	86,570 78	2,682 69
180	866	908	97,978 27	107 91	69,247 41	4,845 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	936	1,007	87,512 72	86 90	64,676 20	3,512 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	695	734	70,182 34	95 62	53,353 54	1,176 07
182	859	908	67,173 34	73 98	49,836 89	1,672 12
182	566	591	45,829 13	77 54	30,545 99	1,995 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	659	702	51,453 99	73 29	40,159 86	1,382 41
179	669	726	54,114 54	74 54	40,831 66	284 88
180	741	789	101,662 12	128 85	76,565 28	2,570 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	587	624	49,006 03	78 54	34,319 15	1,441 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	476	493	39,665 11	80 46	30,363 87	656 94
183	572	615	49,834 03	81 03	34,859 99	1,284 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	465	486	42,673 15	87 80	32,608 96	1,089 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	702	721	66,739 14	92 56	42,534 67	2,515 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	335	350	29,134 92	83 24	16,944 30	1,149 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	528	553	50,484 84	91 29	37,926 13	949 98
180	406	423	26,050 00	61 58	20,646 08	880 73
182	403	427	30,563 30	71 58	22,017 71	839 62
180	499	515	64,742 07	125 71	42,446 83	977 29
184	555	571	47,942 98	83 96	37,296 55	1,025 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	390	422	59,000 59	139 81	40,454 16	806 76
180	370	387	36,278 58	93 74	26,893 98	857 46
180	519	548	64,639 12	117 95	40,505 50	1,518 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	452	473	39,368 86	83 23	29,859 44	1,069 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	265	276	27,194 47	98 52	17,218 57	604 11
183	498	535	38,625 07	72 19	24,829 98	910 46
180	386	415	34,544 69	83 24	22,201 83	703 52
181	342	361	31,051 41	86 01	22,888 15	726 00
182	296	312	35,139 52	112 63	22,691 29	1,100 82



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
40	Brookline . . . . .	1,386	1,085	246	—	55	4,471	3,440
41	Arlington . . . . .	1,279	772	224	2	281	4,742	4,015
42	Watertown . . . . .	1,344	1,053	291	—	—	4,797	3,860
43	Framingham . . . . .	650	466	133	51	—	2,999	2,694
44	Belmont . . . . .	1,058	973	72	—	13	2,889	2,683
45	Methuen . . . . .	538	325	118	—	95	2,624	2,106
46	Weymouth . . . . .	644	457	77	1	109	2,978	2,635
47	Winthrop . . . . .	510	439	2	7	62	1,938	1,918
48	West Springfield . . . . .	491	213	121	—	157	2,126	1,721
49	Milton . . . . .	440	369	53	—	18	1,777	1,583
50	Wakefield . . . . .	405	303	102	—	—	2,029	1,660
51	Braintree . . . . .	705	548	40	—	117	2,277	2,114
52	Greenfield . . . . .	475	317	52	—	106	1,754	1,463
53	Dedham . . . . .	560	350	85	—	125	1,968	1,799
54	Norwood . . . . .	469	230	107	—	132	1,979	1,406
55	Milford . . . . .	584	291	115	3	175	2,119	1,511
56	Saugus . . . . .	564	388	1	—	175	2,081	2,069
57	Southbridge . . . . .	429	159	195	—	75	2,005	1,085
58	Natick . . . . .	481	242	94	—	145	1,861	1,553
59	Plymouth . . . . .	309	271	—	—	38	1,493	1,493
60	Webster . . . . .	293	96	160	—	37	1,693	739
61	Danvers . . . . .	283	207	18	1	57	1,311	1,287
62	Clinton . . . . .	355	167	126	—	62	1,582	960
63	Winchester . . . . .	448	398	50	—	—	1,567	1,365
64	Adams . . . . .	347	202	116	—	29	1,563	920
65	Amesbury . . . . .	315	113	161	—	41	1,441	683
66	Wellesley . . . . .	450	434	16	—	—	1,440	1,398
67	Easthampton . . . . .	354	185	152	—	17	1,360	754
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	353	262	102	—	—	1,725	1,295
69	Needham . . . . .	365	364	1	—	—	1,367	1,358
70	Athol . . . . .	267	179	3	—	85	1,247	1,232
71	Swampscott . . . . .	222	156	23	1	42	1,091	1,069
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	245	141	104	—	—	1,219	705
73	Stoneham . . . . .	389	143	96	—	150	1,298	987
74	Andover . . . . .	351	218	74	—	59	1,139	888
75	Reading . . . . .	305	241	3	—	61	1,436	1,433
76	Northbridge . . . . .	344	177	60	—	107	1,464	1,112
77	Palmer . . . . .	287	185	84	—	18	1,397	1,161
78	Lexington . . . . .	369	267	20	—	82	1,509	1,475
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	157	137	—	—	20	752	750
80	Ludlow . . . . .	253	128	66	—	59	1,354	1,009
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	267	171	18	—	78	1,309	1,257
82	Marblehead . . . . .	267	256	10	—	1	1,075	1,030
83	Middleborough . . . . .	243	162	—	—	81	1,047	1,023
84	Hudson . . . . .	275	192	83	—	—	1,093	755
85	Stoughton . . . . .	336	141	77	—	118	1,090	898
86	Montague . . . . .	216	161	29	—	26	1,029	894
87	Whitman . . . . .	197	143	4	1	49	759	745
88	Rockland . . . . .	186	157	—	—	29	881	877
89	Concord . . . . .	207	142	25	—	40	818	727
90	Ware . . . . .	180	104	75	—	1	933	605
91	Walpole . . . . .	149	149	—	—	—	930	919
92	Barnstable . . . . .	228	197	—	—	31	1,027	1,025
93	Maynard . . . . .	132	99	—	—	33	714	703
94	Agawam . . . . .	239	178	1	—	60	1,025	1,018
95	Grafton . . . . .	130	96	—	—	34	750	744
96	Franklin . . . . .	224	175	—	—	49	959	947
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	225	183	1	—	41	1,027	1,002
98	North Andover . . . . .	201	132	1	—	68	784	755
99	Millbury . . . . .	262	112	47	—	103	924	743

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1936	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
1,012	5	14	1,355	1,038	302	2	—	5	8	—	—
690	18	19	1,289	1,176	90	—	8	6	9	10	—
937	—	—	1,291	1,060	216	—	15	—	—	—	—
301	1	3	920	860	50	—	10	—	—	5	2
191	7	8	806	740	49	—	8	3	6	—	1
512	6	—	815	705	63	38	—	9	—	5	—
330	1	12	876	824	42	—	—	2	8	—	—
12	8	—	560	555	3	—	—	2	—	—	—
395	3	7	639	552	71	—	7	7	2	5	2
185	—	9	463	405	—	—	—	56	2	—	—
359	4	6	586	570	10	—	—	3	3	3	—
145	5	13	643	545	87	—	6	3	2	—	—
291	—	—	650	507	47	—	70	—	26	—	—
169	—	—	650	611	7	11	20	1	—	—	—
567	—	6	583	525	57	—	—	—	1	—	—
597	11	—	730	466	176	17	67	4	—	1	8
8	—	4	571	555	—	—	—	4	12	—	—
918	2	—	656	483	74	36	63	—	—	34	20
299	9	—	558	528	15	—	6	—	9	1	—
—	—	—	470	462	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
947	7	—	782	476	155	127	21	3	—	—	5
20	1	3	482	469	4	—	—	2	7	3	—
617	1	4	505	424	30	—	—	2	49	12	7
202	—	—	484	432	44	—	8	—	—	2	—
638	1	4	520	440	50	—	—	—	30	6	—
751	3	4	405	293	82	—	—	2	28	11	3
42	—	—	389	343	46	—	—	—	—	1	—
601	1	4	443	354	63	—	10	—	16	2	—
462	—	—	409	407	34	—	—	—	—	5	—
8	—	1	402	384	5	—	7	2	4	1	—
12	—	3	303	282	2	—	1	3	15	—	—
18	2	2	310	288	15	7	—	—	—	—	—
513	—	1	348	299	46	—	—	—	3	—	1
311	—	—	365	326	36	—	1	2	—	1	1
251	—	—	396	334	50	12	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	399	388	8	—	—	2	1	—	—
336	8	8	400	290	35	—	68	2	5	7	2
234	2	—	646	598	18	—	—	—	30	—	—
26	6	2	385	369	15	—	1	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	289	269	14	—	—	—	6	—	56
337	5	3	410	350	40	5	3	1	11	23	12
45	3	4	364	333	11	3	3	—	14	2	—
38	—	7	284	267	16	—	—	—	1	—	—
22	—	2	285	244	4	—	11	—	26	5	—
315	1	22	290	248	36	—	—	1	5	222	—
186	4	2	454	428	19	—	—	2	5	8	3
125	6	4	365	358	17	—	—	—	13	—	—
4	7	3	255	248	3	—	—	3	1	11	—
4	—	—	239	227	2	—	5	—	5	—	—
80	2	9	261	223	30	—	1	—	7	—	—
326	1	1	288	250	37	—	—	—	1	—	—
11	—	—	260	258	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	288	277	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
2	—	9	293	283	—	—	—	1	9	1	—
3	—	4	282	259	—	—	2	1	20	6	—
4	2	—	241	206	3	—	18	—	14	8	1
4	3	5	271	254	5	—	4	—	8	2	1
19	—	6	278	246	4	—	12	1	15	—	—
27	—	2	224	198	16	—	—	—	10	—	—
178	1	2	232	201	12	—	3	—	16	—	—



		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155
40	Brookline . . . . .	405	32	-	436	483	458	429
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Frammingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	16	-	305	266	313	309
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	49	-	389	394	394	385
47	Winthrop . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	26	-	246	246	246	242
51	Braintree . . . . .	234	43	-	330	317	344	315
52	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	10	-	275	241	272	261
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford . . . . .	-	34	-	231	206	212	230
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	38	-	359	296	320	302
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	91	-	150	131	115	150
58	Natick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	22	-	180	179	181	188
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	11	-	138	127	135	109
63	Winchester . . . . .	162	48	-	235	181	201	161
64	Adams . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	23	-	110	84	83	89
66	Wellesley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	10	-	132	110	112	120
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	19	-	208	166	199	186
69	Needham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	12	-	130	100	100	111
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	42	-	149	118	138	128
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	32	-	183	180	207	212
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	8	-	144	152	148	164
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	11	-	101	96	101	123
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	17	-	124	154	117	136
86	Montague . . . . .	-	30	-	140	117	135	134
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	17	-	110	96	112	91
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord . . . . .	44	10	-	124	87	101	101
90	Ware . . . . .	-	12	-	74	62	91	93
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	11	-	166	160	138	162
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	92	109	96	107
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	14	-	96	78	105	106
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	13	-	145	127	133	133
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	152	135	146	137
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	103	80	96	98
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	111	110	123	112

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
476	518	534	-	4,275	459	507	472	418	217	2,073	6,348
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
386	358	365	-	2,620	316	208	149	183	12	868	3,488
402	440	411	-	3,259	467	368	359	281	27	1,502	4,761
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	283	241	-	2,058	341	218	273	239	31	1,202	3,260
325	300	293	-	2,816	272	253	214	188	16	943	3,759
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	318	253	-	2,192	321	280	259	174	7	1,041	3,233
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	215	205	-	1,815	215	199	162	176	-	752	2,567
300	286	337	-	2,584	297	278	229	150	17	971	3,555
160	177	221	-	1,343	249	148	136	108	-	641	1,984
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	240	185	-	1,571	210	192	164	140	14	720	2,291
150	160	146	-	1,099	264	212	146	130	-	752	1,851
212	188	216	-	1,801	239	223	190	122	23	797	2,598
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	117	113	-	823	217	161	134	124	19	655	1,478
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	128	108	-	983	205	131	119	61	4	520	1,503
208	210	207	-	1,589	210	191	136	94	17	648	2,237
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	104	90	-	864	122	147	107	129	3	508	1,372
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	176	157	-	1,186	243	243	132	137	8	763	1,949
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	203	158	-	1,567	125	103	79	54	-	361	1,928
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	142	142	-	1,216	192	150	140	105	14	601	1,817
116	115	121	-	872	168	115	82	83	10	458	1,330
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	148	146	-	1,114	134	120	103	73	7	446	1,560
146	150	144	-	1,126	155	145	130	97	11	538	1,664
119	136	115	-	900	187	176	131	101	9	604	1,504
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	110	101	-	904	89	123	116	89	13	430	1,334
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	87	98	-	688	132	115	93	69	5	414	1,102
147	145	141	-	1,233	159	149	148	97	3	556	1,789
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	102	125	-	834	146	121	117	101	2	487	1,321
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	132	113	-	873	89	76	62	50	-	277	1,150
149	129	139	-	1,116	187	163	121	79	4	554	1,670
158	160	145	-	1,193	114	137	93	89	1	434	1,627
114	125	120	-	871	112	92	86	77	12	379	1,250
136	108	106	-	930	104	78	76	64	4	326	1,256



MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	28	-	501	571	589	598	580
42	Watertown . . . . .	417	65	8	630	561	589	580	592
43	Frammingham . . . . .	40	-	12	369	339	334	374	366
44	Belmont . . . . .	329	24	-	421	434	346	392	383
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	-	13	-	303	267	307	271	270
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	74	6	211	220	211	227	237
49	Milton . . . . .	222	24	-	246	252	267	253	284
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	145	18	-	208	190	193	203	211
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	35	-	195	156	230	195	213
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	-	33	-	237	209	222	189	198
59	Plymouth . . . . .	37	30	-	245	216	213	202	226
60	Webster . . . . .	-	16	-	97	91	93	83	95
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	135	24	-	116	114	114	131	138
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	177	16	65	205	221	228	231	187
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	159	16	-	211	209	194	195	197
70	Athol . . . . .	-	14	-	200	176	163	196	182
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	23	-	123	113	135	144	151
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	29	-	119	136	137	138	137
74	Andover . . . . .	-	36	-	134	111	126	126	134
75	Reading . . . . .	-	29	-	181	194	182	195	173
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	17	-	147	152	152	159	157
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	48	-	228	188	241	199	193
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	32	19	-	117	98	103	115	104
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	29	-	130	143	118	127	156
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	133	-	-	150	128	155	142	160
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	18	-	118	118	132	132	125
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	40	-	181	137	171	150	150
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	45	-	156	141	155	142	143
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	Grand total
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
635	3,502	677	604	559	1,840	727	547	315	44	1,633	6,975
566	4,008	573	549	494	1,616	528	424	318	15	1,285	6,909
364	2,198	395	478	412	1,285	375	357	271	15	1,018	4,501
354	2,683	419	350	374	1,143	417	308	246	26	997	4,823
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	1,699	281	281	306	868	273	272	233	10	788	3,355
270	1,456	276	277	269	822	227	240	132	16	615	2,893
215	1,763	254	313	230	797	305	223	171	12	711	3,271
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	1,365	225	224	284	733	309	262	257	16	844	2,942
207	1,231	249	236	201	686	261	248	173	11	693	2,610
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	1,311	259	221	243	723	253	207	162	20	642	2,676
199	1,368	251	231	212	694	210	147	137	30	524	2,586
121	596	132	145	192	469	187	161	112	2	462	1,527
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	924	152	185	220	557	151	108	102	3	364	1,845
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	1,504	232	211	171	614	180	156	125	11	472	2,590
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	1,346	245	198	181	624	180	142	144	21	487	2,457
193	1,124	169	181	203	553	144	131	120	43	438	2,115
148	837	129	148	143	420	164	134	108	21	427	1,684
145	841	160	129	175	464	171	133	120	6	430	1,735
125	792	171	141	179	491	130	105	99	9	343	1,626
223	1,177	201	204	194	599	203	178	149	26	556	2,332
168	952	187	136	144	467	127	105	94	-	326	1,745
206	1,303	203	163	195	561	239	225	192	11	667	2,531
123	711	124	125	122	371	106	104	73	2	285	1,367
142	845	174	155	185	514	152	119	71	8	350	1,709
156	1,024	151	131	137	419	158	114	105	15	392	1,835
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	774	135	103	133	371	115	100	84	-	299	1,444
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	991	157	130	151	438	113	103	103	12	331	1,760
145	927	153	153	121	427	127	115	79	8	329	1,683
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Dracut . . . . .	6,912	\$4,072,920	1	3	54	58	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6,910	8,266,835	2	3	48	53	4
102	South Hadley . . . . .	6,773	8,705,630	1	—	50	51	2
103	Hingham . . . . .	6,657	15,221,785	2	3	54	59	1
104	Randolph . . . . .	6,553	5,962,700	1	1	55	57	1
105	Westborough . . . . .	6,409	4,731,079	1	—	28	29	3
106	Mansfield . . . . .	6,364	7,370,985	2	—	46	48	2
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	6,285	7,144,515	—	1	41	42	5
108	Spencer . . . . .	6,272	4,672,792	1	—	24	25	3
109	Winchendon . . . . .	6,202	5,201,680	1	1	40	42	—
110	Auburn . . . . .	6,147	5,988,000	—	—	47	47	1
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	5,934	8,544,065	1	—	44	45	1
112	Amherst . . . . .	5,888	9,425,029	2	1	51	54	—
113	Billerica . . . . .	5,880	8,483,561	4	4	43	51	1
114	Abington . . . . .	5,872	5,561,263	3	—	35	38	5
115	Canton . . . . .	5,816	8,323,480	1	—	32	33	5
116	Wareham . . . . .	5,686	12,951,150	1	3	50	54	2
117	Ipswich . . . . .	5,599	6,907,850	4	—	45	49	1
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	5,585	4,514,005	1	—	23	24	2
119	Somerset . . . . .	5,398	12,877,960	3	1	38	42	2
120	Orange . . . . .	5,365	4,986,960	1	—	33	34	3
121	Foxborough . . . . .	5,347	5,611,330	1	—	32	33	2
122	Easton . . . . .	5,298	4,979,395	3	—	36	39	—
Total . . . . .		914,547	\$1,379,465,909	232	155	6,051	6,438	144

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,560	231,460	1,327	176	1,421	-	25	1,396
1,551	254,807	1,402	182	1,516	1	30	1,487
1,458	235,616	1,337	176	1,412	-	61	1,351
1,575	255,816	1,421	180	1,529	7	165	1,371
1,813	281,323	1,644	171	1,774	-	98	1,676
865	144,408	788	183	839	-	26	813
1,293	215,943	1,198	181	1,255	-	10	1,245
1,176	192,370	1,072	183	1,138	-	4	1,134
806	129,007	716	180	758	-	37	721
1,400	222,132	1,241	179	1,331	-	54	1,277
1,468	248,501	1,346	185	1,430	-	15	1,415
1,255	200,892	1,137	177	1,199	-	61	1,138
1,389	224,573	1,258	179	1,339	-	130	1,209
1,592	248,473	1,419	175	1,503	-	66	1,437
1,111	177,325	1,001	179	1,073	10	3	1,080
842	133,336	776	172	821	-	34	787
1,377	217,408	1,209	180	1,292	2	95	1,199
1,333	212,999	1,155	180	1,285	-	44	1,241
736	114,439	664	177	713	-	18	695
1,135	186,520	1,045	179	1,097	-	19	1,078
1,088	173,668	980	177	1,046	-	59	987
961	153,458	873	176	929	-	25	904
1,143	191,407	1,067	179	1,118	-	30	1,088
176,719	28,489,505	160,235	178	170,283	148	4,350	166,081



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC									
TOWNS				General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction		
				16	17	18	19		
100	Dracut . . . . .			\$3,984 25	\$65,500 34	\$1,600 24	\$3,117 62		
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			5,396 95	71,431 02	2,267 74	5,002 18		
102	South Hadley . . . . .			5,730 62	71,467 07	930 37	3,005 01		
103	Hingham . . . . .			6,502 97	99,658 26	4,748 84	5,021 05		
104	Randolph . . . . .			2,557 85	79,162 52	2,949 62	2,635 54		
105	Westborough . . . . .			2,576 45	43,724 36	1,068 18	2,399 12		
106	Mansfield . . . . .			4,352 40	63,422 92	2,637 16	3,629 99		
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			3,015 00	63,937 20	950 55	1,110 63		
108	Spencer . . . . .			2,448 48	41,591 77	876 70	1,873 49		
109	Winchendon . . . . .			3,248 35	40,890 99	4,080 80	3,275 86		
110	Auburn . . . . .			3,755 84	60,284 75	1,670 95	3,915 04		
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			3,996 46	70,614 33	1,317 54	1,459 47		
112	Amherst . . . . .			5,862 01	81,009 03	3,198 14	4,272 71		
113	Billerica . . . . .			4,791 30	70,075 55	2,070 00	3,122 90		
114	Abington . . . . .			3,372 04	58,123 91	1,486 38	2,295 70		
115	Canton . . . . .			4,853 00	55,851 92	1,856 58	2,795 63		
116	Wareham . . . . .			5,451 70	77,799 40	2,053 59	2,335 45		
117	Ipswich . . . . .			4,374 10	67,247 67	2,222 25	3,542 59		
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			1,145 70	29,822 00	1,250 73	2,080 01		
119	Somerset . . . . .			4,416 52	58,582 73	1,680 05	4,222 51		
120	Orange . . . . .			3,720 57	44,827 81	1,879 90	3,332 33		
121	Foxborough . . . . .			3,014 52	43,292 65	965 87	2,201 36		
122	Easton . . . . .			4,887 39	52,830 48	1,329 02	2,553 35		
Total . . . . .				\$533,129 40	\$10,499,408 07	\$268,138 61	\$498,117 21		

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$13,897 19	\$1,792 58	—	\$1,559 81	\$3,557 85	—
13,246 06	3,832 25	—	2,207 21	10,661 06	—
15,249 06	2,434 67	—	1,261 20	7,203 86	—
19,728 10	6,534 01	\$1,674 05	3,172 36	5,089 29	—
11,461 26	5,717 47	—	1,488 25	3,200 00	—
7,423 02	1,088 82	169 20	820 53	5,500 00	—
11,851 64	4,296 72	—	1,731 74	4,697 98	—
8,489 85	2,272 99	—	1,875 00	5,106 00	—
8,822 33	3,379 76	—	1,200 00	7,056 00	—
14,907 13	15,719 19	—	1,445 01	6,264 40	—
14,048 92	2,578 79	329 51	1,640 65	4,876 75	—
12,378 27	1,076 37	—	1,658 07	5,116 00	—
14,075 78	2,713 20	26 91	2,125 10	6,298 46	—
14,661 58	2,012 19	30 48	1,747 24	18,082 00	—
8,528 80	1,146 12	—	3,363 73	2,700 00	—
13,045 04	2,783 44	—	2,916 84	9,099 25	—
17,905 49	7,095 62	—	2,109 27	11,007 96	—
13,250 58	4,135 85	238 46	1,761 89	7,882 95	—
8,611 55	1,383 65	—	1,131 40	6,978 55	—
14,055 63	6,288 28	272 64	1,900 00	4,218 75	—
11,631 18	3,566 65	—	822 75	6,621 30	—
9,767 91	1,942 45	—	1,313 48	6,000 00	—
11,337 86	2,084 88	—	2,207 72	6,665 05	—
\$1,863,822 71	\$483,022 99	\$31,351 53	\$236,749 76	\$563,777 24	\$1,668 99



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.				EXPENDITURE] ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
100 Dracut . . . . .	-	\$1,243 52	\$96,253 40	-
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	\$65 15	1,453 68	115,563 30	\$45 00
102 South Hadley . . . . .	-	211 95	107,493 81	52 50
103 Hingham . . . . .	54 28	250 72	152,433 93	-
104 Randolph . . . . .	-	492 61	109,665 12	1,550 00
105 Westborough . . . . .	-	195 77	64,965 45	416 00
106 Mansfield . . . . .	-	933 14	97,553 69	-
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	669 42	87,426 64	-
108 Spencer . . . . .	-	589 61	67,838 14	183,791 73
109 Winchendon . . . . .	-	184 28	90,016 01	48 00
110 Auburn . . . . .	60 00	-	93,161 20	-
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	-	2,215 16	99,831 67	-
112 Amherst . . . . .	-	2,713 65	122,294 99	117 83
113 Billerica . . . . .	-	549 64	117,142 88	413 10
114 Abington . . . . .	345 00	978 72	82,340 40	281,000 00
115 Canton . . . . .	-	1,793 36	94,995 06	-
116 Wareham . . . . .	326 25	3,518 47	129,603 20	200 87
117 Ipswich . . . . .	238 54	1,841 46	106,736 34	55 00
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	-	353 27	52,756 86	8,882 22
119 Somerset . . . . .	-	2,076 44	97,713 55	-
120 Orange . . . . .	-	1,205 66	77,608 15	-
121 Foxborough . . . . .	-	601 58	69,099 82	-
122 Easton . . . . .	-	2,675 58	86,571 33	168 88
Total . . . . .	\$17,181 07	\$109,543 06	\$15,105,910 64	\$1,139,461 59

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
—	—	\$2,918	83	\$16 34	2	\$53 40	1
\$1,201 56	\$1,246 56	5,559	63	12 36	18	35 20	36
180 72	233 22	6,444	46	10 25	47	29 30	66
948 85	948 85	11,103	8	7 36	79	26 25	78
1,007 38	2,557 38	3,558	82	13 12	10	38 20	18
1,589 33	2,005 33	5,819	57	11 84	27	32 80	56
81 91	81 91	5,920	54	11 75	29	37 20	25
1,534 92	1,534 92	6,300	47	11 40	32	30 60	65
2,262 08	186,053 81	6,481	44	11 52	30	37 50	23
357 69	405 69	4,073	79	11 93	26	42 00	7
1,543 28	1,543 28	4,232	78	12 88	13	38 80	15
—	—	7,508	31	9 96	56	33 00	53
1,429 80	1,547 63	7,796	28	10 03	51	28 60	71
524 55	937 65	5,904	56	12 37	17	38 60	16
1,500 00	282,500 00	5,149	67	12 98	12	42 60	6
2,598 57	2,598 57	10,576	10	10 46	44	37 20	24
166 19	367 06	10,802	12	8 04	73	26 00	79
2,098 53	2,153 53	5,566	62	12 18	20	44 00	4
1,158 92	10,041 14	6,495	42	11 00	36	33 30	50
313 81	313 81	11,946	6	6 40	82	21 50	83
—	—	5,053	68	11 78	28	40 80	9
—	—	6,207	50	10 65	40	36 00	33
223 98	392 86	4,577	74	12 08	22	32 30	62
\$130,187 72	\$1,269,649 31	\$8,306	—	\$9 40	—	—	—



TOWNS			EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING					
			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
			38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Dracut . . . . .		\$66,567 89	\$47 68	81	\$25,253 50	\$18 09	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .		102,142 44	68 69	51	13,790 50	9 27	31
102	South Hadley . . . . .		89,261 46	66 07	59	10,405 00	7 70	59
103	Hingham . . . . .		112,049 94	81 73	25	10,920 00	7 96	51
104	Randolph . . . . .		78,269 59	46 70	82	25,225 00	15 05	2
105	Westborough . . . . .		55,997 56	68 87	50	7,390 00	9 09	33
106	Mansfield . . . . .		86,660 74	69 61	48	12,416 66	9 97	23
107	Uxbridge . . . . .		81,446 96	71 82	44	8,054 50	7 10	77
108	Spencer . . . . .		53,838 63	74 67	34	5,140 00	7 13	76
109	Winchendon . . . . .		62,034 73	48 58	80	13,139 40	10 29	19
110	Auburn . . . . .		77,126 71	54 51	77	16,040 00	11 34	11
111	Great Barrington . . . . .		85,089 67	74 77	32	8,950 00	7 86	53
112	Amherst . . . . .		94,547 76	78 20	27	10,355 31	8 56	41
113	Billerica . . . . .		104,937 71	73 03	40	9,340 00	6 50	82
114	Abington . . . . .		72,227 12	66 88	55	11,596 00	10 74	14
115	Canton . . . . .		87,088 95	110 66	4	6,675 00	8 48	42
116	Wareham . . . . .		104,188 79	86 90	15	10,338 87	8 62	40
117	Ipswich . . . . .		84,125 45	67 79	53	14,663 20	11 82	8
118	Tewksbury . . . . .		49,661 66	71 45	45	5,295 00	7 62	63
119	Somerset . . . . .		82,373 31	76 41	29	8,410 00	7 80	56
120	Orange . . . . .		58,735 63	59 51	71	10,350 00	10 49	16
121	Foxborough . . . . .		59,741 06	66 08	58	6,750 00	7 47	69
122	Easton . . . . .		60,173 51	55 31	76	11,735 60	10 79	13
Total . . . . .			\$12,970,272 74	\$78 10	—	\$1,462,738 52	\$8 81	—

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$962 96	\$193 65	\$92,978 00	\$65 43	\$66 60	79	—	\$25,253 50
1,547 02	72 42	117,552 38	77 54	79 05	57	—	13,790 50
—	4,379 79	104,046 25	73 69	77 01	63	—	10,405 00
850 70	22,437 26	146,257 90	95 66	106 68	8	—	10,920 00
2,639 72	2,336 83	108,471 14	61 14	64 72	82	—	25,225 00
1,729 77	259 36	65,376 69	77 92	80 41	51	—	7,390 00
560 58	—	99,637 98	79 39	80 03	54	—	12,416 66
320 84	1,858 50	91,680 80	80 56	80 85	50	—	8,054 50
1,215 42	2,152 40	62,346 45	82 25	86 47	33	—	5,140 00
774 37	13,412 84	89,361 34	67 14	69 98	76	—	13,139 40
402 38	228 85	93,797 94	65 59	66 29	80	—	16,040 00
—	5,710 33	99,750 00	83 19	87 65	30	—	8,950 00
1,232 63	14,636 78	120,772 48	90 20	99 89	17	—	10,355 31
2,548 58	1,170 94	117,997 23	78 51	82 11	46	—	9,340 00
354 16	—	84,177 28	78 45	77 94	62	—	11,596 00
2,327 68	245 74	96,337 37	117 34	122 41	5	—	6,675 00
3,355 54	6,360 85	124,244 05	96 16	103 62	12	—	10,338 87
—	5,094 00	103,882 65	80 84	83 71	39	—	14,663 20
568 61	272 15	55,797 42	78 25	80 28	52	—	5,295 00
946 99	69 05	91,799 35	83 68	85 16	36	—	8,410 00
249 95	5,199 18	74,534 76	71 26	75 52	66	—	10,350 00
760 94	73 52	67,325 52	72 47	74 47	68	—	6,750 00
1,849 88	15,001 91	88,760 90	79 39	81 58	48	—	11,735 60
\$100,725 40	\$379,704 68	\$14,904,441 34	\$87 53	\$89 74	—	—	\$1,460,273 54

TOWNS			YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
								FULL TIME			
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
			51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Dracut . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	41	617	529
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	South Hadley . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	36	485	502
103	Hingham . . . . .		8	—	4	1	—	2	34	525	494
104	Randolph . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	3	36	694	684
105	Westborough . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	17	311	290
106	Mansfield . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
107	Uxbridge . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	2	30	479	453
108	Spencer . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	1	15	275	240
109	Winchendon . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	1	28	553	514
110	Auburn . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	4	29	563	543
111	Great Barrington . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	1	28	417	417
112	Amherst . . . . .		8	—	4	1	—	2	27	425	408
113	Billerica . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	Abington . . . . .		8	—	4	1	1	3	20	380	368
115	Canton . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	21	294	254
116	Wareham . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	4	34	567	533
117	Ipswich . . . . .		8	—	4	—	3	—	31	515	461
118	Tewksbury . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	16	274	253
119	Somerset . . . . .		8	—	4	2	1	3	27	462	411
120	Orange . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	2	20	378	364
121	Foxborough . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Easton . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .			—	—	—	32	28	117	2,123	33,455	31,136



(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
174,929	173	1,000	1,073	\$60,337 49	\$56 23	\$42,870 96	\$553 67
159,553	174	917	965	64,586 74	66 93	46,369 93	414 80
165,558	180	920	997	83,426 27	83 68	57,526 26	2,598 88
209,925	168	1,248	1,351	70,612 30	52 27	50,993 74	1,855 39
100,981	183	552	589	36,093 23	61 28	25,252 29	523 01
152,512	182	857	913	61,876 81	67 77	45,437 20	602 95
81,012	176	455	485	34,534 70	71 20	23,022 75	274 51
168,100	179	941	1,015	64,019 32	63 07	25,940 72	2,529 55
187,481	185	1,016	1,084	57,991 29	53 50	39,315 50	889 02
134,451	175	768	811	60,338 43	74 40	46,247 99	480 69
135,798	178	762	813	66,823 08	82 19	44,418 71	2,060 69
118,177	177	669	720	47,755 48	66 33	34,455 75	620 75
83,865	168	501	534	53,601 65	100 38	33,112 50	651 97
172,282	180	961	1,031	84,274 23	81 74	54,622 84	1,013 07
158,948	177	857	953	66,513 43	69 79	44,863 87	1,187 62
81,162	174	480	517	31,757 30	61 43	17,950 64	496 48
143,108	176	813	853	67,918 92	79 62	43,015 23	1,109 51
116,994	173	675	729	40,485 01	55 53	25,005 31	803 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,486,841	178	58,785	62,584	\$4,667,613 59	\$74 58	\$3,319,330 80	\$74,613 03

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										
TOWNS				PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
						FULL TIME				
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
				68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Dracut . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			-	-	2	25	485	408	146,203
102	South Hadley . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .			-	-	-	23	351	346	118,139
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .			1	2	-	26	471	441	141,594
114	Abington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .			-	-	-	19	264	242	79,451
122	Easton . . . . .			-	1	-	20	374	300	113,851
Total . . . . .				14	48	16	1,458	22,711	20,839	6,900,001

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	814	881	\$53,346 82	\$60 55	\$34,045 65	\$895 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	657	685	39,277 71	57 34	26,822 42	1,335 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	814	862	60,783 09	70 51	36,208 23	647 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	462	490	33,809 86	69 00	22,525 65	350 14
179	638	671	38,979 10	58 09	25,367 48	586 81
175	39,519	42,312	\$3,216,453 08	\$76 02	\$2,328,505 64	\$48,806 28



6-3-3									
PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
TOWNS				PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
				Men	Women				
				82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Dracut . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			6	9	-	197	193	64,488
102	South Hadley . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .			4	8	1	174	165	56,337
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .			3	11	-	212	222	68,067
114	Abington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .			1	5	2 <sup>1</sup>	147	125	44,464
122	Easton . . . . .			2	7	-	138	133	44,619
Total . . . . .				223	568	20	10,854	10,684	3,570,590

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisor—Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools.

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	349	376	\$29,167 07	\$77 57	\$19,385 37	\$649 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	313	328	24,690 95	75 27	16,671 75	667 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	387	412	29,746 82	72 20	20,182 00	515 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	247	262	14,180 20	54 12	9,000 00	290 00
181	247	257	21,205 12	82 51	13,941 12	327 38
179	19,897	20,958	\$1,949,220 67	\$93 01	\$1,442,243 81	\$35,602 45

6-3-3									
PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
TOWNS				PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		nt- Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
				Men	Women				
				95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Dracut . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			3	8	1	121	147	44,116
102	South Hadley . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .			4	9	-	123	134	41,467
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .			2	6	-	12	134	38,812
114	Abington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .			3	5	2 <sup>1</sup>	93	90	29,543
122	Easton . . . . .			3	6	-	90	108	32,937
Total . . . . .				288	457	13	8,535	9,358	2,904,927

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisor — Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools.



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	239	259	\$27,652 46	\$106 76	\$18,000 00	\$722 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	228	242	29,232 63	120 79	19,928 75	633 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	218	229	21,821 67	95 29	13,685 32	907 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	164	177	18,095 24	102 23	11,767 00	325 73
181	182	190	21,499 72	113 15	13,521 88	414 83
180	16,133	17,010	\$1,971,958 50	\$115 93	\$1,446,290 50	\$40,346 46

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR								
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	
100 Dracut . . . . .	1	9	8	1	199	215	56,531	
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
102 South Hadley . . . . .	1	4	11	1	226	245	76,063	
103 Hingham . . . . .	1	7	15	—	250	306	90,258	
104 Randolph . . . . .	1	8	10	—	216	219	71,398	
105 Westborough . . . . .	1	5	7	—	130	134	43,427	
106 Mansfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	1	6	4	—	91	153	39,858	
108 Spencer . . . . .	1	5	4	—	135	156	47,995	
109 Winchendon . . . . .	1	5	8	—	157	176	54,032	
110 Auburn . . . . .	1	6	8	1	167	195	61,020	
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	1	4	12	1	197	224	66,441	
112 Amherst . . . . .	1	11	13	—	260	296	88,775	
113 Billerica . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
114 Abington . . . . .	1	6	7	3	190	173	59,148	
115 Canton . . . . .	1	3	9	5 <sup>1</sup>	149	145	49,471	
116 Wareham . . . . .	1	6	10	1	109	168	45,126	
117 Ipswich . . . . .	1	6	9	1	158	199	54,051	
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	1	3	5	—	109	100	33,277	
119 Somerset . . . . .	1	4	5	—	130	132	43,412	
120 Orange . . . . .	1	7	5	1	165	181	56,674	
121 Foxborough . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
122 Easton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .	83	436	630	38	13,934	15,213	4,627,146	

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisor — Elementary and High schools.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
178	327	348	\$31,931 66	\$91 76	\$22,629 38	\$1,046 57
181	420	447	37,176 45	83 17	25,097 14	515 57
180	501	532	62,504 69	117 49	42,132 00	2,149 96
180	396	423	36,494 97	86 27	28,168 78	1,094 23
183	236	250	26,295 77	105 18	18,472 07	545 17
185	215	225	22,534 83	100 15	18,500 00	347 60
187	261	273	30,854 96	113 02	18,569 02	602 19
180	300	316	22,748 34	71 99	14,950 27	1,551 25
185	330	346	31,414 07	90 79	20,969 25	781 93
180	369	388	35,496 78	91 48	24,366 34	836 85
179	496	526	49,609 90	94 31	36,590 32	1,137 45
181	332	353	31,212 88	88 42	23,668 16	865 63
180	275	287	36,540 41	127 32	22,739 42	1,204 61
180	248	261	39,877 27	152 79	23,176 56	1,040 52
182	298	332	35,848 81	107 98	22,383 80	1,034 63
180	184	196	19,853 86	101 29	11,871 36	754 25
187	232	244	25,378 11	104 01	15,567 50	570 54
186	305	317	33,402 57	105 37	19,822 50	1,076 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	25,901	27,419	\$2,742,627 09	\$100 03	\$1,943,656 24	\$68,023 18



PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
100	Dracut . . . . .	237	197	28	-	12	1,051	878
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	174	154	-	-	20	953	943
102	South Hadley . . . . .	174	169	3	2	-	847	836
103	Hingham . . . . .	194	174	20	-	-	932	835
104	Randolph . . . . .	337	218	-	-	119	1,159	1,150
105	Westborough . . . . .	131	92	-	-	39	508	506
106	Mansfield . . . . .	187	130	-	-	57	771	768
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	364	167	96	-	101	918	609
108	Spencer . . . . .	136	64	72	-	-	750	436
109	Winchendon . . . . .	245	153	3	-	89	855	838
110	Auburn . . . . .	234	127	-	-	107	879	876
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	119	111	8	-	-	688	673
112	Amherst . . . . .	178	110	23	-	45	716	702
113	Billerica . . . . .	218	182	19	-	17	941	937
114	Abington . . . . .	199	135	-	-	64	703	698
115	Canton . . . . .	137	69	67	-	1	697	400
116	Wareham . . . . .	234	155	-	-	79	856	853
117	Ipswich . . . . .	172	108	26	-	38	859	789
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	127	61	-	-	66	467	464
119	Somerset . . . . .	217	94	23	-	100	825	717
120	Orange . . . . .	204	130	-	-	74	643	641
121	Foxborough . . . . .	125	110	-	-	15	554	553
122	Easton . . . . .	168	145	-	-	23	652	647
Total . . . . .		28,748	19,656	4,322	69	4,712	116,260	98,804

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1936	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
173	—	—	325	264	14	—	25	—	22	—	—
8	—	2	262	237	9	—	4	1	11	—	—
9	2	—	242	214	6	—	6	1	15	1	—
89	—	8	318	279	34	—	—	—	5	—	—
6	1	2	293	280	7	—	3	1	2	—	—
—	2	—	147	145	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	2	236	230	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
140	—	169	264	175	19	—	—	—	70	—	—
314	—	—	188	170	18	—	—	—	—	3	—
12	2	3	243	216	3	—	—	—	24	—	—
2	—	1	283	258	8	2	8	—	7	—	—
14	—	1	243	241	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	5	259	250	2	—	1	1	5	—	—
4	—	—	247	240	—	—	2	—	5	—	—
5	—	—	232	228	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
290	—	3	358	281	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	2	171	153	—	—	—	—	18	17	—
70	—	—	263	257	2	—	—	4	—	—	—
2	—	1	137	129	2	—	4	—	2	—	—
105	1	2	247	204	7	—	—	—	36	—	—
—	—	2	202	182	—	—	—	—	20	8	—
1	—	—	178	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	2	188	187	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16,895	158	431	35,163	30,988	2,582	260	514	144	728	432	124

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	16	-	158	143	116	137
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	16	-	140	116	118	107
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	131	105	139	136
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	9	-	181	172	171	165
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	12	-	73	68	65	70
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	29	-	138	108	111	101
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	55	50	75	64
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	152	114	126	143
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	131	126	136	136
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	13	-	112	86	98	100
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	96	104	88	105
113	Billerica . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	76	81	92	88
115	Canton . . . . .	-	9	-	72	60	57	49
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	54	-	143	136	146	123
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	93	106	100	98
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	47	61	66	57
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	16	-	111	121	110	113
120	Orange . . . . .	-	20	-	95	75	98	107
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		845	895	-	7,872	7,220	7,584	7,523



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
143	147	116	—	1,131	137	104	78	59	3	381	1,512
134	121	129	—	975	143	109	116	88	8	464	1,439
123	103	130	—	1,000	143	147	140	114	5	549	1,549
158	196	165	—	1,378	136	110	105	80	4	435	1,813
71	79	72	—	594	66	68	73	44	5	256	850
106	108	102	—	919	91	64	51	28	6	240	1,159
74	74	56	—	515	79	77	67	68	—	291	806
136	121	130	—	1,042	114	94	72	53	—	333	1,375
139	148	138	—	1,100	124	113	77	47	—	361	1,461
96	102	105	—	822	153	102	91	58	9	413	1,235
99	124	132	—	822	167	136	119	104	20	546	1,368
101	89	107	—	725	91	105	89	74	4	363	1,088
67	80	80	—	535	84	80	73	53	—	290	825
115	118	113	—	1,081	87	67	67	47	4	272	1,353
172	164	118	—	977	112	103	75	63	4	357	1,334
84	61	71	—	516	67	60	55	27	—	209	725
108	100	80	—	873	91	70	47	49	5	262	1,135
74	101	79	—	735	112	87	75	62	8	344	1,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,120	8,246	7,919	—	64,055	8,737	7,627	6,428	5,200	595	28,587	92,642

6-3-3

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	24	-	148	125	142	149	136
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	13	-	105	123	111	113	112
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	-	12	-	166	155	151	135	141
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	12	-	76	83	90	84	80
122	Easton . . . . .	35	16	2	121	120	91	98	102
Total . . . . .		1,861	840	93	6,795	6,491	6,685	6,668	6,713

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	887	148	125	112	385	99	88	79	2	268	1,540
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	705	113	104	117	334	103	89	66	-	258	1,297
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	904	154	129	145	428	102	88	50	5	245	1,577
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	498	104	80	86	270	78	60	46	3	187	955
85	670	94	84	88	266	70	69	52	1	192	1,128
6,770	42,916	7,347	6,924	6,978	21,249	6,984	5,862	4,588	424	17,858	82,023



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . . .	4,918	\$2,851,240	—	—	24	24	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	21,768,448	3	3	52	58	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	2,334,970	—	1	27	28	2
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	3,145,450	4	—	27	31	2
127	Westport . . . . .	4,408	5,728,500	2	—	30	32	3
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	5,777,202	1	—	30	31	2
129	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	2,776,786	—	—	29	29	—
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	2,729,034	1	—	14	15	2
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	4,420,074	—	—	27	27	2
132	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	4,298,948	1	1	35	37	2
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	2,866,455	1	—	28	29	5
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	4,586,045	—	1	28	29	2
135	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	6,787,335	1	—	29	30	—
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	3,216,746	—	—	34	34	2
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	4,068,010	1	—	32	33	2
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	2,157,346	1	—	21	22	—
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	12,072,070	—	—	25	25	1
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	5,571,340	1	—	23	24	2
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	3,927,239	—	—	32	32	1
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	4,548,067	3	—	28	31	2
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	3,698,720	—	—	18	18	2
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	2,731,741	—	1	24	25	3
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	3,076,569	—	—	26	26	2
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	5,976,070	1	—	27	28	2
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	10,123,067	1	—	27	28	3
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	3,126,196	1	—	21	22	1
149	Medway . . . . .	3,153	3,161,975	—	—	24	24	2
150	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	3,453,461	—	—	27	27	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	1,506,560	—	—	19	19	1
152	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	12,738,508	1	2	27	30	1
153	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	10,279,267	2	2	22	26	2
154	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	3,601,550	1	—	24	25	3
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	2,311,612	—	—	16	16	1
156	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	4,599,115	—	1	19	20	2
157	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	5,491,411	—	—	22	22	2
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	2,810,565	—	—	18	18	4
159	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	2,816,355	—	—	13	13	5
160	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	9,253,190	1	2	23	26	3
161	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	4,072,569	1	—	23	24	3
162	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	3,579,570	—	—	20	20	4
163	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	3,519,460	1	—	23	24	2
164	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	5,907,236	—	2	23	25	—
165	Norton . . . . .	2,737	2,213,050	—	—	18	18	2
166	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	2,945,018	1	—	25	26	1
167	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	4,424,791	—	—	18	18	2
168	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	11,191,199	2	—	20	22	1
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	2,828,100	—	—	18	18	3
170	Acton . . . . .	2,482	3,757,760	—	—	20	20	3
171	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	2,656,215	1	—	22	23	5
172	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	1,814,994	—	—	14	14	1
173	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	1,338,866	—	—	12	12	—
174	Groton . . . . .	2,434	3,833,626	1	—	17	18	2
175	Avon . . . . .	2,414	1,771,250	—	—	16	16	2
176	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	2,628,980	—	—	20	20	—
177	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	1,730,030	—	—	14	14	2
178	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	1,567,330	—	—	16	16	—
179	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	6,205,880	—	—	18	18	3
180	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	1,832,113	—	—	17	17	1
181	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	3,031,063	—	—	17	17	3
182	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	1,828,430	—	—	20	20	1

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
732	118,510	672	176	711	20	38	693
1,565	248,047	1,365	182	1,474	—	29	1,445
763	118,056	665	176	712	—	95	617
885	130,011	772	168	829	—	32	797
866	137,374	763	180	830	2	11	821
917	146,432	825	177	882	1	80	803
800	129,783	730	178	766	—	19	747
404	65,648	361	182	383	—	9	374
801	130,976	725	180	769	—	48	721
1,205	191,440	1,071	179	1,155	—	32	1,123
894	146,687	806	182	851	6	25	832
864	133,316	768	174	818	—	57	761
856	131,303	746	176	799	—	19	780
913	147,461	847	181	896	—	11	885
752	118,069	676	177	709	—	29	680
676	81,031	615	182	642	—	54	588
734	112,480	646	174	678	—	—	678
593	93,344	541	173	571	—	—	571
832	133,207	739	180	791	7	17	781
770	115,426	699	165	760	—	2	758
472	77,313	427	181	458	5	10	453
727	115,591	657	176	691	—	21	670
632	103,063	594	174	626	—	20	606
752	117,799	663	179	715	5	11	709
619	102,206	574	180	609	—	23	586
684	112,884	621	182	640	—	18	622
674	109,041	624	175	657	—	32	625
733	118,642	666	178	693	—	48	645
522	83,269	463	179	493	—	45	448
786	123,507	689	180	732	7	9	730
569	91,310	510	179	549	—	4	545
806	126,103	720	175	763	—	106	657
421	69,016	389	179	408	—	25	383
629	103,153	571	181	606	—	16	590
655	97,482	559	174	603	—	8	595
620	99,804	555	179	585	—	6	579
421	65,960	372	177	397	—	8	389
705	113,256	629	180	664	—	19	645
749	123,820	680	182	717	—	123	594
604	98,940	555	178	593	—	30	563
635	101,905	570	179	617	—	9	608
540	86,768	487	176	518	—	6	512
540	87,216	487	179	522	—	2	520
699	112,925	639	177	672	—	36	636
491	79,983	449	180	475	—	15	460
493	78,501	437	179	472	—	—	472
525	83,080	479	173	507	—	38	469
506	81,917	468	175	498	—	36	462
523	84,128	476	177	508	—	2	506
337	54,886	303	181	320	—	24	296
284	44,438	258	176	274	—	8	266
427	68,156	386	177	413	—	17	396
432	65,265	399	163	424	—	—	424
538	86,555	499	173	527	—	8	519
461	71,827	409	176	439	—	7	432
423	70,959	391	181	409	—	3	406
504	79,651	431	185	466	—	21	445
512	84,455	466	181	489	—	5	484
377	61,943	341	183	362	3	17	348
504	80,102	445	180	476	—	1	475

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, superintendents and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
123	Monson . . . . .	\$2,986 97	\$34,411 98	\$707 13	\$2,053 27
124	Falmouth . . . . .	5,515 98	85,479 15	3,098 82	6,145 24
125	Blackstone . . . . .	2,122 00	37,775 00	1,200 00	1,502 00
126	Leicester . . . . .	2,455 95	37,921 00	1,905 96	2,160 30
127	Westport . . . . .	4,181 95	33,885 31	941 08	2,439 25
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,029 68	47,695 88	995 90	2,807 75
129	Templeton . . . . .	2,577 02	31,133 50	611 90	958 43
130	Medfield . . . . .	1,087 68	19,564 75	663 63	935 10
131	Lee . . . . .	3,073 21	43,586 06	1,189 89	1,925 99
132	Wilmington . . . . .	2,669 30	46,376 05	1,319 28	1,949 66
133	Oxford . . . . .	2,278 95	31,989 85	806 04	2,328 14
134	Swansea . . . . .	2,400 06	36,273 84	451 31	2,284 34
135	Williamstown . . . . .	4,819 63	38,653 09	1,639 64	2,002 47
136	Holden . . . . .	2,267 27	45,640 95	1,078 29	1,923 38
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,021 13	38,777 83	1,388 56	1,810 42
138	Warren . . . . .	3,250 18	29,119 53	1,280 93	1,170 98
139	Nantucket . . . . .	4,420 30	40,827 50	1,292 70	1,437 20
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,988 97	27,058 45	1,543 88	2,726 99
141	Westford . . . . .	3,250 00	38,797 20	1,540 45	1,429 10
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	4,307 59	36,805 71	1,237 76	2,101 73
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1,381 87	24,672 50	1,026 99	1,464 80
144	Barre . . . . .	1,847 18	34,631 82	1,458 26	2,519 97
145	Holbrook . . . . .	1,821 86	36,670 00	1,521 09	2,236 12
146	Sharon . . . . .	4,135 38	40,871 68	1,407 62	2,135 52
147	Weston . . . . .	1,118 71	51,047 35	1,039 01	2,049 85
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,429 27	28,907 54	793 69	1,277 04
149	Medway . . . . .	1,674 47	34,533 53	983 07	1,289 04
150	Dighton . . . . .	4,051 06	33,084 40	965 94	2,367 59
151	Belchertown . . . . .	3,174 61	21,947 75	1,415 90	705 32
152	Scituate . . . . .	3,148 81	45,250 71	1,619 97	3,326 70
153	Cohasset . . . . .	2,319 31	43,516 76	1,042 23	3,569 85
154	Ayer . . . . .	2,004 18	36,212 00	1,210 67	1,040 08
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	2,350 06	20,915 48	1,041 07	1,671 99
156	Hopedale . . . . .	3,253 55	30,590 26	1,232 78	1,768 00
157	Wayland . . . . .	1,111 10	31,944 10	970 50	1,491 72
158	Pepperell . . . . .	1,971 14	23,252 12	519 15	1,779 24
159	Lancaster . . . . .	1,403 30	22,890 00	877 49	1,125 37
160	Bourne . . . . .	4,484 11	42,561 85	757 98	3,278 09
161	Deerfield . . . . .	2,035 95	31,123 50	978 82	1,967 71
162	Holliston . . . . .	1,684 74	23,498 00	1,150 30	1,385 76
163	Hanover . . . . .	1,495 95	32,968 88	2,225 08	2,407 67
164	Lenox . . . . .	3,417 75	35,083 29	1,410 00	1,178 33
165	Norton . . . . .	2,857 72	24,367 84	795 92	1,289 43
166	Hadley . . . . .	2,148 57	30,338 70	1,257 80	1,922 59
167	Kingston . . . . .	2,014 00	22,737 13	1,196 56	1,510 79
168	Manchester . . . . .	2,779 35	38,641 19	1,315 19	1,898 55
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	1,687 10	24,969 50	563 89	898 90
170	Acton . . . . .	2,866 04	28,242 14	943 30	881 75
171	Hatfield . . . . .	2,399 85	27,451 28	619 46	1,265 47
172	Hardwick . . . . .	1,743 95	15,035 06	796 22	1,067 55
173	Rutland . . . . .	781 29	14,780 09	294 99	451 57
174	Groton . . . . .	2,410 13	24,787 34	647 17	1,437 99
175	Avon . . . . .	1,363 43	20,510 00	504 50	551 99
176	Ashland . . . . .	1,892 34	27,738 75	1,141 20	861 61
177	Merrimac . . . . .	1,604 60	18,094 20	423 50	783 08
178	Groveland . . . . .	1,950 23	20,357 67	429 78	665 24
179	Harwich . . . . .	2,658 42	25,404 50	468 32	1,604 23
180	Douglas . . . . .	1,844 42	22,449 82	643 99	1,009 50
181	Southborough . . . . .	1,852 39	24,875 10	546 94	935 88
182	Charlton . . . . .	2,245 70	24,600 13	874 47	826 91



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,608 42	\$2,228 82	\$269 21	\$1,710 00	\$8,459 20	\$220 50
18,597 84	4,976 73	254 99	2,519 87	12,524 06	—
6,053 00	1,301 55	—	560 00	3,700 00	—
6,920 80	449 16	—	1,111 15	6,981 50	—
8,841 64	788 09	—	951 79	10,701 55	—
10,596 54	2,273 20	—	1,368 47	2,772 60	—
6,206 90	794 65	15 50	754 98	5,378 52	—
4,263 20	163 53	—	757 39	2,079 50	—
7,986 52	1,088 97	—	200 00	2,443 10	—
10,086 52	1,512 04	116 66	1,060 25	4,461 60	—
6,751 38	1,969 59	—	931 61	6,376 00	—
13,336 60	1,904 17	79 79	932 33	5,170 00	—
10,850 39	2,195 08	70 35	2,188 18	6,982 10	—
8,070 06	1,526 89	—	1,041 93	7,126 00	—
6,469 18	1,268 08	124 34	1,254 63	—	—
5,950 93	736 95	125 15	622 48	7,450 22	—
7,712 18	1,782 73	22 86	1,853 11	1,904 50	—
6,151 57	1,478 67	182 34	307 80	400 00	—
9,785 61	4,310 34	—	1,475 00	7,866 04	53 28
9,188 42	3,217 99	—	1,640 40	4,800 50	—
7,174 08	1,450 38	95 95	378 50	3,054 18	16 41
7,073 66	2,201 04	263 01	989 73	9,544 75	—
8,066 83	3,336 49	—	977 49	—	—
10,198 31	3,180 01	—	1,018 35	8,000 00	—
9,256 15	1,070 16	85 16	1,254 99	8,806 73	—
4,516 97	872 53	—	983 50	3,882 14	—
5,008 81	1,534 59	—	667 30	2,226 20	—
9,118 86	762 24	600 12	1,939 42	5,865 15	—
5,138 97	2,284 90	5 18	980 20	8,611 00	—
8,745 39	5,061 17	292 73	2,133 85	11,943 00	—
7,205 88	1,765 73	242 69	2,187 56	5,046 99	—
6,243 64	1,476 84	—	210 45	769 25	—
3,516 85	365 54	192 01	9 60	4,894 05	—
7,399 78	1,284 66	—	800 00	4,821 20	—
5,854 61	1,783 74	26 08	1,079 12	6,992 33	—
3,478 28	2,430 70	170 70	212 01	3,949 50	—
4,512 42	1,818 52	—	463 24	4,000 00	—
10,086 12	3,346 71	327 08	420 11	9,756 50	—
7,917 79	2,350 58	50 47	947 35	8,699 80	—
5,899 78	929 16	—	639 69	2,350 00	—
6,540 55	1,277 79	—	989 47	5,799 60	—
8,196 69	938 37	—	996 14	3,293 83	—
5,545 21	1,150 64	—	1,100 00	5,916 50	—
5,984 15	1,677 29	—	1,181 43	4,806 67	—
4,402 02	1,541 69	—	1,172 45	2,490 45	—
8,524 46	1,934 49	—	2,310 54	903 90	—
3,960 92	1,483 71	287 40	809 98	6,224 62	—
6,074 43	2,227 14	37 70	218 17	5,500 00	—
5,160 99	710 77	—	1,017 60	1,756 00	—
4,915 99	569 90	143 10	415 35	5,977 50	—
2,662 79	379 72	—	367 40	5,151 25	—
5,442 55	1,946 46	—	87 34	8,637 60	—
3,988 40	266 73	—	923 12	1,000 00	—
4,407 99	718 92	184 84	1,095 70	5,572 08	—
3,017 51	1,796 54	6 50	316 86	2,037 50	—
4,520 97	749 40	—	300 00	90 00	—
4,438 26	1,334 20	—	652 55	5,257 50	—
5,048 03	642 04	—	841 11	2,471 50	7 50
5,756 98	483 10	—	904 44	6,559 89	—
3,160 13	720 70	245 40	451 40	6,358 75	—

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
123 Monson . . . . .	\$858 00	\$300 11	\$59,813 61	\$1,349 94
124 Falmouth . . . . .	—	901 51	140,014 19	784 00
125 Blackstone . . . . .	—	508 45	54,722 00	—
126 Leicester . . . . .	—	3,927 18	63,833 00	—
127 Westport . . . . .	60 00	99 09	62,889 75	1,851 98
128 Dalton . . . . .	114 30	813 63	73,467 95	50 00
129 Templeton . . . . .	—	599 22	49,030 62	—
130 Medfield . . . . .	—	54 41	29,569 19	236 00
131 Lee . . . . .	—	1,043 89	62,537 63	—
132 Wilmington . . . . .	—	—	69,551 36	167 14
133 Oxford . . . . .	60 00	35 00	53,526 56	—
134 Swansea . . . . .	—	2,411 17	65,243 61	68 75
135 Williamstown . . . . .	—	1,523 60	70,924 53	—
136 Holden . . . . .	—	1,565 42	70,240 19	—
137 Provincetown . . . . .	—	270 00	54,384 17	—
138 Warren . . . . .	—	514 19	50,224 54	4,850 63
139 Nantucket . . . . .	—	764 11	62,017 19	989 50
140 Rockport . . . . .	—	861 82	44,700 49	7,875 66
141 Westford . . . . .	110 22	437 50	69,124 74	—
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	296 60	63,596 70	67,710 76
143 Wrentham . . . . .	554 80	125 79	41,396 25	—
144 Barre . . . . .	—	521 71	61,051 13	—
145 Holbrook . . . . .	—	523 96	55,153 84	—
146 Sharon . . . . .	—	232 81	71,179 68	—
147 Weston . . . . .	—	—	75,728 11	13,358 00
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	46 84	44,709 52	439 81
149 Medway . . . . .	—	181 53	48,098 54	1,239 76
150 Dighton . . . . .	—	—	58,754 78	—
151 Belchertown . . . . .	—	106 64	44,370 47	—
152 Scituate . . . . .	1,113 50	1,195 81	83,831 64	—
153 Cohasset . . . . .	—	6,630 13	73,527 13	2,500 00
154 Ayer . . . . .	—	31 55	49,198 66	—
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	—	220 12	35,176 77	—
156 Hopedale . . . . .	—	425 66	51,575 89	—
157 Wayland . . . . .	—	282 07	51,535 37	1,024 53
158 Pepperell . . . . .	—	94 15	37,856 99	—
159 Lancaster . . . . .	—	—	37,090 34	1,599 71
160 Bourne . . . . .	—	2,103 41	77,121 96	1,751 08
161 Deerfield . . . . .	—	180 78	56,252 75	501 95
162 Holliston . . . . .	—	152 33	37,689 76	39 40
163 Hanover . . . . .	—	280 85	53,985 84	—
164 Lenox . . . . .	—	—	54,514 40	—
165 Norton . . . . .	—	63 83	43,087 09	—
166 Hadley . . . . .	—	639 88	49,957 08	—
167 Kingston . . . . .	—	382 99	37,448 08	—
168 Manchester . . . . .	—	1,558 08	59,865 75	—
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	—	1,385 16	42,271 18	—
170 Acton . . . . .	86 86	173 16	47,250 69	—
171 Hatfield . . . . .	—	75 08	40,456 50	—
172 Hardwick . . . . .	—	1,395 31	32,059 93	—
173 Rutland . . . . .	6 00	109 10	24,984 20	—
174 Groton . . . . .	—	66 91	45,443 49	214 27
175 Avon . . . . .	—	—	29,108 17	46,133 57
176 Ashland . . . . .	—	590 05	44,203 48	—
177 Merrimac . . . . .	—	53 55	28,133 84	—
178 Groveland . . . . .	—	112 00	29,175 29	—
179 Harwich . . . . .	—	357 11	42,175 09	103,548 94
180 Douglas . . . . .	32 22	—	34,990 13	—
181 Southborough . . . . .	129 76	—	42,044 48	—
182 Charlton . . . . .	—	380 44	39,864 03	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$1,349 94	\$4,114	93	\$16 51	2	\$46 70	5
\$866 95	1,650 95	15,064	14	5 24	105	25 80	95
500 00	500 00	3,784	102	12 72	20	47 80	2
1,493 12	1,493 12	3,947	96	15 52	6	44 00	10
1,513 52	3,365 50	6,977	48	9 63	69	32 40	56
694 76	744 76	7,195	47	10 21	56	32 50	54
337 05	337 05	3,717	104	14 12	8	47 00	3
303 35	539 35	7,297	45	8 70	78	41 80	12
746 10	746 10	6,130	57	11 29	40	39 00	23
555 78	722 92	3,828	100	12 01	29	38 20	24
-	-	3,445	107	13 90	10	46 60	6
637 63	706 38	6,026	61	7 71	85	26 00	94
-	-	8,702	36	8 52	79	30 00	76
659 79	659 79	3,635	106	15 97	4	38 00	26
189 35	189 35	5,982	63	11 67	35	40 10	18
-	4,850 63	3,669	105	14 10	9	47 00	4
200 51	1,190 01	18,705	7	4 62	109	24 00	102
451 84	8,327 50	9,757	29	7 39	89	33 00	53
-	-	5,028	83	14 32	7	38 00	27
75 00	67,785 76	6,000	62	12 68	21	33 20	46
2,400 67	2,400 67	8,165	40	9 32	71	33 40	45
88 24	88 24	4,077	94	18 74	1	41 00	15
374 12	374 12	5,077	77	15 67	5	41 70	13
132 17	132 17	8,429	38	9 68	68	29 50	77
3,334 26	16,692 26	17,275	9	6 48	98	22 50	104
25 00	464 81	5,026	84	10 98	42	31 00	66
289 10	1,528 86	5,059	80	12 14	27	36 00	33
1,247 79	1,247 79	5,354	72	13 45	14	28 00	87
387 52	387 52	3,363	110	16 41	3	46 00	7
711 73	711 73	17,450	8	5 74	101	31 60	61
69 75	2,569 75	18,861	5	6 26	99	28 80	80
51 50	51 50	5,482	68	9 11	75	34 40	40
1,394 61	1,394 61	6,036	59	10 37	53	34 00	43
252 15	252 15	7,795	43	9 92	62	30 50	69
1,174 19	2,198 72	9,229	32	8 18	82	30 80	67
2 44	2 44	4,854	86	10 10	58	28 80	81
-	1,599 71	7,240	46	10 57	48	37 00	29
393 61	2,144 69	14,346	17	7 59	87	29 20	78
94 57	596 52	6,856	50	11 83	32	25 00	97
138 40	177 80	6,358	54	8 42	80	33 00	50
503 49	503 49	5,789	65	13 28	16	38 50	25
769 70	769 70	11,538	23	8 70	77	30 00	72
139 05	139 05	4,256	91	13 51	12	33 20	47
55 52	55 52	4,631	87	10 66	45	26 00	91
573 36	573 36	9,619	31	7 59	88	20 60	109
664 18	664 18	23,710	1	5 15	106	25 00	98
1,000 57	1,000 57	6,030	60	10 80	44	35 80	36
174 00	174 00	8,134	41	10 48	50	28 50	83
-	-	5,249	74	10 33	55	26 00	92
16 75	16 75	6,132	56	9 78	65	45 00	8
52 75	52 75	5,033	82	11 43	39	31 50	63
-	214 27	9,681	30	10 61	47	32 40	55
256 40	46,389 97	4,177	92	11 78	33	40 60	17
275 28	275 28	5,065	79	12 64	22	31 30	64
366 55	366 55	4,005	95	10 51	49	51 00	1
616 27	616 27	3,860	98	12 19	24	43 20	11
124 90	103,673 84	13,946	19	6 00	100	20 60	108
1,264 49	1,264 49	3,785	101	13 62	11	32 00	58
320 28	320 28	8,710	35	12 18	26	34 50	39
784 17	784 17	3,849	99	11 97	30	37 60	28



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
123	Monson . . . . .	\$47,061 56	\$67 90	58	\$8,967 50	\$12 93	62
124	Falmouth . . . . .	114,096 00	78 96	35	10,819 00	7 49	103
125	Blackstone . . . . .	29,698 99	48 13	97	16,981 09	27 52	24
126	Leicester . . . . .	48,807 74	61 24	71	10,360 00	13 00	61
127	Westport . . . . .	55,152 42	67 18	59	5,468 40	6 66	109
128	Dalton . . . . .	58,969 19	73 44	48	6,340 00	7 90	95
129	Templeton . . . . .	39,198 40	52 47	90	9,460 00	12 66	64
130	Medfield . . . . .	23,737 61	63 47	65	5,092 91	13 61	59
131	Lee . . . . .	49,902 74	69 21	55	5,550 00	7 70	99
132	Wilmington . . . . .	51,611 08	45 96	106	16,395 21	14 60	55
133	Oxford . . . . .	39,850 58	47 90	98	11,830 53	14 22	56
134	Swansea . . . . .	35,374 27	46 48	103	5,800 00	7 62	100
135	Williamstown . . . . .	57,828 10	74 13	47	6,600 00	8 46	88
136	Holden . . . . .	51,365 91	58 04	78	16,658 33	18 82	46
137	Provincetown . . . . .	47,481 63	69 83	54	7,519 46	11 06	71
138	Warren . . . . .	30,418 87	51 73	91	14,473 37	24 62	30
139	Nantucket . . . . .	55,771 36	82 26	31	4,980 00	7 35	104
140	Rockport . . . . .	41,185 10	72 13	51	4,670 00	8 18	93
141	Westford . . . . .	56,236 71	72 00	53	7,813 00	10 00	75
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	57,668 29	76 08	44	5,476 00	7 22	105
143	Wrentham . . . . .	34,467 17	76 09	43	3,680 01	8 12	94
144	Barre . . . . .	51,189 80	76 40	41	9,343 73	13 94	57
145	Holbrook . . . . .	48,215 01	79 56	34	6,918 98	11 42	69
146	Sharon . . . . .	57,834 53	81 57	32	5,924 00	8 36	91
147	Weston . . . . .	65,623 29	111 98	8	5,270 00	8 99	84
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	34,340 76	55 20	85	12,557 73	20 19	42
149	Medway . . . . .	38,395 33	61 43	70	7,742 60	12 39	66
150	Dighton . . . . .	46,452 73	72 02	52	8,700 98	13 49	60
151	Belchertown . . . . .	24,727 58	55 19	86	16,554 22	36 95	12
152	Scituate . . . . .	73,241 36	100 33	17	5,683 66	7 78	98
153	Cohasset . . . . .	64,324 13	118 03	5	5,280 00	9 69	77
154	Ayer . . . . .	32,827 48	49 96	93	7,178 45	10 93	72
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	23,968 35	62 58	68	7,633 98	19 93	44
156	Hopedale . . . . .	45,606 21	77 30	37	4,150 00	7 03	107
157	Wayland . . . . .	44,926 04	75 51	46	4,520 00	7 60	101
158	Pepperell . . . . .	28,391 04	49 03	96	9,197 50	15 88	50
159	Lancaster . . . . .	29,773 76	76 54	40	5,863 07	15 07	54
160	Bourne . . . . .	70,248 09	108 91	11	5,406 67	8 38	90
161	Deerfield . . . . .	48,161 51	81 08	33	5,745 86	9 67	79
162	Holliston . . . . .	30,126 89	53 51	89	3,959 73	7 03	106
163	Hanover . . . . .	46,740 95	76 88	39	5,009 89	8 24	92
164	Lenox . . . . .	51,400 66	100 39	16	5,072 80	9 91	76
165	Norton . . . . .	29,891 54	57 48	82	12,480 87	24 00	34
166	Hadley . . . . .	31,380 88	49 34	94	14,290 47	22 47	38
167	Kingston . . . . .	33,603 11	73 05	49	4,249 17	9 24	82
168	Manchester . . . . .	57,681 94	122 21	3	4,570 00	9 68	78
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	30,534 07	65 10	61	7,742 61	16 51	48
170	Acton . . . . .	39,387 52	85 25	27	3,886 00	8 41	89
171	Hatfield . . . . .	27,431 95	54 21	88	13,316 90	26 32	26
172	Hardwick . . . . .	17,752 02	59 97	75	10,684 91	36 09	13
173	Rutland . . . . .	15,298 58	57 51	81	8,781 03	33 01	16
174	Groton . . . . .	40,679 66	102 72	15	3,457 40	8 73	85
175	Avon . . . . .	20,861 01	49 20	95	9,220 72	21 75	40
176	Ashland . . . . .	33,218 71	64 00	64	12,479 88	24 04	33
177	Merrimac . . . . .	18,184 59	42 09	107	9,515 73	22 03	39
178	Groveland . . . . .	19,107 33	47 06	101	10,206 61	25 14	29
179	Harwich . . . . .	37,264 89	83 74	29	3,360 00	7 55	102
180	Douglas . . . . .	24,945 39	51 54	92	11,653 58	24 08	32
181	Southborough . . . . .	36,910 31	106 06	13	4,080 10	11 72	68
182	Charlton . . . . .	21,892 39	46 09	105	17,732 05	37 33	11

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average mem- ber-ship	Per pupil in net average mem- ber-ship	Rank in Group III in net aver- age mem- bership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$1,936 64	-	\$57,965 70	\$81 53	\$83 64	81	-	\$7,807 50
532 22	\$3,885 33	129,332 55	87 74	89 50	61	-	10,819 00
-	8,041 92	54,722 00	76 86	88 69	63	\$4,780 96	11,040 00
1,350 55	562 45	61,080 74	73 68	76 64	93	-	10,360 00
527 12	-	61,147 94	73 67	74 48	98	-	5,468 40
-	5,507 14	70,816 33	80 29	88 19	65	-	6,340 00
870 35	733 53	50,262 28	65 62	67 29	103	-	8,300 00
256 52	512 79	29,599 83	77 28	79 14	88	2,020 19	2,591 55
62 40	4,832 40	60,347 54	78 47	83 70	80	-	5,550 00
1,577 31	450 00	70,033 60	60 63	62 36	109	-	15,215 00
1,250 80	104 56	53,036 47	62 32	63 75	107	-	11,057 20
1,088 32	21,181 88	63,444 47	77 56	83 37	82	-	5,800 00
-	3,020 51	67,448 61	84 42	86 47	68	-	6,600 00
899 44	917 50	69,841 18	77 95	78 92	89	-	15,595 00
49 76	2,727 34	57,778 19	81 49	84 97	73	-	6,185 60
1,236 17	3,386 36	49,514 77	77 12	84 21	76	5,546 16	7,767 50
-	-	60,751 36	89 60	89 60	60	-	4,980 00
-	62 77	45,917 87	80 42	80 42	87	-	4,670 00
938 40	-	64,988 11	82 16	83 21	83	-	7,813 00
106 39	346 02	63,596 70	83 68	83 90	79	-	5,476 00
250 08	501 58	38,898 84	84 93	85 87	70	-	3,120 00
54 08	1,924 10	62,511 71	90 46	93 30	49	-	8,570 40
1,048 06	29 20	56,211 25	89 79	92 76	52	-	6,285 00
83 30	1,210 34	65,052 17	90 98	91 75	54	-	5,924 00
133 00	2,424 28	73,450 57	120 61	125 34	16	-	5,270 00
836 98	23 05	47,758 52	74 62	76 78	92	4,315 80	6,955 00
1,038 02	146 33	47,322 28	72 03	75 72	95	-	6,970 00
-	2,743 06	57,896 77	83 54	89 76	58	-	7,347 65
1,621 84	1,992 05	44,895 69	91 06	100 21	38	6,683 04	8,520 50
332 67	570 27	79,827 96	109 05	109 35	28	-	5,683 66
-	3,031 79	72,635 92	132 30	133 28	11	-	5,280 00
85 00	9,645 13	49,736 06	65 18	75 70	96	-	6,167 50
959 06	750 56	33,311 95	81 64	86 97	67	3,770 58	2,993 40
1,125 42	113 58	50,995 21	84 15	86 43	69	-	4,150 00
324 38	171 85	49,942 27	82 82	83 94	78	-	4,520 00
529 29	30 53	38,148 36	65 21	65 89	104	3,180 17	4,939 60
798 76	-	36,435 59	91 78	93 66	47	2,563 07	3,300 00
664 75	1,109 03	77,428 54	116 61	120 04	21	-	5,406 67
-	1,235 91	55,143 28	76 91	92 83	51	-	4,992 75
1,526 13	100 72	35,713 47	60 22	63 43	108	-	3,187 10
-	1,875 00	53,625 84	86 91	88 20	64	-	4,365 00
-	599 17	57,072 63	110 17	111 47	24	-	5,072 80
152 54	-	42,524 95	81 46	81 78	84	5,643 37	5,677 50
1,653 87	120 00	47,445 22	70 60	74 60	97	4,375 90	8,975 00
898 90	203 38	38,954 56	82 01	84 68	74	-	3,500 00
-	33 75	62,285 69	131 96	131 96	12	-	4,570 00
3,765 10	-	42,041 78	82 92	89 64	59	3,760 38	3,080 00
531 72	2,193 02	45,998 26	92 37	99 56	39	-	3,886 00
88 16	15 70	40,852 71	80 42	80 74	86	4,900 85	7,476 48
823 93	2,641 95	31,902 81	99 69	107 78	30	5,951 58	4,000 00
700 28	-	24,779 89	90 43	93 15	50	4,744 36	2,650 00
1,306 43	-	45,443 49	110 03	114 76	23	-	3,457 40
114 15	5 50	30,201 38	71 23	71 23	101	3,434 58	5,321 25
597 66	-	46,296 25	87 85	89 20	62	5,840 35	5,735 00
323 00	3 00	28,026 32	63 84	64 88	106	3,502 40	5,530 00
231 42	-	29,545 36	72 24	72 77	100	3,663 27	5,625 00
334 40	1,342 28	42,301 57	90 77	95 06	46	-	3,360 00
320 60	80 00	36,999 57	75 66	76 44	94	4,010 25	6,870 00
1,238 86	218 08	42,447 35	117 25	121 97	19	-	3,270 00
-	359 51	39,983 95	84 00	84 17	77	7,725 36	7,790 00

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
123	Monson . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	17	254	217
126	Leicester . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	-	19	342	318
127	Westport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	23	383	305
128	Dalton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	316	271
129	Templeton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	19	302	298
130	Medfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	16	278	251
132	Wilmington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	25	497	415
133	Oxford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	382	318
134	Swansea . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	360	289
135	Williamstown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	324	303
136	Holden . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	22	346	343
137	Provincetown . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	249	210
139	Nantucket . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	16	272	303
140	Rockport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	14	222	204
141	Westford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	20	334	303
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	260	259
145	Holbrook . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	15	240	209
146	Sharon . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	274	258
149	Medway . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	266	232
150	Dighton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Belchertown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	10	179	191
152	Scituate . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Cohasset . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	1	16	215	215
154	Ayer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	262	246
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	126	110
156	Hopedale . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	234	258
157	Wayland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	305	205
158	Pepperell . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	11	265	213
159	Lancaster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	153	163
160	Bourne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	5	13	295	234
161	Deerfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	240	212
162	Holliston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	217	210
163	Hanover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Lenox . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	197	193
165	Norton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	198	207
166	Hadley . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	18	264	232
167	Kingston . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Manchester . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	12	177	165
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	189	176
170	Acton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	9	173	159
171	Hatfield . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	15	195	181
172	Hardwick . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	5	102	94
173	Rutland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	6	117	91
174	Groton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Avon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	157	143
176	Ashland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	174	183
177	Merrimac . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	183	159
178	Groveland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	158	147
179	Harwich . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Douglas . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	212	202
181	Southborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	137	133
182	Charlton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	215	185



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71,798	173	408	438	\$32,058 00	\$73 19	\$23,125 00	\$750 00
95,046	164	578	621	38,801 73	62 48	24,515 75	690 52
112,030	180	622	677	44,546 22	65 80	25,920 26	519 39
95,118	177	537	576	37,457 40	65 03	25,207 12	544 21
96,148	176	546	573	31,722 50	55 36	21,616 50	239 88
85,877	180	477	508	32,273 87	63 53	23,960 72	477 93
143,608	178	808	874	45,440 85	51 99	30,218 15	612 02
115,854	182	637	673	34,678 19	51 53	21,407 60	498 20
99,633	171	582	618	39,691 88	64 22	22,954 00	303 82
95,368	175	546	586	44,238 37	75 49	25,831 22	1,006 18
109,244	178	639	678	43,511 13	64 18	30,140 95	639 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77,589	182	426	441	28,114 68	63 75	17,004 77	508 44
86,168	172	502	527	42,847 14	81 30	30,365 00	797 68
66,661	170	393	414	23,394 31	56 51	15,868 20	1,224 64
102,758	180	571	611	45,326 94	74 18	27,747 20	1,100 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83,314	174	479	503	36,592 12	72 75	22,300 07	909 46
72,669	171	425	452	29,625 33	65 54	21,065 00	768 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88,145	181	487	519	28,119 69	54 18	17,856 55	551 22
79,941	173	462	488	30,542 84	62 59	22,142 91	648 67
58,307	178	327	351	21,353 61	60 83	11,657 50	633 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68,660	179	385	414	47,406 34	114 51	28,489 60	691 90
77,806	174	452	482	26,133 45	54 22	19,613 00	371 72
38,258	176	219	232	17,470 09	75 30	10,796 42	657 11
79,134	180	440	472	31,274 87	66 26	19,105 75	607 86
75,412	173	436	471	31,147 01	66 13	18,806 82	646 06
76,256	178	427	451	24,514 10	54 36	15,166 36	433 79
49,270	175	281	301	23,569 09	78 30	14,027 50	542 18
83,932	179	470	499	44,143 97	88 46	27,656 82	538 96
76,674	182	421	442	32,651 26	73 87	17,656 00	335 52
69,636	177	393	422	22,678 27	53 74	13,567 83	681 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61,715	172	348	373	32,326 01	86 66	24,223 22	718 86
64,980	178	366	391	26,112 85	66 78	15,892 19	516 76
81,365	175	464	486	32,622 01	67 12	20,638 70	756 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53,030	178	297	322	36,246 09	112 57	24,002 92	938 66
57,652	172	337	359	23,422 95	65 24	15,027 50	280 54
54,076	168	315	335	22,334 02	66 67	14,608 87	445 46
61,750	175	352	371	26,843 12	72 35	19,168 21	424 20
33,519	179	187	196	17,091 99	87 20	8,124 68	378 37
31,742	169	188	201	15,526 14	77 24	8,560 09	157 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,292	164	276	293	16,325 82	55 72	11,710 00	210 40
56,494	172	329	350	24,041 21	68 69	14,766 75	692 07
52,790	174	304	327	15,167 65	46 38	10,671 38	192 96
51,683	182	284	297	17,494 59	58 90	12,777 67	278 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68,051	180	377	396	17,949 22	45 33	11,883 82	296 86
43,229	180	240	256	28,922 66	112 98	17,492 00	337 76
63,165	180	351	376	22,228 95	59 12	15,079 09	513 61

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	11	204	177	60,632
124	Falmouth . . . . .	-	1	2	30	497	504	157,783
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	124	119	39,832
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	17	242	188	66,040
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	1	-	14	217	197	59,697
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	9	151	106	41,385
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	14	223	192	62,996
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	12	173	153	52,585
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	1	12	215	214	70,281
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	2	13	214	205	65,709
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	12	173	169	54,481
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	10	184	131	49,649
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	128	106	36,940
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	10	144	145	45,748
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
175	348	372	\$27,398 40	\$73 65	\$16,156 51	\$421 42
181	872	948	72,522 27	76 50	45,459 12	1,695 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	219	232	13,560 53	58 45	9,110 25	364 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	387	403	23,453 87	58 20	17,270 39	1,003 88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	360	399	31,494 30	78 93	19,244 40	454 61
179	232	252	17,330 17	68 76	11,218 00	285 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	358	390	24,928 11	63 92	13,818 90	582 10
180	298	320	29,829 22	93 22	18,505 38	351 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	399	414	24,976 91	60 33	15,340 33	240 56
179	368	389	36,838 12	94 70	21,252 50	238 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	308	340	22,459 72	66 06	13,735 54	1,172 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	281	299	18,224 22	60 95	11,417 39	720 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	214	229	18,191 97	79 44	11,394 50	227 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	248	268	20,402 85	76 13	12,208 50	121 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendanc
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
123	Monson . . . . .	-	4	-	107	111	35,661
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4	6	-	169	155	52,321
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	1	2	40	50	14,543
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	1	6	-	122	78	32,273
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	4	3	2 <sup>1</sup>	112	94	32,569
143	Wrentham . . . . .	2	2	-	52	69	21,181
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	2	4	1	117	91	33,370
147	Weston . . . . .	-	4	1	99	78	29,903
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	1	5	-	84	96	27,126
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	2	4	-	109	96	33,183
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	1	2	-	75	77	24,709
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	1	2	-	52	50	18,126
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	1	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	57	59	18,726
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	1	2	-	68	66	21,061
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> One supervises in Elem. and Sr. H. schools also; the other in Elem. and Jr. H. schools only.

<sup>2</sup> Same supervisors—Elem., Jr. H. and Sr. H.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
181	198	209	\$14,714 12	\$70 40	\$9,127 73	\$142 86
183	286	306	30,033 87	98 15	18,744 68	487 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	80	85	6,672 22	78 49	4,531 65	113 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	179	190	13,954 58	73 44	10,753 72	192 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	202	215	9,791 18	45 54	5,591 59	236 99
184	115	121	8,674 63	71 69	4,789 28	189 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	186	200	18,869 85	94 35	11,421 60	452 73
180	166	175	21,578 74	123 30	15,418 24	329 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	151	170	17,353 11	102 08	10,350 00	300 00
180	184	196	20,034 49	102 21	10,432 00	487 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	137	144	15,015 06	104 27	9,616 67	526 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	100	105	5,684 50	62 70	3,666 92	238 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	103	110	11,102 97	100 93	5,412 17	210 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	114	123	7,748 25	62 99	4,830 50	173 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		6-3-3						
		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
		95	96	97	98	99	100	
123	Monson . . . . .	4	5	-	56	77	22,217	
124	Falmouth . . . . .	9	6	-	118	122	37,943	
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
130	Medfield . . . . .	3	4	1	33	38	11,273	
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137	Provincetown . . . . .	4	5	1	51	71	19,756	
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	5	4	1 <sup>1</sup>	67	83	23,160	
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1	4	-	44	50	14,747	
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
146	Sharon . . . . .	3	5	-	62	67	21,433	
147	Weston . . . . .	4	8	1	53	63	19,718	
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150	Dighton . . . . .	5	3	-	51	73	21,235	
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
152	Scituate . . . . .	4	5	1	78	84	24,615	
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	Hanover . . . . .	5	4	-	71	70	22,715	
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
167	Kingston . . . . .	2	3	1	34	40	12,208	
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174	Groton . . . . .	2	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	28	49	12,490	
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
179	Harwich . . . . .	2	3	1	38	43	12,842	
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Supervises in Elementary and Junior High Schools also.<sup>2</sup> Same supervisors—Elementary, Junior High and Senior High.



SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
181	126	130	\$14,714 12	\$113 18	\$9,127 74	\$142 85
183	207	220	31,942 07	145 19	21,275 35	915 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	62	66	8,248 76	124 97	5,922 85	185 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	110	116	13,954 59	120 29	10,753 72	192 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	137	146	18,003 63	123 31	11,969 72	546 16
184	80	85	14,009 58	164 81	8,665 22	552 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	119	125	23,246 34	185 97	15,631 18	372 79
180	110	114	23,201 44	203 52	17,123 73	357 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	116	109	12,373 70	113 51	7,394 07	425 38
181	137	147	23,810 22	161 97	13,566 21	893 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	125	133	15,015 11	112 89	9,616 67	526 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	68	71	10,625 36	149 65	7,652 82	238 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	69	74	13,738 42	185 65	7,980 67	210 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	69	75	11,365 57	151 53	8,365 50	173 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
123	Monson . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	1	5	5	—	126	166	46,258
126	Leicester . . . . .	1	4	5	2 <sup>1</sup>	128	97	34,965
127	Westport . . . . .	1	3	3	3 <sup>2</sup>	96	82	25,344
128	Dalton . . . . .	1	8	5	—	169	161	51,314
129	Templeton . . . . .	1	4	3	—	113	87	33,635
130	Medfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Lee . . . . .	1	4	7	1	130	142	45,099
132	Wilmington . . . . .	1	6	5	—	130	163	47,832
133	Oxford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	82	112	30,833
134	Swansea . . . . .	1	3	5	—	101	114	33,683
135	Williamstown . . . . .	1	4	5	—	110	119	35,935
136	Holden . . . . .	1	5	4	—	118	106	38,217
137	Provincetown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Warren . . . . .	1	4	4	—	94	123	3,442
139	Nantucket . . . . .	1	4	2	—	69	90	26,312
140	Rockport . . . . .	1	3	7	2 <sup>1</sup>	89	78	26,683
141	Westford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	92	103	30,449
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
144	Barre . . . . .	1	3	5	—	101	107	32,277
145	Holbrook . . . . .	1	5	5	—	90	93	30,394
146	Sharon . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	1 <sup>1</sup>	66	86	24,739
149	Medway . . . . .	1	4	3	—	89	87	29,100
150	Dighton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	1	3	4	—	74	78	24,962
152	Scituate . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	1	3	5	1	63	76	22,650
154	Ayer . . . . .	1	6	5	1	151	147	48,297
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	1	3	4	—	86	99	30,758
156	Hopedale . . . . .	1	2	4	—	59	78	24,019
157	Wayland . . . . .	1	2	5	—	71	74	22,070
158	Pepperell . . . . .	1	3	2	—	55	87	23,548
159	Lancaster . . . . .	1	1	2	3	45	60	16,690
160	Bourne . . . . .	1	2	6	—	85	91	29,324
161	Deerfield . . . . .	1	4	5	1	127	170	47,146
162	Holliston . . . . .	1	5	2	1	81	96	29,304
163	Hanover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	1	2	5	—	71	79	25,053
165	Norton . . . . .	1	2	3	—	54	81	22,236
166	Hadley . . . . .	1	2	5	—	102	101	31,560
167	Kingston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	Manchester . . . . .	1	2	6	—	78	73	25,471
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	3	4	—	81	79	25,428
170	Acton . . . . .	1	4	4	3	87	87	27,841
171	Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	4	3	59	88	22,378
172	Hardwick . . . . .	1	3	3	—	73	68	21,367
173	Rutland . . . . .	1	2	3	—	33	43	12,696
174	Groton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Avon . . . . .	1	3	3	—	69	63	19,973
176	Ashland . . . . .	1	3	5	—	86	95	30,061
177	Merrimac . . . . .	1	2	3	—	54	65	19,037
178	Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	—	63	55	19,276
179	Harwich . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Douglas . . . . .	1	2	3	—	52	46	16,404
181	Southborough . . . . .	1	1	4	—	48	59	18,714
182	Charlton . . . . .	1	3	4	1	48	56	16,937

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisors, elementary and high schools.<sup>2</sup> One of these supervisors also serves elementary schools.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditures for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	257	274	\$20,542 00	\$74 97	\$14,650 00	\$450 00
180	194	208	22,575 32	108 53	13,405 25	1,215 44
180	141	153	14,161 58	92 56	7,965 05	421 69
179	288	306	31,980 87	104 51	22,488 76	451 69
182	184	193	14,731 10	76 33	9,517 00	372 02
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	248	261	27,190 55	104 18	19,625 34	711 96
182	263	281	21,441 21	76 30	16,157 90	707 26
182	169	178	16,569 42	93 08	10,582 25	307 84
181	186	200	23,151 67	115 76	13,319 84	147 49
180	200	213	21,866 53	102 66	12,821 87	633 46
184	208	218	24,461 79	112 20	15,500 00	439 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	189	201	18,859 68	93 83	12,114 76	772 49
184	144	151	14,749 75	97 68	10,462 50	495 02
180	148	157	17,317 21	110 30	11,190 25	319 24
181	168	180	20,547 80	114 15	11,050 00	440 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	178	188	22,611 83	120 27	12,331 75	548 80
180	169	174	23,706 65	136 24	15,605 00	752 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	134	121	13,160 56	108 76	11,050 99	242 47
180	162	169	15,881 23	93 97	12,390 62	334 40
184	136	142	19,842 25	139 73	10,290 25	782 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	125	135	23,801 48	176 30	15,027 16	350 33
180	268	281	21,061 03	74 95	16,599 00	838 95
181	170	176	15,356 62	87 25	10,119 06	383 96
184	131	134	17,047 47	127 22	11,484 51	624 92
180	123	132	19,277 26	146 04	13,137 28	324 44
184	128	134	11,371 75	84 86	8,085 76	85 36
183	91	96	12,117 95	126 22	8,862 50	335 31
184	159	165	28,493 88	172 68	14,905 03	219 02
182	259	275	21,565 54	78 42	13,467 50	643 30
181	162	171	13,326 75	77 93	9,930 17	469 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	139	145	18,770 64	129 45	10,860 07	691 14
184	121	131	14,116 52	107 76	8,475 65	279 16
180	175	186	15,186 50	81 65	9,700 00	501 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	140	150	20,840 31	138 93	14,638 27	376 53
179	142	148	17,161 13	116 95	9,942 00	283 35
182	153	163	22,050 63	135 28	13,633 27	497 84
180	124	137	11,213 53	81 85	8,283 07	195 26
184	116	124	13,223 99	106 64	6,910 38	417 85
182	70	73	8,676 77	118 85	6,220 00	137 51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	123	131	11,418 92	87 16	8,800 00	294 10
177	170	177	18,269 93	103 21	12,972 00	449 13
181	105	112	11,361 59	101 44	7,422 82	230 54
180	107	112	9,730 47	86 88	7,580 00	151 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	89	93	15,196 49	163 40	10,566 00	347 13
185	101	106	11,269 43	106 31	7,383 10	209 18
180	94	100	15,389 38	153 89	9,521 04	360 86



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
123	Monson . . . . .	96	69	2	-	25	432	432
124	Falmouth . . . . .	268	177	-	1	90	953	941
125	Blackstone . . . . .	219	94	117	-	8	654	364
126	Leicester . . . . .	163	102	24	-	37	693	521
127	Westport . . . . .	144	80	-	-	64	582	569
128	Dalton . . . . .	114	88	1	-	25	472	468
129	Templeton . . . . .	101	76	1	-	24	483	477
130	Medfield . . . . .	51	36	2	-	13	253	247
131	Lee . . . . .	147	98	19	-	30	651	515
132	Wilmington . . . . .	202	139	-	-	63	723	720
133	Oxford . . . . .	158	88	-	-	70	558	558
134	Swansea . . . . .	141	75	23	-	43	638	513
135	Williamstown . . . . .	117	100	-	-	17	477	469
136	Holden . . . . .	136	91	-	-	45	571	565
137	Provincetown . . . . .	78	36	-	-	42	425	423
138	Warren . . . . .	84	68	16	-	-	441	363
139	Nantucket . . . . .	117	93	-	-	24	446	446
140	Rockport . . . . .	61	61	-	-	-	367	363
141	Westford . . . . .	139	101	-	-	38	562	559
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	99	82	-	-	16	454	452
143	Wrentham . . . . .	60	54	-	-	6	270	265
144	Barre . . . . .	92	63	-	-	29	440	425
145	Holbrook . . . . .	96	60	-	-	36	405	402
146	Sharon . . . . .	131	85	5	-	41	468	454
147	Weston . . . . .	128	102	23	-	3	426	331
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	112	87	-	-	25	433	429
149	Medway . . . . .	117	75	-	-	42	413	409
150	Dighton . . . . .	91	64	1	-	26	456	452
151	Belchertown . . . . .	77	57	1	-	19	286	280
152	Scituate . . . . .	112	97	-	-	15	474	466
153	Cohasset . . . . .	96	84	12	-	-	335	316
154	Ayer . . . . .	103	79	-	-	24	402	399
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	112	39	48	-	25	378	200
156	Hopedale . . . . .	99	96	3	-	-	289	262
157	Wayland . . . . .	125	81	5	-	39	426	413
158	Pepperell . . . . .	99	65	-	-	34	379	375
159	Lancaster . . . . .	91	45	20	-	26	345	257
160	Bourne . . . . .	147	82	-	-	65	428	428
161	Deerfield . . . . .	87	65	4	-	18	376	361
162	Holliston . . . . .	98	74	2	-	22	353	347
163	Hanover . . . . .	126	71	-	-	55	367	367
164	Lenox . . . . .	101	100	-	1	-	301	296
165	Norton . . . . .	97	59	1	-	37	331	325
166	Hadley . . . . .	65	55	-	-	10	376	376
167	Kingston . . . . .	69	50	-	-	19	291	291
168	Manchester . . . . .	65	60	5	-	-	291	271
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	74	74	-	-	-	326	324
170	Acton . . . . .	75	56	1	-	18	272	268
171	Hatfield . . . . .	59	53	-	-	6	322	322
172	Hardwick . . . . .	48	29	12	-	7	237	153
173	Rutland . . . . .	46	29	-	-	17	178	171
174	Groton . . . . .	100	73	3	-	24	268	266
175	Avon . . . . .	69	44	1	-	24	283	256
176	Ashland . . . . .	76	51	-	-	25	310	307
177	Merrimac . . . . .	44	44	-	-	-	275	274
178	Groveland . . . . .	54	51	-	-	3	221	221
179	Harwich . . . . .	70	46	1	-	23	301	298
180	Douglas . . . . .	89	66	-	-	23	326	313
181	Southborough . . . . .	64	45	-	-	19	242	232
182	Charlton . . . . .	73	60	-	-	13	306	299

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1936	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	149	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	10	253	221	1	-	-	-	31	-	-
290	-	-	233	191	33	-	-	-	9	5	2
172	-	-	68	38	10	-	14	-	6	1	-
11	-	2	183	143	1	-	1	1	37	34	3
4	-	-	155	145	4	-	-	-	6	-	-
6	-	-	139	136	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	71	66	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
135	1	-	181	166	10	-	-	2	3	-	-
3	-	-	199	191	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
-	-	-	165	137	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
122	2	1	188	152	11	-	-	-	25	-	-
5	1	2	140	130	4	-	-	-	6	-	-
1	3	2	157	148	2	-	3	1	3	-	-
-	-	2	160	133	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
78	-	-	157	129	6	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	-	-	106	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	97	90	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
3	-	-	123	77	20	-	6	-	20	-	-
-	-	2	135	134	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	1	2	88	83	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
14	-	1	152	138	5	-	-	-	9	-	-
2	1	-	87	85	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
7	-	7	123	118	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
92	-	3	110	80	29	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	1	-	115	100	3	-	-	-	12	-	-
1	2	1	109	108	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	4	152	140	-	-	-	7	5	-	-
2	-	4	98	96	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	1	-	117	115	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
19	-	-	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1	-	2	101	96	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
178	-	-	130	109	10	-	-	-	11	-	-
25	-	2	119	107	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
13	-	-	88	80	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	108	98	1	-	-	1	8	-	-
87	-	1	95	72	21	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	93	93	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
14	2	1	145	101	32	-	1	1	7	-	-
4	-	2	113	107	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	71	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	146	145	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	93	88	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	183	163	-	-	1	-	19	-	-
-	-	-	71	68	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
20	-	-	102	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	119	117	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
4	-	-	92	82	2	-	-	2	6	-	-
-	-	-	119	81	-	-	8	-	30	-	-
83	-	1	76	67	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	6	45	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	90	80	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
27	-	-	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	102	97	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	76	74	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3	-	-	82	79	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	13	107	88	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
10	-	-	73	71	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	1	5	98	92	1	-	-	1	4	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	63	58	42	65	69
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	76	78	85	81	84
127	Westport . . . . .	-	7	-	93	84	85	92	80
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	69	60	75	68	79
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	66	73	76	62	77
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee . . . . .	33	16	-	67	55	60	67	54
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	18	-	150	122	100	104	97
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	91	86	91	78	91
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	87	85	70	76	89
135	Williamstown . . . . .	44	-	-	72	69	60	84	72
136	Holden . . . . .	-	14	-	82	87	85	86	86
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren . . . . .	-	14	-	53	60	50	56	47
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	72	67	69	88	71
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	18	-	57	33	49	59	43
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	94	79	60	82	72
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	58	52	58	61	52
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	50	47	65	56	59
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	72	68	66	63	67
149	Medway . . . . .	-	5	-	65	52	68	56	62
150	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	52	49	35	38	50
152	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Cohasset . . . . .	40	9	-	53	50	48	40	43
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	64	54	50	60	61
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	14	1	28	26	24	31	34
156	Hopedale . . . . .	50	-	-	57	57	57	44	69
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	74	70	55	79	65
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	60	61	52	69	61
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	45	36	32	50	39
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	75	62	66	61	64
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	53	43	61	46	51
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	66	56	50	56	51
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	53	43	49	50	42
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	57	45	46	46	55
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	9	-	48	47	32	57	49
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Manchester . . . . .	31	-	-	25	41	31	36	36
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	56	40	41	48	42
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	52	40	35	46	40
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	43	37	43	44	47
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	21	21	18	15	35
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	29	26	30	31	18
174	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	35	36	35	37	35
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	40	37	36	48	43
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	36	45	31	46	41
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	39	38	40	39	38
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	53	50	56	44	59
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	5	-	39	31	26	38	38
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	59	39	46	66	34



SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	55	63	-	471	113	73	55	49	2	292	763
84	78	77	-	643	77	60	52	30	1	220	863
97	69	77	-	684	63	45	31	25	-	164	848
68	82	79	-	580	89	91	79	62	7	328	908
83	84	63	-	584	71	54	48	23	-	196	780
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	62	52	-	529	87	76	60	49	-	272	801
116	104	90	-	901	87	81	69	49	-	286	1,187
77	89	78	-	681	64	54	37	36	-	191	872
81	84	55	-	627	81	50	45	32	1	209	836
61	59	83	-	604	53	77	50	32	6	218	822
86	92	69	-	687	74	54	47	45	4	224	911
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	60	54	-	456	60	64	47	39	6	216	672
88	59	50	-	564	49	49	36	25	-	159	723
49	62	46	-	416	44	37	46	28	5	160	576
74	84	78	-	623	74	54	30	31	6	195	818
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	93	66	-	516	85	51	30	36	-	202	718
72	50	52	-	451	52	41	48	38	4	183	634
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	67	59	-	528	57	37	31	25	-	150	678
60	67	55	-	490	55	49	36	32	1	173	663
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	38	52	-	364	47	42	25	28	6	148	512
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	51	50	-	430	37	32	40	25	5	139	569
67	69	63	-	488	91	72	63	63	4	293	781
23	30	25	-	235	77	45	32	31	4	189	424
48	62	48	-	492	51	31	33	21	-	136	628
54	66	51	-	514	48	37	27	25	1	138	652
59	59	38	-	459	57	33	31	17	-	138	597
41	37	35	-	315	39	21	24	17	3	104	419
66	55	73	-	522	49	44	38	36	7	174	696
65	58	68	-	445	94	95	66	36	4	295	740
51	54	39	-	423	54	40	51	32	-	177	600
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	48	49	-	388	58	29	38	25	7	157	545
62	47	38	-	396	45	37	25	25	-	132	528
85	79	90	-	496	41	64	46	50	2	203	699
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	44	49	-	342	49	36	32	32	-	149	491
52	41	44	-	364	55	39	40	22	-	156	520
48	38	33	-	332	60	37	42	30	5	174	506
52	55	55	-	376	40	44	26	37	-	147	523
31	24	28	-	193	34	37	38	29	-	138	331
25	32	17	-	208	22	21	18	11	-	72	280
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	37	48	-	300	33	35	31	32	1	132	432
40	55	58	-	357	55	43	46	34	-	178	535
46	49	43	-	337	43	29	22	24	-	118	455
34	36	42	-	306	41	35	23	19	-	118	424
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	52	40	-	406	34	34	15	13	-	96	502
27	30	30	-	264	25	35	22	25	-	107	371
53	49	48	-	394	28	27	24	25	-	104	498

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	78	45	65	57	75
124	Falmouth . . . . .	95	49	-	166	140	154	151	97
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	30	41	37	47	41
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	8	-	76	73	81	61	66
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	12	-	64	68	65	66	64
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	38	38	37	44	41
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	75	58	74	72	66
147	Weston . . . . .	43	-	-	48	51	52	52	37
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	-	11	-	64	73	81	74	69
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	77	59	65	73	71
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	14	-	73	44	47	57	43
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	16	-	43	51	57	47	50
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	45	36	35	37	41
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	41	37	34	46	59
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

**SYSTEMS**

---

	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)	
--	---	--	--

[illegible]



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
183	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	\$1,746,098	-	-	19	19	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	2,219,292	-	-	19	19	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	5,452,578	-	-	19	19	2
186	Upton . . . . .	2,026	1,319,941	1	-	11	12	3
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	2,063,005	-	-	15	15	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	5,925,800	-	-	13	13	3
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	2,276,967	1	-	15	16	2
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	1,268,425	-	-	14	14	2
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	1,897,857	-	-	17	17	1
192	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	1,693,492	-	-	13	13	2
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	5,025,825	1	-	16	17	6
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	4,274,950	-	2	14	16	1
195	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	2,226,231	-	-	14	14	-
196	Millis . . . . .	1,738	3,022,510	1	-	17	18	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	7,181,810	-	1	16	17	2
198	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	1,489,555	1	-	14	15	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	7,553,475	1	-	13	14	2
200	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	1,519,042	-	-	11	11	2
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	1,226,950	1	-	10	11	2
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	2,679,810	1	-	17	18	2
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	5,299,860	-	-	16	16	2 <sup>1</sup>
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	2,060,945	1	-	13	14	2
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	2,630,650	-	-	13	13	-
206	Essex . . . . .	1,465	1,691,055	1	-	10	11	1
207	Chester . . . . .	1,464	1,258,895	-	-	14	14	2
208	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	2,918,840	-	-	13	13	4
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	2,621,808	1	-	12	13	1
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	1,264,825	-	-	10	10	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	4,869,632	-	-	13	13	2
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	4,033,975	-	-	13	13	2
213	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	1,036,742	-	-	11	11	2
214	Dover . . . . .	1,195	3,955,528	-	-	11	11	4
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	2,415,869	-	-	11	11	2
216	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	3,812,550	-	-	11	11	3
217	Stow . . . . .	1,142	1,420,660	-	-	10	10	2
218	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	1,348,800	-	-	9	9	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	986	3,007,059	-	-	12	12	2
220	Ashby . . . . .	982	1,016,265	-	-	7	7	2
221	Sherborn . . . . .	943	1,955,100	-	-	7	7	5
222	Bernardston . . . . .	893	834,644	-	-	10	10	1
223	Brimfield . . . . .	884	934,200	-	-	11	11	2
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	1,396,225	1	-	7	8	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	860	1,086,920	-	-	12	12	1
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	2,085,305	1	-	6	7	1
227	Charlemont . . . . .	816	964,995	-	-	9	9	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	769	2,159,852	-	-	8	8	3
229	Princeton . . . . .	717	1,221,039	-	-	8	8	1
230	Petersham . . . . .	660	1,464,632	-	1	8	9	1
231	Cummington . . . . .	531	506,640	-	-	5	5	1
232	New Salem . . . . .	414	440,687	-	-	6	6	1
Total . . . . .		262,421	\$394,842,577	48	20	1,986	2,054	194

<sup>1</sup> One of these also teaches in elementary grades.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
541	88,919	489	182	523	1	5	519
512	82,121	460	179	476	—	21	455
403	64,773	359	180	383	—	1	382
362	60,179	331	182	356	—	5	351
435	72,416	395	183	417	—	10	407
381	63,062	343	184	365	—	—	365
456	76,432	425	180	442	—	5	437
451	68,325	383	178	421	—	51	370
387	56,430	332	171	353	—	5	348
350	56,668	320	182	339	—	10	329
513	82,390	445	185	480	—	83	397
365	56,217	319	176	344	5	65	284
368	60,246	339	178	356	—	13	343
458	76,981	430	179	462	—	7	455
397	63,064	349	181	370	—	6	364
297	45,013	254	178	282	—	—	282
382	60,819	337	181	358	—	11	347
278	44,129	248	178	266	—	4	262
256	41,799	236	177	247	4	8	243
532	87,303	479	182	502	—	228	274
469	76,362	420	182	448	—	—	448
356	57,419	321	179	343	—	4	339
314	51,177	285	180	303	—	12	291
258	42,626	236	181	243	—	—	243
335	54,441	304	179	322	1	42	281
296	46,789	261	179	277	—	2	275
258	41,908	234	179	244	—	3	241
243	38,810	217	180	230	—	2	228
314	51,044	280	182	295	—	—	295
263	43,199	237	182	253	—	—	253
295	47,255	265	178	278	—	35	243
165	26,417	153	173	168	1	1	168
322	48,834	278	180	296	—	5	291
275	45,346	246	184	268	—	31	237
227	36,329	202	180	217	—	9	208
252	38,680	221	175	238	—	5	233
237	36,142	207	181	225	—	23	202
175	27,892	152	184	162	—	1	161
197	32,571	182	179	193	—	4	189
217	34,403	197	176	208	—	17	191
206	32,374	182	178	189	—	17	172
171	26,372	150	180	163	—	—	163
174	28,867	164	177	174	—	32	142
160	23,457	139	173	152	—	—	152
197	32,002	183	176	201	—	23	178
137	20,876	113	185	122	—	5	117
142	21,100	121	174	134	6	4	136
153	24,551	136	181	144	—	12	132
119	19,489	108	180	118	16	5	129
104	15,645	86	182	94	—	39	55
54,508	8,675,083	48,923	177	52,057	90	2,315	49,832

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$2,241 20	\$19,032 50	\$805 69	\$623 55
184	West Boylston . . . . .	3,235 80	19,796 75	1,800 00	1,592 08
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,010 46	26,782 45	815 23	1,440 05
186	Upton . . . . .	1,192 84	14,687 85	374 51	1,050 61
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,466 71	17,551 30	495 27	263 42
188	Chatham . . . . .	2,022 38	19,063 75	666 91	1,540 32
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,562 30	20,709 17	836 05	1,150 50
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,915 37	17,522 41	536 65	531 36
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,410 00	18,041 75	675 81	586 72
192	Georgetown . . . . .	987 89	17,230 00	555 32	1,200 78
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	3,081 93	30,225 10	1,044 06	2,062 16
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	3,101 83	25,341 00	588 66	1,380 07
195	Townsend . . . . .	1,367 71	16,227 56	475 57	1,018 87
196	Millis . . . . .	1,092 05	24,209 75	649 74	1,132 70
197	Duxbury . . . . .	641 15	27,342 97	923 81	1,018 55
198	Sheffield . . . . .	2,133 91	17,256 72	520 80	810 02
199	Marshfield . . . . .	2,559 49	22,144 02	558 82	1,613 80
200	Plainville . . . . .	1,914 07	15,819 46	295 04	1,082 28
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549 65	13,193 05	321 86	835 12
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1,794 76	24,998 53	784 31	1,313 75
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1,381 09	16,905 31	989 72	559 86
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,715 11	18,086 81	1,321 18	1,589 25
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1,689 69	18,611 00	557 31	1,281 27
206	Essex . . . . .	1,923 50	14,312 12	374 85	530 01
207	Chester . . . . .	2,418 85	17,895 86	839 81	535 10
208	Littleton . . . . .	1,274 62	17,142 23	837 17	984 74
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1,368 62	18,254 22	406 12	960 39
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1,837 19	13,401 00	419 98	963 28
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,501 45	16,519 00	849 78	1,068 48
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,189 30	16,682 00	275 74	401 56
213	Huntington . . . . .	1,779 20	13,871 75	556 34	1,714 93
214	Dover . . . . .	1,303 00	19,865 00	187 13	799 29
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1,523 47	15,275 35	323 37	510 50
216	Orleans . . . . .	1,387 20	17,182 58	553 71	993 17
217	Stow . . . . .	1,210 13	11,939 50	444 12	458 17
218	Mendon . . . . .	1,212 18	9,868 05	275 21	307 13
219	Topsfield . . . . .	1,462 00	17,264 00	503 00	705 00
220	Ashby . . . . .	827 93	8,276 00	124 53	419 41
221	Sherborn . . . . .	829 49	10,586 50	254 73	707 99
222	Bernardston . . . . .	900 00	11,308 50	369 64	381 30
223	Brimfield . . . . .	1,331 02	13,591 30	251 74	949 06
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	1,680 91	8,843 00	310 88	500 20
225	Ashfield . . . . .	1,378 30	12,906 64	503 57	739 61
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	755 04	9,715 88	590 63	402 33
227	Charlemont . . . . .	1,658 69	10,468 20	566 26	503 16
228	Brewster . . . . .	1,201 82	10,965 00	169 77	319 81
229	Princeton . . . . .	846 33	8,481 00	196 86	280 69
230	Petersham . . . . .	993 28	11,044 50	346 21	758 38
231	Cummington . . . . .	710 13	5,555 00	126 31	147 43
232	New Salem . . . . .	1,269 49	7,272 50	127 31	265 02
Total . . . . .		\$232,958 34	\$2,752,592 48	\$91,381 05	\$147,043 76



SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,859 03	\$1,239 68	-	\$561 00	\$4,566 65	-
6,047 00	835 44	-	625 00	4,053 00	-
6,117 68	886 26	-	1,131 73	2,790 00	-
3,134 29	800 38	\$116 46	500 00	3,421 82	-
3,941 98	325 85	-	243 25	3,507 92	-
3,795 88	1,398 67	87 00	404 75	6,154 43	-
3,437 60	685 35	-	655 58	6,209 95	-
4,183 65	403 80	-	705 03	4,561 50	-
4,740 05	2,996 97	-	400 00	5,422 50	-
4,449 55	108 52	-	225 00	1,774 50	-
6,546 56	749 02	38 36	480 99	8,033 87	-
6,485 67	945 59	-	772 28	3,517 25	-
4,065 26	364 76	-	780 00	6,133 00	-
5,003 31	1,279 70	16 93	749 28	1,793 86	-
6,402 18	1,150 44	64 82	951 95	6,043 00	-
2,941 05	683 45	29 17	384 07	3,423 28	-
5,064 44	1,166 31	78 11	955 24	8,418 00	-
3,360 17	226 42	-	335 35	2,675 00	-
2,107 24	635 47	38 25	167 76	3,147 65	-
6,479 36	830 63	15 93	152 15	3,435 70	\$223 75
3,430 01	576 61	-	529 48	835 29	-
3,293 51	430 56	21 89	1,449 60	9,345 60	-
4,327 01	963 76	-	658 04	5,476 12	-
2,625 43	491 68	-	407 06	1,600 00	-
3,829 81	563 34	6 00	431 64	2,567 00	-
2,454 98	180 80	223 92	126 23	3,851 00	8 00
5,139 77	709 92	82 42	204 19	2,970 00	-
2,266 69	655 19	35 85	419 88	3,909 50	-
3,082 52	727 14	-	605 90	1,290 00	-
2,677 97	399 82	-	614 69	2,341 00	-
2,580 03	181 72	228 18	268 69	3,198 10	-
2,672 03	533 35	-	375 00	5,200 00	-
2,157 47	1,085 66	22 83	333 39	5,537 35	-
3,881 96	2,208 38	104 85	603 89	5,487 00	-
2,208 39	572 55	-	50 00	3,033 88	-
2,277 36	-	-	385 50	2,860 80	-
2,962 00	1,478 00	30 00	560 00	2,862 00	-
2,007 23	953 08	-	369 52	4,494 00	-
2,024 57	151 89	-	414 67	4,480 00	-
1,573 92	523 98	-	225 00	2,350 00	-
2,171 51	550 97	70 40	155 00	4,792 50	-
2,219 84	253 44	97 99	205 00	5,339 52	-
1,385 45	173 28	154 22	338 25	1,936 60	-
1,658 93	307 79	-	9 90	1,400 00	-
1,333 81	177 17	-	300 00	4,671 25	-
2,684 29	79 03	-	85 86	2,721 60	-
2,106 69	399 30	-	461 30	4,968 00	456 50
1,818 72	641 78	-	560 31	4,643 75	-
477 39	90 81	71 72	325 98	2,185 00	2,059 20
1,284 64	434 86	-	343 30	3,433 40	-
\$575,345 78	\$132,031 09	\$6,155 61	\$80,682 56	\$505,458 04	\$3,045 14

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE  New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$76 00	\$211 15	\$34,216 55	\$824 35
184	West Boylston . . . . .	—	—	37,985 07	108,249 23
185	Hamilton . . . . .	—	632 10	42,605 96	—
186	Upton . . . . .	—	214 40	25,493 16	—
187	Northborough . . . . .	—	—	27,795 70	—
188	Chatham . . . . .	—	3,687 38	38,821 47	10,876 53
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	—	582 05	35,828 55	—
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	—	642 87	31,002 64	—
191	Northfield . . . . .	—	303 33	34,577 13	—
192	Georgetown . . . . .	—	424 48	26,956 04	—
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	—	—	52,262 05	—
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	472 22	99 80	42,704 37	2,000 00
195	Townsend . . . . .	—	394 11	30,826 84	—
196	Millis . . . . .	—	202 02	36,129 34	10 03
197	Duxbury . . . . .	—	636 83	45,175 70	—
198	Sheffield . . . . .	—	—	28,182 47	—
199	Marshfield . . . . .	—	745 94	43,304 17	—
200	Plainville . . . . .	—	—	25,707 79	—
201	West Newbury . . . . .	225 00	71 85	22,292 90	—
202	Shelburne . . . . .	—	3,683 50	43,712 37	192 41
203	Tisbury . . . . .	—	75 35	25,282 72	—
204	Norwell . . . . .	—	1,428 18	38,681 69	106 05
205	Pembroke . . . . .	—	806 74	34,370 94	—
206	Essex . . . . .	—	—	22,264 65	—
207	Chester . . . . .	18 75	87 64	29,193 80	—
208	Littleton . . . . .	—	102 95	27,186 64	65 66
209	Sandwich . . . . .	—	138 86	30,234 51	—
210	Brookfield . . . . .	—	193 57	24,102 13	—
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	124 31	25,768 58	4,246 71
212	Edgartown . . . . .	33 25	215 20	24,830 53	—
213	Huntington . . . . .	—	588 41	24,967 35	—
214	Dover . . . . .	29 60	842 10 <sup>1</sup>	31,806 50	—
215	Sudbury . . . . .	—	347 05	27,116 44	324 76
216	Orleans . . . . .	—	939 24	33,341 98	—
217	Stow . . . . .	—	28 66	19,945 40	287 14
218	Mendon . . . . .	—	290 65	17,476 88	—
219	Topsfield . . . . .	—	18 00	27,844 00	1,070 00
220	Ashby . . . . .	—	486 20	17,957 90	—
221	Sherborn . . . . .	—	13 35	19,463 19	4 95
222	Bernardston . . . . .	—	188 01	17,820 35	—
223	Brimfield . . . . .	—	10 43	23,873 93	—
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	—	133 10	19,583 88	—
225	Ashfield . . . . .	64 45	500 00	20,080 37	—
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	—	422 95	15,263 45	—
227	Charlemont . . . . .	48 37	121 71	19,848 62	—
228	Brewster . . . . .	—	194 84	18,422 02	—
229	Princeton . . . . .	672 00	31 49	18,900 16	18,015 72
230	Petersham . . . . .	—	46 00	20,852 93	—
231	Cummington . . . . .	1,820 00	—	13,568 97	—
232	New Salem . . . . .	—	651 44	15,081 96	—
Total . . . . .		\$6,585 30	\$59,163 93	\$4,592,443 08	\$404,558 92

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$752.74 for insurance.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$133 55	\$957 90	\$3,364	109	\$11 73	34	\$41 20	14
1,948 88	110,198 11	4,878	85	11 56	37	34 90	38
326 63	326 63	14,274	18	7 00	94	27 50	88
-	-	3,761	103	12 74	18	41 00	16
383 56	383 56	5,069	78	9 12	74	33 80	44
707 54	11,584 07	16,237	11	5 33	104	25 30	96
316 45	316 45	5,210	75	10 41	52	33 10	48
305 67	305 67	3,428	108	9 13	73	35 00	37
-	-	5,454	69	11 63	36	33 00	51
-	-	5,147	76	12 18	25	36 00	32
635 48	635 48	12,660	21	7 03	93	31 60	62
328 52	2,328 52	15,052	15	7 97	84	30 00	75
281 94	281 94	6,490	53	9 91	63	37 00	30
381 65	391 68	6,643	52	9 74	66	28 50	84
1,117 29	1,117 29	19,730	4	5 71	102	22 00	106
209 70	209 70	5,282	73	11 21	41	32 20	57
21 32	21 32	21,768	3	5 11	108	29 00	79
140 05	140 05	5,798	64	11 49	38	30 00	74
216 70	216 70	5,049	81	12 09	28	40 00	20
378 02	570 43	9,780	28	6 98	95	22 00	107
20 19	20 19	11,830	22	4 00	110	24 40	100
1,017 37	1,123 42	6,079	58	12 73	19	36 00	34
292 50	292 50	9,040	33	10 89	43	39 40	22
327 11	327 11	6,959	49	9 92	61	36 40	31
260 45	260 45	4,480	88	13 32	15	40 00	19
396 73	462 39	10,614	26	7 17	91	19 00	110
110 00	110 00	10,879	25	9 57	70	27 50	89
405 50	405 50	5,547	67	13 15	17	31 00	65
46 75	4,293 46	16,507	10	5 12	107	36 00	35
-	-	15,945	13	5 54	103	26 00	90
55 48	55 48	4,266	90	13 50	13	39 60	21
59 45	59 45	23,545	2	7 14	92	22 30	105
146 13	470 89	8,302	39	9 18	72	26 00	93
614 24	614 24	16,087	12	6 69	96	24 30	101
473 53	760 67	6,830	51	8 85	76	32 00	59
38 88	38 88	5,789	66	10 46	51	30 00	73
334 00	1,404 00	14,886	16	7 64	86	24 00	103
126 60	126 60	6,312	55	9 90	64	34 20	41
178 75	183 70	10,344	27	8 27	81	28 20	86
-	-	4,370	89	8 17	83	30 60	68
2 95	2 95	5,431	70	10 64	46	31 75	60
54 66	54 66	8,565	37	9 71	67	33 10	49
195 06	195 06	7,654	44	10 04	59	30 00	70
-	-	13,719	20	6 64	97	28 60	82
-	-	5,421	71	10 33	54	30 00	71
55 67	55 67	18,460	6	7 18	90	24 50	99
846 21	18,861 93	8,978	34	10 18	57	33 00	52
-	-	11,096	24	10 02	60	28 20	85
17 25	17 25	3,927	97	11 85	31	44 00	9
59 42	59 42	8,012	42	12 41	23	34 00	42
\$43,712 11	\$448,271 03	\$7,923	-	\$8 92	-	-	-



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$20,485 46	\$39 47	108	\$13,571 62	\$26 15	27
184	West Boylston . . . . .	25,658 52	56 39	83	11,662 52	25 63	28
185	Hamilton . . . . .	38,187 00	99 97	18	3,558 00	9 31	81
186	Upton . . . . .	16,812 87	47 90	99	8,083 39	23 03	37
187	Northborough . . . . .	18,824 70	46 25	104	8,785 96	21 58	41
188	Chatham . . . . .	31,603 38	86 58	25	2,479 50	6 79	108
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	23,703 25	54 24	87	10,177 56	23 29	36
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	11,575 23	31 28	110	11,942 68	32 28	18
191	Northfield . . . . .	22,072 70	63 43	66	11,218 79	32 24	19
192	Georgetown . . . . .	20,642 17	62 74	67	4,082 12	12 41	65
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	35,331 92	88 99	23	3,669 00	9 24	83
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	34,092 64	120 04	4	3,080 00	10 85	73
195	Townsend . . . . .	22,059 85	64 31	63	6,771 26	19 74	45
196	Millis . . . . .	29,434 53	64 69	62	7,083 69	15 57	51
197	Duxbury . . . . .	40,974 47	112 57	7	3,095 00	8 50	87
198	Sheffield . . . . .	16,698 17	59 21	77	12,275 45	43 53	6
199	Marshfield . . . . .	38,627 97	111 32	9	2,730 00	7 87	97
200	Plainville . . . . .	17,457 21	66 63	60	7,373 00	28 14	23
201	West Newbury . . . . .	14,836 94	61 05	72	6,851 55	28 19	22
202	Shelburne . . . . .	18,694 30	68 23	57	4,196 48	15 31	52
203	Tisbury . . . . .	21,172 11	47 26	100	2,675 00	5 97	110
204	Norwell . . . . .	26,228 07	77 36	36	9,249 25	27 28	25
205	Pembroke . . . . .	28,653 95	98 46	20	5,454 65	18 74	47
206	Essex . . . . .	16,770 95	69 01	56	5,932 14	24 41	31
207	Chester . . . . .	16,764 33	59 66	76	9,762 27	34 74	15
208	Littleton . . . . .	20,919 60	76 07	45	4,440 95	16 15	49
209	Sandwich . . . . .	25,103 80	104 16	14	4,814 76	19 98	43
210	Brookfield . . . . .	16,635 44	72 96	50	7,127 57	31 26	20
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	24,947 78	84 57	28	2,325 00	7 88	96
212	Edgartown . . . . .	22,361 83	88 38	24	2,175 00	8 60	86
213	Huntington . . . . .	13,993 69	57 58	80	7,954 89	32 73	17
214	Dover . . . . .	28,235 27	168 07	1	2,290 00	13 63	58
215	Sudbury . . . . .	22,179 55	76 22	42	3,730 04	12 82	63
216	Orleans . . . . .	25,524 59	107 70	12	2,635 53	11 12	70
217	Stow . . . . .	12,570 15	60 43	74	6,492 12	31 21	21
218	Mendon . . . . .	14,111 83	60 56	73	5,487 91	23 55	35
219	Topsfield . . . . .	22,978 83	113 75	6	2,495 83	12 35	67
220	Ashby . . . . .	10,065 53	62 52	69	6,609 78	41 05	8
221	Sherborn . . . . .	16,161 65	85 51	26	1,788 10	9 46	80
222	Bernardston . . . . .	6,822 64	35 72	109	8,119 91	42 51	7
223	Brimfield . . . . .	9,936 83	57 77	79	8,358 19	48 59	3
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	13,555 13	83 16	30	6,404 45	39 29	9
225	Ashfield . . . . .	10,917 36	76 88	38	6,334 37	44 61	4
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	13,852 86	91 13	22	1,605 83	10 56	74
227	Charlemont . . . . .	9,968 53	56 00	84	6,753 63	37 94	10
228	Brewster . . . . .	15,515 88	132 61	2	1,765 82	15 09	53
229	Princeton . . . . .	12,426 45	91 37	21	5,993 24	44 07	5
230	Petersham . . . . .	14,681 79	111 22	10	4,683 46	35 48	14
231	Cummington . . . . .	6,005 03	46 55	102	6,512 98	50 48	2
232	New Salem . . . . .	5,470 96	99 45	19	5,887 95	107 04	1
Total . . . . .		\$3,520,730 80	\$70 65	-	\$792,904 88	\$15 91	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$79 75	-	\$34,136 83	\$65 27	\$65 77	105	\$4,883 02	\$7,900 00
484 68	\$1,075 00	38,880 72	81 68	85 45	71	5,151 90	5,060 62
88 00	131 57	41,964 57	109 57	109 85	26	-	3,558 00
350 03	498 10	25,744 39	72 31	73 34	99	3,456 05	4,157 95
565 84	275 00	28,451 50	68 23	69 90	102	3,644 51	4,480 00
-	2,997 83	37,080 71	101 59	101 59	36	-	2,479 50
397 63	21 56	34,300 00	77 60	78 49	90	4,394 78	5,050 00
1,396 15	6,261 45	31,175 51	74 05	84 26	75	3,472 32	6,320 00
-	344 30	33,635 79	95 28	96 65	43	5,442 13	3,850 00
564 20	-	25,288 49	74 60	76 86	91	1,767 12	1,880 00
223 60	11,971 32	51,195 84	106 66	128 95	14	-	3,669 00
-	5,274 98	42,447 62	123 39	149 46	6	-	3,080 00
-	1,379 48	30,210 59	84 86	88 08	66	3,443 49	2,595 00
373 62	107 98	36,999 82	80 08	81 32	85	2,536 00	2,841 20
172 00	331 21	44,572 68	120 46	122 45	17	-	3,095 00
-	87 96	29,061 58	103 05	103 05	34	5,305 85	4,832 50
24 00	563 75	41,945 72	117 16	120 88	20	-	2,730 00
85 67	178 60	25,094 48	94 34	95 78	44	3,049 67	2,500 00
550 95	6 16	22,245 60	90 06	91 54	55	3,153 93	2,000 00
883 55	20,300 54	44,074 87	87 80	160 85	3	-	3,572 50
-	3,219 95	27,067 06	60 42	60 42	110	-	2,675 00
518 95	-	35,996 27	104 94	106 18	31	4,127 39	3,212 50
711 50	-	34,820 10	114 92	119 66	22	2,496 32	2,330 00
-	-	22,703 09	93 43	93 43	48	1,808 05	2,070 00
410 56	3,437 21	30,374 37	94 33	108 09	29	2,673 49	4,775 45
-	2,241 84	27,602 39	99 65	100 37	37	1,430 50	2,430 00
342 93	13 00	30,274 49	124 07	125 62	15	1,988 17	2,430 00
242 73	-	24,005 74	104 37	105 29	32	3,864 40	1,780 25
-	-	27,272 78	92 45	92 45	53	-	2,325 00
-	-	24,536 83	96 98	96 98	42	-	2,175 00
523 03	2,630 50	25,102 11	90 29	103 30	33	2,476 03	3,552 50
-	-	30,525 27	181 70	181 70	2	-	2,290 00
566 48	40 00	26,516 07	89 58	91 12	56	995 29	2,170 00
-	4,401 20	32,561 32	121 50	137 39	10	-	2,228 80
275 00	545 00	19,882 27	91 62	95 59	45	3,209 84	1,770 00
178 32	38 64	19,816 70	83 26	85 05	72	2,192 20	1,950 00
71 50	2,881 00	28,427 16	126 34	140 73	8	-	2,085 00
-	1,162 30	17,837 61	110 10	110 79	25	3,800 50	1,700 00
787 65	-	18,737 40	97 08	99 14	41	-	1,400 00
567 35	1,873 89	17,383 79	83 57	91 01	57	3,435 74	3,297 50
-	4,204 75	22,499 77	119 04	130 81	13	4,273 61	2,445 00
-	-	19,959 58	122 45	122 45	18	3,571 22	1,500 00
847 66	1,937 00	20,036 39	115 15	141 09	7	2,403 44	2,157 60
68 00	-	15,526 69	102 14	102 14	35	-	1,320 00
139 61	2,606 23	19,468 00	96 86	109 37	27	3,381 90	1,650 00
24 84	997 38	18,303 92	150 02	156 44	4	-	1,385 25
-	423 25	18,842 94	140 61	138 54	9	3,195 26	1,440 00
479 40	542 67	20,387 32	141 58	154 45	5	2,585 79	1,711 00
226 11	94 43	12,838 55	108 80	99 52	40	2,078 68	1,500 40
1,691 26	1,839 83	14,890 00	158 40	270 73	1	3,454 36	1,070 00
\$52,086 78	\$180,653 06	\$4,546,375 52	\$87 33	\$91 23	-	\$199,555 57	\$509,707 93

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
183	Sutton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	11	222	210
184	West Boylston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	205	163
185	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	Upton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	149	126
187	Northborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	170	148
188	Chatham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	157	160
191	Northfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	151	133
192	Georgetown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	133	119
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	158	152
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	109	98
195	Townsend . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
196	Millis . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	Duxbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
198	Sheffield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	120	115
199	Marshfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
200	Plainville . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	116	96
201	West Newbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
202	Shelburne . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	112	100
203	Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	9	158	175
204	Norwell . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
205	Pembroke . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
206	Essex . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	83	85
207	Chester . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	120	109
208	Littleton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	112	115
209	Sandwich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	95	90
210	Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	7	138	130
212	Edgartown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	101	100
213	Huntington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	91	79
214	Dover . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
215	Sudbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
216	Orleans . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	94	79
217	Stow . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	89	68
218	Mendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	126	80
219	Topsfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	95	74
220	Ashby . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	58	71
221	Sherborn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	75	63
222	Bernardston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	75	71
223	Brimfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	54	81
225	Ashfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	60	48
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	55	60
227	Charlemont . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	59	68
228	Brewster . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	55	42
229	Princeton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
230	Petersham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	65	51
231	Cummington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	52	53
232	New Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	24	24
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	4	3	78	891	14,976	13,649



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
71,026	181	393	420	\$23,060 12	\$54 90	\$14,150 00	\$606 88
58,302	177	329	337	18,996 98	56 37	10,440 75	750 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,844	181	253	273	16,145 41	59 14	9,062 85	259 03
53,252	182	293	310	17,185 95	55 43	11,271 30	168 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47,563	177	269	295	19,769 21	67 02	11,681 61	284 82
40,307	162	243	257	20,953 11	81 53	11,561 75	350 81
40,297	182	230	244	15,588 97	63 89	10,080 00	318 15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49,052	185	265	289	22,856 09	79 09	12,704 17	615 17
31,151	173	179	195	21,043 93	107 91	13,069 50	256 80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35,480	176	201	223	16,450 15	73 77	11,100 78	441 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32,868	177	186	202	13,954 12	69 08	8,232 69	80 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34,653	179	194	205	14,593 68	71 19	8,114 87	206 23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53,300	182	293	315	15,361 84	48 77	10,574 44	574 56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26,438	180	147	147	11,920 14	81 09	7,459 20	235 94
37,655	178	212	224	15,488 34	69 14	10,513 06	635 81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35,779	178	200	213	13,552 02	63 62	8,045 47	553 65
29,951	179	168	175	18,616 93	106 38	11,801 97	156 81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43,580	182	239	253	15,410 52	60 91	10,465 00	474 89
33,013	182	181	193	11,301 34	58 55	7,387 50	227 73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26,829	176	152	158	10,367 15	65 61	5,974 62	285 79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28,697	184	156	171	15,672 70	91 65	8,105 75	385 22
24,881	180	138	150	10,337 49	68 91	6,179 68	173 40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31,188	173	180	195	10,408 58	53 37	5,322 30	183 47
26,541	181	148	161	14,932 00	92 75	10,407 00	241 00
20,188	179	111	119	9,868 64	82 92	4,177 33	69 12
22,956	178	129	137	10,924 00	79 74	5,873 17	88 81
22,366	172	130	138	8,664 53	62 78	5,833 50	169 64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,440	174	117	128	8,882 72	69 39	3,831 00	156 92
18,029	173	104	110	9,679 57	87 99	7,660 00	330 16
15,926	165	98	108	6,240 28	57 78	4,020 88	278 52
20,186	172	117	131	9,027 67	68 91	4,768 20	208 68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14,786	185	81	86	9,273 81	107 83	5,301 00	88 56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18,551	180	103	110	11,440 97	104 00	5,594 50	230 81
17,093	180	95	104	6,937 05	66 70	4,290 00	65 51
7,105	179	40	43	6,001 75	139 56	2,900 00	28 64
4,546,120	176	25,765	27,462	\$1,866,888 29	\$67 98	\$1,178,373 50	\$36,250 49

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	110	97	33,229
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	6	102	105	33,625
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	8	131	121	41,758
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	7	92	105	31,779
196	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	7	124	110	38,564
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	1	7	132	103	36,723
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	103	97	31,683
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	71	72	23,358
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	6	100	89	29,836
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	2	4	82	74	24,719
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	79	69	23,369
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	5	49	58	16,040
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	95	92	27,179
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	4	50	53	16,439
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	4	44	31	11,106
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		-	2	8	267	4,253	3,882	1,283,165

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	184	199	\$16,542 62	\$83 13	\$10,077 83	\$331 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	183	198	17,241 25	87 07	8,316 49	390 53
177	236	248	15,605 21	62 92	9,245 42	323 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	181	191	13,290 45	69 58	6,980 77	185 57
177	218	235	12,056 39	51 30	8,642 00	114 03
181	203	218	21,844 55	100 20	11,842 97	523 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	177	188	15,980 14	85 00	7,845 28	127 01
176	133	141	9,457 12	67 07	5,966 40	83 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	169	181	11,384 53	62 90	4,628 17	578 44
178	139	149	14,162 29	95 05	7,615 00	114 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	132	140	11,309 71	80 78	5,769 00	208 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	96	107	13,420 56	125 42	7,925 00	60 00
173	156	167	11,873 78	71 10	6,245 35	119 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	93	97	9,437 61	97 29	4,914 30	86 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	66	73	7,903 02	108 26	3,345 00	29 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	7,258	7,787	\$583,119 89	\$74 88	\$345,490 69	\$11,154 13



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	1	4	-	61	52	17,784
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	2	1	-	55	58	19,302
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	3	-	51	58	18,145
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	1	2	-	46	57	16,979
196	Millis . . . . .	1	2	-	64	63	22,130
197	Duxbury . . . . .	2	2	-	50	51	16,046
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	1	56	49	16,952
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	2	1	-	29	33	9,990
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	2	-	-	42	46	14,083
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1	2	-	44	45	14,855
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	1	-	21	44	10,701
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	1	2	1	18	20	7,170
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1	2	2	44	43	14,139
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	1	-	23	20	6,596
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	1	-	23	22	6,570
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		36	72	12	1,890	1,831	606,194

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	99	104	\$10,487 61	\$100 84	\$6,834 62	\$242 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	105	109	8,024 59	73 61	3,573 24	184 25
184	99	102	8,580 47	84 12	5,080 29	253 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	94	98	7,523 55	76 77	3,934 80	76 35
181	122	130	10,476 33	80 58	6,771 50	166 97
181	89	93	11,820 00	127 10	7,500 00	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	93	99	11,239 05	113 53	5,730 50	177 80
180	56	58	5,863 81	101 09	3,951 57	100 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	78	83	11,963 22	144 13	5,923 14	437 33
179	82	86	7,808 45	90 79	4,158 00	221 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	59	62	6,022 96	97 13	3,884 34	152 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	39	42	9,211 92	219 31	6,285 00	75 13
175	80	85	7,753 51	91 21	4,880 00	84 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	37	38	4,368 37	114 95	2,892 33	54 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	36	41	3,839 96	93 63	2,196 00	80 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	3,369	3,579	\$327,111 37	\$91 40	\$198,282 08	\$6,589 38

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	3	3	-	35	48	13,760
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	2	2	1	32	29	10,135
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	3	1	-	46	49	16,529
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	2	2	-	31	37	11,488
196	Millis . . . . .	3	5	-	44	53	16,287
197	Duxbury . . . . .	2	3	-	29	32	10,295
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	2	3	-	33	44	12,184
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	3	-	22	29	8,451
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	3	3	-	36	43	13,500
205	Pembroke . . . . .	2	2	-	31	38	11,603
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	3	1	-	9	21	4,740
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	1	2	-	8	12	3,207
215	Sudbury . . . . .	2	2	-	19	29	7,516
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	1	5	2	27	33	9,339
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	1	2	-	9	13	3,424
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		83	102	12	1,195	1,440	428,810
Towns in Group IV do not main- tain public high schools. The State totals are therefore . . . . .		1,807	2,328	42	52,993	54,202	16,960,050



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	76	80	\$13,565 27	\$169 56	\$9,870 00	\$242 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	55	58	11,533 25	198 84	7,174 02	92 13
184	90	92	10,080 57	109 57	6,383 46	258 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	64	67	8,645 13	129 03	5,311 99	213 65
181	90	97	12,504 57	128 91	8,796 25	368 74
181	57	59	10,870 00	184 29	8,000 00	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	67	71	13,525 49	190 49	8,568 24	254 01
181	47	48	5,422 32	112 96	3,275 08	137 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	74	79	13,618 83	172 38	7,535 50	305 41
180	64	68	10,710 51	157 50	6,838 00	222 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	26	28	4,932 27	176 14	3,747 66	59 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	18	19	7,871 02	414 26	5,655 00	52 00
176	42	44	5,965 68	135 57	4,150 00	120 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	52	54	8,736 93	161 77	5,784 67	109 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	19	20	5,278 35 <sup>1</sup>	263 90	2,940 00	86 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,376	2,495	\$377,509 10	\$151 31	\$249,075 32	\$8,454 61
181	93,783	100,351	\$12,845,127 88	\$124 10	\$10,177,367 21	\$199,042 30

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$1,032.50 for tuition and transportation of 5 pupils attending other high schools of which \$670.87 is reimbursed by the State.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
183 Sutton . . . . .	1	2	2	—	40	69	17,893
184 West Boylston . . . . .	1	3	4	—	53	91	23,819
185 Hamilton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
186 Upton . . . . .	1	3	1	—	38	49	14,335
187 Northborough . . . . .	1	2	3	—	60	57	19,164
188 Chatham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	1	1	4	1	50	84	20,762
191 Northfield . . . . .	1	1	4	—	47	56	16,123
192 Georgetown . . . . .	1	1	4	2 <sup>1</sup>	39	59	16,371
193 Yarmouth . . . . .	1	4	4	6 <sup>1</sup>	100	103	33,338
194 Stockbridge . . . . .	1	4	4	1	76	82	25,066
195 Townsend . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
196 Millis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
197 Duxbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
198 Sheffield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	28	34	9,533
199 Marshfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	—	27	39	11,261
201 West Newbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
202 Shelburne . . . . .	1	4	7	—	176	144	52,650
203 Tisbury . . . . .	1	3	3	2 <sup>2</sup>	49	87	23,062
204 Norwell . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
205 Pembroke . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
206 Essex . . . . .	1	2	4	—	46	44	16,188
207 Chester . . . . .	1	3	2	1	51	55	16,786
208 Littleton . . . . .	1	2	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	34	35	11,010
209 Sandwich . . . . .	1	2	3	—	34	39	11,957
210 Brookfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	2	2	2 <sup>4</sup>	18	28	7,464
212 Edgartown . . . . .	1	2	3	2 <sup>4</sup>	31	31	10,186
213 Huntington . . . . .	1	3	3	2 <sup>5</sup>	62	62	20,426
214 Dover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
215 Sudbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
216 Orleans . . . . .	1	2	4	1	47	55	16,649
217 Stow . . . . .	1	1	3	2 <sup>5</sup>	34	36	11,448
218 Mendon . . . . .	1	1	2	—	17	29	7,492
219 Topsfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	34	34	9,601
220 Ashby . . . . .	1	2	1	—	25	21	7,704
221 Sherborn . . . . .	1	1	2	2	27	32	9,615
222 Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	—	33	38	12,037
223 Brimfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
224 New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	2	—	18	18	5,932
225 Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	3	—	32	34	10,838
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	1	2	1	—	19	26	7,531
227 Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	3	—	28	42	11,816
228 Brewster . . . . .	1	1	3	3 <sup>6</sup>	16	24	6,090
229 Princeton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
230 Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	—	22	15	6,000
231 Cummington . . . . .	1	1	—	—	9	5	2,396
232 New Salem . . . . .	1	2	1	—	29	27	8,540
Total . . . . .	109	217	291	54	5,397	5,995	1,810,794
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .	257	1,090	1,548	113	34,341	35,965	11,130,744

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisors, elementary and senior high schools.  
<sup>2</sup> One of these teaches in elementary grades also.  
<sup>3</sup> Three of these also supervise in elementary grades.  
<sup>4</sup> One teaches in elementary and high schools.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
186	96	103	\$8,915 13	\$86 55	\$4,882 50	\$198 81
181	131	139	15,752 29	113 32	9,356 00	1,050 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	78	83	8,154 91	98 24	5,625 00	115 48
188	102	107	9,143 04	85 45	6,280 00	326 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	114	126	9,318 06	73 95	5,840 80	251 83
180	89	96	12,214 02	127 23	6,480 00	325 00
182	90	95	10,379 18	109 25	7,150 00	237 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	180	191	26,324 03	137 82	17,520 93	428 89
180	140	149	18,558 61	124 55	12,271 50	331 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	53	59	9,598 41	162 68	6,155 94	79 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	62	64	9,839 60	153 73	7,586 77	214 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	285	297	27,323 93	92 00	16,883 66	578 08
182	127	133	8,539 79	64 20	6,330 87	415 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	89	96	8,421 01	87 72	6,852 92	138 91
183	92	98	11,286 61	115 16	7,382 80	204 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	61	64	12,360 00	193 12	9,096 76	283 52
180	66	69	10,248 96	148 52	6,452 25	249 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	41	42	8,856 61	210 86	6,054 00	374 89
182	56	60	12,339 89	205 65	9,294 50	48 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	113	120	12,821 00	106 84	7,897 13	270 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	90	97	16,282 08	167 86	9,076 83	168 49
180	64	67	8,397 78	125 33	5,759 82	270 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	41	43	5,856 12	136 19	4,545 75	91 74
181	59	64	11,450 00	178 91	6,857 00	262 00
189	41	43	7,261 33	168 86	4,098 67	55 41
183	53	56	7,709 70	137 66	4,713 33	165 92
180	67	70	8,255 82	117 93	5,475 00	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	33	35	9,020 25	257 71	5,012 00	153 96
180	60	64	9,022 50	140 97	5,246 64	173 41
180	41	44	8,268 13	187 91	5,695 00	312 11
180	66	70	9,162 26	130 89	5,700 00	357 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	32	36	7,946 39	220 72	5,664 00	81 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	33	34	8,418 68	247 59	5,450 00	115 40
180	13	14	2,042 59	145 86	1,265 00	60 80
185	46	51	7,810 72 <sup>7</sup>	153 14	4,372 50	98 67
178	10,155	10,734	\$1,199,944 39	\$111 79	\$781,370 89	\$28,932 44
180	61,966	65,565	\$6,902,845 40	\$105 28	\$5,056,287 46	\$143,875 64

<sup>5</sup> These also supervise in elementary grades.  
<sup>6</sup> These teachers also serve in elementary grades.  
<sup>7</sup> Does not include \$3,879.20 paid for tuition and transportation of 16 pupils attending other high schools of which \$3,591.84 was reimbursed by the State.



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
183 Sutton . . . . .	98	57	-	-	41	340	337
184 West Boylston . . . . .	59	59	-	-	-	264	263
185 Hamilton . . . . .	54	48	5	1	-	257	252
186 Upton . . . . .	50	40	-	-	10	224	223
187 Northborough . . . . .	54	32	2	-	20	266	263
188 Chatham . . . . .	53	35	-	1	17	239	238
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	63	37	2	-	24	287	273
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	48	45	-	-	3	260	260
191 Northfield . . . . .	52	43	-	-	9	222	221
192 Georgetown . . . . .	39	36	-	-	3	185	185
193 Yarmouth . . . . .	33	6	-	-	27	205	205
194 Stockbridge . . . . .	46	46	-	-	-	182	182
195 Townsend . . . . .	54	36	-	-	18	205	205
196 Millis . . . . .	46	44	2	-	-	291	286
197 Duxbury . . . . .	70	58	-	-	12	213	209
198 Sheffield . . . . .	56	31	-	-	25	176	176
199 Marshfield . . . . .	50	34	-	-	16	221	221
200 Plainville . . . . .	34	31	-	-	3	186	168
201 West Newbury . . . . .	34	24	-	-	10	155	154
202 Shelburne . . . . .	38	23	-	-	15	180	180
203 Tisbury . . . . .	43	37	-	-	6	270	270
204 Norwell . . . . .	46	23	-	-	23	165	160
205 Pembroke . . . . .	44	34	-	-	10	159	153
206 Essex . . . . .	33	32	-	-	1	154	153
207 Chester . . . . .	33	27	-	-	6	194	194
208 Littleton . . . . .	52	37	-	-	15	178	176
209 Sandwich . . . . .	35	20	-	-	15	158	158
210 Brookfield . . . . .	35	25	-	-	10	148	145
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	45	35	-	-	10	196	196
212 Edgartown . . . . .	32	28	-	-	4	180	180
213 Huntington . . . . .	39	34	-	-	5	129	129
214 Dover . . . . .	34	28	4	-	2	124	111
215 Sudbury . . . . .	68	34	11	-	23	198	171
216 Orleans . . . . .	46	34	-	-	12	135	134
217 Stow . . . . .	35	31	-	-	4	131	131
218 Mendon . . . . .	37	22	-	-	15	171	171
219 Topsfield . . . . .	33	33	-	-	-	131	128
220 Ashby . . . . .	22	12	-	-	10	106	106
221 Sherborn . . . . .	33	25	2	-	6	129	114
222 Bernardston . . . . .	28	22	-	-	6	119	119
223 Brimfield . . . . .	19	17	-	-	2	111	111
224 New Marlborough . . . . .	45	36	-	-	9	83	83
225 Ashfield . . . . .	22	9	-	-	13	93	93
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	28	24	-	-	4	80	80
227 Charlemont . . . . .	20	20	-	-	-	111	111
228 Brewster . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	84	84
229 Princeton . . . . .	19	15	-	-	4	105	103
230 Petersham . . . . .	26	18	2	-	6	90	90
231 Cummington . . . . .	29	17	-	-	12	82	82
232 New Salem . . . . .	10	7	-	-	3	38	38
Total . . . . .	8,202	5,833	383	4	1,982	33,051	31,341

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1936	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
3	-	-	123	118	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	75	68	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	69	67	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	1	95	91	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	68	65	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	1	87	70	14	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	107	90	-	-	14	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	83	67	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	50	48	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	73	69	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
4	-	1	79	72	4	-	-	-	3	2	-
4	-	-	91	65	26	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	46	42	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	71	69	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
16	-	2	58	42	13	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	115	95	-	-	11	-	9	-	-
5	-	-	75	73	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	63	57	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
1	-	-	43	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	54	48	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	2	46	41	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	46	44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	3	52	47	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	53	48	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	23	20	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	44	43	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
12	1	-	25	23	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
26	-	1	81	61	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	31	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3	-	-	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	32	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	28	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	31	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	29	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	25	19	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	25	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	19	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,584	29	99	9,939	8,970	392	1	82	30	461	48	5

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY									
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	57	57	63	56	52
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	13	-	46	43	44	51	52
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	39	31	30	39	28
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	31	36	40	31	50
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	35	24	29	36	43
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	44	23	36	31	38
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	31	30	27	27	32
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	36	39	47	41	30
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	25	19	27	31	23
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	15	-	30	32	26	27	23
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	8	-	-	20	18	25	24	27
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	29	25	27	25	17
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	10	-	44	48	41	36	26
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	27	23	19	23	23
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	28	25	34	29	31
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	28	26	24	26	28
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	20	20	20	23	24
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	5	-	45	33	27	36	31
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	20	-	21	26	31	22	25
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	29	20	20	28	15
214	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	27	21	21	17	19
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	28	19	20	18	21
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	27	25	27	28	24
219	Topsfield . . . . .	17	-	-	21	20	24	18	14
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	8	19	19	14	21
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	24	23	12	20	12
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	16	18	17	10	18
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	22	12	17	17	16
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	12	13	18	18	13
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	12	15	11	14	24
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	18	16	15	21	18
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	15	13	11
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	17	8	15
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	16	14	13	10	13
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	4	6	4	6	6
Total . . . . .		223	192	-	3,674	3,333	3,326	3,523	3,454



SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
65	40	39	-	429	37	28	18	25	-	108	537
42	41	36	-	368	47	40	33	24	-	144	512
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	29	39	-	272	40	22	12	12	-	86	358
42	41	46	-	317	38	33	29	15	2	117	434
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	49	47	-	313	38	48	23	22	-	131	444
32	40	40	-	284	32	30	18	24	-	104	388
33	32	36	-	248	33	31	18	16	-	98	346
36	32	37	-	298	62	52	46	28	7	195	493
26	25	35	-	211	51	39	43	22	1	156	367
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	26	23	-	231	14	16	18	12	2	62	293
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	35	27	-	206	16	18	19	13	-	66	272
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	35	24	-	213	89	74	82	64	7	316	529
36	44	41	-	326	44	41	29	20	2	136	462
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	23	27	-	185	20	20	19	21	2	82	267
31	27	24	-	229	34	26	26	17	3	106	335
32	27	23	-	214	23	10	16	15	2	66	280
30	26	25	-	188	21	16	20	16	-	73	261
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	37	15	-	260	15	15	7	7	-	44	304
22	15	19	-	201	17	13	17	15	-	62	263
19	18	9	-	158	35	36	31	21	-	123	281
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	31	15	-	172	30	26	24	22	-	102	274
19	16	14	-	155	30	21	9	8	-	68	223
21	29	15	-	196	16	15	9	6	-	46	242
17	22	17	-	170	25	15	15	11	1	67	237
15	13	14	-	123	11	9	17	7	-	44	167
13	13	21	-	138	23	12	13	9	-	57	195
17	28	17	-	141	23	14	20	13	1	71	212
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	16	17	-	132	14	9	5	7	1	36	168
9	16	12	-	111	17	21	14	13	-	65	176
13	14	13	-	116	11	14	10	10	-	45	161
14	14	11	-	127	24	14	12	19	1	70	197
17	11	14	-	97	12	12	8	6	1	39	136
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	22	12	-	116	15	9	9	4	-	37	153
13	13	12	-	104	11	3	-	-	-	14	118
4	15	3	-	48	11	22	10	7	6	56	104
3,624	3,610	3,319	-	28,278	3,621	2,995	2,494	2,001	131	11,242	39,520

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	43	32	34	24	34
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	30	29	34	42	34
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	36	42	45	45	48
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	36	34	33	31	28
196	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	39	28	31	61	40
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	9	-	40	44	44	34	31
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	30	31	48	26	40
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	23	20	28	23	22
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	23	33	37	36	28
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	26	21	20	24	35
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	30	22	28	24	23
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	25	14	15	25	16
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	38	29	28	32	34
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	16	16	23	14	12
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	14	20	12	10	11
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		138	119	-	1,367	1,229	1,344	1,335	1,256

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS											
SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936											
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	207	35	37	41	113	34	21	28	-	83	403
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	203	37	32	40	109	26	21	13	-	60	372
37	253	33	45	30	108	29	38	27	-	94	455
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	197	34	32	36	102	24	24	18	1	67	366
34	233	50	51	28	129	36	24	30	4	94	456
33	235	26	37	38	101	23	17	20	1	61	397
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	199	35	34	34	103	30	23	22	-	75	377
24	140	21	22	18	61	17	21	10	2	50	251
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	188	33	24	27	84	30	28	24	-	82	354
39	165	34	26	27	87	25	25	19	-	69	321
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	146	20	20	25	65	13	10	7	-	30	241
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	107	12	16	10	38	9	7	4	-	20	165
23	184	28	28	29	85	23	16	9	-	48	317
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	96	24	19	23	66	9	10	16	1	36	198
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	75	22	16	7	45	13	9	-	-	22	142
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,261	8,049	1,302	1,174	1,228	3,704	1,015	821	691	59	2,586	14,339



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
233	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	\$5,102,305	1	—	30	31	—
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	11,559,110	1	—	32	33	4
235	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	3,149,600	1	—	26	27	4
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	2,741,742	—	—	21	21	—
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	3,825,010	—	—	16	16	2
238	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	2,310,025	—	—	19	19	1
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	3,124,813	—	—	15	15	2
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	2,431,016	—	—	13	13	—
241	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	2,879,488	1	—	14	15	3
242	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	2,018,471	—	—	10	10	2
243	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	2,870,650	—	—	10	10	1
244	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	2,684,438	—	—	11	11	2
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	1,749,870	—	—	11	11	—
246	Millville . . . . .	2,111	1,095,885	—	—	11	11	—
247	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	5,142,722	—	—	11	11	1
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	1,537,630	—	—	10	10	1
249	Hull . . . . .	2,047	17,804,845	1	—	16	17	5
250	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	2,462,415	1	—	12	13	1
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	1,571,930	—	—	9	9	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	3,724,620	—	—	10	10	6
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	1,305,160	—	—	9	9	1
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	2,353,565	1	1	10	12	1
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	2,032,950	—	—	7	7	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	1,147,000	—	—	8	8	1
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	1,417,130	—	—	12	12	1
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	5,780,155	—	—	10	10	3
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	5,239,528	—	—	13	13	5
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	3,737,861	—	—	10	10	3
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	1,412,029	—	—	8	8	1
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	2,140,838	—	—	8	8	2
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	1,865,765	—	—	9	9	3
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	3,485,470	1	—	8	9	3
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	2,626,615	—	—	8	8	2
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	3,124,216	—	—	9	9	3
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	1,926,907	—	—	9	9	1
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	1,572,004	—	—	7	7	1
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	1,257,255	—	—	12	12	2
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	2,872,380	—	—	9	9	1
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	1,193,151	—	—	6	6	3
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	1,398,714	—	—	7	7	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	683,987	—	—	8	8	—
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	1,934,505	—	—	9	9	1
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	1,362,272	—	—	8	8	—
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	3,959,793	—	—	—	—	2
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	1,185,900	—	—	7	7	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	1,044,995	—	—	7	7	2
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	976,910	—	—	8	8	2
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	1,113,265	—	—	9	9	2
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	1,093,375	—	—	6	6	1
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	1,149,875	—	—	5	5	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
943	149,075	840	177	894	207	—	1,101
878	142,347	788	181	849	233	7	1,075
570	93,450	521	179	544	112	4	652
606	100,585	569	177	595	69	11	653
509	84,617	465	178	491	162	4	649
620	94,228	563	167	589	131	39	681
347	55,293	315	180	327	140	5	462
467	72,929	417	175	451	88	—	539
416	68,678	377	182	403	99	43	459
255	40,595	231	176	241	105	—	346
309	48,214	276	175	296	75	1	370
323	51,136	292	175	310	114	7	417
342	50,926	311	163	316	97	12	401
371	60,075	341	174	365	114	—	479
316	51,802	290	179	308	117	4	421
306	47,956	274	175	298	23	2	319
412	60,375	345	175	371	155	—	526
455	70,438	396	176	443	66	2	507
252	41,955	233	180	247	59	7	299
277	43,413	242	180	257	81	6	332
253	39,147	218	179	238	72	2	308
398	61,894	350	178	376	119	17	478
278	39,600	230	172	254	69	—	323
254	41,014	228	180	246	70	4	312
316	48,902	281	174	302	54	9	347
252	36,371	210	173	232	73	—	305
329	51,735	295	176	315	12	4	323
278	42,694	242	181	259	89	3	345
198	31,081	182	171	192	60	5	247
219	35,137	199	177	213	51	4	260
241	37,269	201	182	236	53	7	282
269	43,931	247	178	259	55	—	314
205	34,178	189	181	202	94	20	276
234	37,284	218	171	231	51	4	278
274	40,580	237	171	254	82	2	334
207	33,681	191	176	205	95	—	300
261	40,392	225	179	242	77	11	308
217	32,978	192	171	195	45	10	230
231	37,063	207	179	222	36	12	246
220	34,902	193	181	209	60	—	269
170	27,537	163	169	172	45	—	217
234	36,343	216	169	228	61	6	283
231	36,817	200	184	215	36	4	247
225	36,290	212	171	221	83	2	302
169	25,748	146	175	151	45	—	196
195	32,683	183	179	191	87	3	275
211	31,524	184	171	197	55	11	241
188	31,618	181	174	182	27	10	199
186	29,124	164	177	175	54	—	229
158	25,220	141	179	152	63	—	215

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, superintendents, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
233	Seekonk . . . . .	\$2,120 65	\$35,092 80	\$1,407 10	\$1,753 32
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	7,577 80	65,427 62	2,338 86	3,141 64
235	Dudley . . . . .	2,991 47	40,666 28	275 70	1,356 64
236	Acushnet . . . . .	2,921 42	21,964 00	1,018 51	1,540 38
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	2,609 07	23,502 85	630 30	1,445 24
238	Bellingham . . . . .	1,856 57	20,356 74	500 78	1,016 37
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719 13	19,141 61	563 58	1,147 05
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	1,625 86	11,516 64	668 76	853 79
241	Bedford . . . . .	1,569 43	20,706 24	724 73	1,133 69
242	Shirley . . . . .	1,278 33	11,505 00	749 14	457 22
243	Salisbury . . . . .	1,709 42	11,288 02	389 55	692 11
244	Hanson . . . . .	1,556 35	11,273 25	1,233 62	690 47
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,812 81	11,419 72	432 30	440 68
246	Millville . . . . .	1,200 00	15,250 00	820 31	16 28
247	Westwood . . . . .	1,053 69	14,129 53	238 90	683 52
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	4,462 05	11,170 00	572 48	907 29
249	Hull . . . . .	3,075 13	30,620 50	1,073 63	2,411 80
250	North Reading . . . . .	583 60	15,890 00	657 94	744 13
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,724 76	13,290 00	536 34	820 73
252	Dennis . . . . .	2,051 47	13,345 50	369 46	378 20
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,802 32	9,526 27	594 26	773 11
254	Burlington . . . . .	935 60	12,736 00	77 37	504 55
255	Middleton . . . . .	673 13	9,908 62	359 66	708 83
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,355 00	7,536 00	232 46	378 16
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,466 21	12,417 64	58 30	744 99
258	Nahant . . . . .	3,308 85	16,150 00	167 38	867 07
259	Marion . . . . .	4,014 39	14,899 51	642 91	849 01
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,623 49	12,975 00	346 80	588 52
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,583 28	9,344 00	174 23	792 79
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,469 64	10,217 01	293 47	708 58
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,641 24	11,067 00	360 02	756 85
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,056 56	10,800 84	223 75	735 30
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,785 19	9,372 05	172 69	334 97
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,312 97	16,928 80	461 43	470 50
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,662 50	11,175 00	648 43	415 47
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,015 67	9,137 70	279 85	800 27
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,807 40	12,944 36	291 04	454 73
270	Carver . . . . .	1,568 00	10,443 00	261 81	768 80
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	857 07	8,106 00	181 22	394 64
272	Rowley . . . . .	752 68	9,252 50	257 54	572 15
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,228 05	7,950 00	213 82	510 31
274	Erving . . . . .	1,725 24	12,276 66	770 38	818 91
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,370 24	9,527 75	731 58	304 60
276	Russell . . . . .	1,818 63	12,036 32	453 94	1,313 71
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,415 00	6,680 96	151 89	239 54
278	Sunderland . . . . .	931 25	7,095 13	144 36	275 66
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,503 69	10,027 50	448 85	517 93
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,182 16	9,653 50	269 12	557 23
281	Whately . . . . .	949 92	5,937 50	158 61	189 83
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,137 60	5,132 10	205 14	175 77



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,077 29	\$561 23	\$276 50	\$1,105 36	\$4,112 01	\$2,153 69
14,332 08	3,893 89	-	1,542 00	107 40	5,249 77
8,405 56	887 25	71 79	507 38	2,528 82	1,683 68
6,832 03	817 90	-	495 36	559 18	1,251 80
3,945 08	1,956 81	-	1,193 72	2,183 70	3,778 42
4,919 37	605 72	38 00	792 17	1,080 00	5,362 00
5,290 43	1,282 29	-	1,024 92	2,125 00	5,082 46
2,358 74	429 45	-	925 64	3,201 54	2,502 23
4,552 01	1,002 51	-	879 56	3,100 00	1,985 30
3,369 12	570 77	-	200 00	1,508 00	3,406 50
2,028 92	520 92	4 90	591 00	2,700 00	2,730 50
3,920 19	399 26	-	596 17	2,478 00	3,876 25
2,760 27	569 54	-	316 59	2,888 00	2,857 00
2,239 94	155 67	-	250 00	500 00	2,320 00
3,286 14	842 80	-	583 76	2,348 20	3,164 61
2,920 60	1,102 90	-	676 60	3,302 00	2,291 00
11,805 08	7,149 33	-	2,855 43	13,560 00	11,260 00
2,223 12	526 46	53 82	540 08	9,671 20	4,528 80
3,124 85	942 93	35 69	725 40	6,963 90	4,395 82
2,647 07	347 19	-	282 04	7,256 32	3,777 12
2,153 64	1,198 37	10 54	243 75	1,528 44	3,549 94
2,453 43	24 55	-	493 73	2,815 92	7,134 08
1,768 28	606 00	-	491 13	3,084 86	1,667 40
1,859 24	216 78	-	267 00	1,972 00	2,926 70
2,360 59	381 66	-	904 57	1,405 00	2,698 02
4,969 26	2,284 15	88 36	944 24	24 60	2,062 50
6,016 70	358 18	-	1,000 37	1,962 20	654 40
4,341 07	1,676 12	-	470 89	1,898 00	4,390 00
2,362 04	433 04	-	302 08	2,064 30	2,115 70
2,643 93	2,169 87	53 25	372 80	2,406 40	3,671 20
1,811 19	41 58	152 35	764 09	6,006 00	2,703 17
4,673 18	1,822 66	-	270 00	3,263 35	1,630 37
3,007 55	214 55	62 36	100 80	1,750 00	2,113 00
2,775 36	582 85	-	697 90	4,144 15	2,874 07
2,461 97	879 24	108 42	713 80	1,812 01	4,995 81
2,144 94	364 94	-	349 22	2,196 00	3,256 30
1,777 04	527 86	5 01	93 88	2,608 80	4,144 90
2,552 96	383 07	-	210 20	4,670 27	3,616 42
1,398 94	312 56	-	515 62	6,055 00	1,468 68
1,692 75	612 91	-	104 79	1,973 46	2,995 57
2,132 44	882 28	-	195 00	-	691 60
4,159 07	435 18	158 63	715 20	355 00	3,749 36
2,461 49	1,029 30	33 00	254 23	2,711 00	1,423 06
3,095 84	355 38	74 52	192 50	2,090 00	3,306 04
1,960 87	364 16	-	300 00	724 00	1,632 40
2,114 61	336 54	2 62	345 57	1,949 00	2,148 00
1,777 87	240 08	40 75	298 60	1,385 60	3,662 80
1,862 00	625 95	-	338 55	1,200 00	3,700 00
2,192 18	753 85	-	314 35	2,096 80	1,419 60
1,464 39	305 23	-	250 00	498 00	3,400 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
233 Seekonk . . . . .	\$26,387 66	\$36 12	\$81,083 73	—
234 Longmeadow . . . . .	36,386 75	1,149 38	141,147 19	\$8,391 22
235 Dudley . . . . .	11,218 20	428 95	71,021 72	81 81
236 Acushnet . . . . .	8,635 33	98 50	46,134 41	—
237 East Longmeadow . . . . .	23,499 40	169 32	64,913 91	—
238 Bellingham . . . . .	9,304 43	1,127 27	46,959 42	—
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	19,500 66	684 25	58,561 38	—
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	10,829 47	—	34,912 12	—
241 Bedford . . . . .	12,249 41	—	47,902 88	—
242 Shirley . . . . .	9,502 55	52 05	32,598 68	58,486 44
243 Salisbury . . . . .	7,097 58	13 57	29,766 49	—
244 Hanson . . . . .	11,119 50	86 11	37,229 17	112 00
245 Raynham . . . . .	12,107 90	14 23	36,619 04	—
246 Millville . . . . .	8,041 92	244 48	31,038 60	—
247 Westwood . . . . .	16,179 67	—	42,510 82	6,158 19
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	1,922 63	—	29,327 55	—
249 Hull . . . . .	22,273 78	4,089 30	110,173 98	—
250 North Reading . . . . .	7,724 50	323 10	43,466 75	134 94
251 Westminster . . . . .	6,636 32	—	39,196 74	—
252 Dennis . . . . .	12,882 04	—	43,336 41	—
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	7,147 50	382 81	28,910 95	—
254 Burlington . . . . .	14,533 19	—	41,708 42	—
255 Middleton . . . . .	2,863 29	—	22,131 20	—
256 Cheshire . . . . .	4,972 33	140 00	21,855 67	—
257 Freetown . . . . .	6,161 35	82 90	28,681 23	—
258 Nahant . . . . .	9,412 73	2,188 71	42,467 85	—
259 Marion . . . . .	1,429 10	576 63	32,403 40	85,980 67
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	10,178 23	618 48	39,106 60	—
261 Lakeville . . . . .	6,834 00	10 00	26,015 46	—
262 Newbury . . . . .	1,786 83	67 76	25,860 74	—
263 Sterling . . . . .	4,667 10	—	29,970 59	—
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	4,289 28	119 10	28,884 39	—
265 Buckland . . . . .	10,160 10	29 34	29,102 60	—
266 Lincoln . . . . .	6,165 61	39 00	36,452 64	—
267 Southwick . . . . .	7,153 83	50 24	32,076 72	146 77
268 Norfolk . . . . .	10,725 28	237 31	30,507 48	—
269 Colrain . . . . .	7,645 98	16 89	32,317 39	—
270 Carver . . . . .	5,076 00	40 57	29,591 10	—
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	3,562 54	232 05	23,084 32	—
272 Rowley . . . . .	5,023 94	398 13	23,636 42	—
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	5,613 41	437 25	19,854 16	3,141 00
274 Erving . . . . .	6,087 69	38 90	31,290 22	—
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	2,831 22	337 27	23,014 74	—
276 Russell . . . . .	6,998 85	285 21	32,020 94	280 17
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	3,801 95	5 45	17,276 22	—
278 Sunderland . . . . .	8,584 29	28 23	23,955 26	—
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	5,158 58	3 25	25,065 50	183 87
280 Rochester . . . . .	3,261 20	—	22,649 71	—
281 Whately . . . . .	4,660 24	5 92	18,678 80	—
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	5,289 18	73 93	17,931 34	710 80

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$707 59	\$707 59	\$4,634	96	\$13 90	12	\$27 00	91
184 34	8,575 56	10,753	27	10 07	56	28 00	86
285 61	367 42	4,831	93	19 38	2	50 00	3
-	-	4,199	109	14 95	8	39 00	24
-	-	5,894	71	15 97	6	35 40	40
263 69	263 69	3,392	119	13 51	13	32 20	57
58 77	58 77	6,764	58	13 21	16	28 00	88
-	-	4,510	98	10 64	46	31 00	71
407 95	407 95	6,273	65	8 44	87	38 00	28
324 14	58,810 58	5,834	73	10 28	51	33 00	54
253 56	253 56	7,759	45	9 61	64	46 00	9
-	112 00	6,438	62	10 75	44	42 60	15
25 75	25 75	4,364	104	13 24	15	32 00	62
-	-	2,288	123	16 06	5	41 60	18
246 58	6,404 77	12,215	18	8 33	90	23 00	107
347 67	347 67	4,820	94	14 52	9	43 80	13
640 10	640 10	33,849	2	5 81	119	31 50	64
538 20	673 14	4,857	91	12 69	19	38 00	29
262 33	262 33	5,257	83	16 18	4	37 70	31
1 25	1 25	11,219	23	10 06	57	32 80	55
230 09	230 09	4,238	108	13 12	17	38 00	30
-	-	4,924	89	10 87	43	32 00	59
532 40	532 40	6,294	64	11 28	36	34 40	44
-	-	3,676	118	11 06	40	46 60	8
-	-	4,084	112	12 35	25	43 20	14
743 48	743 48	18,950	6	6 47	114	36 00	38
720 16	86,700 83	16,221	12	5 76	120	21 00	113
121 40	121 40	10,834	26	8 59	85	24 80	100
431 63	431 63	5,716	76	12 44	23	27 20	89
7 00	7 00	8,234	41	10 11	55	31 40	65
1,059 30	1,059 30	6,616	60	10 57	47	39 00	25
1,317 17	1,317 17	11,100	24	6 51	113	26 00	92
20 50	20 50	9,517	34	8 43	88	24 00	102
490 10	490 10	11,238	22	10 16	54	27 20	90
3,852 25	3,999 02	5,769	74	7 93	102	37 30	33
-	-	5,240	84	12 49	21	31 40	66
29 66	29 66	4,081	113	14 05	10	33 00	50
232 75	232 75	12,488	17	8 18	92	21 80	112
111 40	111 40	4,850	92	12 57	20	47 20	6
-	-	5,199	85	10 18	53	31 00	73
-	3,141 00	3,152	122	17 87	3	39 50	23
629 12	629 12	6,835	56	10 91	42	30 00	74
-	-	5,515	80	11 25	37	34 00	46
40 19	320 36	13,111	16	6 82	111	16 00	121
312 49	312 49	6,050	67	9 72	62	25 00	97
-	-	3,799	117	14 03	11	35 00	41
143 92	327 79	4,053	115	11 96	30	51 00	2
-	-	5,594	79	11 85	31	30 00	79
78 00	78 00	4,774	95	10 97	41	25 00	98
229 70	940 50	5,348	81	9 32	70	37 40	32



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
233	Seekonk . . . . .	\$70,914 88	64 41	69	\$10,168 85	9 24	115
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	127,991 16	119 06	11	6,860 00	6 38	120
235	Dudley . . . . .	61,034 19	93 61	29	8,695 43	13 34	111
236	Acushnet . . . . .	40,978 34	62 75	72	5,150 00	7 89	118
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	61,069 46	94 10	28	5,140 17	7 92	117
238	Bellingham . . . . .	31,199 16	45 81	106	14,683 21	21 56	100
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	41,287 85	89 37	34	15,612 82	33 79	74
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	25,855 40	47 97	104	8,919 59	16 55	109
241	Bedford . . . . .	34,306 71	74 74	48	11,057 00	24 09	98
242	Shirley . . . . .	20,747 40	59 96	76	11,086 79	32 04	80
243	Salisbury . . . . .	27,592 22	74 57	50	2,113 33	5 71	121
244	Hanson . . . . .	28,859 33	69 21	61	8,745 11	20 97	102
245	Raynham . . . . .	23,165 30	57 77	79	12,522 41	31 23	82
246	Millville . . . . .	17,602 06	36 75	117	13,436 54	28 05	89
247	Westwood . . . . .	42,840 69	101 76	23	2,190 00	5 20	123
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	22,327 59	69 99	59	7,428 99	23 29	99
249	Hull . . . . .	103,504 62	196 78	3	3,000 00	5 70	122
250	North Reading . . . . .	31,240 44	61 62	74	12,512 12	24 68	97
251	Westminster . . . . .	25,435 94	85 07	38	13,503 10	45 16	52
252	Dennis . . . . .	37,457 44	112 82	15	2,478 08	7 46	119
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	17,123 49	55 59	87	12,211 87	39 65	59
254	Burlington . . . . .	26,595 11	55 64	86	12,832 14	26 85	91
255	Middleton . . . . .	22,924 59	70 97	56	4,075 41	12 62	112
256	Cheshire . . . . .	12,683 80	40 65	115	8,667 97	30 98	83
257	Freetown . . . . .	17,500 38	50 43	98	10,548 53	30 40	84
258	Nahant . . . . .	37,409 27	122 65	10	3,686 13	12 09	113
259	Marion . . . . .	30,187 41	93 46	30	2,980 36	9 23	116
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	32,093 70	93 02	31	6,717 45	19 47	104
261	Lakeville . . . . .	17,560 87	71 09	55	8,231 82	33 32	77
262	Newbury . . . . .	21,652 63	83 28	40	6,659 12	25 61	96
263	Sterling . . . . .	19,722 94	69 94	60	10,795 13	38 28	61
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	22,704 75	72 31	53	3,528 28	11 24	114
265	Buckland . . . . .	22,143 27	80 23	43	4,674 14	16 93	108
266	Lincoln . . . . .	31,751 44	114 21	13	4,916 88	17 68	107
267	Southwick . . . . .	15,286 62	45 77	107	15,538 26	46 52	48
268	Norfolk . . . . .	19,634 85	65 45	67	10,963 10	36 54	63
269	Colrain . . . . .	17,666 42	57 36	81	13,172 80	42 77	57
270	Carver . . . . .	23,491 63	102 14	22	6,603 92	28 71	88
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	14,995 01	60 96	75	6,487 36	26 37	95
272	Rowley . . . . .	14,240 68	52 94	91	7,761 32	28 85	87
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	12,220 75	56 32	83	9,906 72	45 65	50
274	Erving . . . . .	21,109 16	74 59	49	9,536 13	33 70	75
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	15,319 95	62 02	73	8,437 60	34 16	71
276	Russell . . . . .	27,007 64	89 43	33	5,461 81	18 09	106
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	11,528 61	58 82	78	6,122 37	31 24	81
278	Sunderland . . . . .	14,661 51	53 31	90	9,481 33	34 48	69
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	11,685 21	48 49	103	13,830 57	57 39	41
280	Rochester . . . . .	13,196 89	66 32	65	8,705 87	43 75	55
281	Whately . . . . .	11,991 64	52 37	94	6,842 88	29 88	86
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	10,718 87	49 86	101	7,789 68	36 23	65

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$81,083 73	\$90 70	\$73 64	118	-	\$10,168 85
-	\$684 54	135,535 70	159 64	126 08	47	-	6,860 00
\$139 20	16 04	69,884 86	128 46	107 18	78	-	8,026 00
371 66	-	46,500 00	78 15	71 21	119	-	5,150 00
75 35	193 80	66,478 78	135 54	102 43	85	-	4,305 54
1,631 24	-	47,513 61	80 67	69 77	121	\$6,243 21	7,450 00
29 23	108 23	57,038 13	174 43	123 46	51	10,988 01	3,755 54
137 13	-	34,912 12	77 41	64 77	123	4,805 03	3,195 20
772 69	151 50	46,287 90	114 86	100 84	91	992 49	2,871 50
-	235 00	32,069 19	133 07	92 68	100	1,499 78	2,559 48
52 44	-	29,757 99	100 53	80 42	117	-	1,630 00
20 59	840 94	38,465 97	124 08	92 24	101	5,771 03	2,345 00
312 00	-	35,999 71	113 92	89 77	104	1,636 21	3,650 00
-	-	31,038 60	85 04	64 80	122	2,519 99	4,950 00
-	355 50	45,386 19	147 36	107 81	77	-	2,190 00
39 60	120 00	29,916 18	100 39	93 78	98	3,796 43	2,979 25
-	-	106,504 62	287 07	202 48	8	-	3,000 00
-	265 00	44,017 56	99 36	86 82	107	8,384 60	3,915 00
680 45	647 42	40,266 91	163 02	134 67	40	3,539 81	2,500 00
92 22	615 86	40,643 60	158 14	122 42	54	-	1,904 25
343 14	-	29,678 50	124 70	96 36	96	1,464 49	2,675 00
514 15	-	39,941 40	106 23	83 56	112	21 65	3,092 50
-	-	27,000 00	106 29	83 59	111	-	1,330 00
576 73	-	21,928 50	89 14	70 28	120	1,930 70	2,377 50
594 88	-	28,643 79	94 84	82 54	114	1,480 90	4,210 86
-	1,441 42	42,536 82	183 34	139 46	36	-	2,488 80
174 14	362 99	33,704 90	107 00	104 35	81	-	2,390 20
361 62	-	39,172 77	151 24	113 54	64	-	1,828 00
480 69	-	26,273 38	136 84	106 37	76	1,557 08	2,000 00
26 10	262 50	28,600 35	134 27	110 00	72	-	1,560 00
665 74	393 94	31,577 75	133 80	111 98	68	2,771 28	1,670 00
452 46	343 67	27,029 16	104 36	86 08	109	-	1,520 00
1,700 24	409 12	28,926 77	252 81	104 80	80	-	1,646 00
239 58	239 59	37,147 49	160 81	133 62	43	-	2,150 00
91 82	674 44	31,591 14	124 37	94 58	97	426 87	2,300 00
-	-	30,597 95	149 25	101 99	88	546 59	2,193 50
1,004 83	32	31,844 37	131 58	103 39	83	1,550 18	3,481 76
295 35	495 65	30,886 55	158 39	134 29	41	-	1,840 00
1,326 32	166 69	22,975 38	103 49	93 40	99	1,372 28	1,300 00
-	-	22,002 00	105 27	81 79	116	561 13	2,255 00
-	-	22,127 47	128 65	101 97	89	2,386 66	2,700 00
674 12	185 42	31,504 83	138 18	111 33	71	-	1,840 00
414 96	124 53	24,297 04	113 01	98 37	95	2,424 20	2,025 00
146 25	-	32,615 70	147 58	108 00	75	-	1,940 00
-	-	17,650 98	116 89	90 06	102	410 18	1,650 00
124 20	3 63	24,270 67	127 07	88 25	106	657 79	2,670 00
371 87	610 89	26,498 54	134 51	109 95	73	3,071 74	3,220 00
708 55	221 74	22,833 05	125 46	114 74	61	1,246 95	1,740 00
9 88	28 68	18,873 08	107 85	82 41	115	1,095 40	1,813 00
-	-	18,508 55	121 76	86 09	108	345 49	1,551 25

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
233	Seekonk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	2	28	475	468
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Dudley . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	Acushnet . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	21	309	297
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	247	262
238	Bellingham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	3	16	344	276
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	15	183	164
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	264	203
241	Bedford . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	130	125
243	Salisbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	157	152
244	Hanson . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	176	147
245	Raynham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	179	163
246	Millville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	178	193
247	Westwood . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	159	157
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	153	153
249	Hull . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	16	212	200
250	North Reading . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	137	140
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	142	111
254	Burlington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	1	10	196	202
255	Middleton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	153	125
256	Cheshire . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	128	126
257	Freetown . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	168	148
258	Nahant . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	151	127
261	Lakeville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	103	95
262	Newbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	114	105
263	Sterling . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	115	90
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	139	135
268	Norfolk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	107	100
269	Colrain . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	145	116
270	Carver . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	118	99
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	121	110
272	Rowley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	119	101
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	96	74
274	Erving . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	117	117
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	106	119
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	86	83
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	103	92
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	95
280	Rochester . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	97	91
281	Whately . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	91	95
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	88	70



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
149,075	177	840	894	\$50,421 73	\$56 40	\$35,092 80	\$1,407 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,585	177	569	595	33,325 86	56 01	21,964 00	1,018 51
84,617	178	465	491	35,027 02	71 34	23,502 85	630 30
94,228	167	563	589	30,436 42	51 67	20,356 74	500 78
55,293	180	315	327	31,783 59	97 20	19,141 61	563 58
72,929	175	417	451	20,394 76	45 22	11,516 64	668 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,595	176	231	241	18,411 30	76 39	11,505 00	749 14
48,214	175	276	296	18,228 99	61 58	11,288 02	389 55
51,136	175	292	310	20,677 07	60 70	11,273 25	1,233 62
50,926	163	311	316	18,841 33	59 62	11,419 72	432 30
60,075	174	341	365	19,476 68	53 36	15,250 00	820 31
51,802	179	290	308	22,228 01	72 17	14,129 53	238 90
47,956	175	274	298	19,665 37	65 99	11,170 00	572 48
60,375	175	345	371	73,658 79	198 54	30,620 50	1,073 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43,413	180	242	257	24,625 78	95 82	13,345 50	369 46
39,147	179	218	238	16,411 19	68 95	9,526 27	594 26
61,894	178	350	376	20,355 55	54 14	12,736 00	77 37
39,600	172	230	254	16,927 38	66 64	9,908 62	359 66
41,014	180	228	246	15,138 74	61 53	7,536 00	232 46
48,902	174	281	302	18,355 65	60 78	12,417 64	58 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,694	181	242	259	22,914 88	88 47	12,975 00	346 80
31,081	171	182	192	15,482 48	80 64	9,344 00	174 23
35,137	177	199	213	18,933 07	88 89	10,217 01	293 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34,178	181	189	202	15,690 11	77 67	9,372 05	172 69
40,580	171	237	254	18,264 58	71 91	11,175 00	648 43
33,681	176	191	205	15,510 23	75 66	9,137 70	279 85
40,392	179	225	242	18,719 11	77 35	12,944 36	291 04
32,978	171	192	195	19,330 68	99 13	10,443 00	261 81
37,063	179	207	222	17,196 03	77 46	8,106 00	181 22
34,902	181	193	209	14,864 23	71 12	9,252 50	257 54
27,537	169	163	172	12,321 10	71 63	7,950 00	213 82
36,343	169	216	228	19,727 93	86 52	12,276 66	770 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36,290	171	212	221	19,897 42	90 03	12,036 32	453 94
25,748	175	146	151	10,426 87	69 05	6,680 96	151 89
32,683	179	183	191	12,291 72	64 35	7,095 13	144 36
31,524	171	184	197	14,740 43	74 82	10,027 50	448 85
31,618	174	181	182	14,506 35	79 70	9,653 50	269 12
29,124	177	164	175	11,649 04	66 57	5,937 50	158 61
25,220	179	141	152	8,503 56	55 94	5,132 10	205 14

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	21	322	286	96,950	
235	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	17	197	167	59,801	
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	9	137	112	41,561	
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	9	182	140	48,530	
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	6	84	83	27,851	
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	7	93	83	24,640	
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	1	8	110	105	34,166	
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	6	90	74	24,857	
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	6	92	97	30,465	
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	6	84	80	26,034	
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	79	73	23,705	
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily at- tendance	Average member- ship	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these ele- mentary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	537	586	\$59,001 08	\$100 68	\$40,361 32	\$1,559 24
179	334	349	34,351 16	98 43	26,150 76	189 51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	228	244	16,677 98	68 46	11,324 20	243 69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	273	312	19,671 98	63 05	9,845 00	395 93
180	155	166	16,650 83	100 30	8,320 00	272 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	145	160	17,456 31	109 10	10,220 00	33 05
176	195	210	17,836 79	84 93	10,166 34	450 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	133	164	12,974 88	79 11	6,417 00	297 71
178	171	180	14,956 19	83 09	7,344 57	152 15
171	152	162	17,430 03	107 59	11,285 87	307 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	129	139	10,036 38	72 20	6,029 90	378 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	6	2	143	127	45,397
235	Dudley . . . . .	3	7	2	111	95	33,649
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	2	4	1	87	80	27,117
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	1	3	1	72	61	21,908
251	Westminster . . . . .	1	2	-	40	45	14,104
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	3	1	48	28	11,731
259	Marion . . . . .	1	3	3	57	57	17,569
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	1	2	-	45	32	12,412
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	2	1	-	38	42	13,466
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1	2	3 <sup>1</sup>	30	40	11,250
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	40	39	13,112
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Same supervisors in Elementary and Junior High Schools.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	251	263	\$33,162 61	\$126 09	\$25,066 30	\$779 62
180	187	195	20,821 91	106 77	14,515 52	86 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	149	159	15,420 76	96 98	9,382 04	481 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	123	131	10,957 87	83 64	6,045 00	262 01
180	78	81	10,194 01	125 85	4,970 00	263 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	65	72	10,227 46	142 04	5,930 00	134 33
176	100	105	8,468 72	80 65	4,733 17	192 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	68	72	7,984 20	110 89	4,650 00	62 31
178	76	79	7,010 62	88 73	3,456 27	71 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	66	69	8,669 96	125 64	5,642 93	153 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	71	76	7,353 84	96 75	3,497 85	353 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
233	Seekonk . . . . .	207	\$26,387 66	\$2,153 69
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	231	36,186 25	5,219 45
235	Dudley . . . . .	112	11,173 50	1,683 68
236	Acushnet . . . . .	69	8,635 33	1,251 80
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	162	23,499 40	3,778 42
238	Bellingham . . . . .	131	9,304 43	5,362 00
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	136	19,233 22	4,825 44
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	88	10,658 47	2,233 03
241	Bedford . . . . .	99	12,249 41	1,985 30
242	Shirley . . . . .	105	9,502 55	3,406 50
243	Salisbury . . . . .	75	7,097 58	2,730 50
244	Hanson . . . . .	114	11,119 50	3,876 25
245	Raynham . . . . .	97	12,107 90	2,857 00
246	Millville . . . . .	114	8,041 92	2,320 00
247	Westwood . . . . .	116	16,099 67	3,129 45
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	22	1,832 63	2,075 00
249	Hull . . . . .	155	22,180 06	11,260 00
250	North Reading . . . . .	66	7,724 50	4,528 80
251	Westminster . . . . .	56	6,231 32	4,395 82
252	Dennis . . . . .	81	12,882 04	3,777 12
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	72	7,147 50	3,549 94
254	Burlington . . . . .	119	14,533 19	5,884 08
255	Middleton . . . . .	69	2,863 29	1,667 40
256	Cheshire . . . . .	46	3,404 48	1,957 45
257	Freetown . . . . .	54	6,161 35	2,698 02
258	Nahant . . . . .	73	9,412 73	2,062 50
259	Marion . . . . .	12	1,429 10	654 40
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	89	10,178 23	4,390 00
261	Lakeville . . . . .	60	6,834 00	2,115 70
262	Newbury . . . . .	51	1,786 83	3,671 20
263	Sterling . . . . .	49	4,667 10	2,703 17
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	55	4,230 65	1,630 37
265	Buckland . . . . .	89	9,514 30	2,113 00
266	Lincoln . . . . .	51	6,165 61	2,874 07
267	Southwick . . . . .	82	7,153 83	4,995 81
268	Norfolk . . . . .	95	10,725 28	3,256 30
269	Colrain . . . . .	77	7,645 98	4,144 90
270	Carver . . . . .	45	5,076 00	3,616 42
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	36	3,562 54	1,468 68
272	Rowley . . . . .	60	5,023 94	2,995 57
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	45	5,613 41	691 60
274	Erving . . . . .	61	6,087 69	3,749 36
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	36	2,831 22	1,423 06
276	Russell . . . . .	83	6,998 85	3,306 04
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	45	3,801 95	1,632 40
278	Sunderland . . . . .	87	8,584 29	2,148 00
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	55	5,158 58	3,662 80
280	Rochester . . . . .	27	3,261 20	3,700 00
281	Whately . . . . .	54	4,660 24	1,419 60
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	57	4,890 18	3,400 00



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1937	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$28,541 35	\$137 88	—	\$28,541 35	\$137 88
41,405 70	179 24	—	41,405 70	179 24
12,857 18	114 79	—	12,857 18	114 79
9,887 13	143 29	—	9,887 13	143 29
27,277 82	168 38	—	27,277 82	168 38
14,666 43	111 95	—	14,666 43	111 95
24,058 66	176 90	—	24,058 66	176 90
12,891 50	146 49	—	12,891 50	146 49
14,234 71	143 78	\$6,678 32	7,556 39	76 32
12,909 05	122 94	7,112 87	5,796 18	55 20
9,828 08	131 04	—	9,828 08	131 04
14,995 75	131 54	—	14,995 75	131 54
14,964 90	154 27	6,702 79	8,262 11	85 17
10,361 92	90 89	6,336 71	4,025 21	35 30
19,229 12	165 76	—	19,229 12	165 76
3,907 63 <sup>1</sup>	177 61	—	3,907 63	177 61
33,440 06	215 74	—	33,440 06	215 74
12,253 30	185 65	—	12,253 30	185 65
10,627 14	189 77	6,833 21	3,793 93	67 74
16,659 16	205 66	—	16,659 16	205 66
10,697 44	148 57	6,630 94	4,066 50	56 47
20,417 27	171 57	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—
4,530 69	65 66	3,927 82	602 87	8 73
5,361 93	116 56	3,644 55	1,717 38	37 33
8,859 37	164 06	4,745 95	4,113 42	76 17
11,475 23	157 19	1,561 20	9,914 03	135 80
2,083 50	173 62	490 80	1,592 70	132 72
14,568 23	163 68	4,390 00	10,178 23	114 36
8,949 70	149 16	4,610 88	4,338 82	72 31
5,458 03 <sup>3</sup>	107 02	5,477 48	—	—
7,370 27	150 41	5,121 18	2,249 09	45 90
5,861 02	106 56	1,596 00	4,265 02	77 54
11,627 30	130 64	1,958 25	9,669 05	108 64
9,039 68	177 24	2,855 78	6,183 90	121 25
12,149 64	148 16	11,184 63	965 01	11 76
13,981 58	147 17	7,988 68	5,992 90	63 08
11,790 88	153 12	7,319 66	4,471 22	58 06
8,692 42	193 16	3,467 01	5,225 41	116 12
5,031 22	139 75	3,117 51	1,913 71	53 15
8,019 51	133 65	5,144 12	2,875 39	47 92
6,305 01	140 11	4,798 84	1,506 17	33 47
9,837 05	161 26	6,331 04	3,506 01	57 47
4,254 28	118 17	2,548 67	1,705 61	47 37
10,304 89	124 15	3,162 71	7,142 18	86 05
5,434 35	120 76	3,508 55	1,925 80	42 79
10,732 29	123 35	5,709 06	5,023 23	57 73
8,821 38	160 38	7,003 61	1,817 77	33 05
6,961 20	257 82	4,983 60	1,977 60	73 24
6,079 84	112 58	3,348 95	2,730 89	50 57
8,290 18	145 44	5,845 09	2,445 09	42 89

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$1,292.50 for High School pupils attending Cushing Academy, Ashburnham.<sup>2</sup> Pending.<sup>3</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after June 30.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
233	Seekonk . . . . .	152	104	2	-	46	753	736
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	183	168	10	-	5	628	609
235	Dudley . . . . .	124	80	29	-	15	639	380
236	Acushnet . . . . .	135	73	38	-	24	611	479
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	89	70	4	-	15	439	416
238	Bellingham . . . . .	90	52	-	-	38	482	482
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	63	49	12	-	2	356	266
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	81	62	-	-	19	362	358
241	Bedford . . . . .	54	41	-	-	13	283	274
242	Shirley . . . . .	35	30	5	-	-	243	195
243	Salisbury . . . . .	40	25	-	-	15	246	237
244	Hanson . . . . .	72	38	-	-	34	275	275
245	Raynham . . . . .	54	44	-	-	10	285	285
246	Millville . . . . .	66	54	-	-	12	275	266
247	Westwood . . . . .	81	56	6	-	19	294	262
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	69	40	-	-	29	251	247
249	Hull . . . . .	74	74	-	-	-	286	286
250	North Reading . . . . .	116	68	-	14	34	423	331
251	Westminster . . . . .	32	25	-	-	7	219	218
252	Dennis . . . . .	51	35	-	-	16	209	209
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	46	34	3	-	9	226	202
254	Burlington . . . . .	84	71	8	-	5	361	348
255	Middleton . . . . .	91	51	-	-	40	232	230
256	Cheshire . . . . .	59	59	-	-	-	223	223
257	Freetown . . . . .	71	41	-	-	30	272	271
258	Nahant . . . . .	47	47	-	-	-	174	172
259	Marion . . . . .	67	34	-	-	33	240	236
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	34	28	1	-	5	219	216
261	Lakeville . . . . .	41	23	-	-	18	167	167
262	Newbury . . . . .	50	29	5	-	16	187	178
263	Sterling . . . . .	29	24	-	-	5	208	206
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	63	42	-	-	21	206	206
265	Buckland . . . . .	57	31	-	-	26	156	156
266	Lincoln . . . . .	52	31	8	-	13	195	173
267	Southwick . . . . .	40	28	-	-	12	220	219
268	Norfolk . . . . .	31	25	-	-	6	183	179
269	Colrain . . . . .	51	35	-	-	16	209	209
270	Carver . . . . .	30	24	-	-	6	185	185
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	44	30	1	-	13	189	185
272	Rowley . . . . .	41	38	-	-	3	172	172
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	47	31	7	-	9	177	135
274	Erving . . . . .	49	30	-	-	19	204	202
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	31	31	-	-	-	166	165
276	Russell . . . . .	47	45	-	-	2	192	189
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	29	29	-	-	-	147	147
278	Sunderland . . . . .	26	28	-	-	5	160	158
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	41	26	-	-	15	164	164
280	Rochester . . . . .	39	28	-	-	11	157	157
281	Whately . . . . .	29	24	-	-	4	146	148
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	28	19	-	-	9	137	134

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1936	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
9	1	7	240	195	6	—	—	—	39	—	—
18	—	1	170	145	24	—	1	—	—	—	—
256	—	3	221	159	36	20	3	—	3	—	—
132	—	—	181	93	12	2	26	10	38	—	—
20	—	3	136	121	4	—	6	—	5	—	—
—	—	—	131	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	—	1	136	112	8	—	13	—	3	—	—
4	—	—	108	84	2	—	—	—	22	—	—
3	3	3	101	94	1	—	5	—	1	—	—
48	—	—	70	62	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	58	54	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	79	72	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	86	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	5	2	70	58	6	—	5	—	1	1	—
4	—	—	52	15	35	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	92	—	127	84	—	—	3	40	—	—	—
—	—	1	43	38	—	—	2	1	2	—	—
—	—	—	72	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	1	2	77	57	7	—	10	—	3	—	—
13	—	—	94	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	43	41	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	47	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	67	46	—	—	3	—	18	1	—
1	1	—	58	55	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	64	41	14	—	4	2	3	—	—
3	—	—	71	66	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	44	30	—	—	10	—	4	—	—
9	—	—	64	57	2	—	—	—	5	—	—
2	—	—	61	55	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
—	—	—	54	52	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	21	12	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
22	—	—	57	42	13	—	1	—	1	—	—
—	—	1	67	52	—	—	3	—	12	—	—
—	1	3	57	52	1	—	3	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	25	23	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
3	1	—	46	34	3	—	5	—	4	—	—
—	—	—	16	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
40	—	2	46	30	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
—	—	2	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	49	47	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
1	2	—	51	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	58	56	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	18	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	1	54	42	—	—	5	—	10	—	—
3	—	—	50	43	—	—	1	—	6	—	—



GROUP VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
		TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
				Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	13	-	111	132	115	99	131
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	14	-	80	67	72	79	93
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	10	-	65	50	56	65	56
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	22	-	68	66	81	76	71
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	9	-	40	34	34	35	43
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	73	56	57	79	68
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30	24	20	27	45
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	13	-	35	32	35	35	38
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	16	-	44	34	33	33	41
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	38	43	42	52	48
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	42	48	43	43	55
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	1	-	44	46	39	39	30
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	42	36	41	42	31
249	Hull . . . . .	29	-	12	-	50	54	47	42	37
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	14	-	31	42	36	29	23
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30	29	32	31	32
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	59	58	47	43	54
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	41	44	31	27	42
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	35	39	33	31	32
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	9	-	47	42	42	41	40
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	32	38	37	27	29
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	21	27	23	27
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30	25	26	32	35
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	1	36	17	23	22	25
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	11	-	33	31	26	36	36
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	30	17	23	27
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	2	34	37	30	26	39
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	13	-	24	31	28	20	30
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	32	27	33	31	31
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	31	17	28	22	27
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	2	28	24	21	24	17
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	35	20	28	39	22
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23	33	31	30	30
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	17	20	19	17	15
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19	22	11	24	26
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	27	22	29	20	19
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	28	27	19	31	21
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	21	14	16	15	28
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19	20	24	19	18

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
130	125	87	-	943	-	-	-	-	-	-	943
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	71	48	-	606	-	-	-	-	-	-	606
66	59	71	-	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	498
80	62	69	-	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	595
39	55	48	-	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	337
52	52	30	-	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	467
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	25	36	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
42	38	38	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
38	40	37	-	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
35	54	32	-	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	344
42	64	33	-	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
48	36	31	-	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
41	38	32	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
53	42	33	-	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	30	29	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
36	26	33	-	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
55	50	32	-	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
33	20	25	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
49	32	2	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
36	38	30	-	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	38	35	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
27	24	24	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
24	25	20	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	27	26	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	36	35	-	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
34	31	22	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
20	30	38	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
25	29	22	-	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
28	22	24	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
27	36	37	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
17	28	9	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
27	25	38	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	26	26	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
27	25	24	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
28	34	31	-	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
29	28	32	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
27	30	18	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
31	22	34	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	181
20	20	18	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	158

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
233 Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234 Longmeadow . . . . .	61	13	-	89	106	70	81	85
235 Dudley . . . . .	-	7	-	76	61	37	39	50
236 Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237 East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238 Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241 Bedford . . . . .	-	15	-	46	35	31	39	46
242 Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243 Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244 Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245 Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246 Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247 Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249 Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 North Reading . . . . .	-	17	-	58	49	58	41	47
251 Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	25	24	27	28	25
252 Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254 Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257 Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258 Nahant . . . . .	21	-	-	30	29	26	26	16
259 Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	37	30	35	37	33
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262 Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263 Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	20	32	21	30	35
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	25	36	32	27	31
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	26	29	30	25	23
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268 Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270 Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274 Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	26	26	21	27	22
276 Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278 Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281 Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



### SCHOOLS BY GRADES, Oct. 1, 1936

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
283	Berkley . . . . .	1,120	\$851,501	—	—	8	8	2
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,119	3,784,010	—	—	9	9	3
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,097	941,508	—	—	6	6	—
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	1,076,165	—	—	6	6	3
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	827,925	—	—	5	5	1
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	2,153,785	—	—	4	4	3
289	Gill . . . . .	983	827,611	—	—	7	7	—
290	Southampton . . . . .	931	914,415	—	—	4	4	—
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	926	1,014,640	—	—	7	7	—
292	Conway . . . . .	900	897,625	—	—	6	6	2
293	Granby . . . . .	891	938,040	—	—	5	5	2
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	1,081,375	—	—	5	5	2
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	809,385	—	—	4	4	1
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	1,449,255	—	—	4	4	1
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	668,272	—	—	5	5	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	465,055	—	—	5	5	1
299	Granville . . . . .	674	1,785,326	—	—	5	5	1
300	Becket . . . . .	672	843,050	—	—	4	4	2
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	956,017	—	—	4	4	—
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	1,163,103	—	—	4	4	2
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	721,700	—	—	4	4	1
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	1,085,012	—	—	4	4	2
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	792,654	—	—	3	3	2
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	1,271,430	—	—	3	3	3
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	941,100	—	—	3	3	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	1,574,590	—	—	4	4	1
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	701,287	—	—	3	3	—
310	Dana . . . . .	505	412,810	—	—	3	3	1
311	Oakham . . . . .	502	454,699	—	—	2	2	—
312	Enfield . . . . .	497	574,520	—	—	3	3	1
313	Worthington . . . . .	485	565,360	—	—	5	5	1
314	Pelham . . . . .	455	695,331	—	—	4	4	1
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	420	548,980	—	—	5	5	1
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	696,744	—	—	6	6	—
317	New Braintree . . . . .	407	552,855	—	—	3	3	—
318	Windsor . . . . .	387	437,880	—	—	3	3	—
319	Dunstable . . . . .	384	464,480	—	—	3	3	1
320	Westhampton . . . . .	374	401,825	—	—	3	3	1
321	Otis . . . . .	367	586,263	—	—	3	3	1
322	Warwick . . . . .	367	370,477	—	—	2	2	—
323	Hancock . . . . .	361	421,681	—	—	5	5	—
324	Mashpee . . . . .	361	905,525	—	—	4	4	—
325	Wales . . . . .	360	353,411	—	—	2	2	—
326	Phillipston . . . . .	357	370,320	—	—	3	3	1
327	Wendell . . . . .	353	934,493	—	—	3	3	1
328	Heath . . . . .	331	379,817	—	—	4	4	1
329	Monterey . . . . .	321	839,869	—	—	2	2	1
330	Hawley . . . . .	313	232,918	—	—	4	4	—
331	Boxborough . . . . .	312	389,740	—	—	4	4	—
332	Florida . . . . .	307	1,400,078	—	—	5	5	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for the whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
234	36,529	212	172	231	55	19	267
155	25,956	144	180	149	29	—	178
196	31,896	169	178	190	38	—	228
143	23,688	131	180	137	38	3	172
155	24,697	139	178	148	44	—	192
102	12,881	100	176	104	3	4	103
145	22,848	129	177	135	56	2	189
128	20,756	117	178	124	55	7	172
166	25,564	145	176	154	25	2	177
146	23,885	134	178	140	52	17	175
133	22,456	126	178	133	66	15	184
93	14,764	83	180	86	23	3	106
114	18,730	103	182	107	29	12	124
118	17,170	100	172	107	47	16	138
139	22,402	125	178	132	39	10	161
112	17,055	101	170	107	34	—	141
112	17,843	105	170	111	28	8	131
106	16,509	93	177	102	37	6	133
103	16,398	92	179	96	38	—	134
114	15,854	94	170	104	37	—	141
80	13,112	72	177	77	23	—	100
82	12,672	71	180	76	39	2	113
64	10,141	57	177	61	25	—	86
98	15,660	85	183	93	30	7	116
59	9,257	54	172	58	20	—	78
72	10,764	63	167	71	20	—	91
82	13,148	75	176	79	17	4	92
40	6,578	37	179	38	18	—	56
79	12,860	72	178	77	19	3	93
63	10,578	59	180	63	12	5	70
76	11,588	70	166	76	19	—	95
82	13,788	76	178	81	23	8	96
68	10,011	60	167	66	14	1	79
83	12,003	72	166	76	23	—	99
52	9,075	50	182	53	17	7	63
58	7,811	48	162	53	24	—	77
85	15,140	84	180	88	20	4	104
76	11,965	68	177	74	20	3	91
67	9,651	54	180	57	20	8	69
78	11,625	66	175	71	14	—	85
63	9,159	51	180	52	20	—	72
95	16,836	88	181	91	23	—	114
59	9,167	53	174	57	10	4	63
66	11,033	62	178	65	8	—	73
77	10,070	70	169	74	20	3	91
81	12,781	75	170	81	15	9	87
36	5,962	33	180	35	13	—	48
64	9,382	55	169	58	14	13	59
72	11,224	63	179	68	20	2	86
89	12,592	74	170	77	8	—	85



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
283	Berkley . . . . .	\$770 33	\$7,711 78	\$319 37	\$561 41
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,237 38	13,217 50	304 42	739 17
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,019 96	7,498 00	200 00	490 33
286	Berlin . . . . .	874 71	6,770 00	110 17	245 34
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	701 12	5,427 50	104 03	274 59
288	Harvard . . . . .	716 71	6,397 75	409 97	213 29
289	Gill . . . . .	810 00	6,520 00	137 90	200 65
290	Southampton . . . . .	761 40	3,877 00	204 92	85 50
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1,000 91	7,804 12	97 31	897 05
292	Conway . . . . .	939 77	6,023 00	121 86	242 12
293	Granby . . . . .	816 31	5,181 74	63 44	234 74
294	Bolton . . . . .	757 79	5,081 00	102 26	227 71
295	Royalston . . . . .	804 03	4,360 00	165 40	131 94
296	Halifax . . . . .	1,064 44	4,955 00	368 60	213 89
297	Hampden . . . . .	707 88	6,072 90	92 46	283 51
298	Leverett . . . . .	983 49	4,703 16	379 12	342 15
299	Granville . . . . .	1,248 00	6,250 00	258 51	298 10
300	Becket . . . . .	1,370 26	5,294 86	233 63	134 30
301	Paxton . . . . .	737 16	4,899 88	164 48	206 07
302	Boxford . . . . .	419 71	4,727 50	170 66	230 28
303	Richmond . . . . .	835 96	4,677 00	61 05	101 40
304	Carlisle . . . . .	551 97	4,986 25	117 10	201 30
305	Blandford . . . . .	1,079 50	3,829 75	218 64	254 14
306	Eastham . . . . .	761 72	5,390 50	87 51	405 95
307	Egremont . . . . .	642 82	3,170 00	85 04	101 21
308	Truro . . . . .	981 87	4,501 61	307 34	186 15
309	Plympton . . . . .	734 88	3,405 00	253 33	182 38
310	Dana . . . . .	981 24	3,415 00	42 04	58 87
311	Oakhram . . . . .	440 05	2,282 28	62 18	94 30
312	Enfield . . . . .	1,196 20	3,234 75	91 87	188 77
313	Worthington . . . . .	944 46	4,485 00	90 72	143 52
314	Pelham . . . . .	619 14	4,074 00	75 41	118 87
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	977 21	3,901 87	57 61	184 25
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	1,082 77	5,416 00	198 25	201 63
317	New Braintree . . . . .	710 36	2,800 00	301 20	227 08
318	Windsor . . . . .	868 70	3,335 00	74 01	208 00
319	Dunstable . . . . .	493 14	3,653 75	77 08	132 32
320	Westhampton . . . . .	319 75	2,950 60	78 19	82 14
321	Otis . . . . .	1,060 99	4,023 00	55 23	20 71
322	Warwick . . . . .	410 00	1,854 45	82 30	72 60
323	Hancock . . . . .	576 00	4,350 00	44 74	123 56
324	Mashpee . . . . .	686 93	5,083 17	226 23	222 91
325	Wales . . . . .	613 47	1,861 00	45 40	97 47
326	Phillipston . . . . .	476 27	3,059 00	108 37	41 50
327	Wendell . . . . .	633 27	3,015 40	134 18	111 41
328	Heath . . . . .	901 97	3,758 89	230 93	97 98
329	Monterey . . . . .	752 00	2,658 00	36 31	110 78
330	Hawley . . . . .	928 77	3,850 00	155 77	111 67
331	Boxborough . . . . .	517 50	3,830 00	105 08	123 59
332	Florida . . . . .	1,261 39	5,436 20	23 54	409 90

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,635 66	\$276 22	—	\$524 09	\$1,814 24	\$3,540 40
2,910 16	1,198 60	—	517 00	1,800 00	840 00
2,078 03	489 35	—	307 98	1,900 00	2,166 21
1,740 11	108 20	—	177 55	1,528 02	1,150 00
780 73	99 24	—	230 00	4,401 00	5,014 50
1,229 68	593 92	—	130 00	3,420 00	143 10
2,077 25	116 95	—	175 00	660 50	2,813 20
848 02	190 64	—	209 13	3,745 28	1,494 25
1,390 82	187 82	\$33 65	289 70	221 15	1,473 38
1,330 60	299 94	3 30	250 95	3,918 50	3,808 50
1,483 39	266 32	—	280 30	2,360 06	1,577 07
1,103 13	109 50	1 70	55 14	3,278 00	780 35
1,233 53	54 71	—	202 11	4,746 33	3,231 14
709 16	81 96	—	376 00	1,569 50	2,327 00
2,335 46	54 34	—	455 05	1,454 90	1,847 91
464 97	196 11	—	251 40	887 70	2,363 70
2,744 15	47 19	17 66	221 50	1,972 39	3,061 10
903 18	653 24	77 10	157 50	1,984 00	2,222 76
1,257 88	556 39	—	276 48	2,584 20	2,840 74
1,468 02	224 77	—	375 00	1,936 60	2,316 20
496 73	206 60	—	145 00	907 10	1,959 20
1,693 56	272 30	—	198 47	2,300 00	1,344 00
1,242 62	73 85	1 24	135 73	2,478 00	3,411 20
1,181 99	22 85	—	203 01	1,660 35	1,664 65
1,044 15	638 49	—	276 41	290 30	1,200 00
1,205 83	160 79	—	763 65	664 00	2,506 00
1,130 09	851 89	—	377 51	962 50	801 00
1,516 97	129 20	47 00	226 75	1,250 00	2,027 60
611 60	—	—	186 88	2,284 49	1,965 00
1,355 63	530 14	—	275 40	853 15	1,146 00
385 00	281 70	—	250 00	2,056 50	2,436 00
1,110 66	396 82	—	185 00	1,344 44	955 31
358 02	55 55	—	200 00	174 00	1,675 60
209 80	311 05	1 91	142 00	1,238 08	2,482 04
552 99	302 10	—	80 00	1,381 36	1,491 89
1,077 65	83 40	—	20 65	2,841 15	1,611 80
1,114 11	40 88	—	51 30	2,325 00	2,521 10
325 19	411 11	—	175 00	1,956 50	2,668 80
189 60	46 38	—	50 00	1,112 00	2,402 10
617 29	468 21	—	260 50	2,808 40	1,067 00
318 82	84 57	—	35 25	—	771 40
1,251 33	170 35	40 53	33 04	1,471 20	1,599 00
506 03	179 00	21 14	65 00	1,927 75	863 30
274 92	245 33	49 38	140 00	1,532 21	1,226 04
650 32	86 16	—	300 40	1,594 00	2,198 15
297 02	362 39	—	145 00	1,100 57	2,133 00
292 58	9 00	—	150 00	353 00	1,559 40
237 85	38 36	—	124 96	669 80	1,909 60
565 53	138 95	—	92 60	500 00	2,072 00
928 73	804 76	—	173 65	1,642 50	1,335 13

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
283 Berkley . . . . .	\$5,509 26	—	\$22,662 76	—
284 Wenham . . . . .	3,351 88	—	26,116 11	—
285 Boylston . . . . .	4,347 90	—	20,497 76	—
286 Berlin . . . . .	3,903 75	—	16,607 85	—
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	6,017 50	\$6 25	23,056 46	—
288 Harvard . . . . .	474 47	1,453 78	15,182 67	—
289 Gill . . . . .	5,611 69	67 90	19,191 04	—
290 Southampton . . . . .	4,209 55	—	15,625 69	—
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	2,164 00	158 10	15,718 01	—
292 Conway . . . . .	4,636 18	12 65	21,587 37	—
293 Granby . . . . .	4,655 94	104 00	17,023 31	—
294 Bolton . . . . .	1,724 40	—	13,220 98	\$2,209 37
295 Royalston . . . . .	2,110 27	5 93	17,045 39	—
296 Halifax . . . . .	4,792 50	25 20	16,483 25	—
297 Hampden . . . . .	5,547 00	1 64	18,853 05	—
298 Leverett . . . . .	3,628 20	—	14,200 00	—
299 Granville . . . . .	2,369 38	113 70	18,601 68	18,278 06
300 Becket . . . . .	3,419 18	174 18	16,624 19	—
301 Paxton . . . . .	5,825 90	53 90	19,403 08	—
302 Boxford . . . . .	3,998 26	424 48	16,291 48	—
303 Richmond . . . . .	2,152 28	—	11,542 32	6,179 87
304 Carlisle . . . . .	4,850 76	284 04	16,799 75	12 90
305 Blandford . . . . .	1,899 96	12 77	14,637 40	—
306 Eastham . . . . .	3,881 69	157 99	15,418 21	29,040 71
307 Egremont . . . . .	1,938 02	—	9,386 44	—
308 Truro . . . . .	2,473 80	—	13,751 04	446 60
309 Plympton . . . . .	1,959 00	295 99	10,953 57	—
310 Dana . . . . .	1,426 25	31 15	11,152 07	—
311 Oakham . . . . .	2,158 65	57 91	10,143 34	—
312 Enfield . . . . .	996 93	—	9,868 84	—
313 Worthington . . . . .	1,861 48	—	12,934 38	—
314 Pelham . . . . .	3,480 50	1 25	12,361 40	200 00
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	1,464 21	—	9,048 32	—
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	1,937 92	5 97	13,227 42	145 45
317 New Braintree . . . . .	1,192 35	25 75	9,065 08	—
318 Windsor . . . . .	2,124 83	65 70	12,310 89	—
319 Dunstable . . . . .	2,119 17	18 47	12,546 32	—
320 Westhampton . . . . .	2,085 93	10 00	11,063 21	—
321 Otis . . . . .	2,008 10	7 00	10,975 11	—
322 Warwick . . . . .	1,416 76	39 00	9,096 51	—
323 Hancock . . . . .	1,950 00	100 38	8,354 72	—
324 Mashpee . . . . .	2,259 95	106 84	13,151 48	—
325 Wales . . . . .	975 00	—	7,154 56	—
326 Phillipston . . . . .	870 95	16 10	8,040 07	—
327 Wendell . . . . .	1,686 00	—	10,409 29	—
328 Heath . . . . .	1,533 24	—	10,560 99	—
329 Monterey . . . . .	1,242 08	—	7,163 15	—
330 Hawley . . . . .	1,603 40	—	9,630 18	—
331 Boxborough . . . . .	1,985 00	42 57	9,972 82	—
332 Florida . . . . .	748 85	1 70	12,766 35	—



FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$3,189	121	\$11 06	39	\$37 00	34
\$345 01	\$345 01	21,258	3	6 22	117	18 00	119
-	-	4,129	111	12 33	26	41 00	20
31 29	31 29	6,256	66	10 34	50	36 20	36
25 75	25 75	4,312	107	12 43	24	42 00	17
263 55	263 55	20,910	5	6 45	115	23 60	104
-	-	4,378	102	8 04	98	30 00	75
-	-	5,316	82	8 17	93	33 60	47
171 18	171 18	5,732	75	9 78	60	28 00	84
-	-	5,129	86	9 73	61	36 00	37
3 65	3 65	5,098	87	8 02	99	23 00	106
117 82	2,327 19	10,201	32	8 54	86	32 00	58
89 18	89 18	6,527	61	10 36	49	41 40	19
23 69	23 69	10,501	28	8 09	95	31 00	69
-	-	4,150	110	12 48	22	44 00	11
-	-	3,298	120	10 72	45	45 00	10
1,203 61	19,481 67	13,628	14	7 61	106	25 00	96
-	-	6,338	63	11 41	35	42 00	16
255 30	255 30	7,134	53	10 19	52	33 00	53
-	-	8,248	40	9 10	76	34 00	45
-	6,179 87	7,217	52	7 96	101	31 00	72
51 45	64 35	9,601	33	9 42	67	25 40	94
-	-	9,216	35	7 67	104	33 00	49
2,341 39	31,382 10	10,960	25	9 44	66	25 00	95
-	-	12,065	19	7 99	100	22 00	109
959 80	1,406 40	17,303	9	7 66	105	22 00	111
288 48	288 48	7,622	47	11 24	38	34 80	42
3 35	3 35	7,371	50	12 94	18	28 00	83
13 50	13 50	4,889	90	6 84	110	36 00	39
-	-	8,207	42	8 95	77	22 00	110
-	-	5,951	68	8 87	82	39 00	26
55 64	255 64	7,243	51	8 72	84	30 00	78
-	-	6,949	55	8 06	97	47 00	7
122 09	267 54	7,037	54	9 38	68	30 00	80
-	-	8,775	37	8 92	78	31 00	70
23 89	23 89	5,686	77	8 84	83	26 00	93
131 63	131 63	4,466	99	9 60	65	31 00	67
-	-	4,415	101	6 66	112	30 00	81
-	-	8,496	39	9 16	73	33 00	52
-	-	4,358	106	9 36	69	40 00	22
191 94	191 94	5,856	72	7 61	107	28 00	85
93 64	93 64	7,943	43	8 89	80	36 40	35
-	-	5,609	78	12 01	29	29 00	82
12 80	12 80	5,072	88	8 09	96	47 30	5
-	-	10,269	31	7 91	103	32 00	63
-	-	4,365	103	8 87	81	33 00	51
-	-	17,497	8	6 06	118	18 40	118
-	-	3,947	116	8 91	79	30 00	76
-	-	4,531	97	9 67	63	22 20	108
-	-	16,471	11	6 87	109	32 40	56

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
283	Berkley . . . . .	\$9,418 76	\$35 28	119	\$12,006 25	\$44 97	53
284	Wenham . . . . .	23,542 32	132 26	8	3,254 82	18 29	105
285	Boylston . . . . .	11,610 55	50 92	97	11,343 57	49 75	45
286	Berlin . . . . .	11,129 81	64 71	68	5,546 20	32 25	79
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	10,292 99	53 61	89	13,799 41	71 87	22
288	Harvard . . . . .	13,896 99	134 92	6	1,665 51	16 17	110
289	Gill . . . . .	6,654 10	35 21	120	12,392 54	65 57	30
290	Southampton . . . . .	7,473 64	43 45	110	7,854 34	45 66	49
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	9,924 12	56 07	84	4,839 96	27 34	90
292	Conway . . . . .	8,737 89	49 93	100	11,736 70	67 07	27
293	Granby . . . . .	7,523 19	40 89	113	7,816 65	42 48	58
294	Bolton . . . . .	9,239 22	87 16	36	3,458 31	32 63	78
295	Royalston . . . . .	8,386 43	67 63	64	7,660 43	61 78	35
296	Halifax . . . . .	11,722 71	84 95	39	3,679 85	26 67	92
297	Hampden . . . . .	8,337 89	51 79	95	9,192 76	57 10	43
298	Leverett . . . . .	4,986 45	35 36	118	8,896 39	63 09	34
299	Granville . . . . .	13,580 68	103 67	19	4,639 06	35 41	67
300	Becket . . . . .	9,615 93	72 30	54	7,400 34	55 64	44
301	Paxton . . . . .	9,740 35	72 69	52	10,829 36	80 82	16
302	Boxford . . . . .	10,582 56	75 05	47	5,114 26	36 27	64
303	Richmond . . . . .	5,741 17	57 41	80	6,041 79	60 42	37
304	Carlisle . . . . .	10,221 49	90 46	32	5,442 47	48 16	46
305	Blandford . . . . .	6,081 57	70 72	57	7,263 97	84 46	15
306	Eastham . . . . .	12,008 48	103 52	20	2,416 64	20 83	103
307	Egremont . . . . .	7,522 96	96 45	24	2,075 57	26 61	93
308	Truro . . . . .	12,060 95	132 54	7	3,185 24	35 00	68
309	Plympton . . . . .	7,885 10	85 71	37	3,130 14	34 02	72
310	Dana . . . . .	5,340 19	95 36	26	6,007 93	107 28	7
311	Oakham . . . . .	3,111 48	33 46	122	6,551 52	70 45	23
312	Enfield . . . . .	5,143 70	73 48	51	4,311 54	61 59	36
313	Worthington . . . . .	5,014 80	52 79	92	6,505 37	68 48	26
314	Pelham . . . . .	6,065 29	63 18	71	3,791 22	39 49	60
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	4,425 58	56 02	85	5,041 66	63 82	33
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	6,537 75	66 04	66	7,449 42	75 25	19
317	New Braintree . . . . .	4,929 62	78 25	45	3,783 37	60 05	39
318	Windsor . . . . .	3,870 81	50 27	99	7,512 68	97 57	10
319	Dunstable . . . . .	4,459 85	42 88	111	6,853 03	65 89	28
320	Westhampton . . . . .	2,678 21	29 43	123	6,310 50	69 35	25
321	Otis . . . . .	5,373 17	77 87	46	5,499 68	79 71	18
322	Warwick . . . . .	3,468 27	40 80	114	5,119 93	60 23	38
323	Hancock . . . . .	3,209 49	44 58	108	5,790 03	80 42	17
324	Mashpee . . . . .	8,050 44	70 62	58	5,157 05	45 24	51
325	Wales . . . . .	3,243 78	51 49	96	4,061 22	64 46	32
326	Phillipston . . . . .	2,995 20	41 03	112	4,186 08	57 34	42
327	Wendell . . . . .	7,393 59	81 25	42	2,408 43	26 47	94
328	Heath . . . . .	3,368 63	38 72	116	5,706 67	65 59	29
329	Monterey . . . . .	5,087 36	105 99	18	1,611 95	33 58	76
330	Hawley . . . . .	2,075 01	35 17	121	6,685 72	113 32	6
331	Boxborough . . . . .	3,770 08	43 84	109	7,834 92	91 10	13
332	Florida . . . . .	9,624 03	113 22	14	3,172 69	37 33	62

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE,  
DEC. 31, 1936AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN  
FROM—

From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average mem- ber-ship	Per pupil in net average mem- ber-ship	Rank in Group IV in net average mem- ber-ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$752 78	-	\$22,177 79	\$96 00	\$83 06	113	\$2,209 59	\$3,576 85
-	-	26,797 14	179 84	150 55	25	-	1,860 00
-	-	22,954 12	120 81	100 68	92	2,651 30	2,370 20
355 80	-	17,031 81	124 32	99 02	93	995 00	1,600 00
-	\$36 00	24,128 40	163 03	125 67	48	3,390 17	2,080 00
182 08	-	15,744 58	151 39	152 86	22	-	940 00
118 80	150 00	19,315 44	143 07	102 20	87	1,969 71	2,250 00
126 36	15 21	15,469 55	124 75	89 94	103	2,704 53	1,100 00
229 12	-	14,993 20	97 36	84 71	110	363 30	1,555 80
1,395 78	64 45	21,934 82	156 67	125 34	49	2,739 18	1,400 00
1,065 42	-	16,405 26	123 35	89 16	105	2,090 83	1,036 00
391 04	452 50	13,541 07	157 45	127 75	46	1,426 26	940 00
622 44	278 68	16,947 98	158 39	136 68	38	2,606 64	890 00
601 34	751 30	16,755 20	156 59	121 41	56	-	840 00
856 70	-	18,387 35	139 30	114 21	63	1,558 09	1,576 70
-	-	13,882 84	129 74	98 46	94	1,644 55	2,040 00
256 50	-	18,476 24	166 45	141 04	34	-	890 00
813 47	3 68	17,833 42	174 83	134 09	42	1,851 47	900 00
-	-	20,569 71	214 27	153 50	21	2,540 00	1,000 00
72 25	-	15,769 07	151 63	111 84	69	-	880 00
-	-	11,782 96	153 03	117 83	58	1,347 38	690 00
336 04	-	16,000 00	210 53	141 59	32	736 09	780 00
-	352 20	13,697 74	224 55	159 28	15	2,203 16	680 00
-	905 12	15,330 24	164 84	132 16	44	-	660 00
-	-	9,598 53	165 49	123 06	53	-	500 00
-	-	15,246 19	214 73	167 54	14	-	840 00
106 70	86 90	11,208 84	141 88	121 84	55	522 36	640 00
-	30 00	11,378 12	299 42	203 18	7	1,636 15	526 60
12 60	150 00	9,825 60	127 60	105 65	79	2,131 29	650 00
629 40	74 10	10,158 74	161 24	145 12	31	1,277 25	575 00
-	204 97	11,725 14	154 28	123 42	52	2,066 71	600 00
1,123 10	-	10,979 61	135 55	114 37	62	980 14	721 60
-	-	9,467 24	143 44	119 84	57	1,664 70	510 00
-	-	13,987 17	184 04	141 28	33	2,461 41	1,100 00
676 07	3 85	9,392 91	177 21	149 09	29	1,248 43	370 00
-	109 62	11,493 11	216 85	149 26	28	3,095 11	1,100 00
377 22	8 30	11,698 40	132 93	112 48	66	2,445 14	937 90
275 50	135 94	9,400 15	127 03	103 30	84	2,226 04	950 00
-	117 00	10,989 85	192 79	159 27	16	1,396 40	600 00
-	-	8,588 20	120 96	101 04	90	2,215 63	600 00
-	-	8,999 52	173 06	124 99	50	2,275 00	800 00
-	-	13,207 49	145 13	115 86	60	1,108 40	700 00
-	-	7,305 00	128 16	115 95	59	1,129 27	450 00
282 67	-	7,463 95	114 82	102 25	86	1,809 40	700 00
196 82	-	9,998 84	135 11	109 88	74	-	420 00
620 93	-	9,696 23	119 70	111 45	70	1,601 83	1,052 00
-	66 00	6,765 31	193 29	140 94	35	-	400 00
1,422 00	-	10,182 73	175 55	172 59	13	1,038 68	1,400 00
-	-	11,605 00	170 66	134 94	39	1,975 50	1,309 20
-	-	12,796 72	166 18	150 55	24	239 16	1,183 33



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
283	Berkley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	127	107
284	Wenham . . . . .	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	103	93
286	Berlin . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	76	67
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	80	75
288	Harvard . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	57	45
289	Gill . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	68	77
290	Southampton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	55	73
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	85	61
293	Granby . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	72	61
294	Bolton . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	58	56
296	Halifax . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	65	53
297	Hampden . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	81	58
298	Leverett . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	58
299	Granville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	66	46
300	Becket . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	55	51
301	Paxton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	60	43
302	Boxford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	59	55
303	Richmond . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	38	42
304	Carlisle . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	47
305	Blandford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	42	22
306	Eastham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	53	45
307	Egremont . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	28	31
308	Truro . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	40	32
309	Plympton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	46	36
310	Dana . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	20
311	Oakham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	41
312	Enfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	36	27
313	Worthington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	42	34
314	Pelham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	46	36
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	37	31
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	41	42
317	New Braintree . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	21
318	Windsor . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	32
319	Dunstable . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	44
320	Westhampton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	33
321	Otis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	30
322	Warwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	40
323	Hancock . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	43	20
324	Mashpee . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	57	38
325	Wales . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	32
326	Phillipston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	29
327	Wendell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	40
328	Heath . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	47	34
329	Monterey . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	14
330	Hawley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	43	21
331	Boxborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	39	33
332	Florida . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	44	45

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
36,529	172	212	231	\$12,842 77	\$55 59	\$7,711 78	\$319 37
31,896	178	169	190	12,963 69	68 23	7,498 00	200 00
23,688	180	131	137	10,796 39	78 76	6,770 00	110 17
24,697	178	139	148	11,323 34	76 51	5,427 50	104 03
12,881	176	100	104	13,848 39	133 15	6,397 75	409 97
22,848	177	129	135	9,956 15	73 75	6,520 00	137 90
20,756	178	117	124	9,910 49	79 92	3,877 00	204 92
23,885	178	134	140	12,202 92	87 16	6,023 00	121 86
22,456	178	126	133	10,045 30	75 53	5,181 74	63 44
18,730	182	103	107	10,899 95	101 86	4,360 00	165 40
17,170	172	100	107	8,299 31	77 56	4,955 00	368 60
22,402	178	125	132	10,750 26	81 44	6,072 90	92 46
17,055	170	101	107	7,224 61	67 51	4,703 16	379 12
17,843	170	105	111	11,923 20	107 41	6,250 00	258 51
16,509	177	93	102	10,129 89	99 30	5,294 86	233 63
16,398	179	92	96	10,045 18	104 64	4,899 88	164 48
15,854	170	94	104	9,757 31	93 82	4,727 50	170 66
13,112	177	72	77	6,594 88	85 64	4,677 00	61 05
12,672	180	71	76	10,053 02	132 28	4,986 25	117 10
10,141	177	57	61	8,606 74	141 08	3,829 75	218 64
15,660	183	85	93	9,110 15	97 96	5,390 50	87 51
9,257	172	54	58	5,664 10	97 66	3,170 00	85 04
10,764	167	63	71	7,789 37	109 70	4,501 61	307 34
13,148	176	75	79	7,458 69	94 41	3,405 00	253 33
6,578	179	37	38	6,716 98	176 74	3,415 00	42 04
12,860	178	72	77	5,579 64	72 45	2,282 28	62 18
10,578	180	59	63	6,529 71	103 63	3,234 75	91 87
11,588	166	70	76	7,692 44	101 21	4,485 00	90 72
13,788	178	76	81	8,462 51	104 47	4,074 00	75 41
10,011	167	60	66	4,931 30	74 71	3,901 87	57 61
12,003	166	72	76	7,796 69	102 58	5,416 00	198 25
9,075	182	50	53	5,936 49	112 00	2,800 00	301 20
7,811	162	48	53	7,705 56	145 38	3,335 00	74 01
15,140	180	84	88	7,412 91	84 23	3,653 75	77 08
11,965	177	68	74	6,146 36	83 05	2,950 60	78 19
9,651	180	54	57	5,503 92	96 54	4,023 00	55 23
11,625	175	66	71	6,202 75	87 35	1,854 45	82 30
9,159	180	51	52	5,057 32	97 25	4,350 00	44 74
16,836	181	88	91	8,605 60	94 56	5,083 17	226 23
9,167	174	53	57	4,702 79	82 49	1,861 00	45 40
11,033	178	62	65	5,466 81	84 09	3,059 00	108 37
10,070	169	70	74	6,128 63	82 81	3,015 40	134 18
12,781	170	75	81	5,992 78	73 97	3,758 89	230 93
5,962	180	33	35	3,609 67	103 11	2,658 00	36 31
9,382	169	55	58	5,188 41	89 45	3,850 00	155 77
11,224	179	63	68	5,398 32	79 38	3,830 00	105 08
12,592	170	74	77	9,420 98	122 34	5,436 20	23 54

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						Aggregate days' at- tendance
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	60	46	18,276
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	4	55	58	17,642
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	1	2	45	27	11,255
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	1	4	-	34	15	7,680
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	25	28	7,922
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	2	2	11	10	3,509
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

[illegible]



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		HIGH SCHOOL	
TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	122	123	124
283 Berkley . . . . .	55	\$5,509 26	\$3,540 40
284 Wenham . . . . .	29	3,351 88	840 00
285 Boylston . . . . .	38	4,347 90	2,166 21
286 Berlin . . . . .	35	3,786 75	1,150 00
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	44	6,017 50	5,014 50
288 Harvard . . . . .	3	474 47	143 10
289 Gill . . . . .	56	5,611 69	2,813 20
290 Southampton . . . . .	44	3,459 55	1,494 25
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	25	2,164 00	1,473 38
292 Conway . . . . .	52	4,636 18	3,808 50
293 Granby . . . . .	65	4,605 94	1,555 76
294 Bolton . . . . .	23	1,724 40	780 35
295 Royalston . . . . .	29	2,110 27	3,231 14
296 Halifax . . . . .	47	4,792 50	2,327 00
297 Hampden . . . . .	39	5,547 00	1,847 91
298 Leverett . . . . .	34	3,628 20	2,363 70
299 Granville . . . . .	28	2,369 38	3,061 10
300 Becket . . . . .	27	2,973 68	2,150 36
301 Paxton . . . . .	38	5,780 00	2,840 74
302 Boxford . . . . .	34	3,798 26	2,316 20
303 Richmond . . . . .	23	2,152 28	1,959 20
304 Carlisle . . . . .	39	4,850 76	1,344 00
305 Blandford . . . . .	23	1,899 96	3,051 20
306 Eastham . . . . .	30	3,881 69	1,664 65
307 Egremont . . . . .	19	1,879 52	1,200 00
308 Truro . . . . .	20	2,473 80	2,506 00
309 Plympton . . . . .	17	1,959 00	801 00
310 Dana . . . . .	18	1,426 25	2,027 60
311 Oakham . . . . .	19	2,158 65	1,965 00
312 Enfield . . . . .	12	996 93	1,146 00
313 Worthington . . . . .	19	1,861 48	2,436 00
314 Pelham . . . . .	23	2,594 20	685 55
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	14	1,464 21	1,675 60
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	23	1,871 92	2,476 04
317 New Braintree . . . . .	16	1,036 84	1,381 39
318 Windsor . . . . .	24	2,124 83	1,611 80
319 Dunstable . . . . .	20	2,119 17	2,521 10
320 Westhampton . . . . .	19	1,928 30	2,668 80
321 Otis . . . . .	20	2,008 10	2,402 10
322 Warwick . . . . .	14	1,416 76	1,067 00
323 Hancock . . . . .	20	1,950 00	771 40
324 Mashpee . . . . .	23	2,259 95	1,599 00
325 Wales . . . . .	10	975 00	863 30
326 Phillipston . . . . .	8	870 95	1,226 04
327 Wendell . . . . .	17	1,449 24	2,198 15
328 Heath . . . . .	15	1,533 24	2,133 00
329 Monterey . . . . .	13	1,242 08	1,559 40
330 Hawley . . . . .	14	1,603 40	1,909 60
331 Boxborough . . . . .	20	1,985 00	2,072 00
332 Florida . . . . .	8	748 85	1,335 13

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC. TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1937	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$9,049 66	\$164 53	\$7,173 42 <sup>1</sup>	\$1,876 24	\$34 11
4,191 88	144 54	840 00	3,351 88	115 58
6,514 11	171 42	4,919 70	1,594 41	41 95
4,936 75	141 05	2,968 58	1,968 17	56 23
11,032 00	250 72	6,931 86	4,100 14	93 18
617 57	205 85	143 10	474 47	158 15
8,424 89	150 44	5,667 07	2,757 82	49 24
4,953 80	112 58	3,663 45	1,290 35	29 32
3,637 38	145 49	2,590 94	1,046 44	41 85
8,444 68	162 39	6,242 60	2,202 08	42 34
6,161 70	94 79	5,077 10	1,084 60	16 68
2,504 75	108 90	776 50	1,728 25	75 14
5,341 41	184 18	4,291 40	1,050 01	36 20
7,119 50	151 47	2,327 00	4,792 50	101 96
7,394 91	189 61	5,583 04	1,811 87	46 45
5,991 90	176 23	5,439 86	552 04	16 23
5,430 48	193 94	3,005 62	2,424 86	86 60
5,124 04	189 77	4,173 65	950 39	35 19
8,620 74	226 86	6,250 82	2,369 92	62 36
6,114 46	179 83	4,253 43	1,861 03	54 73
4,111 48	178 76	3,454 11	657 37	28 58
6,194 76	158 84	3,493 21	2,701 55	69 27
4,951 16	215 26	4,060 50	890 66	38 72
5,546 34	184 87	1,664 65	3,881 69	129 38
3,079 52	162 08	1,200 00	1,879 52	98 92
4,979 80	248 99	2,221 30	2,758 50	137 92
2,760 00	162 35	1,864 56	895 44	52 67
3,453 85	191 88	3,223 05	230 80	12 82
4,123 65	217 03	3,959 90	163 75	8 61
2,142 93	178 57	1,789 37	353 56	29 46
4,297 48	226 18	3,365 98	931 50	49 02
3,279 75	142 59	2,347 60	932 15	40 52
3,139 81	224 27	2,156 65	983 16	70 22
4,347 96	189 04	4,255 82	92 14	4 00
2,418 23	151 13	2,130 39	287 84	17 99
3,736 63 <sup>2</sup>	155 69	3,845 63	-	-
4,640 27	232 01	4,161 40	478 87	23 94
4,597 10	241 95	4,160 02	437 08	23 00
4,410 20	220 51	3,517 82	892 38	44 62
2,483 76	177 41	2,465 05	18 71	1 33
2,721 40	136 07	2,526 55	194 85	9 74
3,858 95	167 78	3,088 38	770 57	33 50
1,838 30	183 83	1,774 23	64 07	6 40
2,096 99	262 12	1,243 06	853 93	106 74
3,647 39	214 55	1,958 32	1,689 07	99 35
3,666 24	244 41	1,387 14	2,279 10	151 94
2,801 48	215 49	1,169 55	1,631 93	125 53
3,513 00	250 92	3,124 52	388 48	27 74
4,057 00	202 85	3,884 80	172 20	8 61
2,083 98	260 49	858 50	1,225 48	153 18

<sup>1</sup> Also \$232.82 reimbursement on account of 1935-36.<sup>2</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after June 30.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
283	Berkley . . . . .	38	19	-	-	19	187	187
284	Wenham . . . . .	23	18	-	-	5	145	125
285	Boylston . . . . .	29	18	-	-	11	167	166
286	Berlin . . . . .	31	21	-	-	10	127	127
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	30	19	-	-	11	126	126
288	Harvard . . . . .	23	14	-	-	9	100	93
289	Gill . . . . .	45	36	-	-	6	104	104
290	Southampton . . . . .	24	14	-	-	10	118	113
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	19	19	-	-	-	115	115
292	Conway . . . . .	34	18	-	1	12	125	118
293	Granby . . . . .	26	26	-	-	-	112	112
294	Bolton . . . . .	24	13	-	-	11	79	77
295	Royalston . . . . .	13	8	-	-	5	88	88
296	Halifax . . . . .	21	21	-	-	-	84	84
297	Hampden . . . . .	20	15	-	-	5	116	114
298	Leverett . . . . .	27	20	-	-	7	98	98
299	Granville . . . . .	24	19	-	-	5	87	85
300	Becket . . . . .	17	10	-	-	7	87	87
301	Paxton . . . . .	23	12	-	-	11	85	85
302	Boxford . . . . .	25	25	-	-	-	83	83
303	Richmond . . . . .	22	17	1	-	4	70	61
304	Carlisle . . . . .	11	10	1	-	-	77	72
305	Blandford . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	51	51
306	Eastham . . . . .	18	14	-	-	4	76	76
307	Egremont . . . . .	11	8	-	-	3	53	53
308	Truro . . . . .	18	10	-	-	8	59	59
309	Plympton . . . . .	18	11	-	-	7	69	69
310	Dana . . . . .	12	9	-	-	3	30	30
311	Oakham . . . . .	13	5	-	-	8	61	61
312	Enfield . . . . .	10	8	-	-	2	40	40
313	Worthington . . . . .	19	12	-	-	7	62	62
314	Pelham . . . . .	15	7	-	-	8	83	82
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	15	11	-	-	4	48	48
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	11	8	-	-	3	64	64
317	New Braintree . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	44	44
318	Windsor . . . . .	13	7	-	-	6	44	44
319	Dunstable . . . . .	18	13	-	-	5	72	72
320	Westhampton . . . . .	10	9	-	-	1	63	60
321	Otis . . . . .	22	15	-	-	7	56	55
322	Warwick . . . . .	12	11	-	-	1	67	67
323	Hancock . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	51	51
324	Mashpee . . . . .	26	10	-	-	16	70	70
325	Wales . . . . .	10	7	-	-	3	52	52
326	Phillipston . . . . .	15	11	-	-	4	50	49
327	Wendell . . . . .	11	8	-	-	3	69	69
328	Heath . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	68	68
329	Monterey . . . . .	8	5	-	-	3	30	30
330	Hawley . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	43	43
331	Boxborough . . . . .	16	10	-	-	6	68	60
332	Florida . . . . .	10	9	-	-	1	77	76



OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1936	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	28	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20	-	-	30	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	47	46	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	46	38	-	-	7	-	1	-	-
6	-	1	20	1	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	27	22	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	28	19	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
1	-	1	36	32	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	33	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	18	13	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	30	26	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	30	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	2	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	37	24	-	7	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
-	-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	23	19	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	4	5	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	1	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17	11	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	20	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	29	22	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	18	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	21	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
3	-	5	20	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

## GROUP IV TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	26	29	31	32	40
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	18	30	21	27	26
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	14	19	15	23	19
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	16	19	18	18	19
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	11	16	11	14	12
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	15	15	15	18	24
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	15	13	18	10	16
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	17	13	22	15	15
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	19	23	14	15	10
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	11	8	17	18	19
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	21	12	9	12	15
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	13	28	11	17	23
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	14	16	12	17	19
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	17	14	12	18	10
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	11	9	12	17	16
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	11	10	15	12	10
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	8	23	17	12	14
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	7	14	10	10	10
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	11	6	16	8	8
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	10	6	6	5	9
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	14	8	14	11	14
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	6	9	8	5	10
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	14	8	7	9	9
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	11	15	10	10	9
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	7	4	6	4	6
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	9	7	10	8
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	9	7	7	8
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	12	10	3	9	12
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	1	7	12	11	13	10
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	9	7	7	7	8
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	8	12	15	9
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	7	3	3	5	7
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	6	6	4	8	7
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	15	5	12	15	11
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	7	11	8	13
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	13	6	10	4	8
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	10	10	9	11	10
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	2	13	3	12	5	3
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	7	12	12	18	11
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	6	9	5	8	15
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	9	10	5
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	9	17	8	11	9
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	9	12	5	13	10
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	3	5	6	6	4
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	6	8	9	12	6
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	8	9	12	13	7
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	12	7	7	14	13

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
28	29	19	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	24	21	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
24	14	16	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
17	21	27	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
11	16	12	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
22	15	21	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
20	20	16	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	24	17	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
22	19	11	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	10	14	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
12	21	12	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
18	16	10	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
14	9	11	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
10	20	11	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
12	13	10	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
17	13	12	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
10	12	17	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
6	12	11	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
9	15	8	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
14	6	5	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
15	11	11	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
9	10	2	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
7	12	6	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
9	9	6	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
7	6	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
8	19	14	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
9	8	8	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
13	10	9	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
15	13	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
13	5	11	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
14	8	10	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
15	7	8	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
8	11	7	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
12	9	6	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
6	11	10	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
10	8	7	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
8	9	9	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
12	6	4	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
13	9	13	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
6	5	5	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
8	7	9	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
6	10	7	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
9	11	12	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
6	6	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
6	10	7	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
8	3	8	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
11	12	7	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS					Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
						Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
					169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
283	Berkley	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham	.	.	.	-	-	-	15	11	12	24	21
285	Boylston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	19	25	14	21	15
292	Conway	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton	.	.	.	-	-	-	11	13	11	13	9
295	Royalston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Florida	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1936	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1937				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
333 Savoy . . .	307	\$175,275	-	-	4	4	-
334 Plainfield . . .	306	329,987	-	-	3	3	1
335 Rowe . . .	298	671,067	-	-	2	2	1
336 West Tisbury . . .	270	800,006	-	-	2	2	1
337 Leyden . . .	261	279,133	-	-	3	3	1
338 Chilmark . . .	252	680,646	-	-	2	2	1
339 Goshen . . .	248	340,805	-	-	2	2	1
340 Tyringham . . .	246	424,792	-	-	2	2	1
341 Greenwich . . .	238	294,579	-	-	2	2	1
342 Shutesbury . . .	222	398,434	-	-	2	2	1
343 Washington . . .	222	204,970	-	-	2	2	1
344 Monroe . . .	218	948,325	-	-	3	3	-
345 Alford . . .	200	278,266	-	-	2	2	-
346 Middlefield . . .	197	321,736	-	-	2	2	2
347 Gay Head . . .	161	154,560	-	-	1	1	1
348 Montgomery . . .	141	237,146	-	-	2	2	2
349 Holland . . .	137	245,252	-	-	2	2	-
350 Tolland . . .	134	391,845	-	-	1	1	1
351 Gosnold . . .	120	1,296,956	-	-	1	1	-
352 Peru . . .	108	289,840	-	-	1	1	-
353 New Ashford . . .	75	135,971	-	-	1	1	-
354 Mt. Washington . . .	60	211,235	-	-	1	1	-
355 Prescott . . .	48	23,282	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . .	132,311	\$194,840,275	8	1	817	826	149
State . . .	4,249,614	\$6,446,321,173	884	512	24,799	26,195	582



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
40	5,343	33	162	35	8	—	43
77	12,201	71	173	75	16	17	74
42	6,176	36	171	37	23	3	57
42	5,902	33	181	34	12	3	43
37	5,184	30	175	31	17	6	42
32	4,887	28	175	31	12	—	43
30	4,703	27	177	29	16	—	45
17	2,809	16	180	17	15	—	32
31	4,137	24	177	25	9	—	34
52	7,111	41	174	44	10	—	54
30	5,127	30	173	33	16	2	47
48	7,538	44	169	46	11	2	55
20	2,805	16	174	17	10	—	27
35	4,903	28	175	30	10	5	35
15	2,394	13	178	15	11	—	26
27	4,366	25	172	27	14	1	40
28	4,909	27	182	28	4	—	32
28	4,033	25	162	28	10	—	38
13	2,233	12	181	13	4	—	17
14	1,973	12	160	13	14	—	27
17	3,062	18	174	19	1	—	20
7	1,154	7	175	7	3	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
21,617	3,407,288	19,366	176	20,638	5,709	550	25,797
744,702	118,699,172	660,586	180	705,999	6,673	11,063	701,609

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS				General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
				16	17	18	19
333	Savoy . . . . .			\$865 34	\$3,400 00	\$47 41	\$49 06
334	Plainfield . . . . .			703 43	3,002 50	212 63	164 08
335	Rowe . . . . .			592 00	2,218 68	94 07	57 42
336	West Tisbury . . . . .			447 81	2,265 00	83 65	172 13
337	Leyden . . . . .			585 00	3,138 00	125 00	115 00
338	Chilmark . . . . .			355 61	1,800 00	22 96	55 52
339	Goshen . . . . .			685 13	2,002 50	33 65	79 31
340	Tyringham . . . . .			626 00	1,830 00	16 14	117 25
341	Greenwich . . . . .			643 87	1,800 00	58 34	51 38
342	Shutesbury . . . . .			491 05	1,942 42	162 89	68 60
343	Washington . . . . .			706 45	2,600 00	33 27	84 13
344	Monroe . . . . .			800 24	3,150 00	52 79	215 40
345	Alford . . . . .			345 00	2,155 00	41 95	39 46
346	Middlefield . . . . .			644 37	2,439 75	69 23	59 59
347	Gay Head . . . . .			262 40	1,160 00	31 12	21 53
348	Montgomery . . . . .			484 75	2,313 50	75 45	235 63
349	Holland . . . . .			468 06	1,850 00	248 10	106 85
350	Tolland . . . . .			421 44	1,145 00	61 41	70 79
351	Gosnold . . . . .			793 56	1,682 00	143 75	74 09
352	Peru . . . . .			521 01	1,050 00	29 20	72 53
353	New Ashford . . . . .			150 00	950 00	13 25	35 24
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .			367 00	925 00	2 29	26 65
355	Prescott . . . . .			582 28	-	-	-
Total . . . . .				\$145,775 44	\$1,008,690 53	\$34,028 01	\$51,993 47
State . . . . .				\$2,656,311 99	\$49,900,883 26	\$908,075 26	\$1,941,061 68

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$109 66	\$83 65	-	\$65 00	\$387 80	\$881 20
649 27	-	-	250 00	2,671 80	2,222 40
109 24	9 00	-	100 00	1,585 65	2,289 35
679 40	6 78	-	52 36	905 00	846 00
159 23	237 13	-	95 00	850 00	1,382 40
92 50	-	-	31 18	725 75	1,021 44
617 85	239 32	-	224 13	1,896 00	1,583 40
240 02	155 41	-	50 00	280 00	1,180 35
225 17	40 99	-	101 35	1,520 00	1,338 40
175 27	2 62	-	201 55	1,039 00	1,518 90
269 96	133 31	\$1 95	1 17	605 50	1,403 90
162 35	29 44	-	110 00	250 00	2,126 25
214 96	70 89	-	147 12	1,033 00	1,600 00
233 54	125 93	-	115 00	1,178 45	1,082 14
166 86	18 25	-	36 18	-	1,543 00
204 15	37 86	-	69 13	52 50	1,461 00
692 24	69 84	-	20 00	2,030 90	786 90
156 83	-	-	111 99	1,569 30	1,223 90
481 10	233 68	64 26	38 00	-	650 00
27 25	9 15	95 00	27 22	784 50	1,220 00
163 05	2 00	-	15 00	563 00	131 00
91 93	427 61	-	25 00	819 00	410 60
-	-	-	-	-	560 60
\$233,871 08	\$60,124 16	\$1,726 33	\$41,408 96	\$247,431 30	\$285,935 99
\$7,772,489 96	\$2,415,894 05	\$102,851 21	\$1,121,033 79	\$1,589,308 63	\$291,083 87



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
333	Savoy . . . . .	\$493 00	\$12 80	\$6,394 92	—
334	Plainfield . . . . .	1,535 76	7 70	11,419 57	—
335	Rowe . . . . .	2,045 68	—	9,101 09	—
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	696 00	5 00	6,159 13	—
337	Leyden . . . . .	1,749 05	10 00	8,445 81	—
338	Chilmark . . . . .	696 00	—	4,800 96	\$1,505 61
339	Goshen . . . . .	1,240 80	—	8,602 09	—
340	Tyringham . . . . .	1,046 95	1 50	5,543 62	—
341	Greenwich . . . . .	740 19	12 75	6,532 44	—
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	983 60	32 31	6,618 21	—
343	Washington . . . . .	1,397 47	14 02	7,251 13	—
344	Monroe . . . . .	2,250 42	20 00	9,166 89	—
345	Alford . . . . .	866 76	1 63	6,515 77	—
346	Middlefield . . . . .	1,010 49	30	6,958 79	—
347	Gay Head . . . . .	614 00	—	3,853 34	—
348	Montgomery . . . . .	1,210 89	51 00	6,195 86	—
349	Holland . . . . .	400 00	7 50	6,680 39	—
350	Tolland . . . . .	863 01	—	5,623 67	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	387 24	—	4,547 68	—
352	Peru . . . . .	975 57	—	4,811 43	—
353	New Ashford . . . . .	57 40	98 21	2,178 15	—
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	260 00	—	3,355 08	—
355	Prescott . . . . .	164 10	—	1,306 98	—
Total . . . . .		\$613,839 17	\$19,118 97	\$2,743,943 41	\$221,826 45
State . . . . .		\$702,305 27	\$527,379 14	\$69,928,678 11	\$6,102,559 61

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1937		VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1936	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$47 37	\$47 37	\$4,076	114	\$12 06	28	\$56 00	1
-	-	4,459	100	11 75	32	50 00	4
-	-	11,773	20	9 15	74	28 00	87
16 95	16 95	18,604	7	6 40	116	17 50	120
-	-	6,646	59	8 23	91	32 00	61
61 00	1,566 61	15,828	13	5 18	122	18 40	117
-	-	7,573	48	9 11	75	31 00	68
146 00	146 00	13,274	15	11 44	34	34 50	43
-	-	8,664	38	15 18	7	13 60	123
-	-	7,378	49	9 22	71	24 40	101
14 82	14 82	4,361	105	10 53	48	44 00	12
-	-	17,242	10	5 56	121	23 50	105
138 95	138 95	10,306	30	10 01	58	33 00	48
-	-	9,192	36	12 25	27	40 00	21
-	-	5,944	69	13 48	14	24 80	99
-	-	5,928	70	9 94	59	30 00	77
167 32	167 32	7,664	46	11 60	33	32 00	60
7 50	7 50	10,311	29	9 21	72	21 00	115
-	-	76,291	1	3 27	123	14 00	122
50 89	50 89	7,833	44	8 15	94	38 50	27
-	-	6,798	57	8 38	89	24 00	103
-	-	21,123	4	7 35	108	21 00	114
-	-	11,641	21	21 22	1	18 70	116
\$23,350 67	\$245,177 12	\$7,553	-	\$9 82	-	-	-
\$508,805 60	\$6,611,365 21	\$9,188	-	\$9 47	-	-	-

GROUP VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING					
TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
333	Savoy . . . . .	\$2,114 46	\$49 17	102	\$4,375 44	\$101 75	9
334	Plainfield . . . . .	3,878 88	52 42	93	6,620 27	89 46	14
335	Rowe . . . . .	6,138 57	107 69	17	1,962 25	34 43	70
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	5,119 66	119 06	12	1,453 28	33 80	73
337	Leyden . . . . .	2,296 59	54 68	88	5,293 53	126 04	4
338	Chilmark . . . . .	3,527 64	82 04	41	1,289 22	29 98	85
339	Goshen . . . . .	3,106 54	69 03	62	5,355 76	119 02	5
340	Tyringham . . . . .	4,860 56	151 89	5	1,904 40	59 51	40
341	Greenwich . . . . .	4,472 70	131 55	9	2,213 55	65 10	31
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	3,673 10	68 02	63	2,409 10	44 61	54
343	Washington . . . . .	2,157 54	45 91	105	4,556 40	96 94	11
344	Monroe . . . . .	5,273 38	95 88	25	2,376 67	43 21	56
345	Alford . . . . .	2,785 06	103 15	21	3,405 72	126 14	3
346	Middlefield . . . . .	3,940 05	112 57	16	2,541 45	72 61	21
347	Gay Head . . . . .	2,084 05	80 16	44	1,804 14	69 39	24
348	Montgomery . . . . .	2,357 57	58 94	77	3,870 31	96 76	12
349	Holland . . . . .	2,845 05	88 91	35	3,421 61	106 93	8
350	Tolland . . . . .	3,607 12	94 92	27	1,375 57	36 20	66
351	Gosnold . . . . .	4,136 99	243 35	2	363 01	21 35	101
352	Peru . . . . .	2,362 39	63 85	70	2,744 81	74 18	20
353	New Ashford . . . . .	1,139 84	56 99	82	934 60	46 73	47
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	1,553 01	155 30	4	1,435 22	143 52	2
355	Prescott . . . . .	494 62	247 31	1	821 37	410 68	1
	Total . . . . .	\$1,913,299 27	\$74 17	-	\$789,033 31	\$30 59	-
	State . . . . .	\$61,060,181 11	\$87 03	-	\$6,498,609 11	\$9 26	-



DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1936	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1936
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$6,489 90	\$185 43	\$150 93	23	\$1,969 88	\$600 00
\$988 46	-	11,487 61	153 16	155 24	19	1,994 18	1,056 00
436 05	\$5 54	8,542 41	230 86	149 87	26	149 60	400 00
-	137 50	6,710 44	197 35	156 06	17	-	412 70
827 16	30 25	8,447 53	272 50	201 13	9	1,571 13	590 00
-	8 00	4,824 86	155 64	112 21	67	-	307 70
-	-	8,462 30	291 79	188 05	12	1,868 89	323 00
-	-	6,764 96	397 94	211 41	5	191 09	350 00
-	13 75	6,700 00	268 00	197 06	10	300 18	413 40
-	-	6,082 20	138 23	112 63	65	492 42	350 00
503 70	-	7,217 64	218 70	153 57	20	1,195 89	666 25
-	345 00	7,995 05	173 80	145 36	30	-	470 00
-	-	6,190 78	364 16	229 29	4	1,247 97	400 00
241 60	476 64	7,199 74	239 99	205 71	6	878 67	440 00
-	-	3,888 19	259 20	149 55	27	197 17	235 35
-	-	6,227 88	230 66	155 70	18	800 45	550 00
-	-	6,266 66	223 79	195 83	11	1,859 60	320 00
-	-	4,982 69	177 95	131 12	45	128 44	160 00
-	-	4,500 00	346 15	264 71	3	-	200 00
-	-	5,107 20	392 85	138 03	37	1,592 08	200 00
-	-	2,074 44	109 18	103 72	82	707 26	150 00
-	-	2,988 23	426 89	298 82	2	677 75	100 00
-	-	1,315 99	-	658 00	1	313 40	-
\$32,547 32	\$15,211 55	\$2,750,091 45	\$133 25	\$106 61	-	\$165,205 45	\$209,729 56
\$290,050 98	\$1,026,840 88	\$68,875,682 08	\$97 56	\$98 17	-	\$364,761 02	\$5,601,705.25

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
333	Savoy . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	20
334	Plainfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	29
335	Rowe . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	23
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	21
337	Leyden . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	14
338	Chilmark . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	15
339	Goshen . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	16
340	Tyringham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	4
341	Greenwich . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	10
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	24	28
343	Washington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	14
344	Monroe . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	31
345	Alford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	9
346	Middlefield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	21
347	Gay Head . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	4
348	Montgomery . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	15
349	Holland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	18
350	Tolland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	17
351	Gosnold . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	10
352	Peru . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7
353	New Ashford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	10
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	1	2	46	601	8,939	8,137
State . . . . .		-	-	-	104	88	335	5,829	90,898	84,522

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
5,343	162	33	35	\$4,155 38	\$118 72	\$3,400 00	\$47 41
12,201	173	71	75	6,957 98	92 76	3,002 50	212 63
6,176	171	36	37	5,194 78	140 38	2,218 68	94 07
5,902	181	33	34	4,169 32	122 62	2,265 00	83 65
5,184	175	30	31	4,729 36	152 55	3,138 00	125 00
4,887	175	28	31	2,727 91	87 97	1,800 00	22 96
4,703	177	27	29	5,092 76	175 59	2,002 50	33 65
2,809	180	16	17	2,870 32	168 82	1,830 00	16 14
4,137	177	24	25	3,809 98	152 36	1,800 00	58 34
7,111	174	41	44	3,624 66	82 36	1,942 42	162 89
5,127	173	30	33	4,053 49	122 82	2,600 00	33 27
7,538	169	44	46	3,989 98	86 72	3,150 00	52 79
2,805	174	16	17	4,621 11	271 82	2,155 00	41 95
4,903	175	28	30	4,450 58	148 33	2,439 75	69 23
2,394	178	13	15	2,022 14	134 80	1,160 00	31 12
4,366	172	25	27	3,039 22	112 56	2,313 50	75 45
4,909	182	27	28	5,025 43	179 46	1,850 00	248 10
4,033	162	25	28	3,115 32	111 25	1,145 00	61 41
2,233	181	12	13	2,729 12	209 92	1,682 00	143 75
1,973	160	12	13	3,422 52	263 23	1,050 00	29 20
3,062	174	18	19	1,839 75	96 79	950 00	13 25
1,154	175	7	7	2,317 48	331 00	925 00	2 29
—	—	—	—	509 10 <sup>1</sup>	509 10	—	—
2,680,729	175	15,308	16,275	\$1,294,213 39	\$79 52	\$747,233 87	\$26,403 38
28,306,978	178	158,934	169,138	\$13,179,827 91	\$77 92	\$9,259,415 15	\$195,264 73

<sup>1</sup> Expended for tuition and transportation of 1 child who attended school in another town.



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
			FULL TIME				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
333 Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	-	-	2	110	1,630	1,431	485,733
State . . . . .	123	253	175	8,416	146,527	135,592	44,349,542

## (GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
179	2,717	2,949	\$259,497 84	\$87 99	\$160,631 18	\$4,544 08
180	246,377	265,570	\$23,352,714 57	\$85 17 1	\$17,589,821 24	\$234,511 96

<sup>1</sup> This per capita arrived at by dividing total for support by total average membership plus 8,630 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		21	43	15	781	699	240,826
State . . . . .		1,117	2,982	65	54,913	54,749	17,951,858



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> This per capita arrived at by dividing total for support by total membership minus 8,630 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		HIGH SCHOOL	
		EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities			
122		123	124
333	Savoy . . . . .	8	\$493 00 \$881 20
334	Plainfield . . . . .	16	1,535 76 2,222 40
335	Rowe . . . . .	15	1,590 68 1,723 63
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	12	696 00 846 00
337	Leyden . . . . .	17	1,749 05 1,382 40
338	Chilmark . . . . .	12	696 00 1,021 44
339	Goshen . . . . .	16	1,240 80 1,583 40
340	Tyringham . . . . .	14	986 95 1,060 35
341	Greenwich . . . . .	9	740 19 1,338 40
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	10	983 60 1,518 90
343	Washington . . . . .	13	1,330 19 1,161 00
344	Monroe . . . . .	11	2,250 42 2,126 25
345	Alford . . . . .	6	589 66 960 00
346	Middlefield . . . . .	9	956 70 907 14
347	Gay Head . . . . .	8	464 00 1,104 80
348	Montgomery . . . . .	14	1,210 89 1,461 00
349	Holland . . . . .	4	400 00 786 90
350	Tolland . . . . .	10	863 01 1,223 90
351	Gosnold . . . . .	4	375 00 650 00
352	Peru . . . . .	4	339 90 528 00
353	New Ashford . . . . .	1	57 40 131 00
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	3	260 00 410 60
355	Prescott . . . . .	1	90 00 125 60
Total . . . . .		5,592	\$604,861 25 \$278,760 25

NOTE.—For State totals for columns 95 to 121, see pages 130 to 133.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1937	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$1,374 20 <sup>1</sup>	\$171 77	\$1,471 77	—	—
3,758 16	234 88	3,480 36	\$277 80	\$17 36
3,314 31	220 95	1,546 13	1,768 18	117 87
1,542 00	128 50	846 00	696 00	58 00
3,131 45	184 20	2,009 07	1,122 38	66 02
1,717 44	143 12	978 88	738 56	61 54
2,824 20	176 51	2,681 33	142 87	8 92
2,047 30	146 23	959 15	1,088 15	77 72
2,078 59	230 95	961 30	1,117 29	124 14
2,502 50	250 25	1,900 16	602 34	60 23
2,491 19	191 63	1,011 89	1,479 30	113 79
4,376 67	397 87	1,293 60	3,083 07	280 27
1,549 66	258 27	721 70	827 96	137 99
1,863 84	207 09	1,730 32	133 52	14 83
1,568 80	196 10	1,421 66	147 14	18 39
2,671 89	190 84	2,536 52	135 37	9 66
1,186 90	296 72	837 50	349 40	87 35
2,086 91	208 69	1,176 70	910 21	91 02
1,025 00	256 25	—	1,025 00	256 25
867 90	216 97	466 90	401 00	100 25
188 40	188 40	—	188 40	188 40
670 60	223 53	359 10	311 50	103 83
215 60	215 60	112 10	103 50	103 50
\$883,621 50	\$158 01	\$357,309 80	\$506,120 45	\$92 48 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after June 30.  
Not including Burlington whose reimbursement is pending.



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
333	Savoy . . . . .	11	7	-	-	4	33	33
334	Plainfield . . . . .	11	5	-	-	6	71	71
335	Rowe . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	35	35
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	11	9	-	-	2	31	31
337	Leyden . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	30	30
338	Chilmark . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	27	27
339	Goshen . . . . .	5	2	-	-	3	28	28
340	Tyringham . . . . .	4	1	-	-	3	13	13
341	Greenwich . . . . .	8	7	-	-	1	22	22
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	15	8	-	-	7	39	39
343	Washington . . . . .	8	4	-	-	4	21	21
344	Monroe . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	33	33
345	Alford . . . . .	6	3	-	-	3	22	22
346	Middlefield . . . . .	10	10	-	-	-	21	21
347	Gay Head . . . . .	5	3	-	-	2	12	12
348	Montgomery . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	24	24
349	Holland . . . . .	7	6	-	-	1	24	23
350	Tolland . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	18	18
351	Gosnold . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	10	10
352	Peru . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	10	10
353	New Ashford . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	11	11
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	2	1	-	-	1	6	6
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		4,121	2,963	141	15	1,002	17,974	17,008
State . . . . .		125,091	84,977	26,881	138	13,048	521,182	407,135

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1936										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							of 1, 1935	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration minors, Oct. 1935	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1936
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	112	46	4,787	4,031	232	34	153	54	290	9	-
113,846	1,097	1,154	156,799	129,363	17,989	3,029	4,519	685	2,011	1,878	560

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	7	4	4	4	6
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	9	8	13	12
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	5	6	3	6	2
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	8	3	4	6	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	2	4	5	5	7
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	7	1	3	5	1
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	2	6	2	3	6
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	2
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	6	3	7	4	3
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	9	4	9	8	5
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	5	4	2	4	4
344	Monroe . . . . .	3	-	-	7	5	7	3	9
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	1	9	9	5	4	2
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	5
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	1	4	6	1	3
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	6	2	4	1	4
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	5	3	7	2	4
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	1
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	3
353	New Ashford . . . . .	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	5
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		36	157	9	2,140	2,076	2,019	2,090	2,181
State . . . . .		2,770	2,181	652	21,120	19,695	20,208	20,321	21,237



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
4	6	6	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
12	6	10	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
8	9	3	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
8	7	5	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
4	4	6	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
4	1	9	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
3	4	4	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1	3	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
4	3	1	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
5	8	4	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
2	5	4	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
4	3	7	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
4	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	2	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	4	8	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
3	5	3	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
3	1	3	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,174	2,145	1,850	-	16,877	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,877
22,007	22,110	20,793	-	173,094	20,768	18,458	15,472	12,713	1,347	68,758	241,852

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		6-3-3							
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		82	52	-	503	506	425	458	458
State . . . . .		19,522	6,589	1,616	40,433	37,709	38,164	38,529	39,211

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1936

[illegible]



## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Andover . . .	-	-	-	-	-	\$208 40 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Beverly . . .	2	104	\$360 75	4	200	1,028 84	-	-	-
Boston . . .	23	679	40,901 66	196	9,058	99,333 91	-	-	-
Brockton . . .	-	-	-	30	830	5,826 24	-	-	-
Brookline . . .	2	36	422 59	19	764	8,169 60	-	-	-
Cambridge . . .	9	206	1,834 83	66	1,495	7,055 79	-	-	-
Chelsea . . .	1	27	483 74	29	501	6,061 06	-	-	-
Chicopee . . .	-	-	-	10	272	1,520 13	-	-	-
Dedham . . .	1	10	191 90	16	249	2,282 22	-	-	-
Everett . . .	1	24	716 56	15	580	3,339 24	-	-	-
Fall River . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	\$435 00
Fitchburg . . .	4	248	1,034 86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner . . .	1	18	103 32	6	25	633 44	-	-	-
Haverhill . . .	1	22	185 00	7	308	763 74	-	-	-
Holyoke . . .	-	-	-	27	947	7,329 26	-	-	-
Lawrence . . .	10	195	3,069 27	36	750	13,816 85	-	-	-
Leominster . . .	1	39	138 00	3	31	655 50	-	-	-
Lynn . . .	6	76	1,359 89	36	1,286	10,887 35	8	144	1,126 38
Malden . . .	31	713	7,041 83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . .	1	20	132 00	7	157	1,336 50	-	-	-
Medford . . .	1	15	211 27	34	940	4,301 32	10	162	1,133 02
Methuen . . .	1	4	200 02	6	153	2,194 57	-	-	-
Newton . . .	4	85	1,138 90	13	616	2,967 12	-	-	-
North Adams . . .	1	20	179 18	18	298	2,056 32	-	-	-
Northampton . . .	2	14	177 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody . . .	1	6	39 00	4	107	182 00	-	-	-
Plymouth . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	103	392 87
Quincy . . .	-	-	-	19	984	2,291 28	-	-	-
Revere . . .	-	-	-	17	281	3,915 56	-	-	-
Salem . . .	3	73	903 90	-	-	-	12	332	1,630 04
Somerville . . .	6	55	1,871 21	36	1,168	10,455 79	-	-	-
Southbridge . . .	4	15	326 86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield . . .	4	100	980 13	6	144	998 30	-	-	-
Stoneham . . .	-	-	-	5	189	1,277 73	-	-	-
Watertown . . .	1	6	71 90	12	244	2,288 32	-	-	-
Wellesley . . .	6	128	1,758 58	-	-	-	11	165	2,398 43
West Springfield . . .	-	-	-	11	225	1,800 00	-	-	-
Whitman . . .	-	-	-	1	41	48 00	-	-	-
Winthrop . . .	-	-	-	6	248	876 32	-	-	-
Worcester . . .	7	100	2,427 38	25	1,603	11,212 75	-	-	-
Total . . .	135	3,038	\$68,262 03	720	24,694	\$217,123 45	46	963	\$7,115 74

<sup>1</sup> Tuition.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1936-37, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1926-27, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1926-27	1936-37	Per cent in- crease
<b>POPULATION</b>				
	Population, State Census, 1925 and U. S. Census, 1930	4,144,205	4,249,614	3
	Registration of minors October 1, 1926 and 1936:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age . . . . .	148,966	125,091	16 <sup>1</sup>
135	Persons 7 to 14 years of age . . . . .	545,200	521,182	4 <sup>1</sup>
140	Persons 14 to 16 years of age . . . . .	139,275	156,799	13
147	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age . . . . .	6,822	1,878	72 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH<sup>2</sup>, AND HIGH</b>				
6	Principals and teachers . . . . .	24,613	26,195	6
8	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	729,529	744,702	2
10	Average daily attendance . . . . .	645,565	660,586	2
12	Average membership . . . . .	686,296	705,999	3
<b>PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS</b>				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	74	38	49 <sup>1</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	1,422	855	40 <sup>1</sup>
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	38,038 <sup>3</sup>	27,732 <sup>3</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$560,109 59	\$285,385 48	49 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS</b>				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	38	6	84 <sup>1</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	838	46	95 <sup>1</sup>
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	25,439	963	62 <sup>1</sup>
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$147,989 25	\$7,115 74	95 <sup>1</sup>
<b>VALUATION</b>				
2	Valuation for 1926 and 1936 . . . . .	\$6,910,553,302	\$6,446,321,173	7 <sup>1</sup>
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership . . . . .	10,069	9,131	9 <sup>1</sup>
<b>ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES</b>				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents . . . . .	\$2,420,633 10	\$2,656,311 99	8
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	3 53	3 76	7
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers . . . . .	44,084,901 98	49,608,382 04	13
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	64 24	70 27	9
18	Textbooks . . . . .	1,098,483 22	908,075 26	17 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 60	1 29	19 <sup>1</sup>
19	Other expenses of instruction . . . . .	2,001,665 33	1,941,061 68	3 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 87	2 75	4 <sup>1</sup>
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel . . . . .	7,219,874 81	7,772,489 98	8
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	10 52	11 01	5
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	3,464,959 09	2,415,894 05	30 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	5 05	3 42	32 <sup>1</sup>
22	Libraries . . . . .	44,774 85	102,851 21	130
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	07	15	114
23	Promotion of health . . . . .	911,565 39	1,121,033 79	23
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 33	1 59	20
24, 25	Transportation . . . . .	1,627,128 01	1,880,392 50	16
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 37	2 66	12
26	Tuition . . . . .	554,342 86	702,305 27	27
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	81	99	22
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	480,230 99	527,379 14	10
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	70	75	7
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	64,616,658 49	69,928,678 11	8
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	94 15	99 00	5
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs . . . . .	13,797,187 32	6,611,465 21	52 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	20 10	9 36	53 <sup>1</sup>
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	78,413,845 79	76,540,043 32	2 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	114 26	108 41	5 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.<sup>2</sup> Separate data not available in 1927.<sup>3</sup> Not including evening Americanization pupils.

## GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Newton . . . . .	\$13,876	37	269	19	66
Holyoke . . . . .	13,192	41	308	54	116
Boston . . . . .	12,660	43	214	22	79
Cambridge . . . . .	11,659	54	226	33	83
Springfield . . . . .	11,476	57	259	51	103
Salem . . . . .	10,510	72	298	112	210
Fitchburg . . . . .	10,487	74	257	69	140
Beverly . . . . .	10,224	79	202	53	114
Gloucester . . . . .	9,446	91	268	117	220
Lynn . . . . .	9,171	96	246	104	170
Lawrence . . . . .	9,107	97	177	70	154
Waltham . . . . .	9,056	98	223	90	184
Melrose . . . . .	8,895	102	231	105	197
Worcester . . . . .	8,837	103	124 <sup>a</sup>	57 <sup>a</sup>	121 <sup>a</sup>
Quincy . . . . .	8,778	105	266	150	267
Northampton . . . . .	8,487	113	236	126	223
Gardner . . . . .	8,369	116	270	189	281
Everett . . . . .	8,194	123	247	162	276
Malden . . . . .	7,974	128	171	116	215
Lowell . . . . .	7,792	135	199	139	245
Leominster . . . . .	7,698	138	230	180	283
Marlborough . . . . .	7,635	141	166	127	200
Haverhill . . . . .	7,513	145	211	170	289
North Adams . . . . .	7,369	151	173	156	236
New Bedford . . . . .	7,284	155	207	192	297
Chicopee . . . . .	7,232	158	115	110	208
Brockton . . . . .	7,156	162	220	209	317
Somerville . . . . .	7,129	164	94	96	192
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,080	165	184	187	285
Medford . . . . .	7,061	166	91	97	194
Attleboro . . . . .	6,655	179	118	147	263
Chelsea . . . . .	6,572	185	104	138	249
Fall River . . . . .	6,523	187	196	229	329
Newburyport . . . . .	6,141	205	127	208	277
Westfield . . . . .	5,963	217	43	123	173
Taunton . . . . .	5,820	228	71	183	242
Peabody . . . . .	5,785	233	39	134	230
Revere . . . . .	5,708	241	61	182	271
Woburn . . . . .	5,478	250	114	246	318



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$25,564	3	346	7	32
Wellesley . . . . .	15,658	28	312	20	64
Swampscott . . . . .	14,131	34	317	47	102
Barnstable . . . . .	14,039	35	313	43	98
Winchester . . . . .	12,591	45	310	66	138
Somerset . . . . .	11,946	49	334	136	238
Milton . . . . .	11,890	50	284	58	125
Marblehead . . . . .	11,519	56	316	99	191
Hingham . . . . .	11,103	60	314	111	121
Wareham . . . . .	10,802	66	290	83	132
Belmont . . . . .	10,623	68	277	81	168
Andover . . . . .	10,594	70	224	56	146
Canton . . . . .	10,576	71	153	32	78
Weymouth . . . . .	10,181	81	309	140	258
Lexington . . . . .	9,489	88	297	152	166
Needham . . . . .	9,476	89	263	107	196
Norwood . . . . .	9,461	90	79	21	60
Greenfield . . . . .	9,200	94	248	106	174
Plymouth . . . . .	9,036	100	258	121	224
West Springfield . . . . .	8,791	104	135	62	130
Arlington . . . . .	8,567	110	183	85	176
Stoneham . . . . .	8,459	114	186	93	172
Walpole . . . . .	8,331	117	189	100	156
Concord . . . . .	8,212	121	42	35	63
Dedham . . . . .	8,071	126	239	161	222
Webster . . . . .	7,946	129	139	92	150
Watertown . . . . .	7,797	132	217	148	268
Amherst . . . . .	7,796	133	182	125	155
Framingham . . . . .	7,733	137	219	165	269
North Attleborough . . . . .	7,613	143	208	160	273
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,508	146	190	149	221
Reading . . . . .	7,411	147	82	75	137
Winthrop . . . . .	7,381	148	213	186	302
Natick . . . . .	7,354	152	146	128	231
Easthampton . . . . .	7,306	153	232	212	300
Braintree . . . . .	7,158	161	174	172	291
Wakefield . . . . .	6,978	168	144	158	232
Amesbury . . . . .	6,901	172	233	235	266
Southbridge . . . . .	6,796	177	155	185	280
Montague . . . . .	6,608	183	29	74	128
Ware . . . . .	6,593	184	121	159	203
Tewksbury . . . . .	6,495	188	128	181	290
Clinton . . . . .	6,493	189	198	236	325
Spencer . . . . .	6,481	191	107	153	227
Uxbridge . . . . .	6,300	198	113	179	282
North Andover . . . . .	6,464	192	47	94	189
South Hadley . . . . .	6,444	193	164	221	305
Dartmouth . . . . .	6,283	200	197	247	332
Adams . . . . .	6,216	203	150	225	294
Foxborough . . . . .	6,207	204	141	220	322
Whitman . . . . .	6,091	208	163	244	250
Milford . . . . .	6,031	212	84	171	241
Methuen . . . . .	5,933	220	26	103	180
Mansfield . . . . .	5,920	222	99	196	292
Agawam . . . . .	5,910	223	108	206	299
Billerica . . . . .	5,904	224	67	167	272
Westborough . . . . .	5,819	229	95	202	288
Hudson . . . . .	5,807	230	176	266	306
Franklin . . . . .	5,778	235	188	269	327
Stoughton . . . . .	5,772	236	179	267	341

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Rockland . . . . .	\$5,751	238	122	230	326
Ipswich . . . . .	5,566	245	76	210	253
Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,559	246	68	203	296
Danvers . . . . .	5,441	252	73	218	293
Fairhaven . . . . .	5,440	253	275	335	331
Athol . . . . .	5,300	259	134	273	339
Abington . . . . .	5,149	266	48	215	304
Orange . . . . .	5,053	275	98	262	315
Northbridge . . . . .	5,040	277	38	216	311
Middleborough . . . . .	4,893	282	51	240	303
Millbury . . . . .	4,750	291	52	255	324
Saugus . . . . .	4,735	292	124	296	353
Maynard . . . . .	4,710	293	58	259	330
Easton . . . . .	4,577	296	81	286	278
Chelmsford . . . . .	4,379	303	88	300	346
Palmer . . . . .	4,341	310	18	223	264
Ludlow . . . . .	4,261	313	9	197	260
Auburn . . . . .	4,232	316	50	290	343
Winchendon . . . . .	4,073	326	90	317	336
Bridgewater . . . . .	3,860	332	4	178	214
Grafton . . . . .	3,711	341	11	260	316
Randolph . . . . .	3,558	345	45	326	350
Dracut . . . . .	2,918	354	8	323	342

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester . . . . .	\$23,710	4	350	14	57
Dover . . . . .	23,545	5	320	4	14
Marshfield . . . . .	21,768	6	352	30	84
Duxbury . . . . .	19,730	10	343	27	75
Cohasset . . . . .	18,861	12	336	18	55
Brewster . . . . .	18,460	14	318	9	20
Nantucket . . . . .	17,805	15	353	108	207
Scituate . . . . .	17,450	17	342	50	113
Weston . . . . .	17,275	19	331	29	70
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	16,507	21	351	95	188
Chatham . . . . .	16,237	23	347	84	147
Orleans . . . . .	16,087	25	327	36	48
Edgartown . . . . .	15,945	26	345	80	163
Falmouth . . . . .	15,064	29	348	122	209
Stockbridge . . . . .	15,052	30	293	15	34
Topsfield . . . . .	14,886	31	302	24	44
Bourne . . . . .	14,346	32	306	34	85
Hamilton . . . . .	14,274	33	322	52	111
Harwick . . . . .	13,946	36	339	98	171
Wellfleet . . . . .	13,719	38	329	72	143
Yarmouth . . . . .	12,660	44	321	78	61
Tisbury . . . . .	11,830	51	354	324	355
Lenox . . . . .	11,538	55	261	49	104
Petersham . . . . .	11,096	62	185	31	24
Sandwich . . . . .	10,879	64	218	40	68
Littleton . . . . .	10,614	69	319	144	152
Sherborn . . . . .	10,344	75	278	87	159
Shelburne . . . . .	9,780	82	323	204	17
Rockport . . . . .	9,757	83	311	175	286
Groton . . . . .	9,681	84	145	45	91
Kingston . . . . .	9,619	85	307	166	244
Wayland . . . . .	9,229	92	281	145	251
Pembroke . . . . .	9,040	99	132	57	86
Princeton . . . . .	8,978	101	168	71	46
Southborough . . . . .	8,710	107	77	38	80
Williamstown . . . . .	8,702	108	267	157	228
New Marlborough . . . . .	8,565	111	206	102	76
Sharon . . . . .	8,429	115	209	113	193
Sudbury . . . . .	8,302	118	237	141	198
Wrentham . . . . .	8,165	124	229	142	235
Acton . . . . .	8,134	125	152	88	157
New Salem . . . . .	8,012	127	66	55	3
Hopedale . . . . .	7,795	134	193	131	229
Ashfield . . . . .	7,654	140	181	132	41
Medfield . . . . .	7,297	154	262	237	295
Lancaster . . . . .	7,240	157	147	135	178
Dalton . . . . .	7,195	160	165	164	218
Westport . . . . .	6,977	169	212	214	321
Essex . . . . .	6,959	170	192	201	179
Deerfield . . . . .	6,856	173	96	115	185
Stow . . . . .	6,830	175	255	256	169
Millis . . . . .	6,643	181	203	228	279
Townsend . . . . .	6,490	190	194	232	219
Holliston . . . . .	6,358	195	273	294	352
Ashby . . . . .	6,312	197	195	245	107
Hardwick . . . . .	6,132	206	201	257	119
Lee . . . . .	6,130	207	116	199	254
Norwell . . . . .	6,079	209	54	130	123
North Brookfield . . . . .	6,036	211	157	243	225
Hopkinton . . . . .	6,030	213	136	226	206



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Swansea . . . . .	\$6,026	214	299	328	259
East Bridgewater . . . . .	6,000	215	57	143	252
Provincetown . . . . .	5,982	216	102	195	240
Plainville . . . . .	5,798	231	109	217	167
Hanover . . . . .	5,789	234	37	133	217
Mendon . . . . .	5,789	232	154	254	239
Brookfield . . . . .	5,547	247	44	168	126
Ayer . . . . .	5,482	249	243	310	314
Northfield . . . . .	5,454	251	103	238	164
Brimfield . . . . .	5,431	254	142	270	59
Charlemont . . . . .	5,421	255	160	283	112
Dighton . . . . .	5,354	256	35	176	205
Sheffield . . . . .	5,282	260	123	263	136
Hatfield . . . . .	5,249	262	161	292	284
Lunenburg . . . . .	5,210	264	156	291	301
Georgetown . . . . .	5,147	267	75	242	307
Holbrook . . . . .	5,077	270	15	120	186
Northborough . . . . .	5,069	272	242	329	337
Ashland . . . . .	5,065	273	59	233	211
Medway . . . . .	5,059	274	78	250	313
West Newbury . . . . .	5,049	276	80	252	195
Rutland . . . . .	5,033	278	111	274	183
Westford . . . . .	5,028	279	21	177	261
West Bridgewater . . . . .	5,026	280	129	287	308
West Boylston . . . . .	4,878	284	106	279	237
Pepperell . . . . .	4,854	286	175	316	344
Hadley . . . . .	4,631	295	140	313	320
Chester . . . . .	4,480	299	36	261	115
Bernardston . . . . .	4,370	305	282	348	199
Huntington . . . . .	4,266	312	33	272	134
Norton . . . . .	4,256	314	32	275	275
Avon . . . . .	4,177	318	97	314	333
Monson . . . . .	4,114	321	6	207	255
Barre . . . . .	4,077	324	3	137	182
Merrimac . . . . .	4,005	328	151	340	347
Leicester . . . . .	3,947	330	16	251	309
Cummington . . . . .	3,927	331	92	327	158
Groveland . . . . .	3,860	333	74	325	328
Charlton . . . . .	3,849	334	87	330	248
Wilmington . . . . .	3,828	335	86	331	354
Douglas . . . . .	3,785	337	30	305	310
Blackstone . . . . .	3,784	338	55	319	213
Upton . . . . .	3,761	339	53	322	323
Templeton . . . . .	3,717	340	22	299	340
Warren . . . . .	3,669	343	23	304	247
Holden . . . . .	3,635	344	14	268	298
Oxford . . . . .	3,445	346	27	321	351
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,428	347	241	354	246
Sutton . . . . .	3,364	349	101	345	345
Belchertown . . . . .	3,363	350	7	288	153

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$76,291	1	355	2	4
Hull . . . . .	33,849	2	340	3	9
Wenham . . . . .	21,258	7	337	11	30
Mt. Washington . . . . .	21,123	8	315	5	2
Harvard . . . . .	20,910	9	333	8	27
Nahant . . . . .	18,950	11	332	13	45
West Tisbury . . . . .	18,604	13	335	17	21
Monterey . . . . .	17,497	16	338	39	43
Truro . . . . .	17,303	18	300	10	16
Monroe . . . . .	17,242	20	344	60	37
Florida . . . . .	16,471	22	324	25	29
Marion . . . . .	16,221	24	341	67	129
Chilmark . . . . .	15,828	27	349	109	99
Granville . . . . .	13,628	39	303	41	42
Tyringham . . . . .	13,274	40	110	6	6
Russell . . . . .	13,111	42	326	76	117
Carver . . . . .	12,488	46	280	46	52
Westwood . . . . .	12,215	47	276	48	118
Egremont . . . . .	12,065	48	292	59	74
Rowe . . . . .	11,773	52	240	37	31
Prescott . . . . .	11,641	53	1	1	1
Lincoln . . . . .	11,238	58	170	23	54
Dennis . . . . .	11,219	59	180	26	77
Mattapoisett . . . . .	11,100	61	330	173	234
Eastham . . . . .	10,960	63	221	42	56
Lynnfield . . . . .	10,834	65	264	68	95
Longmeadow . . . . .	10,753	67	178	16	65
Halifax . . . . .	10,501	73	286	91	82
Tolland . . . . .	10,311	76	235	63	58
Alford . . . . .	10,306	77	187	44	5
Wendell . . . . .	10,269	78	296	114	110
Bolton . . . . .	10,201	80	265	82	62
Carlisle . . . . .	9,601	86	222	73	39
Buckland . . . . .	9,517	87	272	118	127
Blandford . . . . .	9,216	93	301	190	18
Middlefield . . . . .	9,192	95	72	28	7
New Braintree . . . . .	8,775	106	250	124	36
Greenwich . . . . .	8,664	109	17	12	11
Otis . . . . .	8,496	112	238	129	19
Boxford . . . . .	8,248	119	245	146	101
Newbury . . . . .	8,234	120	172	101	108
Enfield . . . . .	8,207	122	249	163	38
Mashpee . . . . .	7,943	130	252	191	90
Peru . . . . .	7,833	131	285	234	47
Salisbury . . . . .	7,759	136	215	155	287
Holland . . . . .	7,664	139	105	79	12
Plympton . . . . .	7,622	142	120	86	81
Goshen . . . . .	7,573	144	244	200	13
Shutesbury . . . . .	7,378	149	234	205	96
Dana . . . . .	7,371	150	49	61	8

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Pelham . . . . .	\$7,243	156	260	239	93
Richmond . . . . .	7,217	159	294	276	88
Paxton . . . . .	7,134	163	167	169	26
Sandisfield . . . . .	7,037	167	225	222	40
Chesterfield . . . . .	6,949	171	288	282	87
Erving . . . . .	6,835	174	131	154	106
New Ashford . . . . .	6,798	176	274	278	131
Wilbraham . . . . .	6,764	178	41	77	72
Leyden . . . . .	6,646	180	279	289	10
Sterling . . . . .	6,616	182	148	194	100
Royalston . . . . .	6,527	186	158	211	49
Hanson . . . . .	6,438	194	137	198	190
Becket . . . . .	6,338	196	112	174	53
Middleton . . . . .	6,294	199	117	188	256
Bedford . . . . .	6,273	201	271	151	149
Berlin . . . . .	6,256	202	159	227	160
Lanesborough . . . . .	6,050	210	205	265	201
Worthington . . . . .	5,951	218	254	298	73
Gay Head . . . . .	5,944	219	34	119	33
Montgomery . . . . .	5,928	221	191	264	22
East Longmeadow . . . . .	5,894	225	13	64	139
Hancock . . . . .	5,856	226	304	336	71
Shirley . . . . .	5,834	227	162	258	187
Southwick . . . . .	5,769	237	295	334	175
East Brookfield . . . . .	5,732	239	200	281	243
Lakeville . . . . .	5,716	240	64	184	122
Windsor . . . . .	5,686	242	256	309	35
Wales . . . . .	5,609	243	85	306	89
Rochester . . . . .	5,594	244	93	219	92
West Brookfield . . . . .	5,515	248	119	248	162
West Stockbridge . . . . .	5,348	257	228	312	233
Southampton . . . . .	5,316	258	283	338	202
Westminster . . . . .	5,257	261	10	89	51
Norfolk . . . . .	5,240	263	62	224	144
Rowley . . . . .	5,199	265	169	297	274
Conway . . . . .	5,129	268	204	311	69
Granby . . . . .	5,098	269	291	342	212
Phillipston . . . . .	5,072	271	287	341	141
Burlington . . . . .	4,924	281	133	284	257
Oakham . . . . .	4,889	283	325	353	124
North Reading . . . . .	4,857	285	56	249	226
Tyngsborough . . . . .	4,850	287	60	253	181
Dudley . . . . .	4,831	288	2	65	120
Ashburnham . . . . .	4,820	289	20	193	177
Whately . . . . .	4,774	290	130	302	270
Seekonk . . . . .	4,634	294	28	231	319
Boxborough . . . . .	4,531	297	210	337	50
Rehoboth . . . . .	4,510	298	143	320	349
Dunstable . . . . .	4,466	300	216	339	97
Plainfield . . . . .	4,459	301	100	301	23



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1936 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1936, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1936	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Westhampton . . . . .	\$4,415	302	328	355	135
Gill . . . . .	4,378	304	289	351	142
Heath . . . . .	4,365	306	253	346	105
Raynham . . . . .	4,364	307	40	271	204
Washington . . . . .	4,361	308	149	332	25
Warwick . . . . .	4,358	309	227	343	148
Hubbardston . . . . .	4,312	311	65	293	67
Sturbridge . . . . .	4,238	315	46	285	165
Acushnet . . . . .	4,199	317	19	241	334
Hampden . . . . .	4,150	319	63	303	94
Boylston . . . . .	4,129	320	70	307	151
Freetown . . . . .	4,084	322	69	308	265
Colrain . . . . .	4,081	323	24	277	133
Savoy . . . . .	4,076	325	83	315	28
Hinsdale . . . . .	4,053	327	89	318	109
Hawley . . . . .	3,947	329	251	352	15
Sunderland . . . . .	3,799	336	25	295	216
Cheshire . . . . .	3,676	342	126	344	335
Bellingham . . . . .	3,392	348	31	333	338
Leverett . . . . .	3,298	351	138	349	161
Berkley . . . . .	3,189	352	125	350	262
Clarksburg . . . . .	3,152	353	5	280	145
Millville . . . . .	2,288	355	12	347	348









*Heald.*

Public Document

*Permanent file copy.*

*Do Not Loan.*

No. 2

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

S.  
S.  
L.

**ANNUAL REPORT**

of the

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1938

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

**PART I**







# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

### Term Expires

1939. P. A. O'CONNELL, 155 Tremont Street, Boston  
1939. ROGER L. PUTNAM, 132 Birnie Avenue, Springfield  
1940. ALEXANDER BRIN, 319 Tappan Street, Brookline  
1940. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester  
1941. MRS. ANNA M. POWER, 15 Ashland Street, Worcester  
1941. KATHRYN A. DOYLE, 99 Armour Street, New Bedford  
GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

- FLORENCE I. GAY, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*  
A. RUSSELL MACK, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*  
RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD, *Supervisor of Educational Research and Statistics and Interpreter of School Law*  
THOMAS A. PHELAN, *Supervisor in Education of Teacher Placement*  
DANIEL J. KELLY, *Supervisor of Physical Education*  
MARTINA McDONALD, *Supervisor in Education*  
RALPH H. COLSON, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*  
INA M. CURLEY, *Supervisor in Education*  
PHILIP G. CASHMAN, *Supervisor in Education*  
FRANCIS J. MAHONEY, *Supervisor of Recreation and Guidance*

### PRESIDENTS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| JOHN J. KELLY, Bridgewater                            | JAMES DUGAN, Lowell           |
| CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg                         | GROVER C. BOWMAN, North Adams |
| MARTIN F. O'CONNOR, Framingham                        | EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, Salem     |
| HERBERT H. HOWES, Hyannis                             | CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield    |
| WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester                       |                               |
| C. EDWARD NEWELL, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston |                               |

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Assistant Director*

### SUPERVISORS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- JOHN G. GLAVIN, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
FRANK L. ALLEN, *Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business*  
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Assistant, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
CLARE L. WALSH, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinator, Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Fields of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men, and Continuation Schools for Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WILLIAM J. McCONNELL, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
THOMAS L. FLYNN, *Supervisor, Field of Teacher-Training, Industrial Schools for Boys and Men.*  
ROBERT F. NOLAN, *Supervisor, Survey and Placement*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*

ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
 MARTHA T. WONSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
 CLARE L. WALSH, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
 LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham State Teachers College)*

### *Subdivision of Administration*

CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

EARL B. WEBB, *All Fields*

### *Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*  
 EDWARD D. CALLAHAN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 M. MONICA KING, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 KATHERINE MACLARNIE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 FREDERICK V. NISSEN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 ANTHONY A. ROSSE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 JOSEPH F. ROGERS, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 LOUIS TRACY, *Assistant Supervisor*

### **Division of University Extension**

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

#### **SUPERVISORS**

E. EVERETT CLARK, *Supervisor in Education*  
 JOHN P. MCGRAIL, *Supervisor in Education*  
 MARY L. GUYTON, *Supervisor in Adult Alien Education*  
 HELEN B. GARRITY, *Supervisor, Class Organization*  
 ELLEN FITZPATRICK, *Registrar*  
 URSULA K. TOOMEY, *Field Agent in the Connecticut Valley*

### **Division of Immigration and Americanization**

DR. HELEN I. DOHERTY MCGILLICUDDY, *Director*

Term expires

#### **MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD**

1939. ARTHUR GARRITY, Worcester  
 1939. JOHN A. MURRAY, Watertown  
 1940. LORETTA M. MURPHY,  
 1940. MRS. EVA WHITING WHITE, Boston  
 1941. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg  
 1941. JOAN C. KILEY, Lynn  
 ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Supervisor of Social Service*  
 PATRICK J. HURLEY, *District Immigration Agent (Fall River)*  
 GEORGE P. LOVETT, *District Immigration Agent (Springfield)*  
 JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *District Immigration Agent (Lawrence)*  
 WILLIAM F. KELLEHER, *District Immigration Agent (Worcester)*  
 JOHN A. MCINNES, *District Immigration Agent (New Bedford)*

### **Division of the Blind**

WILLIAM H. MCCARTHY, *Director*

Term expires

#### **MEMBERS OF COMMISSION**

1938. EDWARD H. LOWE, JR., Arlington	JOSEPH S. PHELPS, <i>Census</i>
1939. EDWARD J. WALL, Melrose	MARY W. RICHARDSON, <i>Social Work</i>
1940. FLORENCE A. JOHNSON, Lawrence	IDA E. RIDGEWAY, <i>Work for Children</i>
1941. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston	ROSE E. TRAINOR, <i>Sales Promoter</i>
1942. MRS. HOMER GAGE, Worcester	FRED V. WALSH, <i>Relief</i>
FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, <i>Employment</i>	LOUISE C. WRIGHT, <i>Employment</i>
EDITH R. ERVIN, <i>Employment</i>	FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, <i>Manager</i>
ETHEL M. FREDERICK, <i>Relief</i>	<i>Salesroom</i>
FRANCIS B. IERARDI, <i>Relief</i>	
HELEN E. JOWDERS, <i>Work for Children</i>	
THEODORE C. LEUTZ, <i>Census</i>	
HELEN F. O'LEARY, <i>Accountant</i>	

**Division of Public Libraries**  
**DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Director***

Term expires BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

- 1939. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield
  - 1940. Rev. JOHN A. BUTLER, Cambridge
  - 1941. Mrs. GOLDA R. WALTERS, Woburn
  - 1942. WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE, Brockton
  - 1943. DENNIS A. DOOLEY, Boston, *Chairman*
- E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Library Adviser*  
 MARY M. DOYLE, *General Secretary*

**Teachers' Retirement Board**  
**CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary***

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD  
*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

- 1939. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield
- 1940. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

**Massachusetts Nautical School**  
**WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary***

Term expires BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

- 1939. THEODORE L. STORER, Cambridge
- 1940. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop, *Chairman*
- 1941. WALTER K. QUEEN, Needham

**Massachusetts State College, Amherst**  
**HUGH P. BAKER, *President***

TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY  
*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* WILLIAM CASEY, *Commissioner of Agriculture*  
*Ex officio* HUGH P. BAKER, *President of the College*

Term expires

- 1938. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington
- 1938. Mrs. CHARLES H. WILSON, Pittsfield
- 1939. DAVID H. BUTTRICK, Arlington
- 1939. DAVID J. MALCOLM, Charlemont
- 1940. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge
- 1940. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield
- 1941. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT, Newton
- 1941. PHILIP F. WHITMORE, Sunderland
- 1942. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction
- 1942. FREDERICK D. GRIGGS, Springfield
- 1943. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham
- 1943. WILLIAM C. MONAHAN, Framingham
- 1944. JAMES T. CASSIDY, Dorchester
- 1944. Mrs. ELIZABETH L. MCNAMARA, Cambridge
- 1945. Mrs. KATHERINE G. CANAVAN, Amherst
- 1945. JOSEPH B. ELY, Westfield

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY, *President*  
 NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham, *Vice-President*  
 ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*  
 FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*

**The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**  
**HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal***

TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor ALEXANDER C. MURRAY, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*



## Term expires

- 1939. JOHN S. BRAYTON, Fall River, *President*
- 1939. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River, *Treasurer*
- 1940. EDWARD F. DOOLAN, Fall River, *Clerk*
- 1941. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River, *Vice-President*
- 1939. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Fall River
- 1939. JOSEPH P. GILLIGAN, Fall River
- 1939. JAMES B. WILLIAMS, Fall River
- 1940. ODIAS DUMONT, Fall River
- 1940. JAMES W. HENNESSEY, Fall River
- 1940. ROY A. JENKINS, Fall River
- 1940. RICHARD A. SOJA, Fall River
- 1941. EDMOND A. BERUBE, Fall River
- 1941. JOHN A. GRANFIELD, Somerset
- 1941. PERCY MARRIOTT, Somerset
- 1941. NATHAN STERNISHER, Fall River

## Lowell Textile Institute

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor DEWEY G. ARCHAMBAULT, *Mayor**Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

## Term expires

- 1939. JOHN C. CARR, Medford
- 1939. WALTER F. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1939. JOHN E. REGAN, Lowell
- 1939. JAMES H. RILEY, Lowell
- 1939. CHARLES C. SCHLOSS, Lowell
- 1940. EDWARD G. BOYLE, Woburn
- 1940. WILLIAM F. CORLISS, Amesbury
- 1940. ALBERT J. MALLEY, Andover
- 1940. JOAN C. SHANLEY, Lowell
- 1940. FRANK P. SWEENEY, Peabody
- 1941. JOHN A. CALNIN, Lowell
- 1941. WALTER A. CONWAY, Marblehead
- 1941. JOHN H. CORCORAN, Cambridge
- 1941. HAROLD W. LEITCH, Andover
- 1941. FRANCIS P. MADDEN, Winthrop

## New Bedford Textile School

GEORGE WALKER, *Principal*MAUD L. CLARK, *Treasurer*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor LEO E. J. CARNEY, *Mayor**Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1939. WILLIAM E. G. BATTY, New Bedford
- 1939. JOHN L. COHOLAN, New Bedford
- 1939. FRANK F. DUTRA, S. Dartmouth
- 1939. HERBERT A. LINDBERG, New Bedford
- 1939. MANUEL SILVA, New Bedford
- 1940. RAYMOND R. McEVOY, Taunton
- 1940. ERNEST ROBITAILLE, New Bedford
- 1940. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1940. JOHN A. SHEA, Taunton
- 1940. JAMES B. SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1941. PHILIP G. CASHMAN, Lynn
- 1941. FREDERICK H. McDEVITT, SR., New Bedford
- 1941. F. MILTON McGRATH, Brockton
- 1941. WALTER H. PAIGE, New Bedford
- 1941. JOHN REGAN, New Bedford

# FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OR THE ADVISORY BOARD

## ORIGINAL MEMBERS — 1837

James G. Carter  
Emerson Davis  
Edmund Dwight

Horace Mann  
Edward A. Newton  
Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Thomas Robbins  
Jared Sparks

## APPOINTED SINCE

George Putnam  
Charles Hudson  
George N. Briggs  
William G. Bates  
John W. James  
Elisha Bartlett  
Heman Humphrey  
Stephen C. Phillips  
Barnas Sears  
Edwin H. Chapin  
Henry B. Hooker  
Stephen P. Webb  
Thomas Kinnicutt  
Joseph W. Ingraham  
John A. Bolles  
George B. Emerson  
Charles K. True  
Mark Hopkins  
Edward Otheman  
Isaac Davis  
Alexander H. Vinton  
George S. Boutwell  
Henry Wheatland  
Hosea Ballou  
Ariel Parish  
Cornelius C. Felton  
Alonzo H. Quint  
William A. Stearns  
Russell Tomlinson

Erastus O. Haven  
David H. Mason  
John P. Marshall  
Emory Washburn  
Abner J. Phipps  
James Freeman Clarke  
William Rice  
John D. Philbrick  
Samuel T. Seelye  
George T. Wilde  
Gardiner G. Hubbard  
Alonzo A. Miner  
Henry Chapin  
Constantine C. Esty  
Edward B. Gillett  
Phillips Brooks  
Christopher C. Hussey  
Charles B. Rice  
Elijah B. Stoddard  
Horatio G. Knight  
Abby W. May  
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.  
Milton B. Whitney  
Thomas Wentworth Higginson  
Admiral P. Stone  
Francis A. Walker  
Edward C. Carrigan  
Horace E. Scudder  
Elmer H. Capen

Kate Gannett Wells  
Alice Freeman Palmer  
George I. Aldrich  
George H. Conley  
Joel D. Miller  
Franklin Carter  
Clinton Q. Richmond  
Caroline Hazard  
Albert E. Winship  
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick  
Frederick P. Fish  
Sarah Louise Arnold  
Simeon B. Chase  
Levi L. Conant  
Frederick W. Hamilton  
Paul H. Hanus  
Jeremiah E. Burke  
James Chalmers  
Margaret Slattery  
Samuel L. Powers  
Michael J. Downey  
George H. Wrenn  
Arthur H. Lowe  
Ella Lyman Cabot  
Grace S. Mansfield  
Henry B. Sawyer  
Walter V. McDuffee  
Lincoln Filene  
Mary E. Murray

## EX-OFFICIIS — GOVERNORS

Edward Everett  
Marcus Morton  
John Davis  
George N. Briggs  
George S. Boutwell  
John H. Clifford  
Emory Washburn  
Henry J. Gardner  
Nathaniel P. Banks  
John A. Andrew  
Alexander H. Bullock

William Claflin  
William B. Washburn  
William Gaston  
Alexander H. Rice  
Thomas Talbot  
John D. Long  
Benjamin F. Butler  
George D. Robinson  
Oliver Ames  
John Q. A. Brackett  
William E. Russell

Frederic T. Greenhalge  
Roger Wolcott  
W. Murray Crane  
John L. Bates  
William L. Douglas  
Curtis Guild, Jr.  
Eben S. Draper  
Eugene N. Foss  
David I. Walsh  
Samuel W. McCall  
Calvin Coolidge

## EX-OFFICIIS — LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

George Hull  
Henry H. Childs  
John Reed  
Henry W. Cushman  
Elisha Huntington  
William C. Plunkett  
Simon Brown  
Henry W. Benchley

Eliphalet Trask  
John Z. Goodrich  
John Nesmith  
Joel Hayden  
William Claflin  
Joseph Tucker  
Thomas Talbot  
Horatio G. Knight

Byron Weston  
Oliver Ames  
William H. Haile  
Louis A. Frothingham  
Robert Luce  
Edward P. Barry  
Grafton D. Cushing  
Channing H. Cox

## SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD

1837-1848.	Horace Mann	1877-1893.	John W. Dickinson
1849-1855.	Barnas Sears	1894-1902.	Frank A. Hill
1856-1860.	George S. Boutwell	1903-1904.	C. B. Tillinghast
1861-1876.	Joseph White	1904-1915.	George H. Martin

## COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION

1909-1915.	David Snedden	1935-	James G. Reardon
1916-1935.	Payson Smith		



# ANNUAL REPORT

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

### CHANGES IN STAFF

Daniel J. Kelly became Supervisor of Physical Education on August 1, 1938, to succeed Raymond H. Grayson, who was transferred to the State Teachers College at Hyannis as head of the Department of Physical Education. Mr. Kelly is a graduate of Springfield College with the degree of Bachelor of Physical Education in the class of 1913, and after taking courses at the Harvard and Boston College Graduate Schools, received the degree of Bachelor of Education from Boston College in 1934. Mr. Kelly was a teacher of Physical Education in the Holyoke High School; was Assistant Inspector of Physical Education, State of New York Military Training Commission; was assistant director of Physical Education at Harvard University; was instructor at the Posse School of Physical Education, and was State Boxing Commissioner. For a quarter of a century he has been one of the leading college and high school athletic officials throughout the East.

Francis J. Mahoney was appointed Supervisor in Education in the field of Recreation and Guidance on September 15, 1938. For a number of years Mr. Mahoney was full-time Superintendent of Recreation for the City of Somerville. A pioneer in the development of the Community Recreation Movement and the leading factor in Somerville's development of a varied leisure-time program for children and adults, Mr. Mahoney directed the training of several hundred recreation leaders and teachers. He was also an administrator in the High and Junior High Schools of Somerville and had substantial experience as classroom instructor, director of extra-curricula activities, and public speaker. Mr. Mahoney has also been assigned to the foundation work for the organization of the Department's Guidance service. His previous school experience and his majoring in Guidance in his post-graduate studies enable the Department to combine the two assignments.

Miss Martina McDonald, A.B., LL.B., a former Supervisor of Music in the Boston Public Schools, in which system she had been employed after graduation from Boston Teachers' College, Class of 1919, until July, 1936, was assigned to the specific field of public school music on April 26, 1938. Prior to that date she had assisted in the office of the Commissioner of Education, in an educational administrative capacity, from the date of her initial appointment in July, 1936.

### EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION, 1938

The following legislation, which is related to education and various activities in the Department of Education, was enacted by the General Court in 1938.

*Chapter 166.* AN ACT restricting the rate of speed of motor vehicles approaching and passing school buses which have been stopped to allow passengers to alight from or board the same.

*Chapter 170.* AN ACT relative to expenditures by city officers during the interval between December thirty-first in each year and the time of making the next annual appropriation.

*Chapter 175.* AN ACT relative to appropriations and assessment of taxes in cities, other than Boston, failing to comply with the annual budget or certain other legal requirements.

*Chapter 241.* AN ACT requiring the teaching of the Italian Language in certain public high schools in certain cases.

*Chapter 246.* AN ACT making the constitution of the United States and of this commonwealth required subjects of instruction in State Teachers

Colleges and making the Constitution of this Commonwealth a required subject of instruction in public high schools.

*Chapter 313.* AN ACT relative to instruction in lip-reading for certain school children whose hearing is defective.

*Chapter 315.* AN ACT extending to certain blind persons the advantages of University Extension courses free of charge.

*Chapter 360.* AN ACT amending the laws relative to retirement systems in cities and towns and making other changes in the laws relative to retirement systems.

*Chapter 385.* AN ACT relative to the disposition of certain sums paid to the teachers' annuity fund in case of the death of a teacher while accumulating the amount required for membership.

*Chapter 424.* AN ACT extending to disabled veterans the advantages of University Extension courses free of charge.

*Chapter 428.* AN ACT relative to providing higher educational opportunities for the children of Massachusetts men and women who died in the military or naval service of the United States during the World War, or as a result of such service.

*Chapter 439.* AN ACT revising the laws relative to the state retirement system, and making other changes in the laws relative to retirement systems.

*Chapter 442.* AN ACT further regulating education in the use of English and certain other subjects adapted to fit persons for American citizenship.

*Chapter 444.* AN ACT permitting certain part time teachers to become members of the teachers' retirement association and making certain other changes in the laws relative to such association.

*Chapter 446.* AN ACT making certain changes in the law relative to vocational education in order to include within its scope distributive occupations and to comply with the provisions of the amended federal laws thereon, and to qualify the commonwealth to take advantage of the provisions thereof.

*Chapter 464.* AN ACT extending the benefits of certain retirement systems and making certain other changes in the laws relative to such systems.

## DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES TEACHERS COLLEGES

### MASTER OF EDUCATION DEGREE

One of the most significant events in connection with the State Teachers Colleges this year was the granting of the degree of Master of Education to the first group of students ever to receive this degree from these institutions. One of the requirements for the Master's degree is the writing of a thesis. The variety of subjects included among the twenty-one theses submitted by those granted the degree presents an interesting study. They are as follows:

- The Organization of General Science in the Junior High School.
- History Program in the Secondary School.
- A Study of Correlation Between Academic Marks and Teaching Marks.
- Vocabulary Building Methods applicable to the High School.
- Speech Education in the High School in the United States.
- A Program of Physical Education to meet the needs of High School Girls.
- The Evolution of Geography as a High School Subject.
- The Effect of Individual Guidance upon Participation and Quality of Work in a CCC<sup>1</sup> Educational Program.
- Methods of Arousing Community Interest in Vocational Guidance.
- Some Defects in the Philosophy of Physical Education for Girls.
- A Study of the Factors of Home Guidance in the Success of Mentally Retarded Children.
- A Consideration of the Propriety of Indoctrination in the Teaching of History in the American Public Schools.
- Comparison of the Governmental Principles of Communism with Democracy, — as in United States.
- Study of Thirty-five Worcester Residents Paroled from Massachusetts State Penitentiary during Year August 1, 1934—July 31, 1935.
- Comparative Study of the "War Attitudes" of Northern and Southern College Students.
- Comparative Study of Junior High School Science Curricula.
- The Official, Political, Social, and Economic Motives underlying the Italian Foreign Policy in Central and Southeastern Europe from 1920 through 1937 and the Results to Italy of this Policy.
- Changing Attitude towards American Women as shown through the Medium of the American Short Story, 1910-1929.
- A Study in Extra-sensory Perception.
- Reinterpretation of Character Traits and Values through five of Shakespeare's Dramas — Julius Caesar, Macbeth, Othello, King Lear, and Hamlet.
- Discussion of some of the Problems Facing the American System of Broadcasting.

### DEGREES FOR GRADUATES OF THE TEACHERS COLLEGES

It is of historical significance to note here that the graduating class of 1938 from the Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges and from the Teacher-Training Division of the Massachusetts School of Art was the first class which as a group received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education, all candidates admitted in 1934 having been required to take the four-year degree course. Some diplomas will continue to be given until 1940 to cover exceptional cases. It is expected that beyond that time all such exceptional cases will have been taken care of.

<sup>1</sup> Civilian Conservation Corps.



TODD LECTURE

The Todd Lecture series for the year 1938 was devoted to a round-table discussion conducted by the National Conference of Jews and Christians on the subject: "The Future of Inter-group Relations in America." The participants were: Dr. Everett R. Clinchy, Reverend Thomas Reynolds, Rabbi Benedict Glazer, Reverend Frank Jennings, Rabbi Levi A. Olan.

RE-ORGANIZATION OF COURSE OF STUDY

A re-organization of the course of study for the State Teachers Colleges announced as a subject for study in the last Annual Report was completed for the freshman year during 1938 and became effective for the freshman year in September. The course revision included only the elementary, junior high school, and senior high school curricula, the subject matter of the specialties being left as a matter for future study.

The chief intention of the college Presidents in beginning a re-organization of the teachers college curricula was to increase the amount of subject matter or content courses and to decrease the number of professional courses. It was agreed in general that the first two years of the three curricula mentioned above should be entirely content and that the professional work should be reserved for the junior and senior years. It was the consensus of opinion of the group that such an arrangement would result in better informed teachers for our public schools and in introducing our students to the professional work at a time when they were mature enough to profit by it. It was the consensus of opinion of the group also that the total amount of professional work in the entire revised program should be approximately twenty-five per cent, leaving approximately seventy-five per cent for subject matter. The work of the junior and senior years, therefore, when their courses are definitely organized, will provide approximately one additional year of content over the first two years. The following is the course of study for the first year of the revised program unanimously voted by the Presidents of the State Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Arts in their meeting on May 26, 1938.

	Semester hours
General psychology .....	3
Biological science .....	4
English (Composition and Literature) .....	6
World history .....	6
Speech .....	1
Physical education (2 hours a week) .....	1
Mathematics (Content of course to be adapted to previous preparation of the group) .....	6
One elective .....	6
Total .....	33

NOTE: It is understood that remedial courses will be introduced in the fields of English and Mathematics for those entering students who have obvious deficiencies in these two basal fields. No credit is to be given for this remedial work.

PLACEMENT

A survey of the placement of graduates of the State Teachers Colleges and the Teacher-Training Division of the Massachusetts School of Art was made during the year. This survey revealed the fact that of the 11,862 graduates in the thirteen-year period from 1925 to 1937 inclusive, 9,306 were placed in permanent teaching positions, a percentage of 78.5. Considering the fact that a large number of the graduates of the Teachers Colleges are not

available for teaching positions due to reasons such as illness, death, marriage, and aptitude for work in other fields, this appears to be a rather remarkable placement record. It should be borne in mind that the percentage of placement for the thirteen-year period suffers by reason of the fact that it includes the class of 1937, so recently graduated, many of whom will be placed in teaching positions within the next two or three years.

The survey also revealed the fact that of the graduates in the class of 1938, 56.3% were placed in permanent teaching positions as of December of the same year. This may well be interpreted to mean that more than half of the graduates of the Teachers Colleges were placed in permanent teaching positions immediately after graduation.

INCOMES

A survey of the incomes of the families of the students in our Teachers Colleges was made during the year 1938. 2,413 persons out of a total enrolment of 3,239 answered the questionnaire. This represented returns from 74% of the students in the ten Teachers Colleges. The results of the survey are as follow:

Less than \$800	128	5%	\$1500-\$1800	356	15%
\$800-\$1200	499	21½%	\$1800-\$2500	618	25%
\$1200-\$1500	407	17%	Over \$2500	405	16½%

The number of dependents in each income group would average a fraction in excess of four.

CHANGES IN PRESIDENCIES IN TEACHERS COLLEGES

CHARLES RUSSELL

*President of the State Teachers College at Westfield*

Charles Russell, President of the State Teachers College at Westfield, resigned from the service of the Commonwealth on January 31, 1938, to take up duties as Curator of the Educational Division of the American Division of the American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Dr. Russell assumed the duties of President at Westfield on January 1, 1935. Formerly, he had been Professor of Elementary Education and Director of Elementary Education in the University of the City of Toledo; served as an instructor in the summer school at Central Michigan State Normal School and at Teachers College, Columbia University; and had been Associate Director of the Demonstration School, also at Columbia University.

EDWARD J. SCANLON

*President of the State Teachers College at Westfield*

Edward J. Scanlon of Holyoke, Massachusetts, was appointed President of the State Teachers College at Westfield on February 1, 1938, to succeed Dr. Charles Russell who resigned. Mr. Scanlon was graduated from Holy Cross College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and pursued graduate work in education at Teachers College, Columbia University and at Boston University School of Education, from which institution he received the degree of Master of Education. Prior to his appointment Mr. Scanlon served as a teacher of commercial subjects at the Meriden High School, Meriden, Connecticut; as head of the commercial department, Wilby High School, Waterbury, Connecticut; as teacher of commercial subjects in the Holyoke High School; as Director and Principal of the Continuation School, Holyoke, and Principal of the Lawrence Evening School; and as Principal of the Morgan Junior High School, Holyoke. He was a member of the American Expeditionary Force during the World War.

SECONDARY EDUCATION  
DISCUSSION GROUPS PROJECT

Work has progressed definitely with regard to the discussion groups in the state. Practically every principal is aligned with a group and attends the meetings with some degree of regularity. These groups are founded upon the principle—"When people discuss a matter freely, they are likely to decide it rightly."

On October 3 and 4, 1938, the Supervisor of Secondary Education, who is the State Coordinator in Massachusetts, attended a meeting of State Coordinators at Chicago. This was sponsored by the Discussion Group Project of the Department of Secondary School Principals of the National Education Association.

The Department is cooperating with the Implementation Committee of the National Education Association, in the effort to learn problems of high school principals and to discover best practices.

At the meeting of the Massachusetts High School Principals' Association, it was voted to approve the appointment of the State Supervisor of Secondary Education as State Coordinator for Massachusetts.

Discussion groups in this state have been in existence for at least ten years, and upon a state-wide basis for the past four or five years.

GRADUATION PROGRAMS

In 1938, as in 1937, a collection of graduation programs was made. The programs were classified under five headings:

I.—Pupil Participation; II.—Outside Speaker; III.—Combination of I and II; IV.—New or Pageant Type; V.—Miscellaneous.

The results for the years 1937 and 1938 are shown in the following tables:

Types of Programs  
1937

GROUP	Number of Schools in Group	TYPE					Total Number of Schools Reporting
		I	II	III	IV	V	
I . . .	103	39	27	27	5	4	102*
II . . .	57	32	8	15	1	1	57
III . . .	52	29	2	19	2	—	52
IV . . .	33	21	—	7	5	—	33
V . . .	12	6	—	6	—	—	12
Totals .	257	127	37	74	13	5	256*

\* One school had no printed program.

1938

I . . .	103	42	24	21	6	10	103
II . . .	57	28	11	13	4	1	57
III . . .	53	22	4	19	7	0	52*
IV . . .	33	20	3	7	3	0	33
V . . .	11	6	0	5	0	0	11
Totals .	257	118	42	65	20	11	256*

\* One school not reporting.

Group I — Includes schools having over 500 pupils.  
Group II — " " " from 201-500 pupils.  
Group III — " " " from 101-200 pupils.  
Group IV — " " " from 51-100 pupils.  
Group V — " " " 50 pupils and less.



It would appear that Massachusetts high schools prefer the pupil participation type of program which includes Types I, III, and IV.

In 1937, the Horace Mann Centennial was featured in 125 of the 257 high schools. In 1938, the United States Sesquicentennial was featured in 118 of the 255 high schools reporting. In each case there was even more activity than this would indicate, as many communities had programs in addition to the graduation programs.

#### UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION SESQUICENTENNIAL

A committee, consisting of A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Agnes Fennelly, Division of University Extension, Wilfred F. Kelley, Head Master, South Boston High School, Charles W. Lawrance, Superintendent of Schools, Kingston, Martin F. O'Connor, President, State Teachers College, Framingham, and Ralph W. Proctor, Principal, Wellesley High School, was appointed by the Department to cooperate in the celebration of the Formulation and Ratification of the United States Constitution. This committee issued a preliminary report, and also acted as the State Essay Contest Committee, cooperating with the United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission at Washington, D. C. In addition, the Massachusetts Commission presented a medal for the prize winner in each high school. This was presented in many cases at graduation. The contest was open to public, private, and parochial high schools, and the medals were given in 239 schools. This medal was an attractive one, designed by Harold Rosenbloom, a student of the Massachusetts School of Art. The die was made by Joseph E. Brennan and Richard S. Wagle, students at the Attleboro Jewelry Trade School.

The prizes, to be awarded by the National Commission, in the State Essay Contest, will be as follows: First prize — a silver medal — to Myron S. Kaufmann, Belmont High School; second prize — a bronze medal — to Margaret Paquet, Saint Patrick's High School, Roxbury; and third prize — a certificate of award — to William Watts, Melrose High School.

#### NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR

A committee has been appointed in the department to work with the Massachusetts Advisory Committee of the New York World's Fair, as follows: A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Chairman; Wilfred F. Kelley, Head Master, South Boston High School; Charles W. Lawrance, Superintendent of Schools, Kingston; Miss Alice W. O'Connor, Supervisor of Social Service, Division of Immigration and Americanization; Martin F. O'Connor, President, State Teachers College, Framingham; and Ralph W. Proctor, Principal, Wellesley High School. A playwriting contest (play to be entitled "The World of Tomorrow or The Dream of America Fulfilled") has been sponsored and scholarships of \$600 and \$300 will be given as prizes.

#### HEALTH OUTLINES

For some years, there has been a committee to prepare health outlines for pupils of secondary school age. Two reports have already been issued in mimeographed form. At this writing it is expected that the Health Outlines for Grades VII, VIII, and IX, will be printed in five separate pamphlets as follows:

Unit I—Opportunities for Health Teaching in the Junior High School; Unit II—Suggested Teaching Units and References for Grade VII in Community Health; Unit III—Suggested Teaching Units in Physiology as Applied to Daily Living for Grades VIII and IX; Unit IV—First Aid for Boys; Unit V—Home Nursing for Girls.

The Committee on Health Outlines is as follows: Dr. Clair E. Turner, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Chairman; Jean V. Lati-

mer, Division of Child Hygiene, State Department of Health; Mabel C. Bragg, Associate Professor of Education, Boston University; Dr. M. Luise Diez, Director, Division of Child Hygiene, State Department of Health; Ida M. Lewis, R N., Supervisor of School Nurses, School Department, Brookline; Helen G. Mank, Head, Science Department, Lawrence High School; William T. Miller, Head Master, Washington Irving Intermediate School, Roslindale; Walter G. Whitman, Head, Science Department, State Teachers College, Salem; Daniel J. Kelly, Supervisor of Physical Education, State Department of Education; James A. Chalmers, Principal, Fitchburg High School; Anna A. Kloss, Supervisor of Teacher-Training, Household Arts Schools, Division of Vocational Education, State Department of Education; A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, State Department of Education.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The table following gives a picture of the building situation in Massachusetts. The figures indicate either a new building or an extensive addition.

CITY OR TOWN	Before 1900	1900-09	1910-19	1920-29	1930-34	1935-	Totals
Cities . . . . .	4	7	5	23	12	13	64
Towns over 10,000 population . . . . .	4	4	5	7	10	8	34
Towns under 10,000 population . . . . .	22	13	14	51	17	43	160
Totals . . . . .	26	24	24	81	39	64	258

All except twenty-six high school buildings were new or added to, since 1900. All except fifty were renewed since 1910. Our high school buildings throughout the state would seem to be in good condition. Alice Barrows, Senior Specialist in School Building Problems of the United States Office of Education, in a pamphlet entitled, "The School Building Situation and Needs" made the statement, "Buildings erected more than thirty years ago are obsolescent from both an educational and constructional standpoint."

STATUS OF GRADUATES OF 1938

In 1935, a special study was made by this Department concerning the status of the Class of 1934 of the Massachusetts High Schools. A similar study has been started to determine the status of the Class of 1938. The statistics will show the number and percentage of high school graduates distributed as follows: Enrolled in post-secondary schools; employed; unemployed; married; deceased, and unaccounted for. This study in each school will enable the principal to know his school better. Using it with the study of the 1934-35 Annual Report, Part I, we may be able to discover trends. Recognizing, as modern educators do, the need for vocational information, this study should be most helpful in enabling us to know our "product" better.

MISCELLANEOUS

Studies in the Department which will be timely are as follows: 1. Regulations for the Approval of High Schools in Classes A and B; 2. Continued curriculum studies.

In a recent questionnaire sent to registrars of Massachusetts colleges concerning Massachusetts high school graduates, their weaknesses, strengths, etc., the returns indicated that the students of this State compare favorably with those of other states. An emphasis was recommended on the teaching of the fundamentals, that is, "The Three R's," as well as how to think and how to study. If this is true of the one out of seven high school graduates going to college, it is even more true of the six out of seven who do not go to college.. Almost every high school principal visited by the Supervisor states that his problem is what to do with the slow moving group, those who cannot, or will not, do the traditional school work.



## PROGRESS IN THE FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF RURAL SCHOOLS

This year a questionnaire was formulated for the purpose of gathering data for the Rural School Survey in Massachusetts, under the direction of the following members of the Rural School Committee: Chairman, Grover C. Bowman, President, State Teachers College, North Adams; Harry S. Broudy, State Teachers College, North Adams; William A. Nickerson, Superintendent of Schools, New Salem; Leon M. Orcutt, Superintendent of Schools, Huntington; and Ballard D. Remy, Superintendent of Schools, Longmeadow.

The first draft of the questionnaire was presented to the superintendents of schools for their suggestions and criticisms at a special meeting held at Massachusetts State College, Amherst, on Thursday, March 31, 1938. A second meeting, held for the purpose of discussing the questionnaire, was held at Bridgewater during the Conference of Superintendents of Schools in Massachusetts, which conference was held in April, 1938, at the State Teachers College. The printed questionnaire was finally presented to the superintendents of schools at the Second Conference of Rural School Superintendents of Schools, which was held at the State Teachers College, North Adams. Dr. Harry S. Broudy, a member of the Rural School Committee, gave directions and suggestions relative to the questionnaire to the superintendents of schools.

The questionnaire covered the following main points:

- A. Elementary School Population and Parent Status.
- B. Elementary School Teaching Personnel.
- C. Curricula.
- D. Achievement and Retardation.
- E. Extent of Consolidation.
- F. Transportation to Elementary Schools.
- G. Supervising Teachers.
- H. Health and Physical Education Supervision.
- I. Guidance.
- J. Character Education.
- K. Recent Improvements in the Schools.
- L. Physical Equipment of the School Plant.

A preliminary report on the rural school survey will be given at a group meeting of superintendents of schools to be held at Massachusetts State College, Amherst, on April 5, 1939.

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

### COURSES GIVEN BY SPECIAL CLASS SUPERVISOR

Four courses entitled "Psychology and Methods of Teaching Mentally Retarded Children" were given by Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes, Department of Education.

These courses were given at Harvard University, Springfield, and Lawrence, Massachusetts. About two hundred teachers availed themselves of the opportunity of becoming better acquainted with the problems occasioned by sub-normality.



EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN  
*Special Schools and Classes for Deaf and Blind*

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES	En-rolled Sept. 1937	Ad-mitted in 1937-38	Dis-charged in 1937-38	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1938			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1938	Teach-ers em-ployed	State Expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals			
<i>Blind</i>									
Perkins Institution .	163	17	33	69	78	147	151	66	\$93,055 00
<i>Deaf</i>									
American School <sup>1</sup> .	12	3	2	10	6	16	17	35	8,212 00
Beverly School .	85	8	10	43	42	85	91	11	59,238 33
Boston School .	174	18	14	90	81	171	164	25	81,795 35
Clarke School .	123	22	17	67	61	128	128	33 <sup>2</sup>	104,179 65
Horace Mann School	184	27	20	71	80	151	153	27 <sup>3</sup>	68,175 60
<i>Day Classes:</i>									
Lynn . . . . .	15	3	3	7	7	14	15	2	4,257 26
New Bedford . .	8	2	2	0	8	8	7	1	1,750 65
Springfield . .	11	1	2	6	5	11	11	1	2,247 68
Worcester . . .	15	2	1	11	5	16	16	3 <sup>4</sup>	5,896 52
Totals . . . .	790	103	104	374	373	747	753	204	\$428,718 04

<sup>1</sup> These figures include only the Massachusetts children who are at the American School.  
<sup>2</sup> 25 regular teachers; 8 special teachers.  
<sup>3</sup> 1 principal; 1 assistant principal; 18 regular teachers: 6 temporary; 1 part-time.  
<sup>4</sup> 2 regular teachers; 1 substitute-assistant.

SAFETY EDUCATION

The safety education received by the elementary school pupils in the classrooms in the Commonwealth is undoubtedly responsible for the yearly downward trend in the number of highway fatalities befalling children in this age group. In no other type of safety teaching is it at present possible to measure even approximately the resulting successes or failures. But in the statistics for the year 1938, furnished by the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles, we find that eighty-eight children, ages 0-14 years, were killed in highway accidents. In 1937 the figures read 115, and in 1936, 127. Each year since 1924 the number has decreased and all safety agencies give as the reason for this decrease, "Education for safe living."

Following the trend of the times, much attention has been given to the subjects of bicycle registration and bicycle clubs. To date the registration of bicycles is entirely voluntary and in many localities is conducted by the police in cooperation with school departments. When registration has been supplemented by instruction in the rules for safe riding and the cooperation of the parents has been obtained in putting an end to the dangerous practices of riding two on a bicycle and zigzag riding through traffic, an excellent coordinated program has been developed.

The school bus accidents which shocked the nation pointed our attention to the conditions existing in the commonwealth. The laws relative to motor vehicles used for the transportation of public school children are explicit as regard inspection of vehicles and equipment, provisions for seating accommodations, and safety of passengers. In order that pupils might realize more keenly their own responsibility and be able to cooperate more intelligently, a set of rules and regulations for safe conduct of pupils on busses was sent to each elementary and junior high school principal with suggestions for classroom instruction.

A survey in the field of safety education in the secondary schools reveals a wide range in the amount of safety teaching carried on in these schools. The programs vary from one which consists of a yearly safety assembly to one in which safety is correlated closely with each subject in the curricula and which includes a unit of driving instruction. It is encouraging to note that each year more high schools are added to the list of those giving instruction in safety and that those already engaged in the work are yearly expanding their programs.

In 1938 the courses for adult aliens were extended and a series of stories in basic English was written. During the past year courses for teachers have been given at Hyannis State Teachers College in the summer, and at Great Barrington during the winter, under the direction of the University Extension Service. Lectures to seniors have been given in the various state teachers colleges. A short course for prospective teachers is in the process of construction.

Massachusetts has won distinction for her fine record in the reduction of fatal accidents. The teachers of the commonwealth are working diligently and intelligently to develop a generation characterized by habits of carefulness so that the record may be enhanced, and the number of accidents caused by carelessness reduced to a minimum.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

After observing Physical Education programs in several schools we, in the Department of Physical Education, are of the opinion that school authorities in general realize that this unit of education is an integral part of a school system. Each year more indoor and outdoor space is made available for exercise facilities throughout the State.

Present day physical education does not deal so much with exercise and calisthenics as it does with health. It has gymnastics not so much to train acrobats, but to give neuromuscular skills which are most essential in this artificial mechanical age. It provides play and recreation programs, not so much for fun as to furnish the basic play habits for the wise use of leisure time.

The present day physical education is not concerned so much with the winning of athletic contests as it is with the promotion of sport not for sports sake, but for the sake of sportsmanship.

As a result of the added exercise facilities and the changing attitude of our Physical Education teachers, the growth of intra-mural programs has been noticeable especially among the girls. May Day demonstrations continue to be popular in many communities. Few districts support girls interschool athletic competition.

Athletic competition for high school boys is improving each year and this healthy condition is due to the splendid cooperation of the high school principals, faculty managers, and coaches. We are having more "Physical Training and less Physical Straining" in high school athletics.

A splendid example of sports conducted for the sake of sportsmanship may be witnessed in the Western Massachusetts Small High School Basketball Tournament, which is conducted annually by the Department of Physical Education of Massachusetts State College at Amherst, Massachusetts. Teams for this tournament are selected from high schools with enrollments of less than 500 pupils. Sportsmanship, not championship, has been the real objective of the tournament since its inception twelve years ago.

In order to maintain educational standards, we believe that credits for Health and Physical Education should be allowed in our secondary schools.

The aim should be "A sound mind in a sound body."

### TEACHERS PLACEMENT BUREAU

The Teachers Placement Bureau has been in operation for over twenty-five years. During that time superintendents and teachers have availed themselves of the facilities of the office without cost or inconvenience to them.

Today more than ever are the services of this branch of the state service necessary to our unemployed teachers, to the employed teachers who are seeking better positions, and to superintendents who wish to obtain the best teachers.

All who are interested in teaching should register before graduation in order to enable the bureau to obtain references while their accomplishments are fresh in the minds of their professors. The Placement Bureau will send a registrant's record to any superintendent of schools or school committee interested.

During the year 1937-1938, the Teachers Placement Bureau enrolled 1,789 new registrants, received notice of 423 vacancies, and placed 295 teachers with an aggregated salary of \$255,430. for full-time teachers.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,299. These were classified as follows:

<i>Position Desired</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Men</i>
High School .....	242	383
Grammar and Junior High School (Primary and Kindergarten) .....	320	49
Special Class .....	13	1
Household Arts .....	62	—
Drawing .....	20	12
Music .....	19	7
Manual Training .....	—	13
Physical Education .....	13	39
Commercial .....	69	28
Miscellaneous .....	6	3
Totals .....	764	535

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1938, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

	1913-1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	Totals
Superintendents of Schools .	22	—	—	—	—	3	25
High School Principals .	227	3	10	3	1	2	246
High School Teachers .	1,668	42	41	12	25	22	1,810
Elementary and Junior High School Principals .	164	6	9	1	2	2	184
Elementary and Junior High School Teachers .	3,170	67	62	41	53	42	3,435
Special Teachers .	1,257	40	40	23	59	94	1,513
State Teachers Colleges .	40	1	5	3	16	13	78
Part-time, Evening, Summer School and Substitutes .	324	32	17	40	132	117	662
Totals .	6,872	191	184	123	288	295	7,953
Estimated Aggregate Salaries of Teachers Placed .	\$7,481,695	\$195,300	\$209,073	\$175,272	\$217,565	\$255,430	\$8,534,335

RECREATION AND GUIDANCE

The first task which concerned the Department in connection with the newly-organized service in recreation and guidance was to determine the present status of developments in these fields. To this end the Supervisor was immediately directed to survey guidance practices in the Commonwealth. The results of this survey will be a matter for future report.

MUSIC EDUCATION

A smoothly functioning central office can be of much assistance to individual teachers and can do much to focus attention upon needs in music education. Its chief functions in music education are:

1. To present to adults, patrons, and citizens of the State an awareness of the potentialities of music in an education program.
2. To guide the music instruction of the State as a whole.
3. To see that music instruction is a part of every school program.
4. To keep the instruction program in balance.

The year 1938 was observed as the Centennial of Public School Music which subject was introduced in Boston through the efforts of Lowell Mason. Appreciative of the historical significance, and realizing the cultural, civic,



and educational value of music, it was deemed to be a progressive step, professionally and culturally, to assign a supervisor in the field of public school music.

In May, 1938, President F. Colwell Conklin, of the Eastern Music Educators' Conference, asked the State Department of Education if it would be willing to cooperate with the Conference during the Sixth Biennial Convention at the Hotel Statler, Boston, Massachusetts, March 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 1939, by arranging for a program from the Rural Schools of Massachusetts. Under date of June 16, 1938, Supervisor McDonald was authorized by the Commissioner to accept the assignment. During the ensuing months all graded material in use in Massachusetts was carefully scanned and the deduction made that it would be possible to plan a program of American Traditional Songs of the geographical areas of the United States.

Songs were selected from the many books studied because of musical and cumulative value, within the ability of the children, and sufficiently easy for the grade teacher to develop them in case of inability of the supervisor to visit.

The program was divided into the following units:

1. Art Songs
2. Songs of the Plains
  - a. Indian
  - b. Cowboy
3. Songs of the South including the Bayou Region of Louisiana
4. Occupational Songs with special emphasis on the Northeastern States
5. Songs of Our Country.

Representatives of the various publishers of school music books met, and after several conferences agreement was obtained to reprint songs which had been chosen by Supervisor McDonald, and to authorize the publication of a Souvenir Booklet of the twenty-eight numbers. The following publishers sent representatives: American Book Company, C. C. Birchard, Carl Fischer, Ginn and Company, Schirmer Boston Music Company, and Silver Burdett and Company. The reprint permission granted by the publishers enabled the Department to solve the problem of accessibility and suitability of material and their cooperation was greatly appreciated.

The purpose of rural school music projects is to establish some practical principles of guidance by which the benefits of music instruction may be extended to a large group of children, who because of isolation, must attend the small school with limited facilities. The large schools of consolidated districts may meet the standards of city elementary schools and therefore need not be considered. Outlying small schools within the corporate limits of cities are often as limited in facilities as are rural schools and therefore should be included in the classification of rural schools.

The success of the Conference is matter for a future report. We recognize at this point in its development a much-needed influence for good on the music programs of the small schools with limited facilities.

#### CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendents of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with this provision of the law, the Department issues certificates of eligibility for such service. In 1938, eight term certificates were issued.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: Permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 285.

## CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

*Superintendents of Schools.* — The Twenty-fourth Annual Conference for Superintendents of Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, April 20, 21, and 22.

The principal addresses at the Conference were as follow: "State Support for Education", by Dr. Alfred D. Simpson, Assistant Commissioner of Education, Albany, New York; "Education in Human Relations", by Dr. F. Alexander Magoun, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; "Education, The Best Guarantee of American Democracy", by Honorable John E. Swift, Justice of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; "An Interpretation of Industrial Arts", by Dr. Maris M. Proffitt, Educational Consultant and Specialist in Guidance and Industrial Education, Washington, D. C.; "The Child's Level of Living", by Dr. P. S. de Q. Cabot, Instructor in Psychology, Simmons College; Co-director, Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study; "Program Enrichment Through Correspondence Courses—Some Interesting Possibilities", by E. Everett Clark, Supervisor of Correspondence Instruction, Division of University Extension, Department of Education; "Equivalent Certificates", by Joel E. Nystrom, Corps Area Civilian Adviser for Education, Army Base, Boston; "The Interpretation of Life as Seen Through Literature", by Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Boston; "Health Examinations for Public School Teachers", by Dr. Alton S. Pope, Director, Division of Tuberculosis, Department of Public Health; "Care of School Buildings" by George H. Varney, Business Agent, Department of Education.

Discussions were held on the following subjects: "School Law and Finance"; "Modern Education"; "The Rural School Questionnaire"; and "Industrial Arts".

*Conference of Rural School Superintendents of Schools.* — The Second Annual State Conference for Superintendents of Rural Schools was held at the State Teachers College, North Adams, on September 9 and 10, 1938. Subjects that received major emphasis and the speaker were as follows:

"Ways and Means of Arousing Public Interest In The Improvement of Rural Schools and "The Advantages and Disadvantages of the Consolidation of Rural Schools" by Herbert F. Blair, Professor of Education, School of Education, Boston University.

Other outstanding addresses of the conference were as follows: "Health Problems in Rural Schools" by Dr. Fredrika Moore, Division of Child Hygiene, State Department of Public Health; "Proper Training for Rural School Teachers" by Grover C. Bowman, President, State Teachers College, North Adams; "In-Service Training of Rural School Teachers" by Reginald S. Kimball, Superintendent of Schools, Monson.

The group discussed the following:

The Rural School Questionnaire and the Rural School Music Festival, March 17, 1939.

The total registration at the conference was 60, which included 40 superintendents of schools (most of whom were rural school superintendents), and 20 other interested persons. 114 cities and towns were represented.

*Junior and Senior High Schools.* — The Seventeenth Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Framingham, on April 26, 27, 28, 1938. The Conference included an all-day session on Wednesday, April 27, held by the Massachusetts Association of Deans of Girls. This was their fifteenth annual meeting.

Three addresses were given by Dr. Francis T. Spaulding, Professor of Education at Harvard University, entitled, "Educational and Vocational Guidance in Secondary Schools", "Secondary Education and Social Competence",



"Three Problems for High School Principals". Two addresses were given by Dr. Thomas H. Briggs, Professor of Education at Teachers College, Columbia University, entitled, "Promoting Professionalism of Secondary School Principals", "The Articulation of Secondary Schools and Colleges."

Addresses were also given by Philip G. Cashman, State Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes, entitled, "Society's Obligation to the Handicapped Child"; James N. Muir, Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, assisted by Mr. Abraham Krasker, Department of Teaching Aids, Quincy, presented, "Quincy Schools at Work"—A Motion Picture with Running Comment by Superintendent Muir; Arthur L. Axtell, of Roseland Apiary, Roseland, New Jersey, gave a presentation on "Community Service in a Bee Hive"; Philip L. Riley, Assistant Director, Supervising Health Education, Board of Education, Cleveland, Ohio, gave an address on "The Health Program for Boys in Cleveland High Schools"; Dr. Robert J. Beitel, Jr., of the Bureau of Visual Science, American Optical Company, Southbridge, addressed the conference on "Principles of Controlled Reading." Miss Margaret L. Leonard of the Department of Health Education, J. Sterling Morton High School, Cicero, Illinois, gave an address on "Health Teaching and Counselling of Girls in the Morton High School, Cicero, Illinois"; G. Walter Williams, Principal of the New Bedford High School, New Bedford, Massachusetts on "A Few Suggestions to Young Principals by a Retiring Principal"; Theodore W. Cassavant, Counsellor for Boys, Philip Livingston Junior High School, Albany, New York, on "A Day in a Junior High School — A Motion Picture of the Modern Red Schoolhouse in Action".

The principals made reports as follows: "The Use of the Auditorium in Oral English", by Harold A. Strout, Walpole; "Community Life Courses", by Mayo M. Magoon, Framingham; "A Summary of the Issues and Functions of Secondary Education", by Ralph A. Lawrence, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Greenfield; "Report Cards as Used in Our Junior and Senior High School", by Payson H. Reed, Northbridge; "Consumer Education", by Alan F. Flynn, Sudbury; "A Californian Looks at the Massachusetts High Schools", by Verne M. Ross, Technical High School, Springfield; "A Report of the NEA Meeting", by Arthur E. Boudreau, Winthrop; "A New Philosophy for Curriculum Building", by Haydn S. Pearson, Bigelow Junior High School, Newton.

Music was furnished by the Lowell State Teachers College Choir, under the direction of Miss Grace G. Pierce, Director of Music Courses; and by the Revere High School Glee Club, under the direction of William O. Goss and Mildred M. Martin; and by the Principals' Quartet.

At the meeting of the Deans of Girls, in addition to the addresses given by Dr. Beitel and Miss Leonard, Miss Bertha Drugan of Beverly High School, spoke on "The Dean's Function in Extra-Curriculum Activities"; Miss Edith Jacobs of Watertown High School, on "The Student Council"; Miss Mary Sawyer of Brookline High School, on "The Girls' League"; Miss Eleanor McCormack, of Belmont High School, on "School Dances and Other Social Activities", and Miss Mary Tobin of Lowell High School, on "Student Employment."

*Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Supervisors of Special Classes and Superintendents of Rural Schools.* The Tenth Annual State Conference for Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools, Superintendents of Rural Schools and Supervisors of Special Classes, was held at Massachusetts State College, Amherst, on March 30, March 31 and April 1, 1938. Subjects that received major emphasis and the speakers were as follows:

(1) "Focal Points In the Developmental Reading Activities" and "The Analysis and Correction of Reading Difficulties" by Dr. Emmett A. Betts.



Research Professor and Director of the Reading Clinic, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania.

(2) "Language as a Factor in Effective Reading" and "Certain Matters of Importance in the Teaching of Language" by Dr. Paul McKee, Professor of Education, Colorado State College of Education, Greeley, Colorado.

Other features of the program were as follows: "Responsibility of the Elementary School Principal for the School's Safety Program" by Thomas F. Power, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Worcester; "The Function of the Comic Spirit in Literature" by Thomas A. Sheehan, Master of English, Boston Latin School, Boston; "World Friendship Through International Understanding" by Reginald S. Kimball, Superintendent of Schools, Monson; "Conservation" by Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby, President, New England Wildflower Preservation Society; "Are we Making Progress?" by James G. Reardon, Commissioner of Education; "The Educational Picture" by Edward A. Sullivan, President, State Teachers College, Salem.

Discussion groups gave consideration to the following topics:

Practical Significance of Recent Research in Written Language.

A Basic Time Allotment Schedule for Elementary Grades.

Social Studies in the Elementary Schools.

Reading in the Elementary Grades.

How Can the Progress of Children Through the School System be Most Effectively Organized?

The Teacher and Research Materials.

Marks and Reports.

Character and Reading.

What Social Services Ought to be Rendered by the Public Schools?

Significant Changing Directions in the Consideration of Curriculums, Methods, and Public Relations.

School and Classroom Libraries.

Profiting by a City-wide Supervisory Program in Remedial Reading.

Creating a School Environment Which Emphasizes the Social Responsibility of the Individual.

The Improvement of Rural Schools in Vermont.

The Rural School Questionnaire.

The total registration was 851, including 70 superintendents, 501 principals, 35 elementary supervisors, 21 special class supervisors and 315 others engaged in various types of elementary work.

231 cities and towns were represented at this conference.

*State Teachers College Instructors.* — The Twenty-first Annual Conference of Instructors in the State Teachers Colleges was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater on September 13, 14, and 15.

Addresses by Dr. William C. Bagley, Teachers College, Columbia University, were upon the subjects "Outstanding Problems in the Professional Education of Teachers" and "Persisting Issues in Educational Theory."

Dr. Bancroft Beatley, President of Simmons College, Boston, gave two addresses as follows: "The College and Professional Education" and "Motivation—The Major Art of Teaching."

There was an address on "Correlation in the Education of Teachers:

A. In Professional Theory and Professional Practice

B. In Professional and Academic Education"

by Frank E. Baker, President, State Teachers College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

There was also an informal discussion of the Revised Freshman Program and a discussion on Roots and Branches of Personnel Work.

In addition, group meetings were held on Public School Procedures.

*Special Class Conference.* — The Second Annual State-wide Conference of Special Class Teachers, Principals, and Supervisors was held in the Massachusetts School of Art on Friday, May 20, 1938. More than 1,000 teachers, principals, supervisors, and others interested in the education of the physically and mentally handicapped child registered and attended the various lectures given at this Conference.

An outstanding pageant, written by Mrs. Elsie E. Meserve, Principal of the Junior High Industrial Arts School of Arlington, was presented by the special class pupils of Arlington. For the second year in succession every pupil in the Junior High Industrial Arts School participated in this pageant. It was an outstanding demonstration of the height to which these children may rise under the guidance of expert teachers. The pageant was entitled "Youth Triumphant".

One of the features of the Conference was a radio broadcast direct from the auditorium over Station WEEI from 2:30 until 3:00 p.m. During this period two addresses of interest were delivered, one entitled "Humane Treatment of the Underprivileged" by His Excellency, Charles F. Hurley, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the other "Our Modern Philosophy of Special Class Education" given by Philip G. Cashman, Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes, Department of Education.

Other outstanding contributions were made by the following: Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott, Consultant in Parent Education, Division of Child Hygiene of the Department of Public Health, whose address was entitled "Understanding Behavior"; Dr. George F. Fitzgibbon, Head of the Sociology Department, Boston College who discussed "The Sociological Significance of Training the Mentally Retarded"; Dr. Clarence A. Bonner, Superintendent, Danvers State Hospital, who dealt with "The Importance of Emotional Stress in the Life of the Inferior Child"; and Miss Mary P. O'Neill, Head of the Psychology Department, Lynn School Department, whose address was "Handicaps Other Than Mental".

A demonstration was given by the Drum and Bugle Corps of the Junior High Industrial Arts School of Arlington under the direction of William J. O'Brien.

*Music Supervisors.* — The Fourteenth Annual Conference of Music Supervisors and Teachers was held at the Massachusetts School of Art on May 6. Director Francis J. Findlay of the Public School Music Department of the New England Conservatory of Music gave a paper on "Growth of Appreciation Through Instrumental Music". In addition, there were vocal and instrumental demonstrations given by Haydn M. Morgan of Newton, Joseph H. Gildea of Boston, and Joseph F. Wagner of Boston. An operetta "The Ghost of Lollipop Bay" was produced by Miss Grace G. Pierce of Lowell assisted by Miss Mary F. Wallace of Lowell. A model lesson on "Integration in the Junior High School" was given by Professor Lilla Belle Pitts of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

*Art Supervisors.* — The Annual Conference of Supervisors and Teachers of Art scheduled for March 25, 1938 was cancelled in favor of the Eastern Arts Association Convention at the Hotel Statler, Boston, on April 6, 7, 8, and 9, 1938.

*Teachers' Institutes.* — During the past year four one-day institutes were conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of teachers in certain regional groups. The speakers, in the main, were members of the department staff and members of the faculties at the State Teachers Colleges. Among the subjects discussed were the following:

Is There a Case for Idealism in Education?

Specific Aims for a Safety Program in Primary Grades.



- Guidance in the Elementary School.
  - Children's Behavior.
  - Teaching Safety in the Junior High School.
  - Guidance in the High School.
  - Our Changing, yet Unchanging Education.
  - Special Class Education — Its Importance and Challenge.
  - Uses of Mental Hygiene in the Classroom.
  - Children's Behavior.
  - Visual Education.
  - Development of Number Concepts Through Experiences and Games.
  - Arithmetic in the Middle Grades.
  - The Relation of Physical Education to the Health Education Program in the Junior High School and the High School.
  - An Application of Guidance Material in the Junior High School and the Senior High School.
  - Safety and the Curriculum.
  - Methods and Value of Choric Speaking.
  - The Challenge of Leisure Time.
  - Reading Readiness.
  - Prevention of Reading Disabilities.
  - Reading Skills and Habits to be Developed in the Middle Grades.
  - Diagnostic and Remedial Reading.
  - The Bases for Guidance in the Junior High School Reading Program.
  - Providing for the Correction of Reading Disabilities in the Junior High School.
  - The Responsibility of Teachers of All Subjects for Effective Study of Those Subjects.
  - Desirable Reading Achievements of High School Pupils.
  - The Handicapped Reader.
  - The Women Behind the Constitution.
  - What Can the Schools Do to Prevent Juvenile Delinquency?
  - Health Education in the Lower Grades.
  - Meeting the Needs of Slow Pupils Not Three Years Mentally Retarded.
  - Meeting the Needs of the Non-College Pupil in the Small High School.
- The location of the Institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the towns represented are given below:

<i>Date and Location</i>	<i>Number Present</i>	<i>Towns Represented</i>
Feb. 4, Marlborough	200	4 — Marlborough, Hudson, Westborough, Sudbury
Feb. 18, Northbridge	187	5 — Uxbridge, Douglas, Grafton, Upton, Northbridge
March 11, Rutland	111	10 — Holden, Oakham, Paxton, Rutland, Barre, Hardwick, Petersham, Princeton
Oct. 7, West Boylston	157	14 — Shrewsbury, Millbury, Worcester, Paxton, West Boylston, Boylston, Berlin, Sterling, Princeton, Westminster, Northborough, Holden, Rutland, Southborough

SCHOLARSHIPS — CHILDREN OF WORLD WAR VETERANS

Section 1 of Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1930, relative to scholarship reimbursement for children of Massachusetts men who died as a result of service in the World War, was amended in 1938. This amendment removed the restriction as to the date of death of the parent, and also made provision for including children of "mothers" who died as a result of service.



Section one now reads as follows:

"The commonwealth, acting through the department of education, may contribute toward the expenses of the higher education of any child, resident in the commonwealth and not under sixteen years and not over twenty-two years of age, whose father or mother entered the military or naval service of the United States from Massachusetts in the world war and was killed in action or died from other cause as a result of such service."

Thirty-seven new applications were approved for the school year 1938-39 of which twenty-nine were because of the change in the law. The amount of reimbursement for the year ending November 30, 1938, was \$8,613.

### DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

During the past year 45,835 persons called at the offices of the Division of Immigration and Americanization. A little more than half of that number came to the Boston office, as 23,184 were listed as clients there. The New Bedford office listed 5,131; Fall River, 4,979; Lawrence, 4,740; Worcester, 4,188; and Springfield, 3,613 clients. The total of 45,835 persons is the largest annual record so far for the Division. The first annual report of the Bureau of Immigration, which included the time from July, 1917, to December 1, 1918, listed 8,565 applicants. The second year, ending December 1, 1919, recorded 17,040. At that time the Division maintained two branch offices, one at Springfield and one at New Bedford. Both were opened in the summer of 1918, and with this annual report have finished twenty years of service to the foreign born in their respective communities. In 1923 two additional branch offices were opened at Fall River and Lawrence and for that year the total number of clients recorded was 21,985. In 1929 the fifth of the branch offices, Worcester, was opened, but not on an entirely full-time basis until 1931. For that year, 1931, the Division recorded 41,052 clients. Since that time the Division has been operating on a basis of six full-time offices. This year, 1938, records more than 2,138 clients over the next largest year, 1936, which had a total of 43,692. The increase of this year over the preceding year was apparent at all the offices except Springfield which showed a slight loss, 84. The gain for Boston over 1937 was 2,560; for Lawrence, 701; for New Bedford, 622; for Fall River, 370; for Worcester, 30. In 1931 when the Division established the fifth branch office, its staff of permanent employees comprised twenty-five (25) employees. During 1938 we had 20 permanent employees with an increased intake of almost 5,000 clients, 4,783 being the exact figure. All the offices have felt the pressure of this work, but it is particularly manifest at Boston which has four less employees than in 1931 and 2,917 more clients.

Clients came to the offices of the Division from 297 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. The Boston office records clients from 244 localities, Worcester from 82, Lawrence from 53, Springfield from 43, New Bedford from 33, and Fall River from 23 localities. Naturally the largest number of clients come from the cities where our offices are located, Boston is recorded as the residence of 10,898 clients, New Bedford, 4,446; Fall River, 3,739; Lawrence, 2,506; Worcester, 2,376; and Springfield, 1,746. The cities and towns where a special field service was maintained showed the following residents recorded: Lowell, 789; Holyoke, 655; Taunton, 555; Fitchburg, 447; Attleboro, 240; Gardner, 203; Gloucester, 172; Haverhill, 369; Newburyport, 135; Salem, 193; Adams, 83; Greenfield, 8; Northampton, 13; North Adams, 34; and Pittsfield, 8.

Cities and towns other than those in which special services were maintained, but which were recorded as the residences of more than five hundred clients this year were: Cambridge with 1,550; Somerville with 1,360; Everett with 614, Malden, 568; Watertown, 558; Medford, 536; and Brookline, 528. These localities are all within the Boston district.

The clients of the Division were born in seventy different countries. Slightly less than half the number, 21,744, were born in Europe. Italy is recorded as the birthplace of 6,873; Portugal of 4,505; Poland of 3,234; Russia of 1,876; and Lithuania of 1,361; Germany of 782; Greece of 667; Sweden of 598; France of 294; Albania of 276; Norway of 161; Austria of 149; and Belgium of 130. Less than 100 were recorded from each of the remaining European countries. The British Empire was recorded as the birthplace of 19,118 clients. From Canada came 11,075, the largest single national group. Newfoundland was given as the birthplace of 865; England is recorded as the birthplace of 2,593; Ireland of 3,227 with 178 additional from North Ireland; 778 from Scotland, and 17 from Wales. The British West Indies are recorded as the birthplace of 301 of our clients. From the Western Hemisphere, exclusive of British possessions, 3,116 clients were recorded. 2,992 clients were recorded as born in the United States. No other country in the western hemisphere recorded as many as fifty native. From Africa and Asia came 1,855 clients, of whom 598 were born in Syria, 856 in Turkey, and 359 in Armenia.

As classified by race, instead of by country of birth, the records show the following supplemental nationality figures: French Canadians, 6,157; Hebrews, 2,679, Polish, 2,652; Lithuanians, 1,182; Armenians, 1,094; Syrians, 518; Negroes, 537; Russians, 392; Ukrainians, 90; Turkish, 78; Assyrians, 50.

More than three fourths of our clients, 77.47 per cent, sought help in problems of citizenship. The number recorded as seeking citizenship aid was 35,511, of whom 12,140 sought information. The remaining 22,371 were assisted in filling out the various applications for the naturalization procedure. Applications for declaration of intention, forms A 2213, were filled out for 7,878 persons; applications for final papers, forms A 2214, were filled out for 14,471 persons; applications for certificate of derivative citizenship were filled for 235, and for lost papers, 787.

It is much to be regretted that the Division was unable, because of lack of funds, to issue a reprint of the booklet called "The Constitution of the United States—with suggestions for those preparing for citizenship" which has been distributed by the Division to prospective citizens since 1919. The booklet, as issued, gave the text of the Constitution of the United States, an outline of the naturalization procedure, and a list of questions and answers for the candidate for citizenship to study in preparation for educational tests which are a part of the examination of the candidate for citizenship. We requested a supplemental appropriation to allow a reprint of the booklet, 60,000 copies of which were distributed between April 1937 and July 1938, but it was not granted.

During the year 1938 the Division of Immigration enjoyed working with the courts in the naturalization work, with the officials and officers of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service and with the adult alien classes in the Commonwealth. We have had cordial co-operation with the many social agencies of the Commonwealth and wish to express our particular appreciation to the International Institute of Boston which has continued to contribute to our work the services of its Greek and Russian translators and has also assisted in translation of various other languages.

The Director of the Division served on a committee for a reception to the Hon. James L. Houghteling, United States Commissioner of Immigration. She also addressed several Americanization meetings throughout the state and conferred with agencies and individuals on immigration problems.

A public agency such as this Division cannot solve its problems of pressure of work by limiting its intake as is the policy of the social agency which wishes to retain its standards of individual service to each client. The public agency must, of course, assume responsibility for all its applicants, stretching its skills and its workers to the limits of their capacities and its funds as far as they can go. A program, however, cannot travel faster than public under-



standing and acceptance of it furnish funds for its proper maintenance. To those working day by day with the foreign born residents of the Commonwealth it is a commonplace that these people from other lands are seeking, as never before, dependable advice and efficient assistance in their assimilation into American life. Conditions in their home lands are such that they see the necessity of understanding the immigration laws and regulations so that they may unite their families who may be in severe distress abroad. In this time of economic difficulty citizenship is a material as well as a spiritual asset. For those persons who are citizens by accident of birth or by virtue of marriage, citizenship is taken, sometimes, rather too much for granted. For the many for whom citizenship is a matter of conscious choice there is necessary a painstaking preparation and a prescribed procedure quite difficult to understand by the alien of moderate or meagre education. If, at this time of economic stress and emotional conflict because of oppressions abroad, the Commonwealth can augment and not contract the service to the foreign born, the duty of "bringing the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin into sympathetic relation" as set forth in the law creating the Division of Immigration and Americanization will be fulfilled.

## DIVISION OF THE BLIND

### INTRODUCTION

In carrying out the provisions of the laws under which this Division was created and is administered (G. L. Chap. 15, Sections 13 and 15, Chap. 69, Section 12 to 25A) and in interpreting these provisions so as to render the fullest measure of service to the blind, and to the Commonwealth, the Division operates under the following general sub-divisions:

Prevention of Blindness, Conservation of Vision, Financial Aid, Employment, Industrial Aid, Sales, Workshops, Home Teaching, Social Service, Accounting, Record and Clerical.

Each one of these departments works in close cooperation with the other, for the general betterment of the conditions of the blind. No one of our various departments functions separately or independently; the services of each are at the disposal of all; and our aim is for concerted and united effort in behalf of the blind people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

### SUMMARY

On November 30, 1938, there were 5,508 blind persons on the register, classified by ages as follows:

To 5 years . . . . .	73
Between 6 and 20 years . . . . .	497
Between 21 and 50 years . . . . .	1,457
Between 51 and 70 years . . . . .	1,870
Over 70 years . . . . .	1,471
Ages unknown . . . . .	140

A summary of the work among the adult blind follows.

During the year the Division of the Blind was in touch with 3,994 blind adults. 5,711 calls were made on blind persons, and 779 interviews with blind persons were held at the Central Office.

Services rendered as follows:

	<i>Persons</i>
Financial aid granted to . . . . .	1,302
Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, or advertising to . . . . .	43
Assistance in the sale of products to . . . . .	239
Employed by Division on Staff . . . . .	19
Employed in Division workshops . . . . .	119
Instruction by home teachers given to . . . . .	703
Talking book machines loaned to . . . . .	569



## Social Service:

	<i>Persons</i>
Visited . . . . .	2,881
Gifts of money distributed by Division agents from private organizations and friends — \$4,068 to . . . . .	869
Loans arranged for by Division agents with private organizations — \$1,158 to . . . . .	37
Gifts of clothing and fuel provided by Division agents through private organizations and friends to . . . . .	339
Writing boards, self-threading needles, theatre tickets, baskets, etc., to . . . . .	270
Guided on shopping trips, visits to doctors, dentists, clinics, etc. . . . .	598
Assistance in finding boarding places to . . . . .	45
Arrangements made for medical, dental or hospital or convalescent care for . . . . .	45
Vacations arranged with other agencies for . . . . .	154
Volunteer readers supplied for . . . . .	6

## NEW CASES

During the year ending November 30, 1938, 642 new cases were referred to this Division. These cases were referred from the following sources:

Individuals . . . . .	175
Hospitals, eye clinics, doctors, etc. . . . .	170
State Hospitals and State Schools . . . . .	87
Public Welfare, Old Age Assistance Departments and other Social Agencies . . . . .	60
Blind person himself . . . . .	43
City and Town Almshouses and Infirmaries . . . . .	37
Division Agents . . . . .	32
Convalescent Homes, Homes for the Aged, etc. . . . .	9
Representatives and Senators . . . . .	8
Other State Departments . . . . .	5
Catholic Guild for the Blind . . . . .	5
Lowell Association for the Blind . . . . .	2
Perkins Institution . . . . .	2
Red Cross . . . . .	2
Selectmen . . . . .	2
Insurance Companies . . . . .	2
Police Department . . . . .	1

Upon investigation 40 of these people were found to have too much vision to remain on our Register of the Blind, and 5 could not be located. Each of the 597 newly registered cases was visited by a Division Agent and told of the work of the Division, and the services offered to the blind by this Division. An analysis of the services rendered to newly reported cases, during the year, follows:

Relief granted to . . . . .	152
Instruction by Home Teachers given to . . . . .	104
Talking Book Machines loaned to . . . . .	53
Gifts of money arranged for by Division Agents from private funds to . . . . .	17

There were 122 cases referred by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary during the year. Of these, 23 were already known to this Division and 3 had too much vision to come into our register.

The causes of blindness in the 96 new cases registered were as follows:

Glaucoma . . . . .	30	Separation of the Retina . . . . .	3
Conditions of Choroid and Retina (Myopic, Diabetic and Degenerative) . . . . .	14	Uveitis . . . . .	2
Myopia . . . . .	12	Iridocyclitis . . . . .	2
Amblyopia . . . . .	5	Albinism-Nystagmus . . . . .	2
Cataract (inoperable) . . . . .	5	Vitreous Opacities . . . . .	2
Corneal opacities . . . . .	5	Anophthalmos . . . . .	1
Retinitis Pigmentosa . . . . .	4	Trachoma . . . . .	1
Optic Nerve Atrophy . . . . .	3	Sympathetic Ophthalmia . . . . .	1
		Uncertain . . . . .	4

Not all of the newly reported cases are persons who have just become blind. Many of course are, but many are people who have been blind for a number of years, but were never reported to the Division previously. This Division, through its agents, is constantly on the alert to discover any blind persons who do not know of its existence, and to offer them any assistance in our power. At all our sales, and in all the lectures given by our agents, our anxiety to know of any new cases is stressed. The publicity attendant on the advent of Social Security benefits to the blind has caused many blind people, hitherto unknown to us to be brought to our attention. Another one of our services which has attracted much attention and thus brought in many new names is the Talking Book Machine.

It has been a firmly fixed idea in the minds of a large portion of the public that only "needy" blind persons should be reported to this Division. This is a gross misapprehension. Our object is to keep a register of *all* the blind people in the Commonwealth, to render them any service within our power that they desire, to serve as a bureau of information for them, to direct them to the proper agency for any service we cannot perform. On those who require no service of any kind from us, we still wish to have a record, to make our register of the blind in this State as complete as possible, giving a true picture of the number of blind and their condition.

### REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Following is a summary of the administrative activities of the Division.

183 libraries — 175 public, 7 school and 1 institution were visited.

93 libraries in the small towns were given children's and reference books to aid in work with the schools.

24,522 volumes from the Division's lending collection were lent to 340 libraries, including 16 institutions; 157 non-fiction collections to 93 libraries; 65 collections from the state certificate collection sent to 15 libraries and rural schools.

11 addresses were made by the Library Adviser before library clubs, women's clubs, library training classes etc.

17 library meetings were attended by the staff.

### FIELD WORK

*Public libraries.* — The Library Adviser has made 156 visits in addition to her office duties. Most of these visits have been made in response to special requests for definite help. Eleven trustees' meetings have been attended to advise on special problems; 4 surveys of libraries have been made showing present conditions with recommendations for improved service; advice on new buildings or the remodeling of old, has been given to 10 towns; estimates on revising the catalog in 10 towns; inspection of the collections have been made in 28 libraries, with recommendations for disposition of books outmoded and of no permanent value. She has given 11 addresses, including talks to the

students at the Simmons College Rural Problems Seminar on the facilities for reading in the rural towns; to the students at Emmanuel College on training and opportunities in library work; to the Springfield Training Class, the Ipswich Friends of the Library group; women's clubs, library clubs and conferences; has participated in the Adult Education Institute held at Simmons College and attended 12 library meetings.

The Secretary of the Metropolitan Water Supply Commission requested the advice of the Library Adviser in disposing of the books in the Dana and North Dana libraries since the town was to be absorbed in the Quabbin Basin. These 6,000 volumes were deposited in the Enfield Town Hall and sorted for delivery to 25 small libraries in the western part of the state.

The General Secretary has assisted in rearranging the catalog in one town and in the cataloging of recent accessions in two towns; other visits have been made to become acquainted with conditions and needs of the libraries. The total number of visits made, was 110. Five library meetings have been attended.

*Schools and Institutions.* — Seven school libraries and one institution library have been visited. Sixteen institutions borrowed 1074 volumes (677 of these were foreign books lent to 10 institutions). The State Certificate Reading continues to interest the children. This year 149 towns have been using the list and 28,740 certificates were distributed from this Division.

*Library Institute.* The 21st annual Institute for librarians in small towns was held at the Hyannis State Teachers College. Registration numbered 73, representing 51 libraries.

*University Extension Courses.* In cooperation with the Division of University Extension a course in cataloging was given by Mrs. Eleanor G. Brackett, Instructor at Simmons College, at Sever Hall, Cambridge. The attendance was 70, of which 34 took the course for credit. A course in Library Research was given by Mr. William T. O'Rourke, Librarian of the Brockton Public Library. The enrollment was 34; 21 for credit.

*WPA Project.* The book mending project has been continued with from five to ten workers. Aid has been given to 28 libraries sending books to the State House. The number of volumes repaired, including 825 volumes of the Division's collection, was 3,240. Advice for WPA projects sponsored by local libraries was given to four towns.

#### LENDING LIBRARY

The lending library of non-fiction was inaugurated in 1924 to supplement the books the Division was unable to borrow through inter-library loans. The increased demands upon the larger libraries made it impossible for them to meet the requests.

The total number of books issued this year was 24,522 volumes, an increase of 2,872 over last year. These were lent to 340 libraries, including 16 institutions. From the general collection 13,395 volumes were lent, an increase of 1,610 over last year. To fill requests 887 volumes were purchased and 832 volumes borrowed from other libraries. Each year the call for books on education has lead in circulation. This year useful arts came first, but education followed closely, then history and travel. For a three-month period 157 collections were sent to 93 libraries, an increase of 34 collections and 24 libraries to which the collections have been sent.

From the State Certificate Reading collection 65 collections were lent to 15 libraries and 13 rural schools. This is a decrease of 48 collections and a decrease in the number of libraries and schools receiving collections. This is due, undoubtedly, to the fact that few visits have been made to schools and school libraries because of a limited staff.

The lending collection for the foreign-born contains 6,000 volumes in 32



languages. The circulation for this year has been 11,127 volumes in 23 languages to 154 libraries, including 10 institutions. This is an increase of 1,562 volumes over last year and an increase of 22 libraries using the collection. Polish, Italian, and French lead in requests. Records from various libraries show that the Polish books have the largest circulation.

There are frequent requests for a catalog of the books in the lending library. In 1928, when the collection was small, a catalog was printed and distributed to all librarians and superintendents of schools. This is now out of print. In 1929 a catalog of the foreign collection was printed; this is still available. In 1934 a catalog of books on education was printed. This is out of print. Since that time multigraphed lists on special subjects have been distributed, many of which are still available. These subjects included books on handicraft, hobbies, music, recreation, science, pageants, poetry, social service, stamp collecting, etc. This year a catalog and eight short lists of 1937 and 1938 accessions have been printed and distributed. These lists are: "Have a Hobby"; "Books Worth Re-reading;" "These Parlous Times;" "Lives Worth Re-Living;" "Old Traveling Companions;" "Modern Advice;" "I Hear America Singing;" and "Our Problems."

TEACHERS RETIREMENT BOARD

The Teachers Retirement Law was amended at the last session of the Legislature so that now a part-time teacher whose service in the public schools of Massachusetts amounts to one-half time or more is subject to the provisions of the retirement law. A part-time teacher employed less than one-half time is also required to be a member if he was enrolled as a member prior to September 1, 1925, or if immediately prior to his service amounting to less than one-half time he was a member and employed as a teacher for a period of not less than one year.

A member enrolled after September 1, 1925, who was employed as a part-time teacher at any time between September 1, 1925 and September 1, 1938, may pay in one sum the assessments for all part-time service subsequent to the date on which he was first employed on a basis of one-half time or more, with the interest which would have been credited during the time such service was rendered, and thereby receive credit for the service for which payment is made.

A part-time teacher who is a member is required to pay the minimum annual assessment of \$35 if his salary is less than \$700 a year.

An amendment has also been made to Section 37C of the retirement law, so that now if a member who has twenty or more years of creditable service is dismissed the member may, within ten days, request the Retirement Board for a hearing.

The Teachers' Retirement Board has estimated that it will be necessary that the State appropriate the following amounts for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1939:

Pensions to retired members and to make good any deficit in the annuity fund . . . . .	\$1,440,000.00
Reimbursement of cities and towns on account of pensions paid under local systems . . . . .	314,476.99
Administration expenses . . . . .	20,870.04
	<hr/>
	\$1,775,347.03

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1938, was fixed at 5% of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$130. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate for the school year beginning July 1, 1939.

In accordance with the provisions of the retirement law, 1032 teachers who entered the service for the first time were enrolled as members of the Retirement Association. There were also 97 teachers who served in the public schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who joined the Association by paying their back assessments with interest. On December 31, 1938, there were 20,845 active members, of whom 3,543 were teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Retirement Association and 17,302 were teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

Interest at the rate of 3% was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1938. The total interest credited for the year to the members' accounts and the annuity reserve fund amounted to \$938,033.13.

The total deposits for the year amounted to \$2,250,805.74. Payments amounting to \$437,538.27 were made on account of members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount, \$353,459.02 was contributions and the balance, \$84,079.25, was interest. Payments for the year amounting to \$182,782.85 were made to the estates of deceased members.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$2,442,188.53. On December 31, 1938, the gross assets were \$33,332,371.91 and the total liabilities amounted to \$32,304,433.71, leaving a surplus of \$1,027,938.20.

Two hundred fifteen teachers retired during the year 1938, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$220,196.92. Of this amount \$73,610.40 was annuity derived from the contributions made by these members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 13; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 130; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 72.

Seventy-three teachers who retired during the year made payments for the purchase of an additional annuity; 38 of these teachers paying an amount equal to the total of their regular contributions with interest, which is the maximum amount permitted by law. The total payments for the purchase of an additional annuity amounted to \$158,966.70 and the additional annuities purchased amounted to \$15,352.48. The largest payment was \$4,060.37, which purchased an annuity of \$563.64.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 215 members retired in 1938:

RETIREMENTS	Number of Retire-ments	Average Age at Retirement	Average Length of Service	Average Salary Last 5 Years	Average Annuity	Average Pension	Average Retiring Allow-ance
Before age 60 on account of dis-ability	13	54.15	24.90	\$1,914.73	\$207.45	\$423.53	\$630.98
Age age 60 or over, without credit for prior service*	14	65.71	17.45	1,725.12	225.69	236.29	461.98
At age 60 or over, with credit for prior service*	188	66.42	40.46	1,994.99	360.39	732.83	1,093.22

\* Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service in Massachusetts.

Of the 188 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for service prior to July 1, 1914, 125 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law. Thirteen of these 188 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1938 there were 1,993 retired members living who retired at the age of sixty or over and the average retiring allowance for these mem-bers was \$841.54. There were 112 retired members living who were retired on account of disability before age sixty. The average retiring allowance for



these members was \$434.73. There were, therefore, 2,105 retired members living on December 31, 1938, their retiring allowances amounting to \$1,725,881.88, of which \$1,325,889.68 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$399,992.20 is annuity.

There are 1,712 members of the Retirement Association who during 1939 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 66 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

## MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

### THE WINTER TERM

During the winter term the Schoolship "Nantucket" was berthed as usual at Pier 1, Navy Yard, Charlestown, by courtesy of Rear Admiral William T. Tarrant, U. S. N., Commandant of the First Naval District. In October, the spar deck was housed over and the school was maintained at its total capacity of cadets, with classes on board the ship and in rooms in Navy Yard buildings.

On February 1, 1938, the ship was moved from Pier 1 to Pier 5 in order to facilitate the work of repairs. During the spring overhaul, the Navy Department made repairs to the "Nantucket" expending for construction and repair, \$11,208 and in the engineering department, \$4,234. These repairs, together with repairs to the ship's chronometers at the Naval Observatory, were made without cost to the State.

### THE SUMMER TERM

The unsettled conditions existing in Europe early in the year made it advisable, in planning the itinerary for the practice cruise which extended from May 14 to September 20, to omit all ports in continental Europe. The cruise was limited, in addition to the home ports, to a port in the Azores, a port in the Madeira Islands, two ports in the West Indies, and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Favorable conditions existed during the summer and excellent progress was made with the routine drills and studies. The cruise was a notable one for the large amount of mileage made under sail alone. The total mileage was 10,601, and 4,131 miles were made under sail.

### NEW SCHOOLSHIP

The present schoolship, the U. S. S. Nantucket, is a staunch and seaworthy vessel, but the Commissioners and the Navy Department believe that a larger ship of modern type is desirable. To that end, Senator David I. Walsh has introduced into Congress legislation providing for the construction of a new schoolship.

### THE UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVE

At the invitation of the Navy Department, a conference of the governing bodies and superintendents of the State nautical schools was held in Washington on April 12, 1938. The conference was attended by representatives from the four State schools. Commissioner Walter K. Queen and Captain Clarence A. Abele, U. S. N., Superintendent of the School, were present representing the Massachusetts Nautical School. The object of the conference was to bring about a closer cooperation between the Navy Department and the State nautical schools; also to coordinate the work of the four schoolships.

Captain Felix X. Gyax, U. S. N., Director of the Naval Reserve, in the Bureau of Navigation, presided at the conference. The opening addresses at the conference were made by Captain C. W. Nimitz, U. S. N., Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, and Captain Gyax. In referring to the State nautical schools, Captain Gyax said: "The Navy Department acknowledges and commends the splendid results that have been achieved, as attested by the



fine record of the graduates of these nautical schools at sea, and the success of many more in positions of high trust and responsibility in connection with the administration and operation of the maritime industry ashore."

The conference resulted in the following action:

First, the curricula of the State nautical schools have been extended and the schools will definitely prepare young men not only for service in the American merchant marine, but also in the United States Naval Reserve. The following naval subjects have been included in the course of study: Navy Regulations, Naval Law, International Law, Types and Characteristics of Naval ships and aircraft, Tactics and Manoeuvring, Ship Drills, Gunnery, Communications, and Damage Control. The instruction in these subjects is given in the form of lectures by Naval officers.

Second, the Bureau of Navigation, under authority of the Secretary of the Navy, issued instructions to the Naval District Commandants providing for the admission of nautical school students in the Naval Reserve as Merchant Marine Cadets, in accordance with the Naval Reserve Act, approved June 25, 1938.

Third, the Chief of Bureau of Navigation and the Chief of Naval Operations recommended to the Secretary of the Navy that appropriate steps be taken to secure from the Maritime Commission the allocation of funds for the construction of suitable vessels as replacements for the present State school-ships, as necessary; the ships to be of such a character as to be readily usable as naval auxiliaries in an emergency. The recommendation was immediately approved by the Secretary of the Navy.

#### THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The enrollment in the day classes for the school year 1937-1938 was 80 in diploma courses and 41 in certificate courses. In the special day classes for which certificates, equivalent to evening certificates, are awarded, 207 students were enrolled. In the evening classes 2,026 applications were received and 985 were enrolled, no student having had his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

At the close of the last school year, the school graduated 31 from the day classes and 429 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates, 42 were of diploma grade and 387 were granted certificates.

The school offers three courses in the day classes as follows: General Cotton Manufacturing, a three-year course; Chemistry and Dyeing, a two-year course; Engineering, a two-year course. During recent years new subjects have been added to all of the courses by means of reducing the number of practice hours in certain other subjects, which was done without detracting from the value of the instruction.

The point, however, has been reached where it is not possible to inject any new subjects into the courses, particularly the two-year courses, without seriously affecting the instruction given in the present subjects. At the same time it is recognized that there are a number of subjects, not at present being given, that could be included in the courses which would be of material benefit to the graduate, also that certain subjects, being given at the present time, could be broadened to good advantage.

With these objects in view, the faculty presented to the Trustees of the school proposed schedules that would extend the present two-year courses in Chemistry and Dyeing, and Engineering, to three years, and recommended that effort be made to put these changes into effect. These recommendations were approved by the Trustees and there was included in the school's budget requests for the present fiscal year the estimated expenses for additional equipment and instructors.

Providing the Legislature approves the requests, it is the intention of the Trustees to inaugurate these changes with the opening of the next school year.

### LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE

The two four-year degree courses offered to the students attending the day classes are known as the Chemistry and Textile Coloring Course and the Textile Engineering. The latter has five options so that there are in reality six courses of college grade. A graduate course in the Department of Textile Chemistry leads to the degree of Master of Science in Textile Chemistry and in the Department of Textile Engineering a graduate course leads to the degree of Master of Science in Textile Engineering. Each of these courses is of one or two years depending upon the preparation of the student. In addition, there are three prescribed courses that require three years to complete and offer technical training to young men who do not care to spend a longer period of time. These are known as Cotton Manufacturing, Wool Manufacturing, and Textile Design Courses.

The curriculum for the past year remains essentially the same as that offered for the past few years and consists of the basic subjects of Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, English, and Drawing upon which rest the advanced technical subjects of Yarn Manufacture, Weaving, Designing, Dyeing, Finishing, and Engineering. Courses in Economics, Selling, Distribution, Business Administration, and Language help to broaden the preparation of the student for the production, distribution, or development branches of the industry.

During the past year the Louis Pasteur Hall has been completed and is now occupied as far as possible with the equipment that is available. The appropriation of \$50,000 made in 1938 for equipment in this building has been expended to provide facilities for the greatest number of students, but this amount does not take care of all students in the largest laboratories. Until additional funds are available the work of the students and instructors will be greatly handicapped.

The forced disuse of the Cotton Finishing Laboratory by the construction of the new building has given an opportunity for certain machinery manufacturers to renovate their machines and bring them more nearly in line with modern design. With the exception of minor additions to the equipment for testing purposes there have been no additions to the equipment for production.

The total registration in the day classes as of December 1, 1938, is 283. Of these 204 are from Massachusetts and 229 from New England, 42 from New York and New Jersey. Eight are from outside of the United States. During the past four years the enrollment in the Chemistry and Textile Coloring Course has grown from 77 to 136 and in the Engineering course from 87 to 111. The total enrollment in the day courses has grown from 184 to 283 in the same period. If larger entering classes continue the need of increasing the teaching staff will be imperative. At the commencement in June 1938 there were conferred 14 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Engineering; 16 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Chemistry; 1 degree, Master of Science in Textile Engineering; 1 degree, Master of Science in Textile Chemistry; and 4 three-year diplomas.

The registration for the Evening School as of December 1, 1938, is 1,659. Large classes are recorded in Chemistry, Finishing, Machine Shop Practice, Designing, and Weaving.

Of the 1,659 students 1,141 are from Lowell, 269 from Lawrence and vicinity, and 182 from other towns and cities. Besides these 67 attend from the nearby textile centers of Nashua and other New Hampshire places.

There are twenty-seven different courses offered this year to those who work during the day and wish to improve their knowledge and skill. At the graduation held in April 1938, 423 certificates were awarded.



The teaching-staff is composed of seven professors or department heads and thirty-three assistant professors and instructors, all of whom have classes in both the day and evening schools. In addition there are twenty-four instructors who teach in the evening school only.

The buildings of the Institute are four in number and located to form the four sides of a hollow square, interconnected and supplied by heat and power from a separate power plant connected by tunnel to the other buildings. They are all of slow burning construction faced with yellow brick on the outside and thoroughly sprinklered. All of the buildings have two floors and basement and two have in addition a third floor.

During the past forty-two years of the existence of the Institute there have been added to the equipment various types of machinery and testing apparatus, but with the continual improvement in design of machines as well as advancement in methods of production many of the machines should be replaced by those of later type to illustrate modern methods. An annual appropriation should be made for this purpose to cooperate with the machinery manufacturers who are willing to make liberal discounts in the cost of replacements.

### NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

*Enrollment and Attendance* — The figures for the enrollment and attendance for the school year ending Nov. 30, 1938, compare favorably with those of previous years.

*Weaving.* — In the classes of the General Cotton Manufacturing Course we have given training in fundamental weaving mechanisms, facts and conditions, beginning with the simplest forms and working through to lay the foundation for fancy or combined weave cloths. Yarn Calculations were emphasized in the first semester, and this prepared the students for the work of the later semester, when the problems of finding relative weights, lengths, percentages etc. were dealt with in detail. All other processes, with the necessary instruction for operating the machinery etc., have been brought before the students in the different classes. We have carried on classes giving instruction on the most modern of automatic weaving machinery, and plans have been made for the installing of a group of new machines, and to equip the weaving department with individual drives.

During six months of the school year approximately 170 evening students received 2 hours instruction nightly for four nights of each week in the various branches of work covered by this department. Special morning students have also been taken care of.

*Cotton Yarn Preparation.* — In this Department our students have done a great deal of work using different kinds of fibres and mixtures of fibres. The fibres used were cotton, rabbit fur, Lanatin, Rayon, Cisalfa and Celanese. Some of the machinery in this department is being replaced with new machinery which is capable of handling all types of fibres more successfully.

The course in Economics has been improved, being Applied Economics relative to the field of textiles.

A new testing laboratory has been built for this department, and is equipped with excellent testing apparatus.

A testing course in cotton, yarns and fabrics has been conducted in this department. It teaches the students to analyse the cottons, yarns and fabrics, relative to the growth geographically of cotton, and the way yarns and fabrics are manufactured.

*Designing Department.* — The work of the Designing Department has been carried on along the usual lines. In addition, special classes in these subjects and other related subjects were conducted throughout the year. The study



of color and painting, an essential subject to the student of textiles, was taken by the upper classmen.

This department has been active in collecting data and material to be used in proposed additions and revisions of courses. We have planned to place more emphasis on Styling and Style Designing, in conjunction with the manipulation of fabric compositions and constructions which is so prevalent in this era of new fabrics.

The evening classes in this department were well attended during the entire term.

*Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing Department.* — In this Department there was no radical change made during the school year, the only new item introduced being a course in Microscopy and in Testing.

In our regular work we have tried to give a good thorough foundation in the fundamentals of Chemistry, and feel that we have been fairly successful. The application of these fundamentals to the textile side of chemistry, has been, as before, along practical lines, approaching as nearly as possible the requirements of Print Works and Bleacheries.

*Mechanical Department.* — The various subjects taught in this department are closely related to one another, and may be used both in the drafting room and the machine shop. We have introduced a new textbook in the Mechanical Drawing Course, which has proved to be a great success. A number of the evening students are now using the same technical drawing book that is used in some of the day classes. The new lecture course that is given to students of the Mechanical Department who are taking Machine Shop Practice has proved to be very helpful to the students.

*Knitting, Rayon, Microscopic, and Testing Department.* — In the hosiery section of the Knitting Department, the knitting of blended yarns and the dyeing and finishing of hosiery were given careful attention.

In the Rayon part of the work, the winding, warping and throwing of rayon yarns were stressed, all this work being of a practical nature. A large number of young women attended this class during the evening sessions.

A good many procedures were added to the testing, such as analysis of mixed fibres in fabrics, denier of cut staple (Rayons), causes of defects, laundering tests, etc., on finished goods; and in the microscopic department the members of the class were trained and fitted for the work of practical technicians. The latest methods of analysis were set before these students, new ideas being worked out from time to time.

During this year, a method of obtaining a cross section of any fiber by a fast method was brought out, and at present a method of measuring diameters quickly is being studied. Photomicrography and enlarging are also being studied in this department.

Instruction in Merchandising has been taken up, giving the students some idea as to the manner in which the Textile business is carried on outside of manufacturing, that is, just how it is handled in the market.

A new class was started in the sessions of the evening classes, for the benefit of girls working in garment factories. They are taught how to operate power sewing machines, and the class has been well attended.

#### STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1937-38

*Day students;* Registered, 160; attending, 154.

*Evening students;* Registered, 2,090; attending, 1,356.

*Graduated June, 1938:* day students, 51; evening students, 232. Total, 283.

*Classification of Day Students by Courses.*—General Cotton Manufacturing Course, 30; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing Course, 54; Mechanical Course,

44; Testing and Microscopy Course, 18; Rayon Preparation Course, 4; Carding and Spinning Special Course, 1; Textile Fabrics and Analysis Course, 1; Special Subjects, 2; Total, 154.

*Classification of Evening Students by Courses.*— Carding and Spinning, 101; Weaving and Warp Preparation, 695; Mechanical, 273; Designing, 112; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing, 77; Microscopy, Rayon and Knitting, 98. Total, 1,356.

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Including agricultural departments established last year in Williamstown, Stow, Templeton, and this year in Hudson, the centers offering vocational agricultural education number twenty-five. Massachusetts now has four special agricultural schools, twenty departments in high schools, and an agricultural evening and short-unit school at Hubbardston.

The enrollment in agricultural classes in practically every center has increased this fall. New centers are investigating and evincing interest in the establishment of vocational agricultural work. This may be due to the more favorable position of the farm group during the depression as far as food supply and stability of home life is concerned. Many realize that farming is profitable when conducted by properly trained workers.

The placement figures for vocational agricultural graduates are very encouraging, showing 82 per cent of the 1937 graduates now connected with agriculture, which is an increase of seven per cent over 1936. Approximately 37 per cent of vocational agricultural schools and departments had a 1937 graduate placement record of 100 per cent.

Massachusetts agriculture, in practically all of its branches, suffered a tremendous loss in the disastrous hurricane and flood which occurred in September. The following conservative estimate of damage amounting to \$13,-096,000 was made by the State Department of Agriculture:

Total apple trees . . . . .	\$3,200,000
Apple crop blown from the trees . . . . .	800,000
Farm dwellings, barns and silos . . . . .	2,000,000
482 tobacco sheds . . . . .	917,000
Tobacco from 1,545 acres . . . . .	644,000
Poultry houses . . . . .	1,000,000
Greenhouses . . . . .	500,000
Seed and silo corn . . . . .	500,000
Potatoes . . . . .	125,000
387 carloads of onions . . . . .	110,000
Miscellaneous crops . . . . .	300,000
Timber . . . . .	3,000,000

An investigation has been undertaken to find if there is a need for agricultural evening and short-unit instruction by those affected by the hurricane and flood. Our schools are thus prepared for the establishment of unit courses in such centers as request approval for work of this type.

AGRICULTURAL TEACHER-TRAINING

*Pre-employment Teacher-training and Training in Service.*—The minor changes made in agricultural teacher-training during the past year have been limited to the items following.

The course in Education 82, given at the Massachusetts State College, intended to follow the apprentice teaching experience as a senior course, has been increased from two to three semester hours, since the shorter time was found inadequate to cover the desired subject-matter.



Likewise, Course 104 in the Summer School courses for graduates has been increased from two to three semester hours' credit for a similar reason. This results in a total of six semester hours of work in the required special methods courses in Vocational Education.

During the year the number of apprenticeships was increased from three to four, the additional man being placed at the Smith's Agricultural School at Northampton.

A financial allowance has been made to the schools providing the apprentice teaching opportunity. This is intended to cover the special service rendered by the critic teacher in charge of the apprentice.

Towards the end of the year, a carefully organized plan was set in operation for the special local teacher-training service at the three county schools. The directors of the county schools in Bristol and Norfolk Counties, and the educational manager at the Essex County Agricultural School, have organized plans for supervision of the teachers at work and the improvement of the teaching service, as distinguished from other administrative responsibilities which they have previously carried. This special work is done in cooperation with the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training.

The enrollment in the pre-employment teacher-training classes at Massachusetts State College was slightly larger and the candidates were of high grade. Just prior to the end of the school year four students were selected for apprenticeships for the following year, two undergraduates and two graduates being thus employed.

An advanced study group of eleven teachers in the Connecticut Valley was guided by the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training throughout the school year in a study of individual differences of agricultural pupils, as related to the teaching problem.

*Apprentice Teaching.*—The apprentice teaching arrangement, restricted to four trainees per year, has given increased satisfaction. The advantage which such experience has for the candidate placed later in permanent employment is beyond question. Such teachers have been placed during the last year and have immediately adapted themselves to the new work in the same manner as experienced teachers are expected to do. This value was especially apparent during the school year, when a vacancy suddenly occurred at the Weymouth Department in which vacancy an apprentice of the previous year fitted immediately and without any loss of progress. Likewise, during the summer project supervision period, the sudden transfer of the vocational teacher at Ashfield required the immediate substitution of an experienced teacher. A graduate of the teacher-training service, with apprentice experience, fitted into the situation so easily that no loss was obvious.

For 1937-38 the apprentice teachers were located at the Dartmouth High School, the West Springfield High School, the Essex County Agricultural School, and the Smith's Agricultural School at Northampton. New apprentices for the year 1938-39 were placed in these same positions during the summer.

*The Improvement of Teachers in Service.*—The primary responsibility for the improvement of teachers in service is continued with the Supervisor of Teacher-training in Agriculture, with the assistance of the professor at Massachusetts State College in charge of the Department of Education. The latter gives his attention primarily to the teachers more recently entering the service at the close of their teacher-training at the college. He also does give some assistance to the older teachers, especially in small groups with whom he conducts special courses. The Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-training devotes the larger portion of his time to this assistance of teachers in service, through means of visits, conferences at the schools, and conferences for state-wide professional improvement purposes.



The Annual Summer Conference for Professional Improvement was held at Massachusetts State College, July 25 to 29, 1938. As in other alternate years, the program restricted to agricultural teacher-training was reduced to two days to enable the teachers to obtain the largest possible amount of agricultural subject-matter in programs which were furnished by the college during the week. In the first session of the conference, very valuable addresses were given by:

Dr. F. W. Lathrop, Specialist in Agricultural Education, U. S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C.

Mr. A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Massachusetts Department of Education.

Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education.

Mr. William R. Barry, Superintendent of Schools, Northampton, Massachusetts.

Professor George W. Westcott, of Massachusetts State College, used the town of Hudson, in which a new department was being organized, to illustrate the sources of information concerning a town which may be available for the use of the agricultural teacher.

These addresses covered subjects in general education, vocational education in general, and agricultural education in particular. Some of the constructive suggestions offered in these addresses have been mimeographed for the use of the teachers. As usual, round-table sections and committee work added much to the value of the conference.

At New Bedford on May 21, during the Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Vocational Association, forty members of the agricultural teaching group participated in the general sessions and, in addition, had a sectional conference devoted to their own peculiar problems.

Each teacher in service carries each year a program for professional improvement. During the first five years these teachers submit proposals for approval in advance. Annually they submit reports for approval at the end of the professional improvement year. This phase of the work has been very satisfactory during 1937-38. The usual Summer School courses for employed teachers, especially those appointed subject to teacher-training conditions, and for other active candidates, were conducted in connection with the Summer School at Massachusetts State College. The new Supervisor of Agricultural Education, Mr. John G. Glavin, gave valuable assistance during these courses.

From the Teacher-training office at Amherst, a Teacher-training Staff Letter is issued about once a month during the school year, and at intervals other special helps are afforded, as the requests from the teachers in service indicate the need. This office includes special studies made in cooperation with committees and individual teachers. This office also coordinates some of the agricultural subject-matter prepared by the college staff, preparing this for the use of teachers in service.

An innovation of interest at the college was the organization of a club composed mostly of graduates of vocational schools and departments, but including such other students as enroll in Vocational Teacher-training. This club is essentially a vocational alumni organization to assist the vocational graduates, especially those who desire to teach. The organization is named the "Stimson Club" in honor of the State Supervisor of Agricultural Education who retired just as the Club was organized.

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

## BOYS AND MEN

*Day Schools*

While the total enrollment for the day schools for 1937-1938 shows a slight decrease over similar figures for the preceding year, this is due to a more careful selection of those admitted. With so large a number applying in excess of the capacity of all of our day schools, those who are accepted remain in the schools longer. This is indicated by the increase of 15.3% in the number of those who were graduated in 1937 over 1936.

A new vocational school, consisting of a department in Boat Building and Operation, has been organized in Hyannis (Barnstable), with one shop teacher.

A new trade department in oxy-acetylene and electric welding has been organized in the Chicopee Trade School with one shop teacher and two groups of boys. The Smith's Agricultural (Industrial) School in Northampton has added a Painting and Decorating department, with one shop teacher; the Somerville Vocational School for Boys has added a Painting and Decorating department, with one shop teacher; the Springfield Trade School has added an Interior Decorating and Commerical Art department, with only a teacher of Commercial Art at present; the Weymouth Vocational School has added a Sheet Metal department, with one shop teacher and two groups of boys; the Cole Trade School in Southbridge has added a Painting and Decorating department, with one teacher and one group of boys; the Meda D. Saxton Vocational School (Leominster) has added a trade course in Steam Power, and a course in Plastics to its general department, which should result in direct placement in the industries of that city.

In addition to these new departments, there has been expansion of the work already organized, as follows: in the Chicopee Trade School, Machine Shop Practice and Automobile Body Work; in the Cole Trade School in Southbridge, Machine Shop Practice; in the general vocational department of the Newton Trade School, Machine Shop Practice; in the Waltham Trade School, Welding; in the Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Machine Shop, Automobile Repair and Printing; in the Haverhill Trade School, Sheet Metal Work; in the Quincy Trade School, Machine Shop; in the Taunton Vocational School, Elementary Automobile Work; in the Holyoke Vocational School, Machine Shop Practice; in the Lynn Independent Industrial Shoemaking School, Making and Lasting, Packing and Finishing; and in the Worcester Boys' Trade School, Painting and Decorating.

The record of placement of graduates from the day industrial and part-time schools for the year 1936-1937 shows an improvement in the percentage of graduates placed, and an increase in average wages received at the time of placement. The placement increased 10 per cent and the average entering wage increased 7.6 per cent. In all, 864 graduates, or 84.7 per cent for the school year 1936-1937, were known to have entered the trade for which training was given, on January 1, 1938, at an average entering wage of \$16.57 per week.

Despite the depressed conditions, we are advised that over half of those boys just graduated (1937-1938) are employed in the occupations for which training was given.

*New Buildings and Additions*

The city of Springfield has begun a new trade school to care for 2,000 girls and boys. The school now is housed in four different buildings.

The city of Lowell has voted to build a new school for its boys' vocational work.

The city of Boston is now constructing an addition to the Boston Trade School for Boys and to the Brighton Co-operative School.



*Part-time: Co-operative and Apprenticeship Schools*

Due to the depression of the past year there has been a shrinkage of 20.5 per cent in the number of boys employed in the part-time co-operative (day) courses. This is somewhat offset by an increase of 8.3 per cent in apprentice training. In addition to carrying on those classes in Apprentice Training organized last year, new classes were established for apprentices in Boston in Ornamental Iron Work, and for two groups of machine apprentices, one in Pittsfield and one in Springfield.

In addition to the regularly organized co-operative and apprentice training, the part-time work in Pottery in Plymouth has been carried on; also, extension training classes for groups of journeymen were carried on in Boston. In Springfield, classes in Machine Shop Work were continued afternoons and Saturday mornings for unemployed adults with machine experience.

*Summer Schools*

This year summer schools were run in Springfield and Chicopee. The Springfield Trade School ran an eight weeks' course in Machine Shop Work to assist in the training of adults for opportunities which will undoubtedly exist with the improvement in industry. The Chicopee Trade School ran courses in Machine Shop, Auto Repair, and Welding for a period of six weeks.

*Evening Schools*

The evening industrial schools were very well attended last year, with demands for new and additional service. Several schools ran their shops Saturday to care for groups which could not be served in the evening sessions.

In Boston, extension training classes in Machine Shop Practice for Journeymen were established.

Other new courses added were: Power Plant Management in the Holyoke Vocational School; Diesel Engine Work in the Medford Vocational School; Decorative Design in the New Bedford Vocational School; Mathematics for Machinists, Machine Shop Work, Blue Print Reading for Machinists and Blue Print Reading for transformer workers, Machine Drafting, Application of Plastics and Mold Design in the Pittsfield Vocational School; Toolmaking problems and Machine Science in the Cole Trade School, Southbridge; Screen and Air Brush Printing and Radio in the Springfield Trade School; Mathematics for Machinists in the Westfield Trade School; Machine Shop Processes and Painting and Decorating in the Worcester Boys' Trade School; Advanced Machine Design and Pattern Making in Beverly; Welding and Auto Body Work in Chicopee, and Shoe Machinery Repair in Lynn.

The following courses were re-established in the evening schools: Electrical Work, Machine Drafting, and Blue Print Reading in the Holyoke Vocational School; Plumbing and Welding in the Springfield Trade School, and Brick-laying in the Worcester Boys' Trade School.

The following evening industrial courses were dropped: Sheet Metal Drafting in Beverly; Machine Drawing and Blue Print Reading in Holyoke; Mathematics and Science for Machinists in Lowell; Electrical Work in Quincy; Automobile Repair, Electrical Work, Sheet Metal Drafting, and Pattern Making in the Cole Trade School, Southbridge.

*GENERAL VOCATIONAL*

General Vocational Departments in 21 Day Vocational and Household Arts Schools are serving the following objectives:

1. To develop in each student dexterity in doing a variety of semi-skilled industrial processes and odd jobs, simple domestic and personal service jobs.



2. To develop in each student skills and knowledges which will assist him to advance to those jobs most likely to be open to him after a few years of experience.
3. To develop good work attitudes and habits.
4. To develop interest and pride in doing socially worthwhile work.
5. To develop confidence in each student that he or she can do good work in some socially worthwhile occupation.
6. To develop good social attitudes and habits.
7. To bridge the gap between the academic school and industry by providing work and an environment like that of industry together with instructors who understand both industry and adolescents.

The Vocational School at Leominster has been particularly fortunate in having secured by gift, a set of factory buildings and equipment which has already made possible some unusually excellent educational offerings and which gives great promise for the future. The donor, Mr. Saxton, will be held in grateful memory for his benefaction throughout the years which this school may serve the boys and girls of Leominster as they prepare for lives of industrial usefulness.

A total of 66 new trade teachers have been appointed in the trade and industrial schools during the past year. This demand for new teachers has been stimulated by the organization of new schools and classes made possible by the Federal funds available through the George-Deen Act. All the teachers placed have completed the teacher-training course conducted by the Division. Because of the demand for additional teachers who have had training, and for teachers of trades not previously taught in the trade schools, training classes in all the centers were conducted during the past year. Such classes were held in Boston, Worcester, Springfield and Fitchburg. It is the intention of the Division to maintain a qualified list of candidates who have had superior trade training in their various crafts and who have completed the required course in Methods of Teaching, Trade Analysis, and Theory and Practice of Vocational Education. We continue to limit these classes in accordance with the demand in the various fields of trade training. 103 men, representing 22 trades, completed the courses this year and received certificates. Among the trades in which the most activity has been apparent are the following:

Auto body and fender	Painting and decorating
Auto mechanics	Sheet metal
Electrical (Radio)	Upholstering
Machine	Welding

*Training Teachers in Service.* — Eight hundred and seventy-seven teachers in the trade and industrial schools submitted proposals for professional improvement work and submitted evidence showing that they had completed the required 30 hours of approved professional improvement work during the past year. Trade teachers must maintain contact with their respective trades regularly during their employment as teachers. This requirement has been met by the trade teachers in the day vocational schools.

*Vocational Summer School at Fitchburg.* — The sixteenth annual summer school for vocational teachers was conducted at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, from July 6 to July 29, inclusive. The vocational summer conference and the summer school are conducted directly by the Vocational Division of the Department, under the direction of Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, Assistant Director, assisted by Miss Anna A. Kloss, Supervisor of Teacher-training in the field for women and girls, in charge of the work for women. State supervisors in both the men's and women's fields take an active part in conducting the courses.

A conference for directors of vocational and general vocational schools conducted for one week under the leadership of Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of the Division of Vocational Education, was an outstanding feature of the summer session. Thirty-five directors attended this conference.

The one-week conference for directors and instructors in the vocational, general vocational, household arts, and continuation schools was conducted from July 5 to July 9. It was attended by 626 different persons.

Special programs were arranged for academic teachers and shop teachers. A feature, in vogue for several years, was the participation in this conference of men from various industries and commercial organizations. Among those who participated as conference leaders from industry were:

N. J. Adams . . . .	Representative, Johns-Manville Sales Corporation, Boston
Albert N. Beauchemin .	Proprietor, Arlington Motor Mart
Raymond B. Chapman .	Asst. Personnel Manager, Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield
H. W. Christiansen . .	Painting and Decorating Specialist, Boston
Charles Cummings . .	Air Conditioning Specialist, Boston
H. M. Erne . . . .	New England Manager, Lanston Monotype Machine Co., Boston
R. M. Fullerton . . .	General Superintendent, B. F. Sturtevant Co., Boston
Ernest F. Gallagher .	Representative, New England Brick Co., Boston
Everett F. King . . .	Safety and Fire Engineer, Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge
Donald Nicholson . .	Representative, The Alpine Press, Boston
Elmer S. Orr . . . .	Field Engineer, Allen Electric & Equipment Co., Michigan
Ralph W. Pendleton .	Safety Engineer, Massachusetts Safety Council
L. W. Richardson . .	Representative, Johns-Manville Sales Corp., Boston
Albert C. Saunders . .	Editor, R. T. G. News, Medford
Arthur G. Soderlund .	Representative, The Celotex Corporation, Boston
Frank F. Tenney . .	Standard Engineering & Publishing Co., Cambridge

Special conferences for the consideration of problems in various fields taught in the schools were conducted for teachers in the following departments:

Academic	Printing	Painting and Decorating
Auto mechanics	Welding	
Aviation	Carpentry	Plumbing
Cabinetmaking	Drafting	Sheet metal work
Machine	Electricity	Other trades
Patternmaking	Radio	

Special short courses during the first week included blackboard drawing, metallurgy, methods of teaching English, advanced automotive ignition, automobile painting and fender work, furniture design, architectural drafting, advanced radio, furniture finish, fundamentals of art, modern layout and design, advanced cabinet making, upholstering, organization and supervision in evening trade extension classes, silk screen process, and advanced teacher-training course.

In addition to the one-week conferences, special two and four-week courses were conducted in the following shop subjects: Sheet metal work, welding, machine shop work, auto body and fender work, upholstery and silk screen processes. This year, special two-week courses were conducted in teacher-training for the distributive occupations, placement officers, and a training course for instructors of teacher-training classes. A total of 104 men attended



these special two-week courses. Three and four-week courses were conducted in the shop subjects mentioned above. Forty-one men were enrolled in the four-week special shop courses. The men in the shops made many attractive projects, among them, 30 tip tables, 8 vanity tables, with stools to match, several sheet metal projects, and examples of the silk screen process.

Special assemblies were held each day from 10:00 to 10:30 A. M. Director Robert O. Small, Mr. Ralph Pendleton, Mr. George A. McGarvey, and Captain Lawrence A. Lynch, were the speakers at the assembly. "Safety" was emphasized as the general topic for assemblies this year.

A fine display of projects sent by trade schools was exhibited in the Practical Arts Building under the general direction of Mr. William J. McConnel, Assistant Supervisor of Teacher-training. The exhibit from industrial concerns of modern, new machinery and tools, also attracted attention. During the first week, the recreational side of the summer school program was fostered by the Trade Teachers Association of Metropolitan Boston.

The attendance at the summer school this year was as follows: 35 directors of vocational and general vocational schools; 626 teachers, the one-week conference; 207 students in two-week courses; 94 students in the three-week; and 78 students in the four-week courses, including both men and women.

Special Teacher-training Activities

*Firemen Training.* — This year a special supervisor has been employed on a part-time basis to assist in conducting the training schools for municipal firemen which have been growing in popularity and enrollment. The following drill masters served the Division for periods of three months each, having been granted leaves of absence from their respective departments: Captain George H. Murray, Brookline; Captain Lawrence A. Lynch, Brockton, and Lieutenant Ward G. Whalen, Pittsfield.

During 1937-1938, thirteen zone classes were conducted with a total enrollment of 380 men. Special local classes were conducted at:

Adams	Cotuit	Hinsdale	Scituate
Agawam	Dalton	Hyannis	Southborough
Ashland	Egremont	Ipswich	South Deerfield
Barnstable	Freetown	Millers Falls	Sunderland
Bernardston	Greenfield	Northfield	Stoughton
Berlin	Great Barrington	Oxford	Stow
Blandford	Gill	Palmer	Sudbury
Chatham	Hampden	Paxton	Whately
Cheshire	Hanover	Plainville	Westborough
Clarksburg	Harvard	Russell	Williamstown
Clinton	Harwich	Rutland	Yarmouth
Cochituate			

Enrolled in these special classes were 408 men. During the year regular meetings of the drill masters were held as follows:

Dec. 1937 .....	Worcester	May 11, 1938 .....	Worcester
Jan. 19, 1938 .....	Worcester	June 7, 1938 .....	Wayland
Feb. 16, 1938 .....	Cambridge	Sept. 21, 1938 .....	Milton
Mar. 9, 1938 .....	Everett	Oct. 19, 1938 .....	Worcester
Apr. 13, 1938 ..	Boston City Club	Nov. 9, 1938 .....	Malden

At the invitation of the National Association of Fire Chiefs, Mr. Stratton, Assistant Director, in charge of the Fire School Program, participated in the annual convention held at New Orleans in October.

In the regulations governing the operation of the Springfield (Massachu-



setts) Fire Department is a requirement that house officers shall give a period of organized instruction each day to members of their respective companies. Having recognized, in the functioning of the zone schools, the advantage of teacher-training for instructors of firemen training classes, the Chief of the Springfield Department and his Board of Engineers requested that all fire department officers be given an intensive course in the principles and techniques of teaching. A 30-hour course, organized by the Assistant Director, was conducted at the Dwight Street Station in Springfield with 26 captains, three district chiefs and one deputy chief participating as members of the group in training. Mr. Frank Cushman, Consultant in Vocational Education, Washington, D. C., Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, and John I. Lusk acted as instructors. As a result of this work, definite plans and a system of organization have been developed so that the educational program of the Springfield Fire Department will be composed of the following sub-divisions:

### I. A SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS

The nature of this school will consist in the main of the conference form of educational procedure. This procedure will be supplemented on occasion by selected developmental lessons or by demonstration lectures followed by discussion. The demonstrations may be by outsiders or specialists within the department or by superior officers.

The conferences will serve the following purposes:

1. Analyses of Springfield Evolutions for their operations and teaching points. (These will be recorded.)
2. To identify and confer on instructional problems met by the officers in discharging their own instructional responsibilities with their several companies.
3. To confer among themselves on problems of their general responsibilities other than instructional.
4. To confer among themselves on problems of a technical nature relating to maintenance of fire fighting facilities or to fire fighting procedures. (Records of conclusions will be kept.)

### II. SCHOOLS FOR PRIVATES.

A. A central drill school will be continued.

B. Company schools instructed by company officers supervised as to courses of study and techniques of teaching by the department drill master.

Company schools will deal with:

1. Standard drill evolutions and fire fighting procedures.
2. Technical topics taught as developmental lessons and not often by conference procedure.
3. Fire laws—Department Rules and Regulations, and interpretation of established policies taught by informational method.

The Worcester Boys' Trade School has cooperated with this Division by making it possible to print ten instructional pamphlets for use in the firemen training classes. This program would be greatly improved if a service truck equipped with modern fire-fighting appliances, tools and instructional material not found in many of the small departments in which we are rendering service, was provided.

*Directors' Conferences.* — A conference for directors of boys' day industrial, girls' day industrial, and part-time co-operative schools was held on February 11, 1938, by Mr. R. O. Small, Director of the Division of Vocational Education, to consider the matter of placement officers and to discuss surveys, placement, and follow-up work.

A special conference for directors of day vocational schools was conducted by Mr. Small at the Newton Trade School on October 8, 1938. This Conference was called for the purpose of discussing vocational guidance, including the following topics:

How shall pupils be admitted to our unit trade schools?

How Newton selects applicants from its Trade School.

What guidance should there be within the Trade School?

What Newton is doing about in-school guidance.

A conference of instructors assigned to placement work in the day vocational schools was held at the State House on June 3, 1938, under the direction of Mr. Stratton, assisted by Mr. Robert F. Nolan. At this conference the duties of placement officers were analyzed and plans made for a bulletin on this subject.

*C. C. C. Classes.* — The establishment of training courses for teachers and foremen in the Civilian Conservation Corps Camps was a new activity in the teacher-training field this year. Men employed as foremen in road building work, forestry, gypsy moth extermination, and other activities carried on by the C. C. C. enrollees, were required to give instruction to the boys in these camps. The C. C. C. officials recognized the need for teacher-training service and the Division of Vocational Education cooperated by furnishing this service. Classes were conducted in 1937 in the following camps: Becket, Brimfield, Charlemont, Greenfield, North Adams, North Reading, Pittsfield, Saugus, South Lee, Westfield, West Townsend. In the fall of 1938 classes were organized in the following camps: Baldwinsville, Becket, East Douglas, Greenfield, Holyoke, Melrose and West Townsend.

*Red Cross Course.* Mr. Stratton conducted a series of conferences on teacher-training with American Red Cross instructors at the request of American Red Cross officials.

*Watchmen's Course.* — A departure was made this year in the program for Watchmen training. The Division, in co-operation with the Boston Chamber of Commerce, conducted a special training school for watchmen on the Conference Plan with small groups enrolled. The first conference was organized for watchmen in large department stores and included representatives from the following Boston concerns:

R. H. Stearns Company

R. H. White Company

Gilchrist Company

C. F. Hovey Company

Chandler & Company

Jordan, Marsh Company

Wm. Filene's Sons

Similar conferences will be conducted with groups from other representative industries.

A course for watchmen, conducted in cooperation with the Greater Springfield Safety Council, was held in January, 1938, and 154 men were enrolled.

A special training course for conference leaders was organized by the Assistant Director, and conducted in Boston for one week beginning December 6, 1937. Mr. Frank Cushman, Consultant, Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Trade and Industrial Education Service, conducted the course. Thirteen vocational instructors and three representatives from industry completed the conference and received certificates. A report of this course has been prepared in bulletin form.

*Foremen Training.* — A very successful foremen training conference was conducted in Springfield in cooperation with the Greater Springfield Safety Council. Twenty-two men representing 21 industrial concerns in Springfield and neighboring communities, participated in this course. Mr. Thomas J.



Morrison, of the Springfield Trade School, conducted the conferences, assisted by members of the teacher-training staff.

A similar course was conducted in Boston in cooperation with the Massachusetts Safety Council. Twenty-five men representing 16 concerns in greater Boston enrolled in the course. At these conferences, the foreman's responsibility for safety in industrial concerns was the discussion topic.

*Changes in the Staff.* — Mr. Thomas L. Flynn was appointed on January 17, 1938, as Supervisor of Teacher-Training with special assignments to apprentice-training, foremen training and teacher-training in the C. C. C. Camps.

Mrs. Clare Lally Walsh was appointed on February 1, 1938, as Assistant Supervisor of Teacher-Training in the field of household arts schools and departments. Mrs. Walsh was appointed to succeed Miss Verna Payson who resigned to accept a position as Supervisor of Household Arts in the State of New Hampshire.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

### GIRLS AND WOMEN

Through the use of George-Deen funds, the trade training opportunities at the Trade School for Girls, Boston, have been expanded to include a department in the Scientific Care of Hair and Skin and also to include a short-unit course in Fur Repair in the Dressmaking Department.

As a result of additional teaching service and more adequate laboratory facilities, the program of the Springfield Trade School for Girls has been successfully reorganized, so that the power-stitching and dressmaking departments are now separate and distinct. This has made it possible to materially strengthen the instruction in both departments.

George-Deen funds have been used again for the services of two trade-trained dressmaking teachers who have given instruction to women and girls employed in the W. P. A. sewing centers of Boston.

For the school year 1936-1937, 210 pupils were graduated from the girls' trade schools, 93.3 per cent of whom were placed in the trade for which trained.

Further growth and expansion of local programs and relief of otherwise unemployed teachers have been made possible through the use of George-Deen funds, as follows: A year or less of graduate apprentice teaching has been made possible for six vocational household arts graduates of the State Teachers College at Framingham. The salaries of fifteen household arts teachers have been financed in full or in part from these funds, thus making possible the organization or expansion of a full-time homemaking program in twelve communities. Twenty practical art teachers also have been employed, making possible the continuation or re-establishment of units of work in the practical art program in five communities.

Through the use of George-Deen funds, provision has been made in four household arts schools for one month of supervision of home projects beyond the regular ten-month school year.

Provision has also been made to finance from George-Deen funds the travel expense in connection with the supervision of the home project program.

Continued effort has been made to further strengthen the organization and supervision of the home project program in both the household arts schools and general vocational departments.

New vocational household arts schools have been successfully established in the high schools at Hudson, Lee, and Randolph.

The vocational household arts school in the high school at Holyoke has been temporarily suspended.



Units of instruction in the practical art program have been re-established as follows: Foods and home nursing in Gloucester; foods and home nursing in Lowell; home nursing in Methuen; foods in Somerville; and home nursing in Webster.

Units of instruction in the practical art program have been suspended, as follows: Home management in Brockton; and decoration and home nursing in Chicopee.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE.

*Pre-employment Teacher-training.* — In June, 1938, teachers qualified for teaching in vocational and continuation schools were graduated from the four-year vocational household arts course at the State Teachers College at Framingham. During the school year 1937-1938, vocational household arts teachers did apprentice teaching for eight weeks at New Bedford, Essex County, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Students also had eight days of supervised trade experience in Boston at the Brittany Coffee Shop, Trade School for Girls, Women's City Club and, in Worcester, at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls.

As a part of the vocational household arts teacher-training at the State Teachers College at Framingham, graduate apprentice teaching, made possible by the use of George-Deen funds, was continued a fourth year. Four graduates of the vocational household arts course of 1937 were assigned for full-time work for one year, and two graduates each for one-half year, with supervision by the resident supervisor at Framingham and heads of the local schools in Essex County, Lowell, New Bedford, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Three graduate apprentice teachers for the school year 1936-1937 satisfactorily completed their training and secured positions in vocational household arts schools.

A teacher-training course of eighty hours was conducted in Boston by an assistant supervisor for forty prospective teachers, otherwise qualified to teach clothing, foods, home decoration, and home hygiene in adult classes. The first half of a similar course was conducted in Chicopee by a special instructor for twenty-five likewise qualified teachers.

At the 1938 Vocational Summer School, at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg, the usual teacher-training courses of varying lengths were conducted by supervisors for candidates otherwise qualified for teaching in trade, continuation or household arts schools, or in practical art classes for women. These courses dealt with the principles, philosophy and current problems of vocational education; also with methods of teaching, including practice teaching in the respective types of schools.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — During the school year 1937-1938, the women supervisors made 417 visits to continuation and vocational schools for girls and women and 821 visits to individual teachers, rendering service to the schools and to innumerable teachers in connection with the school visits or office conferences. These supervisory visits and contacts were made for the purpose of assisting local authorities in maintaining and promoting satisfactory standards of work.

Teachers have continued with satisfactory professional improvement programs of study and research which have helped to improve this work in their respective schools.

Three thirty-hour courses were conducted in Boston and New Bedford primarily for teachers of practical art classes for women as follows: Management of family resources where income is small, methods of teaching clothing, and

methods of teaching foods. Approximately one hundred different teachers completed one of these courses.

The tenth issue of the "Newsletter" for Practical Art Classes for Women was prepared in April, 1938, and distributed to all practical art supervisors and teachers. It included suggested lesson material, and stressed nutrition in relation to foods; also reported some outstanding accomplishments in these adult homemaking classes.

As a part of the teacher-training service, two outlines were prepared, namely, "Easy-to-make Candies" and "Consumer Purchasing Education". The former, which included inexpensive recipes, was prepared to encourage candy-making at home and to improve standards of candy-making for school and community functions. The latter was based on a questionnaire sent to vocational schools to determine extent, nature and organization of consumer purchasing instruction. It included units of work as prepared and used in several vocational schools.

At the 1938 Vocational Summer School professional improvement conferences were held from July 5 to 29 for one, two, three or four weeks, for supervisors of teachers of household arts, continuation and trade schools for girls, and practical art classes for women.

All conference members considered outstanding accomplishments during the school year 1937-1938, also activities, problems and methods of teaching in their respective types of schools. In the forum the second and third weeks, current problems in education, especially consumer purchasing, and in the fourth week, health education problems were considered. As in the former one-week conferences, each teacher selected from the following program that which would help her most in her school work: Methods of teaching and selection of content in related art; academic and other related subjects; child care and training; family and community relationships; foods and nutrition, including marketing; fur selection, care and repair; fundamentals of industrial design; making of inexpensive candy; construction of slip covers and draperies; also, house and clothing decorations from inexpensive materials.

All teachers attended the forum which presented some newer phases of vocational education. One or two-week courses were conducted in supervision of apprentice teachers and home project work; art in clothing and the home; construction of slip covers and draperies; advanced foods and nutrition; ladies' tailoring, and fur selection and repairing; also relining of cloth coats.

The fourth one-week conference for graduate nurses, interested in methods and techniques in teaching home hygiene and care of the sick, and nutrition in relation to health and family problems, was conducted with the cooperation and help of the National Red Cross, Division of Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Child Hygiene Division.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health assisted in the work of the Summer School, as formerly. In addition, it cooperated in organizing and conducting the fourth one-week School Lunch Conference for homemaking teachers and others responsible for the school lunch work in various localities in the State. All conference members considered nutrition education, means of publicity, teacher and student cooperation, good food at reasonable prices, standardization of service portions, plate and single dishes, also counter arrangement. Demonstrations and forums pertinent to school lunch problems were presented.

At the 1938 Vocational Summer School, 183 women teachers in continuation and other types of vocational schools attended the professional improvement conference and teacher-training courses for varying lengths of time. In ad-



dition, 13 graduate nurses attended the nurses' conference, and 26 school lunch managers, the school lunch conference.

## VOCATIONAL ADVISEMENT AND PLACEMENT

At the request of the County Commissioners, a survey was conducted to determine the feasibility and desirability of establishing a county vocational school in Barnstable County. After making preliminary studies of the existing conditions and the prevailing mental attitude of the people toward vocational education, it was decided that before any actual work could be done in the line of gathering data, an educational campaign would have to be conducted showing the people of the County what was meant by "Vocational Education". In this connection a motion picture schedule was drawn up to show pictures of the various courses in the vocational schools in every town in the county, so arranged as to reach the youngsters from the seventh grade up, during the day, and their parents and other interested adults in the evening.

In addition, a series of exhibits was arranged to be presented in each town in such a way as to rotate a series of 15 exhibits through the towns in order to have a different presentation each week for 15 weeks.

At the completion of the educational campaign arrangements were made to make a study of what happened to the boys and girls that were leaving the Barnstable County schools, and in this capacity the Department investigated 1,150 boys and 1,175 girls that left the schools for any reason from April 1, 1933 up to and including April 1, 1938.

In addition, an extensive field survey was conducted to determine where there were employment opportunities for young people and what training requirements were necessary to fit the youngsters for these jobs.

The third feature of the survey was a study of what the men and women of Barnstable County did to earn a living. This information was obtained by conducting group conferences in the various towns with prominent, active men and women and going over with them the entire list of the men and women in the town to find what occupation, or series of occupations, each person followed for a period of one year in order to obtain income.

In order to supplement the data obtained in the field survey, a study was made of the existing building trades in the County to determine the type of individuals engaged in that field, their previous training, the training requirements, and the duration of employment. At the present time the survey is approximately complete, with the exception of writing the report to the County Commissioners.

Also, during the year, placement conferences were held with the various newly appointed placement men in conjunction with those already engaged in the line of work in order to develop a manual for placement men.

At the Fitchburg Summer School the placement officers in the various trade schools met and discussed techniques and procedures that they followed in their work. As a result of these discussions, steps will be taken to standardize a set of records to be used by these men in their daily work for reporting the outcomes of their employment opportunity surveys and their program of advisement and placement of trade school enrollees.

## DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS EDUCATION.

The organization of a distributive occupations education program did not reach its full intensity until Federal moneys were definitely known to be available for this work. In consequence, no classes were formally set up until the early part of January, 1938. From that point on, limited only by the element of time, additional classes were organized throughout the State. Training has been given in Retail Selling by specific fields, Display—Window and



Interior, Advertising, Grocery Store Management, Small Store Tax Accounting, and Textiles. In addition to the 28 classes accommodating 537 store workers held in five of the larger retail areas and completed during the year ending June 30, 1938, 19 new classes have been started in seven centers for the year beginning September 1, 1938.

Classes were organized only upon initiation and petition by local merchant committees. This secured a tangible interest in and desire for training in the field of distribution, and avoided the dangers inherent in over-promotion.

Opportunities for further development in the evening school field appear limited only by the ability and willingness of the local school authorities to meet their share of the cost of such training. Part-time cooperative classes will necessarily be slow in developing because of the restrictions upon them in the way of employment and salary requirements. It may well be anticipated, however, that as the merchants in our larger retail areas are convinced of the worthwhileness of the training, as demonstrated in evening extension classes, the forward step leading to the organization of part-time cooperative programs will be taken and accepted without issue.

A teacher-training program was organized at the Fitchburg Summer School. Thirty-five men and women from the field of distribution participated over a two-week period. Separate courses were held during the second week in Sales Psychology and Window Display for those teacher candidates who felt the need for special professional improvement. Teacher-training, incident to the immediate needs of the teachers carrying on distributive occupations classes, has been given on the job by the Supervisor in charge as occasion warranted and conditions permitted.

A statistical analysis and interpretation of the distributive occupations classes is being made. It is the intent of this study to discover, where source material permits:

1. Age frequencies by occupational types.
2. Educational background by occupational types.
3. Membership and attendance trends.

In addition to this formal study, numerous monographs and course and lesson outlines have been prepared for immediate, specific classroom use.

Promotional conferences have been held with various trade associations and business men during the year. The personnel directors of the department stores of the city of Boston sat in on one conference and discussed the type of training which they, in their experience, felt to be of greatest need. Another conference was held with the secretaries of the various Chambers of Commerce throughout the State, with the idea of discovering the degree and extent of cooperation which might be expected to be given to this program by the local merchants.

Numerous local conferences have been held with varied merchant groups as well as with merchants from unit fields, i.e., grocers, for the purpose of securing their active participation in the training program to be organized for their community. In every instance these merchants' committees agreed to sit in on the development of the course content, the number of hours to be given to the several courses, and the time and season when the program could be best maintained.

## ART IN INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

The part-time art courses in industry and business carried on cooperatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art have been continued under the direction of the Supervisor, Mr. Frank Leonard Allen, with two additional assistants in three classes.

Three issues of the Art News Letter have been published during the year, and distributed to Massachusetts industrialists and business men throughout the State.

The progress of the Plymouth Pottery School is satisfactory. Much attention has been paid in the last year to the development of glazes and the better firing of the ware. Sales have constantly increased so that members of the Guild are for the most part receiving satisfactory returns for their work. The Supervisor has cooperated with them in every possible way, particularly during the past year in conducting a course of lectures on the subject of Design which we opened, not only to the members of the school, to the Potters' Guild, but also to members of the Black and White Club, and the Women's Club of Plymouth. At the present time application for places in the classes exceed those we can accommodate.

The Supervisor prepared and delivered two courses of lectures at the Vocational School at Fitchburg during one week of July, 1938. These courses covered Basic Design.

Part-time art courses in industry and business were carried on cooperatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art under the direction of the Supervisor. These classes were held cooperatively as follows:

<i>Firms</i>	<i>New Courses Number</i>	<i>Name</i>
American Felt Company Boston, Massachusetts, and Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Massachusetts, (Closed May 17, 1938). Regis- tration made up of members of both firms.	9	Review of Contemporary Progress in the Arts of Design.
Plimpton Press, Norwood . . . Norwood Press, Norwood Ambrose Press, Norwood Registration made up of mem- bers from all three firms.	20	Typography and Layout for Printers.
Taunton—Industrial Firms . . Registration made up of mem- bers from various firms in Taunton.	17	Drawing, Painting and General Illustration.

### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Continuation Schools operated during the current year without material changes in regulations or conditions occurring during the year. More girls than boys secure employment certificates for the types of employment available for 14-16 year old minors. Most of the Continuation School work is now quite closely associated in terms of location, offerings and other factors, with all-day vocational schools of the several types. A comparative statement regarding enrollment and courses offered in these schools, November 1, 1924 and 1937 will be found on pages 54, 55.

(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools in Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1937-38*

PLACE	Boys		Girls		Total		Boys' classes in	Girls' classes in	Where housed
	1921	1938	1921	1938	1921	1938			
Adams <sup>1</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury .	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	High School
Andover .	—	2	—	6	—	8	Woodworking, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	—
Attleboro .	103	20	112	33	215	53	—	—	—
Beverly <sup>3</sup> .	90	—	55	—	145	—	Auto mechanics, machine, electrical pattern making, printing, salesmanship, bookbinding, commercial, woodwork, general mechanics	Clothing, commercial, foods, power-stitching	Boys alone, 25 Warren St.; Girls alone, 10 Common St.
Boston <sup>4</sup> .	4,715	356	3,405	349	8,120	705	—	—	—
Braintree <sup>5</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, machine, commercial, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial	High School
Brockton .	231	11	196	18	427	29	Woodworking, printing, electrical, bookbinding	Clothing, foods	Girls in High Schools; boys in School
Cambridge .	476	9	470	56	946	65	—	—	—
Chelsea <sup>6</sup> .	162	—	145	—	307	—	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	High School
Chicopee .	286	22	287	47	573	69	—	—	—
Clinton <sup>7</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Easthampton <sup>8</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods	School
Everett .	116	9	109	53	225	62	Woodworking, household mechanics, weaving, carding and spinning	Clothing, foods, home hygiene, child care, commercial	School
Fall River .	1,589	21	1,622	232	3,211	253	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, home hygiene, foods	Factory Building and School
Fitchburg .	339	66	307	106	646	172	—	—	—
Framingham <sup>9</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	Alone and in School
Gardner <sup>10</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	School
Gloucester .	—	9	—	33	—	42	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	—
Haverhill .	268	21	211	21	479	42	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	High School
Holyoke <sup>11</sup> .	544	—	574	—	1,118	—	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods	School
Lawrence .	1,075	65	1,107	113	2,182	178	—	—	—
Leominster .	147	21	154	75	301	96	Machine, commercial, shoemaking	Clothing, foods, shoemaking	Junior High School and Lynn Shoe School
Lowell <sup>12</sup> .	609	—	533	125	1,142	125	—	—	—
Ludlow <sup>13</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn .	279	23	217	48	496	71	—	—	—





## REHABILITATION SECTION

### LEGISLATION

No new legislation directly affecting the Rehabilitation Section has been enacted during the year ending November 30, 1938. As it has been stated in previous reports, the National Vocational Rehabilitation Act providing for vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise was first enacted by Congress on June 2, 1920. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts accepted its provisions by an Act of Legislature on May 25, 1921. On August 25, 1921, the Act became fully effective, and the Massachusetts Department of Education was authorized to administer it. In August, 1935, an Act of Congress to establish the National Social Security Board was in turn accepted by the Massachusetts Legislature (Chapter 494, Acts and Resolves of 1935). Under Section 1, the functions of the National Rehabilitation Act have been transferred to Part 4 of the National Social Security Act. The Rehabilitation Section of the Vocational Division of the Massachusetts Department of Education now continues its duties under these auspices.

### ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

The Rehabilitation Section serves physically handicapped men and women in matters regarding education and employment. Since it is administered as a special branch of vocational education, its first emphasis is always upon those types of occupational training that give opportunity to physically disabled men and women to earn their living in trades and vocations where their handicaps will be little or no liability in productive work. Under its policies certain other services, such as assistance in the purchase of artificial appliances when necessary, maintenance during training if no other income is available, and securing employment opportunities are supplementary to this main objective. The principal aim of the Rehabilitation Section from the time that it was originally established in 1921 has been and still is to provide for each handicapped person an opportunity to gain some special skill that will make his or her services valuable to an employer. Such vocational training, or in some instances re-training, is provided entirely without charge to whoever is eligible to receive it. Within the intent of the Act cited under Legislation, the services of the Rehabilitation Section in arranging, financing, and supervising vocational training programs for the physically handicapped are simply an extended use of public education to meet the needs of such individuals in the community. Training under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section is offered without charge to any one residing in Massachusetts who is under the handicap of a permanent physical disability if it also definitely constitutes a vocational handicap. At the same time, the handicapped applicant should not be so seriously disabled that he cannot eventually engage in the ordinary requirements of the daily routine of an employed worker; such as, traveling to and from a place of employment or working for a reasonable length of time each day without undue fatigue.

It is no longer a debatable point that, in making up rehabilitation training programs for the physically handicapped, an individualized evaluation should be made. Each case presents special problems that can be studied only on a personal basis. An opening interview, held at the convenience of the handicapped person—at the office of the Rehabilitation Section if it is possible—gives the Rehabilitation worker an opportunity to learn the basic interests and something of the special abilities and industrial history of the handicapped person and a chance to describe to him more fully the sorts of service that can be rendered him by the Rehabilitation Section. Thereafter, medical, vocational, social work, and business experts may be consulted both by the



Rehabilitation worker and by the prospective trainee before they embark on any program in order that they may both have assurance as to the advisability of the proposed training program and a well-rounded picture of the employment objective toward which the trainee will be working, usually for several months. Once in training, he is visited by the Rehabilitation worker at regular intervals and may call upon the services of the Rehabilitation office in all matters regarding his training. So far as it is practical, the Rehabilitation Section uses public schools and classes in working out its programs, but it has at its disposal funds for tuition at private trade and business schools or for tutorial training when use of these types of instruction seems justified in helping a physically handicapped man or woman reach a feasible goal. Here it may be noted also that other expenses connected with the training, principally those of transportation and the loan of supplies, are provided by Rehabilitation funds if they are necessary to the continuance and success of the program and cannot be carried by the trainee himself. When the handicapped person has been trained sufficiently to be ready to enter employment, the Rehabilitation worker again marshals all available resources toward establishing him in industry, the ground work for the consummation of the program actually having been laid in some of the steps taken before the training was begun.

When the training program has been completed and a placement has been made in such employment that the physical handicap is overbalanced by the skill acquired, the trainee becomes a wage-earner. Follow-up visits after the placement are made by the Rehabilitation worker, and, when it is clear that by reason of the newly acquired skill, the trainee has become a worker who can produce to the satisfaction of himself and the employer, rehabilitation has been accomplished, and the case is closed in the files.

#### CHANGES IN STAFF

On December 17, 1937, Louis M. Tracy was appointed as an assistant supervisor of rehabilitation.

#### CO-OPERATION

If a list were made of all those agencies throughout the state upon which the Rehabilitation Section calls for assistance in the course of a year, it would be a long and diversified list and would represent most sincere co-operation on the part of many workers in those agencies, both public and private, in helping with the special problems of the handicapped. In turn, many agencies come to the Rehabilitation Section for help in behalf of their clients. Cases are referred for training and advice by public and private welfare agencies, by hospitals, by character-building agencies, by labor unions, by insurance companies, by schools, and by employers, as well as by interested individuals and by many physically handicapped persons on their own and their friends' behalf. The Rehabilitation Section extends its thanks for the help it has been given and reiterates its own willingness to serve whenever it is able.

As it has been noted in former reports of the Rehabilitation Section, working agreements specifically designate cooperation under special rules with the Division of the Blind, the Public Employment Office, the Department of Public Welfare, and, throughout its history, with the Department of Industrial Accidents.

#### MAINTENANCE

One of the most difficult problems that confronts the Rehabilitation worker in making up an extended program of training for a physically handicapped person is the question as to how the trainee is to pay his living expenses during the period that he will be without income. In order to meet this emergency



Chapter 74, Section B, G. L. (Ter. Ed.,) provides that in certain cases funds shall be made available to the Rehabilitation Section to enable it to pay these expenses for a trainee during a course of study. Under the policies of the department, the proposed training program must be on an especially sound basis, promising future employment. In general, these funds are intended to meet the need for maintenance when the desired instruction can be obtained only in a town other than that in which the trainee already resides. Maintenance is given only while the trainee is in training. A full investigation as to the need for this special aid is made by the Department of Public Welfare, at the request of the Rehabilitation Section after full vocational plans have been made. Applications for this type of Rehabilitation service must be made directly to the Rehabilitation Section.

During the year ending November 30, 1938, eleven applications for maintenance were filed with the Rehabilitation Section and were approved by the Department of Public Welfare.

### STATISTICS

During the period extending from August, 1921, through November 30, 1938, the Rehabilitation Section has offered its services to 11,469 persons in the Commonwealth. Of that number, 4,952 were registered as susceptible for and interested in training; 2,117 persons were returned to suitable employment, and the cases of 1,954 other persons were closed for various other reasons, such as illness, death, removal from the state, or entry into some other type of employment. A full classification of registrants is set out in the table on page 22.

During the year December 1, 1937, through November 30, 1938, 317 persons were entered in training by the Rehabilitation Section. Of that number 125 were placed in what is termed employment training programs, which is to say, opportunities were developed for learning the job in a place of employment. Experience has shown that where programs of this type can be arranged definite employment usually materializes much more readily than after a school program. Public school institutions were used in 25.87 per cent of those cases where a fundamental training for an occupation was necessary. Due to overcrowded conditions in advanced public educational opportunities, or to special needs of badly handicapped trainees, private institutions were used in 19.87 per cent. Since correspondence instruction often plays a necessary part in supplementary training for certain trades,—twenty-two courses offered by the Massachusetts Division of University Extension were given Rehabilitation trainees and thus public educational facilities were used in 32.81 per cent of the total number of training cases.

During the State fiscal year December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938, a study was made of 176 cases in which full rehabilitation was accomplished. The average weekly earnings of this group at the time of reference to the Rehabilitation Section was \$1.99. After placement, the average weekly earnings of this group increased to \$16.93. The increased earnings therefore amount to \$14.94 weekly, and represent an annual payroll of \$136,730.88. Many of these first placements after training are necessarily made at the minimum scale for various occupations, and the earnings stated therefore represent much less than the ultimate earning power of these rehabilitants.

The occupations for which training was given during the period December 1, 1937, through November 30, 1938, include the following:

Accountant	Furniture finisher
Advertiser	Maker
Artist	Repairman
Advertising	Gate clerk
Photo Engraver	Grocery chain store manager
Automobile	Hairdresser
Ignition specialist	Hand compositor
Mechanic	Hand compositor and press feeder
Metal body worker	Hand wood carver
Polisher	Horticulturist
Spray painter	Hosiery mender
Baker	Illustrator
Beautician	Industrial chemist
Binder—cardboards	Inspector—assistant shearing and slitting machine operator
Bookbinder	Laboratory technician and medical secretary
Bookkeeper	Linotype operator
Bookkeeper and comptometer operator	Machinist
Broadcasting station operator and radio repairman	Manufacturer—jams and relishes
Button stitcher and inspector	Mattress maker
Cabinet maker	Milliner
Caterer	Monotype operator
Cigar box trimmer	Mimeograph and multigraph operator
Civil engineer	Multigraph operator
Claim examiner	Office machine operator
Cleaner and dyer	Paper craft worker
Clerk	Pattern maker
Maintenance supply room	Pharmacist
Payrolls	Photographer
General office	Colorer
Clerk-typist	Colorer and air brush worker
Cloth cutter	Engraver
Clothes marker—steam dye house	Printer and developer
Clothes presser	Retoucher
Commercial artist	Retoucher and color artist
Comptometer operator	Plumber's assistant
Costume designer	Plaster model cleaner and repairer
Dental hygienist	Pottery worker
Dental mechanic	Poultry keeper
Dietitian	Power machine stitcher
Domestic	Printer
Draftsman	Composing room coordinator
Tracer	General
Mechanical	Helper
Dressmaker	Press feeder
Electrician	Radio operator
Estimator—tile setting	Radio service man
Farmer	Radio and refrigeration service man
Floral designer	Retinner and solderer
Floriculturist	Salesman
Foreman	Engineer—air conditioning
Furniture repair shop	Screw machine operator
Assistant—rubber company	

Seamstress  
Secretary  
Sheet metal worker  
Short story writer  
Show card writer  
Shoe  
    Cementer—ladies shoes  
    Cutter  
    Edge trimmer  
    Laster  
    Maker  
    Pattern designer  
    Repairer  
    Rebuilder  
    Shiner and hat cleaner  
    Stitcher  
Sign painter  
Silk presser  
Silk spotter  
Solderer—hard and soft metal  
Stationary fireman  
Stenographer

Surveyor  
Tailor—bushelman  
Tool maker  
Traffic manager  
Typist  
Typist and comptometer operator  
Typist and file clerk  
Typist and office machine operator  
Typewriter repairman  
Upholsterer  
Waitress  
Watch and clock repairman  
Watch, clock and jewelry repairman  
Watch repairman  
Weaver  
Weaver—hand looms  
Welder  
    Acetylene  
    Electric  
Wood worker—furniture maker  
Writer—trade journals



Statistical Presentation of Registrants  
Dec. 1, 1937 — Nov. 30, 1938

	Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1937		Dec. 1, 1937–Nov. 30, 1938		Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1938	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<i>(A) Age Groups</i>						
Under 21 years . . . . .	1,504	31.15	154	36.41	1658	31.57
21–30 . . . . .	1,451	30.05	150	35.46	1601	30.49
31–40 . . . . .	913	18.91	60	14.18	973	18.53
41–50 . . . . .	561	11.60	34	8.04	595	11.33
51–Over . . . . .	391	8.10	25	5.91	416	7.92
Unknown . . . . .	8	.19	0	0.00	8	.16
<i>(B) Disability</i>						
Hand . . . . .	932	19.30	62	14.66	994	18.93
Hands . . . . .	97	2.01	3	.71	100	1.92
Arm . . . . .	361	7.48	39	9.22	400	7.62
Arms . . . . .	27	.56	2	.47	29	.55
Leg . . . . .	1086	22.49	96	22.69	1182	22.51
Legs . . . . .	308	6.38	40	9.46	348	6.63
Hand-arm . . . . .	55	1.14	3	.71	58	1.10
Hand-leg . . . . .	17	.35	2	.47	19	.36
Arm-leg . . . . .	42	.87	11	2.60	53	1.00
Multiple . . . . .	36	.74	5	1.18	41	.78
Vision . . . . .	196	4.06	23	5.44	219	4.17
Hearing . . . . .	668	13.84	75	17.73	743	14.15
General Debility . . . . .	65	1.35	4	.95	69	1.31
Miscellaneous . . . . .	938	19.43	58	13.71	996	18.97
<i>(C) Education</i>						
None . . . . .	149	3.09	4	1.00	153	2.91
1–6 grades . . . . .	806	16.69	37	8.75	843	16.05
7–9 grades . . . . .	1,968	40.76	167	39.43	2,135	40.66
10–12 grades . . . . .	1,424	29.49	163	38.53	1,587	30.23
Beyond 12 grades . . . . .	481	9.97	52	12.29	533	10.15
<i>(D) Type of Training</i>						
Public Educational Institution . . . . .	1,040	40.80	82	25.87	1,122	39.15
Private Educational Institution . . . . .	417	16.36	63	19.87	480	16.75
Employment training . . . . .	619	24.28	125	39.43	744	25.96
Tutors . . . . .	120	4.71	8	2.52	128	4.47
Correspondence . . . . .	302	11.85	22	6.94	324	11.30
Special training agencies . . . . .	51	2.00	17	5.37	68	2.37
<i>(E) Origin of Disability</i>						
Employment accident . . . . .	1,748	36.21	82	19.39	1,830	34.85
Public accident . . . . .	689	14.27	39	9.23	728	13.86
Disease . . . . .	2,020	41.84	249	58.83	2,269	43.21
Congenital . . . . .	371	7.68	53	12.55	424	8.08
<i>(F) Sex</i>						
Male . . . . .	4,019	83.24	315	74.47	4,334	82.54
Female . . . . .	809	16.76	108	25.53	917	17.46

Following is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1938:

Contacts . . . . .	109,362
Prospects listed . . . . .	11,469
Cases registered . . . . .	4,952
Registrants put in training . . . . .	2,624
Registrants placed after training . . . . .	1,253
Registrants placed without training . . . . .	842
Registrants rehabilitated . . . . .	2,117
Registrants closed for all other causes . . . . .	1,954

EVALUATION

From the preceding tables, it will be seen from how great a variety of disabilities, ages, and background the cases served by the Rehabilitation Section are drawn. A few explanatory comments may be useful. Under Types of

Training, the employment training listed for so large a proportion of programs is a sort of instruction especially well adapted for adults who find return to regular school life difficult or perhaps too slow an approach to earning power. On entering employment training, they willingly apprentice themselves informally under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section in order to learn a trade in a workshop or in a manufacturing plant. In regard to Origins of Disability, the term Disease here includes infantile paralysis, osteomyelitis, arrested tuberculosis and heart ailments as well as the early diseases of childhood that have caused many of the hearing defects. The figure is, therefore, large. Under this same heading, the large number under Industrial Accidents reminds the reader that the Rehabilitation Section was originally designed to serve the bewildered worker who had lost his means of livelihood through some disabling accident at work. A close relationship is maintained with industrial accident cases. Letters are sent to all workers whose injuries require that compensation continue for an extended period of time. These letters explain to the workers the Rehabilitation services available to them, (the acceptance of which in no way curtails their rights under the Workmen's Compensation Law) and invite further conferences. In the final table, "registrants" represent people for whom definite plans have been made, while "prospects" may be casual one-interview inquirers, but often are long-known, difficult cases on which a worker expends much time and strength without a successful, workable program developing to the point of entry upon training. Working with the physically handicapped adult, especially one with a serious defect, such as the loss of a hand, is a time-consuming and intricate business in which other factors—general health, financial pressure, or personal maladjustments—may play a complicating part over and above the nominal disability. Beyond a certain point, the Rehabilitation worker, however interested, cannot carry the responsibility for either the planning or for the training program. In this connection, a word should be said about those "registrants" who become "rehabilitants"; that is, those who are successfully placed. Although the interest of the rehabilitation worker and the faithfulness of the training agency are important in any rehabilitation program, in the last analysis the real success of the program depends upon the physically handicapped person himself who must follow through on his interest by energetic action and make definite effort on his own behalf throughout the training period to become a truly productive worker. Rehabilitations are not easily achieved.

### ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

Since statistics can show very few of the details behind the work, it is perhaps easiest to show something of them by a series of case stories describing how rehabilitations were actually accomplished for a number of people by various methods during the last year in Massachusetts.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

A man who had a wife and two children and was 41 years old had lost all motion of his right hand following an injury that he incurred when he was working for a contractor as a general helper, was sent to the Rehabilitation office by the insurance company. He came to the Rehabilitation office at a time when his hand was still in bandages and under treatment in hope of considerable improvement. He said that he had often wished that he could have studied electricity and, following this lead, the rehabilitation worker placed him in the local public trade school that offered a course in electricity. Here the man, whose hand had unfortunately failed to improve, studied in regular day school sessions for eight full months. He was then transferred



to a small electric and Neon sign shop where he was allowed to observe and study for a number of weeks. At the end of the allotted period, an examination given under the Examiners of Electricians earned him a journeyman's license. In spite of his serious handicap, he is now employed at a weekly wage of \$22. (Case No. 5120)

A boy, 16 years old, handicapped by a congenital loss of his left hand at the wrist, was brought to the Rehabilitation office by a sincerely interested public-school teacher for advice as to what plans could be made for him vocationally. For some time, he had been drifting away from school interests, and, especially in consideration of his handicap, the boy's future was causing the teacher a good deal of anxiety. He had a genuine interest in drawing—indeed, they had brought some of his drawings with them—but he was unable to meet certain of the scholastic requirements for full technical training. The Rehabilitation worker arranged for him to attend a public trade school as a special student under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section, and there he continued for four years taking the full shop course in drafting and its basic mathematics. Under interested teachers, he did increasingly capable work and, after he completed his course, employment was found for him with an opening wage of \$20 in the drafting room of a large plant that manufactures metal equipment. Without the timely intervention of the Rehabilitation Section's interest, he might well be without means to earn his livelihood. (Case No. 3313)

#### PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

After working three or four years, a young woman, 25 years old, gave up her job because she thought that she could find work that interested her more. Unfortunately, a hearing loss that she had never considered a great handicap suddenly developed greater severity, and she was unable to continue with stenographic work or, indeed, to obtain employment of any other kind. From an employment bureau, she was sent for advice to the Rehabilitation Section where the worker suggested that she might re-train for clerical work as an operator of office machines. Since the young woman was interested, the expenses of the course teaching these machines were carried by Rehabilitation funds while the young woman lived with a relative during the three months of necessary training. At the end of her course, she obtained employment in the accounting offices of a large department store where she is able to do an excellent job in spite of her handicap and where she now earns a weekly wage of \$15. (Case No. 5341)

#### EMPLOYMENT TRAINING

In early infancy a young man suffered a paralysis which left him with a serious spine curvature. At the time of his first contact with the Rehabilitation office, he was twenty years old and had been through a long siege of medical care, but, in spite of ill health, had been able to complete his high school studies. His family had encouraged him to look forward to a liberal education at college, but, as he finished high school, they found they were unable to meet the expenses of university training. The Rehabilitation worker had several interviews with the young man before he unearthed the fact that his hobby was wood carving. Using this interest as a base, the worker steered him toward training in display work, where the skill of his hands, together with a knowledge of woods and the understanding of decoration are most valuable assets. A program of employment training, paid for by the Rehabilitation Section, was developed at a commercial shop where an employer under the guidance of the Rehabilitation worker took special interest in the young man. For nine months this trainee remained as an apprentice under the close



supervision of the Rehabilitation Section. At the end of that period, he went into employment at the shop at \$18 a week. There is every reason to believe that he will develop into a first-rate commercial display man, able to earn a great deal more than this beginning wage. (Case No. 5460)

A man, thirty-five years old, had been receiving compensation for nearly eight years for the loss of his right arm just below the elbow when he first came to the Rehabilitation Section at the referral of the State Employment Service. He was married, with a wife and three children, and had a pleasing personality, but less than a sixth grade education. As a boy of sixteen, he had enlisted during the war, and with only brief intervals in industry had continued in the Service for nearly ten years. His injury had thus been incurred while he was a member of the Coast Guard, and he was therefore entitled under the United States Employees' Compensation Commission, throughout the Rehabilitation program, to receive compensation which would enable his family to live while he was gaining skill and experience in some suitable occupation.

A number of training programs which the man's disability would not prevent his undertaking were suggested by the Rehabilitation worker and, of these, he himself decided that he would be most interested in learning automobile spray-painting. An excellent shop was discovered which undertook to teach him this trade thoroughly. A few weeks of training showed that an artificial appliance would definitely be necessary to the success of the program. This purchase was made by the Rehabilitation Section with the assistance of a local welfare agency which paid, in accordance with our policies, one-half the cost. At the end of six months, the man was earning \$10 weekly from the company under which he was training. During the next six months, at the request of the Rehabilitation worker, the firm continued to be selective in the jobs they gave him, and continued also to furnish him regular instruction whenever he needed it. Exactly one year after his first interview with the Rehabilitation worker, he was placed in full-time employment, as an automobile spray painter, earning \$15 a week. (Case No. 5485)

From childhood, a young man, 20 years old, who came to the Rehabilitation Section for help had been obliged to limit his activities on account of a heart condition that was the result of an early severe rheumatic fever. Light sedentary jobs are not easy to find, even if one is a high school graduate, as this young man had soon discovered. He told the worker that he had once had a great deal of interest in obtaining an opportunity to study medicine, but that the expenses of an extended training were altogether too great for his family to consider, while his physical condition precluded his being able to earn his way through college. Through the services of the Department, a rehabilitation training program was set up for him in the laboratory of a large hospital. There for a full year, he studied all the phases of a laboratory-technician's work and at the end of his training was absorbed into the staff of the hospital itself, being given for his services both his maintenance and a wage of \$15 a week. This program not only provides the young man with a job that is suitable in point of health and in terms of his special interests, but it also enables him to contribute a substantial amount toward the support of a family that badly needed his help. (Case No. 5226)

A married man, 33 years old, with a wife and two small children became an invalid after a severe injury to his knee. The physical condition of the knee was trying and improvement came so slowly that he began to despair of ever being able to support his family again. The long hours of standing required in his former job he knew he could never again undertake. When re-training for a new job was suggested to him by the Rehabilitation worker that visited his home, he told the story of his first jobs as a youth in local

shoe factories. From this story came the plan for training. At a well-established shoe firm, found by the Rehabilitation worker, the man was given daily instruction in shoe-pattern drafting over a period of twelve months. He was, as the training proved, especially well adapted for the work; the knee, although it would always necessitate his having sedentary work, seemed less painful when he was interested in what he was doing, and, almost before he had completed his training, he was taken into regular employment by a shoe company in the next town as a pattern cutter at a weekly wage of \$35, thus once more undertaking the full responsibility for the support of his family. (Case No. 5206)

#### COMBINATION SERVICE

Another Rehabilitation case is that of a graduate of a normal school who, steadily since her graduation, had become increasingly hard of hearing, so that her deafness was soon a real barrier to her continuing in her profession of teaching. With real courage, she decided after a series of conferences at the office that she would do well to take up the study of nutrition and preparation of foods. This plan would enable her to do another kind of work at schools and institutions that would appreciate her background and might in some way even be able to use her services in a double capacity. As she had been out of work for many months at the time of her coming to the office, she had no way to carry any part of her expenses during the necessary training in dietetics and cooking. The Rehabilitation Section, therefore, undertook full expenses of the tuition and supplies, and since she was without income, carried her living costs as well, as permitted by the policies explained in the report. During the school year, the young woman gave every study her closest attention, and the following June she was placed in employment doing food planning and cooking for a settlement house organization, receiving a wage amounting to \$14 a week. Since her first placement, she has transferred to another job which she is able to fill as satisfactorily as she did the first, her handicap in no way affecting her ability to handle the work she is required to do. She now earns \$15 a week and is furnished with board and room. (Case No. 5428)

#### PLACEMENT

The Rehabilitation Section had assisted a man, thirty-three years old, to purchase an artificial appliance after a serious illness had occasioned the amputation of his leg above the knee. The illness had meant the gradual disappearance of all his savings in the payment of doctors and hospital bills. After several months of dependence, he eagerly looked forward to earning his living as soon as he was able. He had had a variety of work experience and, as the Rehabilitation worker canvassed for work in behalf of Rehabilitation trainees who were ready for placement, he kept this rather versatile man in mind. In this way a job was found for him in a furniture factory where he now does refinishing and packing at a weekly wage of \$12. (Case No. 5671)

A congenitally deaf young man from a small town came to Boston seeking employment. His step-father, only intermittently employed himself, had impressed him with the fact that there was no one responsible for his maintenance. For nearly two weeks, he looked for work everywhere, but without success and was at last obliged to apply to the welfare office. The welfare worker arranged that he be given temporary aid and referred him to the Rehabilitation Section. In canvassing for employment, the worker had that day learned of an unskilled bench-work job which the deaf young man was quite able to do without training. The foreman at the factory had employed other congenitally deaf workers years before and readily accepted the young man. He is now employed earning \$11 a week. (Case No. 5668)



CORRESPONDENCE

A young woman, badly handicapped, was referred at the age of twenty-four by a local welfare society. When she was six years old, she had met with a street accident, which had resulted in the partial amputation of her left foot and amputation of the right leg to the knee. During her training at high school, she had shown a considerable degree of artistic ability, and, as a matter of fact, had for a time been employed making hand-painted metal trays for a small gift shop near her home. Since the shop was slack nearly half the year, the young woman's wages averaged only \$4 weekly over a period of a year. The artificial leg, which she had worn since she was a child in the middle 'teens, was no longer to be relied upon for support, and she was in consequence almost unable to get in and out of town. The Rehabilitation worker conferred with a good many employers in an effort to find the place in which the young woman's ability might be best developed most profitably. Finally, after extensive and detailed search, she was put into training in the advertising office of a large department store, receiving instructions directly from the advertising manager, and under the general supervision of the Rehabilitation Section. The training covered fashion drawing and some general advertising principles. A trial period disclosed the fact that she would be able to grasp this instruction as it was being given under the conditions of daily employment, and within three months a little of her lay-out work was good enough to be used commercially by the firm. In order to facilitate matters of travel and safety during training, the Rehabilitation Section at this point assisted in the purchase of an artificial appliance, obtaining the co-operation of the welfare agency which had first been responsible for her coming to the Rehabilitation Section. At the end of eight months, she was placed at \$12.00 a week. In six weeks, this wage was raised to \$14.00. The young woman is now in a position which is especially suited to her interests, capabilities, and physical handicap, and in which there is a definite opportunity for promotion. (Case No. 5212).

REHABILITATION

During the year ending November 30, 1938, complete rehabilitation was effected in 176 cases.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Since 1916, when the Division of University Extension enrolled its first student, a grand total of 666,609 enrollments have been accepted in its correspondence courses and extension classes. In the last fiscal year ending November 30, 1938, the registration was the largest recorded in any one year since the establishment of the Division. The registration for this year totalled 39,413 students, of which 4,365 were enrolled in correspondence courses and 35,048 in extension classes.

The following table gives the enrollment figures for the past ten years and provides a comparison of this year's figures with those of other years, as well as indicates the trend of enrollments during this period:

Enrollments

Year <sup>1</sup>	Correspondence	Class	Radio	Total
1929 . . . . .	4,676	31,324	352	36,352
1930 . . . . .	4,140	32,347	324	36,811
1931 . . . . .	3,976	33,218	179	37,373
1932 . . . . .	3,043	27,850	77	30,970
1933 . . . . .	2,762	27,276	97	30,135
1934 . . . . .	2,632	27,080	42	29,754
1935 . . . . .	4,596	26,188	—	30,784
1936 . . . . .	4,049	25,800	308	30,157
1937 . . . . .	4,790	30,197	—	34,987
1938 . . . . .	4,365	35,048	—	39,413

<sup>1</sup> This refers to the fiscal year which roughly approximates the calendar year.



The class registration made a gain of about fourteen per cent over that of the preceding year and exceeded by five per cent the former record registration of 33,218 students in 1930-31. Continued large registration in courses providing preparation for entrance and promotional examinations in the federal, State, and municipal civil service is responsible for some of the gain, but much of it may be attributed to the response to the offering of courses in subjects not previously given by the Division, such as Training for School Secretaries, Survey of Recent Bar Examinations, How to Organize and Finance a Business, Pharmacy Review for State Board Examination, Rubber—Its Chemistry and Application, Labor and Labor Laws, Law of Trusts and Estates, and the like. These courses, as their titles indicate, were directed to the special interests of particular groups of men and women and in many instances provided instruction never available to them before under any auspices.

In correspondence courses, the registration was about ten per cent less than that of the preceding year. A possible explanation for this decrease may be found in the acknowledged fact that most adults prefer class instruction to correspondence instruction provided there is equal opportunity for each type. The opportunities to take class instruction were definitely increased this year when 962 classes were given in 59 cities and towns of the State in contrast to the preceding year when 740 classes were given in 47 cities and towns. This explanation seems verified by the enrollments of disabled veterans and inmates of certain federal, State, and county institutions who, by special legislation, receive instruction without charge. During the past year the number of inmates of institutions who received free correspondence instruction was 785, an increase of exactly 200 over the preceding year. On the other hand, the number of disabled veterans who received free correspondence instruction was 363 as compared with 491 in the preceding year. During the year, however, the disabled veterans were given the privilege of free instruction in extension classes, whereas the inmates of institutions were necessarily restricted to correspondence instruction. The group who were restricted to free instruction by correspondence increased their registration in correspondence courses; the group who were given equal opportunity for free instruction in correspondence courses and extension classes, decreased their number of registrants in correspondence courses.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

To maintain its correspondence courses, extension classes, visual instruction service, radio programs, and lecture service, the Division received from the State Legislature an appropriation of \$203,000 for the fiscal year 1937-38. Of this appropriation, the Division expended approximately \$200,000 (\$180,979.52 expended during the year plus an amount not exceeding \$20,000 to be expended for bills reported as outstanding at the end of the fiscal year and chargeable to the 1937-38 appropriation). The Division returned to the State Treasury \$199,534.33 collected in charges for enrollment in correspondence courses and extension classes and for other educational services. From these figures it may be seen that the receipts of the Division balanced approximately its expenditures. In other words the Division operated last year at practically no cost to the Commonwealth.

If the Division is given credit for the monetary value of the instruction and other educational services it renders without charge in accordance with the provisions of specific Legislative acts, the total receipts would be increased by \$6,168.50 and the Division would become more than self-sustaining; it would actually provide a small revenue to the Commonwealth.

The services rendered by the Division without charge during the year include: (1) correspondence courses furnished to 785 inmates of county and State hospitals and sanatoria, county and State correctional institutions, and federal hospitals located within the Commonwealth and 4,678 lessons corrected for them; (2) correspondence courses furnished to 363 disabled veterans and 2,113 lessons corrected for them; (3) correspondence courses furnished to 10 blind persons and 62 lessons corrected for them; (4) enrollment of 52 veterans in extension classes; and (5) motion picture films furnished State Teachers Colleges for 79 showings.

COURSES FOR MASTER'S DEGREE.

For a number of years the Division has offered an occasional course carrying credit toward a master's degree. Several such courses have been given by faculty members of the Massachusetts State College and have been accepted for master's credit at that institution. Graduate courses have also been given in co-operation with Columbia University and Yale University.

During the past fiscal year the Division gave for the first time extension courses which carried credit toward the degree of Master in Education at the State Teachers Colleges. A list of these courses follows:

<i>Place</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Barnstable . . . . (Hyannis)	Colonial America 1000-1783 . . . . .	23
	Individual Differences . . . . .	30
	Literary Criticism . . . . .	15
	Oral Interpretation . . . . .	25
	Social and Industrial History of the United States . . . . .	11
	Voice Training . . . . .	17
Bridgewater . . . .	Advanced Educational Psychology . . . . .	37
	Methods of Educational Research . . . . .	15
Shelburne . . . . .	Educational Psychology . . . . .	18

Totals: 3 centers; 9 courses; 191 enrolled.

The courses at Hyannis and Bridgewater were held at the State Teachers Colleges and were given by faculty members of those colleges. The course at Shelburne was given in a public school building by the President of the State Teachers College at North Adams.

An obstacle to offering, at centers away from a college, a regular State-wide program of extension courses carrying credit toward graduate degrees is the difficulty of providing adequate library facilities for the necessary research involved in master's work. For the course given at Shelburne this year, for instance, a considerable number of needed books were transferred from the library at the North Adams State Teachers College to Shelburne for the use of the Master's degree candidates.

A master's degree has become within recent years the usual pre-requisite for teaching in senior high schools and for administrative positions in the school system. As a consequence, teachers in service who are looking toward promotion to senior high school or administrative positions form a large group who are seeking opportunities to earn a master's degree on a part-time basis.

The need for offering extension courses on the graduate level is recognized by the Division. The State Teachers Colleges are co-operating with the Division in devising plans for increasing the opportunities for teachers in service to take at convenient centers courses for master's degree credit. These plans



involve the selection of properly qualified instructors to give the courses, the subjects acceptable for graduate work, the provision of necessary library facilities, and the assurance of maintaining high standards of scholarship.

#### NEW AND REVISED COURSES

Each year the Division reaches out in new directions to find and satisfy educational needs not served previously. To meet such newly recognized needs, the Division added for the first time this year to its offering of class instruction the following courses: Aesthetics; Art Activities for the Modern Teacher; Automobile Law; Basketball Coaching; Chaucer; Employer-Employee Relations; Engrossing and Illumination; Etiquette; Health and Recreation for Business and Professional Men; How to Organize and Finance a Business; Introduction to Physics of Matter in Colloid State; Labor and Labor Laws; Law of Trusts and Estates; Law Office Practice and Procedure for Clerks and Secretaries; Lithuanian; Chemistry of Cosmetics; Modern Design for Tailors and Fitters; Motion Picture Photography; Neon Signs; Pantomime; Personality, Posture, and Poise; Pharmacy Review for State Board Examination; Polish; Polish Literature; Preparation for Civil Service Junior Employment Registrar's Examination; Preparation for Civil Service Examination for Guardian to Older Boys; Rubber—Its Chemistry and Application; Seven Lamps of the Italian Renaissance; Survey of Recent Bar Examinations; The Problem Child; Training for School Secretaries; Venetian Masters of Color; Window Decorating and Display; Writing Book Reviews.

The offering of correspondence instruction has been increased during the year by the addition of the following courses: Business Mathematics; Civil Service Preparation for Federal Stenographic Examination; Civil Service Preparation for Junior Employment Registrar's Examination; Civil Service Preparation for Social Workers' Examination; Elements of Economics; Household Refrigeration—Gas and Electric; Philosophy of Education; and Vergil, Course II.

In an endeavor to improve correspondence instruction, the following courses were revised thoroughly during the year: Diesel Engines; Mathematics for Accounting; Personnel Management; Physics; and Tree Surgery and Insect Control. In these revisions, and in the preparation of new courses also, more and more emphasis is being placed on the introduction of interesting self-correction and self-testing materials, which give the student a means of checking and measuring his learning progress. The addition of these new teaching devices to correspondence courses does not reduce in any way the helpful service the student receives from his instructor on the lesson reports, which require either the working out of problems or theme-type answer, depending on the subject matter, and which entail on the instructor's part careful correction, explanation of correct solution for problems the student misunderstands, suggestions for further study, and encouraging, friendly comments.

#### SUPERVISED HOME STUDY FOR HIGH SCHOOLS

About ten years ago the Division inaugurated a correspondence instruction service for the assistance of school departments in (1) increasing the number of available subjects by adding some for the teaching of which the local teachers may not have necessary preparation; (2) caring for special needs, such as those of pupils with special abilities, with vocational or avocational interests, or with physical, mental, or social handicaps; (3) offering advanced courses for post-graduate pupils; (4) providing instruction for pupils not able to attend school; (5) offering pupils a means of making up deficiencies or earning extra credits during summer vacation; (6) making possible in some instances the elimination of small classes, the reduction of teaching load



of overburdened instructors, and the organization and maintenance of evening high schools.

This service, which is furnished by the Division at cost, includes both the correspondence lesson materials and the correction of lesson reports. The high school pupils, selected by their principal to receive instruction in approved subjects, study the correspondence courses and prepare the lesson reports under the supervision of a teacher during regularly assigned periods in the school day.

During the past year, the number of school departments in Massachusetts using this service has notably increased, as may be seen from the following list of registrations for supervised home study for the present school year 1938-39 and for the preceding school year 1937-38:

<i>Registrations—</i>			<i>Registrations—</i>		
<i>Town</i>	<i>1937-38</i>	<i>1938-39</i>	<i>Town</i>	<i>1937-38</i>	<i>1938-39</i>
Auburn . . . . .	4	4	Holliston . . . . .		1
Ayer . . . . .	2		New Salem . . . . .	1	
Beverly . . . . .		7	Orange . . . . .		1
Charlton . . . . .		2	Princeton . . . . .	4	10
Cummington . . . . .		2	Southbridge . . . . .		6
Dighton (North) . . . . .		4	Sudbury . . . . .		2
Falmouth . . . . .	1		Tewksbury . . . . .		5
Hanover . . . . .		2	Westport . . . . .		4
Totals . . . . .				12	51

This listing shows that thirteen schools in Massachusetts are using 51 correspondence courses during the present school year in contrast to five schools that used twelve courses in the 1937-38 school year. The registration in the present year is, of course, subject to further additions during the latter part of the school year.

The correspondence courses used in day schools this year included Caesar, Cicero, Second-year Algebra, Solid Geometry, Trigonometry, Gregg Short-hand, Bookkeeping, English History, and Modern European History. Those used by adults in evening schools included Advertising, Business Psychology, Elementary Latin, and Vocabulary Building.

VISUAL INSTRUCTION SERVICE

For the past seven years there has been a consistent increase in the demands made upon the Division for the use of its motion picture films and stereopticon slides for educational purposes. The number of showings for which the Division furnished visual materials totaled 1,872 during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1938. This number is the largest for any one year since the Division organized a lending library of visual materials in 1926.

The following table indicates the growth in demand for these visual materials during the past five years:

<i>Fiscal Year</i>	<i>Number of Showings</i>	<i>Rental Receipts</i>
1933-34	743	\$1,997 45
1934-35	1,114	3,296 84
1935-36	1,450	3,170 65
1936-37	1,619	3,268 85
1937-38	1,872	3,391 32

This steady growth in the visual instruction service has been encouraged by the policy of the Division to furnish motion picture films to schools at the lowest possible rates. One plan provides reduced rental rates to schools on the basis of a contract for showing during the school year forty or eighty

films which are selected by the school from the complete library of 300 Eastman teaching films and which may be shown in the order and at the time scheduled by the school. Another plan provides for the use of a projector with the weekly showings of motion picture films arranged by contract at the beginning of the school year.

Additions to the visual library during the year included twelve Erpi sound films, purchased at a cost of \$600, and replacements of 43 Eastman films, costing \$1,032. The demand for sound films far exceed the facilities of the library, but additions are necessarily restricted because of the expense involved.

#### RADIO BROADCASTING

Broadcasts by radio have continued this year to be one of the important means used by the Division to announce the educational opportunities available to adults in extension classes and home study courses, to acquaint the general public with the various activities of the State Department of Education, and to give informational talks on latest trends in education, particularly in adult education. The Division received the co-operation of the following thirteen radio stations in the allotment of time, free of charge, for a total of 145 broadcasts:

Station WAAB	— 3 broadcasts	Station WLAW	— 8 broadcasts
Station WBER	— 6 broadcasts	Station WLLH	— 8 broadcasts
Station WBZ	— 4 broadcasts	Station WMAS	— 9 broadcasts
Station WCOP	— 45 broadcasts	Station WMEX	— 10 broadcasts
Station WEEI	— 3 broadcasts	Station WORL	— 26 broadcasts
Station WHDH	— 11 broadcasts	Station WSPR	— 6 broadcasts
Station WTAG	— 6 broadcasts		

The broadcasting time used for these educational programs amounted to 36 $\frac{1}{4}$  hours.

These figures represent more than a hundred per cent increase over those for the preceding fiscal year when 63 broadcasts totaling 17 $\frac{3}{4}$  hours of broadcasting time were given over nine radio stations.

#### NEW LEGISLATION

On June 16, 1938, a legislative amendment to Chapter 69 of the General Laws gave authorization to the Division to permit university extension courses to be taken, free of charge, by disabled veterans, and also by blind persons who have resided in the Commonwealth at least one year immediately prior to the taking of such courses. Under previous legislation, disabled veterans and blind persons were limited to free correspondence instruction. The amendment allows them to receive class instruction free of charge.

This amendment became operative September 16. In the remaining two and one half months of the fiscal year, forty-four disabled veterans and eight blind persons availed themselves of the benefits of this new legislation by attending extension classes without charge.

#### ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

During the school year 1937-38, 31 cities and 46 towns co-operated with the State Department of Education in conducting 619 classes for the foreign born, having a total enrollment of 16,070. These figures include 449 evening school classes with an enrollment of 11,846; 23 factory classes with an enrollment of 554; 27 home classes with an enrollment of 327; and 120 classes in other centers with an enrollment of 3,343.

The following cities and towns have re-opened programs of adult alien education after a lapse of several years or have offered such programs for



the first time during this year: Clinton, Deerfield, Ludlow, Maynard, Milford, Millis, New Bedford, North Andover, Royalston, Swampscott, Templeton, Wilbraham, and Wilmington.

In June, 1937, a State Committee on Adult Education was appointed by the Commissioner of Education to study illiteracy in Massachusetts and to consider suggestions for the future development of a State program of adult education. This Committee has continued to work through the past year and in addition to conducting successful meetings throughout the State, it made a recommendation to the Committee on Education of the State Legislature which resulted in the passage of the following amendment to Chapter 69 of the General Laws:

“Upon the application for enrollment of twenty or more residents eighteen years of age or over, the school committee of any city or town shall furnish classes for instruction described in section nine for a period of not less than forty sessions during the current or following school year; except, that any class in which the attendance falls below the number of fifteen persons shall be discontinued at the discretion of the school committee of the city or town by which said class is conducted.” (*Approved, June 22, 1938.*)

This Committee on Adult Education is at present giving consideration to a broadening of the adult alien education program. Many activities other than the usual formal instruction in English and citizenship have been organized with excellent results. Simple courses in dramatics, excursions to significant places, small discussion groups, special club activities (such as stamp clubs), music groups, guided reading for the use of library materials, hobby nights, art exhibits, appreciation of radio programs, and study groups on travel, art, and woodcraft are becoming increasingly popular in the advanced classes.

The findings of the first year's work of this Committee have been printed through the courtesy of the Massachusetts Association of Teachers of Adults and are available without charge to school departments, leaders of racial groups, service clubs, and others interested in the promotion of adult education programs for the foreign born.

During the past three years, great progress has been made in Basic English as a system for teaching the foreign born to speak, read, and write English. A conference of fourteen persons internationally interested in Basic English was called by the Rockefeller Foundation and was held in Princeton, New Jersey, in June, 1938. The Massachusetts State Department of Education was represented at this conference by the State Supervisor of Adult Alien Education. Professor I. A. Richards, a fellow of Cambridge University, visited the Basic English classes in Massachusetts in September, 1938, and as a result of his visits, a grant has been given to the Orthological Committee of the United States for services in Massachusetts, selected as an experimental center, of one full-time specialist in Basic English, one translator of Basic English, and one stenographer, with additional aid of another translator, a psychologist, and a specialist in Basic English from the New York office of the Orthological Committee. The project under way is to prepare classroom materials and to promote teacher-training work in Basic English.

The Massachusetts Association of Teachers of Adults, made up of teachers and supervisors in this field of work, has been very active during the past year in creating interest in adult alien education. Since September, this Association, with the aid of the State Department of Education, has been issuing a monthly bulletin which has been very favorably received by the Association members.



The enrollment in citizenship classes throughout the State has continued to increase. Many communities have established year-round school centers to meet the need for citizenship instruction. A number of citizenship classes in different communities have been planned especially for persons from English-speaking countries, with opportunity given them to take a shorter and more intensive course of instruction on the basic principles of government than would be possible in the usual citizenship classes for the foreign born from non-English speaking lands. To meet the needs of citizenship classes, a new course of study on Citizenship Training, consisting of a teacher's manual, a reading book for pupils, and a pad of questions on the Basic Principles of Government, has had a wide distribution throughout not only Massachusetts but the entire United States.

Arrangements were made with the New England District of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service and with the National Youth Administration of the Works Progress Administration for the services of three persons from the National Youth Administration to work at the Naturalization Office compiling lists of persons applying for first papers and petitioning for second papers, of those whose cases have been continued for future study or for other reasons, and of those who have failed to pass their citizenship requirements. These lists are sent to each community in the State where classes in adult alien education are held. As a result the schools have an increased number of persons preparing for an intelligent citizenry.

Teacher-training courses were given during the past year as follows: Problems and Procedures in Adult Alien Education at Boston, Gardner, Hyannis, and Lynn; Basic English at Boston and Hyannis; and Adult Education at Hyannis.

# STATISTICS

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938.

### Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	112,430 00	111,194 88	\$1,235 12
Incidentals . . . . .	\$67 45	9,200 00	8,735 90	531 55
Travel . . . . .	34 45	7,800 00	6,796 92	1,037 53
Renovating old art school building . .	—	24,700 00	256 95	24,443 05
Printing laws relating to education . .	—	750 00	—	750 00
Printing bulletins . . . . .	968 94	—	50 04	918 90
Horace Mann centennial . . . . .	1,379 58	—	30 55	1,349 03
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:				
School registers and blanks . . . . .	4 27	2,000 00	2,004 27	—
Sight and hearing tests in public schools	—	300 00	276 30	23 70
School superintendents in small towns	—	106,000 00	104,700 53	1,299 47
Education of deaf pupils . . . . .	1,505 73	450,000 00	380,133 65	71,372 08
High school tuition . . . . .	6,288 78	200,000 00	200,433 74	5,855 04
Transportation of high school pupils . .	6,164 90	210,000 00	216,110 23	54 67
Aid to pupils in teachers colleges . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes and conferences . .	—	2,000 00	1,390 21	609 79
Higher education, children of world war veterans . . . . .	—	8,000 00	7,137 75	862 25
General School Fund, (Part I) . . . .	5,476,290 89 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,476,290 89	—
General School Fund, (Part II) . . . .	387,971 50 <sup>2</sup>	—	387,971 50	—
State Teachers Colleges:				
Bridgewater:				
Expenses . . . . .	765 58	160,170 00	153,501 67	7,433 91
Boarding hall . . . . .	328 17	53,950 00	52,652 05	1,626 12
Specials:				
Fireproof stairways, Woodward Hall . . . . .	10,000 00	—	8,178 08	1,821 92
Plumbing equipment, Wood- ward Hall . . . . .	5,000 00	—	—	5 000 00
Grading lower campus . . . . .	—	4,500 00	3,594 31	905 69
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	54,034 56	—	54,034 56
Fitchburg:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,685 64	181,295 00	180,978 42	2,002 22
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	31,300 00	29,002 48	2,297 52
Specials:				
Rewiring Edgerly Hall and junior high school buildings . . . .	2,000 00	3,500 00	—	5,500 00
Flooring and stair treads . . . . .	4,000 00	—	3,912 64	87 36
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	89,426 90	—	89,426 90
Framingham:				
Expenses . . . . .	46 45	156,020 00	152,807 74	3,258 71
Boarding hall . . . . .	2,259 55	59,120 00	57,330 52	4,049 03
Specials:				
Classroom building . . . . .	2,007 81	—	1,920 61	87 20
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	155,685 38	—	155,685 38
Hyannis:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,509 87	69,225 00	67,932 37	2,802 50
Boarding hall . . . . .	45 24	19,800 00	19,551 29	293 95
Specials:				
Walks and drives . . . . .	—	4,000 00	3,194 13	805 87
Improvement of sanitary con- ditions, beach property . . . . .	—	3,500 00	—	3,500 00
Lowell:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,014 50	77,500 00	74,983 51	3,530 99
Special:				
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	7,938 34	—	7,938 34
North Adams:				
Expenses . . . . .	10 73	67,235 00	66,113 69	1,132 04
Boarding hall . . . . .	128 11	10,800 00	9,447 00	1,481 11
Salem:				
Expenses . . . . .	295 29	121,150 00	115,689 40	5,755 89
Specials:				
Painting college building . . . . .	—	8,500 00	—	8,500 00
Grading athletic field . . . . .	—	2,000 00	—	2,000 00
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	28,233 10	—	28,233 10
Westfield:				
Expenses: . . . . .	43 59	73,405 00	70,513 74	2,934 85
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	1,700 00	1,598 69	101 31
Specials:				
New boilers, training school . . . . .	—	4,500 00	—	4,500 00
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	11,887 90	—	11,887 90

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund, \$175,887.60; from income tax receipts, \$212,083.90.

Worcester:				
Expenses . . . . .	74 57	98,335 00	95,697 92	2,711 65
Specials:				
Concrete walk . . . . .	2,500 00	—	—	2,500 00
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	—	87,639 74	—	87,639 74
School of Art:				
Expenses . . . . .	872 78	109,100 00	106,542 78	3,430 00
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	4,934 69	169,000 00	156,283 22	17,651 47
Expenses . . . . .	760 76	34,000 00	30,391 75	4,369 01
English Speaking Classes for Adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	11,700 00	11,390 00	310 00
Expenses . . . . .	21 05	2,300 00	2,248 85	72 20
Reimbursement of cities and towns . . . . .	332 69	65,000 00	65,245 25	87 44
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . . . .	—	1,464,418 09	1,464,418 09	—
Teachers for vocational schools . . . . .	31,145 15 <sup>1</sup>	31,700 00	61,808 79	1,036 36
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	42,817 34 <sup>2</sup>	52,500 00	79,813 89	15,503 45
Aid to certain persons . . . . .	—	4,000 00	3,870 76	129 24
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	42,900 00	41,605 64	1,294 36
Expenses . . . . .	27 65	6,600 00	6,141 46	486 19
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	—	53,100 00	49,741 74	3,358 26
General administration, U. S. Grant . . . . .	150,202 42 <sup>3</sup>	—	137,404 15	12,798 27
Maintenance of industries for men . . . . .	—	151,000 00	123,313 62	27,686 38
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	—	68,180 00	58,593 89	9,586 11
Woolson House industries . . . . .	—	40,500 00	39,252 40	1,247 60
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .	—	22,000 00	18,422 38	3,577 62
Aiding adult blind . . . . .	—	133,000 00	131,734 72	1,265 28
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	—	19,940 00	19,401 34	538 66
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	20,750 00	20,647 95	102 05
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	10,500 00	10,465 50	34 50
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	85	10,000 00	9,646 35	354 50
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	14,600 00	13,781 10	818 90
Contingent expenses . . . . .	11 33	5,000 00	4,793 75	217 58
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	297,652 45	297,652 45	—
Retirement allowances . . . . .	—	1,295,000 00	1,287,300 81	7,699 19
Payment to annuity fund . . . . .	—	31,647 40	31,647 40	—
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	118 00	5,030 00	5,148 00	—
Expenses of commission . . . . .	—	2,100 00	2,044 73	55 27
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	138 36	87,650 00	84,412 36	3,376 00
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:				
Expenses . . . . .	13 58	69,250 00	63,055 69	6,207 89
Lowell Textile Institute:				
Expenses . . . . .	80 65	184,085 00	179,048 71	5,116 94
Chemistry building . . . . .	149,879 08	—	149,874 36	4 72
Equipment for chemistry building . . . . .	—	50,000 00	3,623 33	46,376 67
New Bedford:				
Expenses . . . . .	602 06	70,650 00	68,000 40	3,251 66
Revamping carding and spinning departments . . . . .	—	40,000 00	—	40,000 00
	\$6,296,350 03	\$7,467,383 86	\$12,923,882 18	\$839,851 71

<sup>1</sup> \$30,956.77 from federal funds.<sup>2</sup> \$42,639.09 from federal funds.<sup>3</sup> From federal funds.



## Receipts

Administration:			
Personal services (on account of teachers for vocational schools)	.	.	\$13,000 00.
Sale of bulletins.	.	.	14 36.
Rent of property	.	.	600 00.
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:			
Board of pupils in schools for deaf children	.	.	1,777 96.
State Teachers Colleges:			
Bridgewater:			
Expenses	.	.	\$31,179 40
Boarding hall	.	.	59,053 01
Town of Bridgewater (on account of training school)	.	.	5,511 55
			95,743 96.
Fitchburg:			
Expenses	.	.	23,822 77
Boarding hall	.	.	33,455 91
City of Fitchburg (on account of training school)	.	.	41,619 69
			98,898 37.
Frammingham:			
Expenses	.	.	26,537 13
Boarding hall	.	.	67,343 26
			93,880 39.
Hyannis:			
Expenses	.	.	16,953 20
Boarding hall	.	.	20,001 55
			36,954 75.
Lowell:			
Expenses	.	.	13,339 28.
North Adams:			
Expenses	.	.	11,637 70
Boarding hall	.	.	12,412 27
			24,049 97.
Salem:			
Expenses	.	.	23,802 44
City of Salem (on account of training school)	.	.	5,841 12
			29,643 56.
Westfield:			
Expenses	.	.	1,319 64
Boarding hall	.	.	7,007 52
City of Westfield (on account of training school)	.	.	11,022 27
			19,349 43.
Worcester:			
Expenses	.	.	11,601 02.
School of Art:			
Expenses	.	.	32,499 06.
Division of University Extension:			
Enrolment fees	.	.	190,334 56
Sale of material and rental of films	.	.	9,199 77
			199,534 33.
Division of Vocational Education:			
Students fees, teacher training classes	.	.	18 00
Sale of material, Fitchburg summer session	.	.	150 90
Reimbursement from vocational rehabilitation trainees	.	.	506 75
			675 65.
Division of the Blind:			
Maintenance of industries	.	.	82,114 51
Maintenance of local shops	.	.	27,871 39
Woolson House industries	.	.	20,399 12
Piano tuning and mattress renovating	.	.	19,937 03
Licenses	.	.	4 00
			150,326 05.
Massachusetts Nautical School:			
Students fees	.	.	12,041 00
Expenses of Schoolship (grant from Federal Government)	.	.	25,000 00
			37,041 00.
State Textile Schools:			
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:			
Expenses	.	.	3,930 88
Grant from City of Fall River	.	.	10,000 00
			13,930 88.
Lowell Textile Institute:			
Expenses	.	.	55,036 62
Grant from City of Lowell	.	.	10,000 00
			65,036 62.
New Bedford:			
Expenses	.	.	6,377 34
City of New Bedford	.	.	10,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$954,273 98

Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original Bequest and Unexpended Income Dec. 1, 1937	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1938
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund	\$9,475 19	\$476 00	\$450 00	\$9,501 19
Angeline May Weaver Fund	201 38	5 50	—	206 88
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art	10,110 20	275 00	150 00	10,235 20
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, Bridgewater	15,433 18	412 50	534 98	15,310 70
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund	5,296 46	201 53	56 60	5,441 39
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem	1,101 26	27 50	75 00	1,053 76
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester	503 54	13 76	10 00	507 30
Frank S. Stevens Fund	25,000 00	1,057 50	1,057 50	25,000 00
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund, Hyannis	6,583 96	222 50	640 00	6,166 46
Jean M. LeBrun Fund for Adult Blind	2,360 49	65 00	25 00	2,400 49
Louise O. Twombly Scholarship Fund, Salem	101 19	2 75	—	103 94
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund	1,072 04	40 00	—	1,112 04
Marian Louise Miller Fund, Framingham	199 99	5 50	—	205 49
Mary A. Case Fund	30,000 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	30,000 00
Massachusetts School Fund	5,165,203 83	415,931 85 <sup>1</sup>	387,971 50	5,193,164 18
Mercy A. Bailey School of Art Fund	1,698 55	63 76	125 00	1,637 31
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, School of Art	4,471 27	222 12 <sup>2</sup>	—	4,693 39
Robert C. Billings School of Art Fund	1,644 57	58 76	150 00	1,553 33
Robert C. Billings State Teachers College, Framingham, Fund	1,717 89	60 04	—	1,777 93
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund	43 95	—	—	43 95
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham	563 14	13 75	—	576 89
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem	4,027 83	96 26	150 00	3,974 09
Henry Todd Teachers College Fund	20,688 75	802 17	1,026 15	20,464 77
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant (Smith-Hughes)	39,801 62	215,307 93	215,421 26	39,688 29
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant (George-Deen)	116,750 31	274,666 79	332,245 49	59,171 61
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund	1,411 90	2,856 84	3,540 40	728 34
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, U. S. Grant	19,169 68	41,050 56	46,107 79	14,112 45

<sup>1</sup> \$212,083.90 from income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> \$180.87 repayments on loans.

Financial statement verified.  
Approved, GEO. E. MURPHY, *Comptroller*.

I. STATISTICS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART  
*Teachers and students in teachers colleges and in model and practice schools for the school year ending August 31, 1938*

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES															MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS	
NAME OF TEACHERS COLLEGE	TEACHERS			ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES					TEACHERS		PUPILS	
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sept., 1937	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1938	JUNE, 1938			Men	Women	Average member- ship			
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma	B.S. in Ed.	M.E.						
Bridgewater	13	16	182	120	463	583	—	—	124	7	8,255	—	13	282		
Fitchburg	17	11	138	207	151	358	162	—	65	9	3,976	4	12	499		
Framingham	6	29	137	—	448	448	—	1	82	—	6,660	—	12	360		
Hyannis	4	5	33	49	62	111	323	—	30	—	1,322	1	9	334		
Lowell	4	11	73	—	258	258	—	3	55	—	3,364	1	16	690		
North Adams	6	5	39	8	105	113	92	—	24	5	2,015	1	13	404		
Salem	8	18	125	74	373	447	—	3	90	—	6,884	2	11	319		
Westfield	7	7	37	—	111	111	—	—	32	—	4,303	2	17	508		
Worcester	8	14	52	—	228	228	—	—	53	—	3,397	—	13	565		
Massachusetts School of Art	19	11	111	105	271	376	—	44	31	—	3,402	—	—	—		
Totals	92	127	927	563	2,470	3,033	577	51	586	21	43,578	11	116	—		



## II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

[Note.—The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

*Index of Towns*

51 Alford	17 East Longmeadow	1 Marshfield
34 Amherst	24 Edgartown	14 Mashpee
59 Ashburnham	51 Egremont	27 Mattapoisett
29 Ashby	57 Enfield	48 Medfield
33 Ashfield	39 Erving	26 Medway
3 Ashland	71 Essex	20 Mendon
45 Auburn	27 Fairhaven	58 Merrimac
37 Avon	63 Florida	7 Middlefield
60 Ayer	62 Franklin	65 Middleton
5 Barre	52 Freetown	12 Millbury
7 Becket	24 Gay Head	48 Millis
67 Bedford	25 Georgetown	64 Millville
57 Belchertown	23 Gill	63 Monroe
20 Bellingham	33 Goshen	8 Monson
52 Berkley	52 Gosnold	40 Monterey
6 Berlin	11 Grafton	36 Montgomery
23 Bernardston	22 Granby	49 Mount Washington
64 Blackstone	55 Granville	43 New Ashford
36 Blandford	44 Greenwich	16 New Braintree
70 Bolton	25 Groveland	58 Newbury
14 Bourne	35 Hadley	49 New Marlborough
60 Boxborough	42 Halifax	44 New Salem
25 Boxford	46 Hamilton	48 Norfolk
72 Boylston	17 Hampden	6 Northborough
15 Brewster	43 Hancock	10 North Brookfield
8 Brimfield	18 Hanover	23 Northfield
10 Brookfield	18 Hanson	68 North Reading
13 Buckland	5 Hardwick	61 Norton
70 Carlisle	70 Harvard	18 Norwell
47 Carver	21 Harwich	24 Oak Bluffs
28 Charlemont	35 Hatfield	32 Oakham
31 Charlton	28 Hawley	21 Orleans
21 Chatham	28 Heath	40 Otis
43 Cheshire	41 Hinsdale	12 Oxford
7 Chester	37 Holbrook	32 Paxton
50 Chesterfield	32 Holden	34 Pelham
24 Chilmark	31 Holland	42 Pembroke
63 Clarksburg	26 Holliston	69 Pepperell
13 Colrain	3 Hopkinton	41 Peru
54 Conway	2 Hubbardston	5 Petersham
33 Cummington	36 Huntington	2 Phillipston
44 Dana	42 Kingston	33 Plainfield
54 Deerfield	47 Lakeville	61 Plainville
15 Dennis	43 Lanesborough	42 Plympton
52 Dighton	40 Lee	44 Prescott
38 Douglas	39 Leverett	9 Princeton
30 Dover	67 Lexington	19 Provincetown
56 Dudley	23 Leyden	37 Randolph
69 Dunstable	70 Littleton	66 Raynham
10 East Brookfield	29 Lunenburg	68 Reading
21 Eastham	46 Lynnfield	53 Rehoboth
4 Easthampton	71 Manchester	51 Richmond

*Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued*

47 Rochester	70 Stow	19 Wellfleet
28 Rowe	31 Sturbridge	39 Wendell
25 Rowley	30 Sudbury	46 Wenham
2 Royalston	54 Sunderland	72 West Boylston
36 Russell	45 Sutton	66 West Bridgewater
32 Rutland	2 Templeton	16 West Brookfield
58 Salisbury	65 Tewksbury	4 Westhampton
55 Sandisfield	24 Tisbury	9 Westminster
14 Sandwich	55 Tolland	58 West Newbury
63 Savoy	46 Topsfield	51 West Stockbridge
1 Scituate	29 Townsend	24 West Tisbury
53 Seekonk	19 Truro	48 Westwood
49 Sheffield	69 Tyngsborough	54 Whately
13 Shelburne	40 Tyringham	17 Wilbraham
26 Sherborn	11 Upton	50 Williamsburg
60 Shirley	38 Uxbridge	65 Wilmington
39 Shutesbury	8 Wales	59 Winchendon
4 Southampton	16 Warren	41 Windsor
6 Southborough	23 Warwick	50 Worthington
22 South Hadley	41 Washington	62 Wrentham
55 Southwick	30 Wayland	15 Yarmouth
9 Sterling	56 Webster	

II. Statistics of Superintendency Unions, Year Ending June 30, 1938

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State Triennial Valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of Principals and Full Time Teachers, Jan. 1, 1938	Number of School Buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1937-38 on account of Employment of School Superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expenses	
1	Marshfield . . .	1888	\$8,018,811	15	3	\$1,600 00	\$119 34	—
	Scituate . . .	1888	13,094,022	31	4	2,400 00	205 00	—
2	Hubbardston . . .	1889	800,000	5	2	480 00	52 00	\$301 33
	Phillipston . . .	1889	400,000	3	3	240 00	26 00	150 67
	Royalston . . .	1889	850,000	4	3	480 00	52 00	301 33
	Templeton . . .	1889	3,371,516	29	5	1,800 00	195 00	1,130 00
3	Ashland . . .	1889	2,682,049	20	1	1,500 00	112 08	908 10
	Hopkinton . . .	1889	3,043,695	18	2	1,500 00	113 04	908 65
4	Easthampton . . .	1889	11,047,516	54	6	3,181 23	25 00	—
	Southampton . . .	1889	1,008,184	4	1	668 14	10 00	277 06
	Westhampton . . .	1889	411,040	3	1	261 66	15 00	113 03
5	Barre . . .	1890	2,925,852	25	4	1,360 00	205 00	773 33
	Hardwick . . .	1890	1,787,566	14	5	1,360 00	205 00	773 33
	Petersham . . .	1890	1,550,000	9	2	680 00	102 50	386 67
6	Berlin . . .	1890	1,151,429	5	5	700 00	60 68	388 80
	Northborough . . .	1890	2,111,742	16	4	1,260 00	137 36	714 21
	Southborough . . .	1890	3,026,242	17	4	1,399 27	125 36	779 26
7	Becket . . .	1890	872,417	4	3	960 00	120 00	576 02
	Chester . . .	1890	1,345,190	14	3	1,784 86	220 00	1,069 30
	Middlefield . . .	1890	321,497	2	2	480 00	60 00	288 01
8	Brimfield . . .	1890	1,007,219	10	3	795 83	100 00	483 33
	Monson . . .	1890	3,287,826	24	4	1,910 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Wales . . .	1890	363,487	2	1	477 50	60 00	290 00
9	Princeton . . .	1890	1,350,000	8	2	625 00	79 86	386 57
	Sterling . . .	1890	2,018,390	9	1	1,250 00	159 72	773 15
	Westminster . . .	1890	1,775,000	10	2	1,250 00	159 72	773 15
10	Brookfield . . .	1891	1,363,217	10	2	1,146 25	143 50	676 66
	East Brookfield . . .	1921	1,017,870	7	1	655 00	82 00	386 67
	North Brookfield . . .	1891	2,495,772	16	2	1,473 75	184 50	870 00
11	Grafton . . .	1891	4,551,764	39	8	2,700 00	216 78	—
	Upton . . .	1891	1,444,045	12	3	900 00	72 26	464 84
12	Millbury . . .	1891	6,179,267	42	8	2,100 00	300 00	—
	Oxford . . .	1891	3,196,869	29	6	1,400 00	200 00	773 33
13	Buckland . . .	1892	2,975,122	8	3	1,116 48	87 21	613 70
	Colrain . . .	1892	1,470,340	11	9	1,116 48	87 21	613 69
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,259,255	18	4	1,116 48	87 19	613 68



*Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued*

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial Valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of Principals and Full Time Teachers Jan 1, 1938	Number of School Buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1937-38 on Account of Employment of School Superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expenses	
14	Bourne . . .	1892	\$9,704,334	26	4	\$3,010 00	\$336 05	—
	Mashpee . . .	1892	947,630	4	1	430 00	55 00	\$193 36
	Sandwich . . .	1892	2,800,555	13	1	860 00	158 15	405 93
15	Brewster . . .	1903	2,250,000	8	1	800 00	70 00	380 00
	Dennis . . .	1892	4,975,000	10	1	1,200 00	105 00	—
	Yarmouth . . .	1892	6,008,906	17	1	2,000 00	175 00	—
16	New Braintree . . .	1898	610,000	3	3	530 08	51 96	259 65
	Warren . . .	1893	2,561,494	22	4	2,437 50	239 40	1,194 17
	West Brookfield . . .	1898	1,470,981	9	4	960 00	96 00	471 09
17	East Longmeadow . . .	1893	4,007,933	16	2	1,577 78	177 77	859 25
	Hampden . . .	1893	701,190	5	1	394 44	44 46	214 82
	Wilbraham . . .	1893	3,252,809	12	5	1,577 78	177 77	859 26
18	Hanover . . .	1894	3,890,913	24	5	1,166 64	130 56	639 82
	Hanson . . .	1894	2,761,080	11	4	1,166 64	125 98	637 56
	Norwell . . .	1894	2,257,277	14	3	1,166 64	163 26	655 95
19	Provincetown . . .	1894	4,309,650	33	4	2,310 00	279 96	1,352 63
	Truro . . .	1902	1,585,000	4	1	496 87	60 00	290 83
	Wellfleet . . .	1894	2,202,107	7	3	495 00	60 00	289 85
20	Bellingham . . .	1894	2,459,083	20	4	1,560 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Mendon . . .	1894	1,412,924	9	3	1,040 00	160 00	773 33
21	Chatham . . .	1903	6,625,000	14	1	1,170 00	100 00	—
	Eastham . . .	1894	1,400,000	3	1	390 00	100 00	220 31
	Harwich . . .	1894	6,750,000	21	5	1,560 00	100 00	—
	Orleans . . .	1894	4,000,000	11	2	780 00	100 00	395 66
22	Granby . . .	1895	1,002,421	5	3	412 50	46 62	236 18
	South Hadley . . .	1895	9,528,683	51	6	2,887 50	156 24	—
23	Bernardston . . .	1917	954,232	10	5	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . .	1895	905,039	7	4	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . .	1901	301,014	3	3	450 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . .	1895	2,022,329	17	6	1,050 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . .	1895	380,000	2	1	300 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark . . .	1897	710,000	2	1	188 54	23 34	96 67
	Edgartown . . .	1895	4,909,430	13	1	942 71	116 68	—
	Gay Head . . .	1902	162,200	1	1	188 54	23 33	96 66
	Oak Bluffs . . .	1895	5,301,306	13	4	942 71	116 67	—
	Tisbury . . .	1895	5,603,200	16	1	1,131 25	140 01	—
	West Tisbury . . .	1895	890,000	2	1	377 08	46 67	193 33
25	Boxford . . .	1930	1,250,922	4	2	287 50	29 67	186 45
	Georgetown . . .	1895	1,850,777	13	1	718 75	74 16	466 11
	Groveland . . .	1895	1,501,737	15	6	1,365 62	140 95	885 63
	Rowley . . .	1895	1,475,000	6	2	503 13	51 95	326 30
26	Holliston . . .	1896	3,605,921	21	4	1,353 48	160 00	772 72
	Medway . . .	1896	3,228,006	24	5	1,353 24	160 00	772 59
	Sherborn . . .	1896	3,009,269	7	2	680 00	80 00	388 02
27	Fairhaven . . .	1897	11,327,003	72	9	3,750 00	21 34	—
	Mattapoissett . . .	1897	3,936,300	9	1	712 50	95 00	307 60
28	Charlemont . . .	1897	1,002,940	9	2	1,276 47	164 70	796 08
	Hawley . . .	1897	250,000	4	4	729 41	94 12	454 90
	Heath . . .	1902	400,000	4	4	729 41	94 12	454 90
	Rowe . . .	1897	777,127	2	2	364 70	47 06	227 45
29	Ashby . . .	1897	1,045,125	7	1	560 00	59 21	372 81
	Lunenburg . . .	1905	2,308,303	16	3	1,120 00	118 42	745 61
	Townsend . . .	1897	2,472,962	14	1	1,120 00	118 42	745 61
30	Dover . . .	1898	4,564,458	11	1	700 00	119 80	—
	Sudbury . . .	1898	3,010,049	12	3	1,050 00	115 74	574 63
	Wayland . . .	1898	6,020,829	23	3	1,750 00	101 70	—
31	Charlton . . .	1902	2,016,075	20	7	1,378 13	201 25	974 38
	Holland . . .	1902	268,000	2	1	250 63	40 25	179 45
	Sturbridge . . .	1898	1,531,217	9	3	1,102 50	161 00	779 50

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State Triennial Valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of Principals and Full time Teachers, Jan. 1, 1938	Number of School Buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1937-38 on Account of Employment of School Superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expenses	
32	Holden . . .	1900	\$3,368,535	33	4	\$1,870 00	\$330 00	\$1,063 33
	Oakham . . .	1900	450,000	2	1	340 00	60 00	193 33
	Paxton . . .	1900	995,000	4	1	510 00	90 00	290 00
	Rutland . . .	1900	1,380,000	13	2	680 00	120 00	386 67
33	Ashfield . . .	1900	1,314,969	12	9	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Cummington . . .	1900	552,232	5	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Goshen . . .	1900	402,591	2	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Plainfield . . .	1900	350,464	3	2	540 00	80 00	386 66
34	Amherst . . .	1901	10,079,744	54	9	4,275 00	134 41	—
	Pelham . . .	1901	751,301	4	2	475 00	32 08	183 35
35	Hadley . . .	1901	3,006,220	24	7	1,586 64	177 69	951 80
	Hatfield . . .	1901	2,709,499	20	6	1,586 64	177 70	951 79
36	Blandford . . .	1901	825,000	3	1	760 00	80 00	386 67
	Huntington . . .	1901	1,027,317	11	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 67
	Montgomery . . .	1901	300,000	2	2	380 00	40 00	193 33
	Russell . . .	1901	3,367,702	9	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 66
37	Avon . . .	1901	1,981,589	16	2	904 38	94 30	470 35
	Holbrook . . .	1901	3,519,052	25	6	1,233 30	147 95	650 53
	Randolph . . .	1901	7,103,390	58	8	1,562 16	162 88	—
38	Douglas . . .	1901	2,045,339	17	3	1,440 00	171 11	773 33
	Uxbridge . . .	1901	7,730,878	43	9	2,160 00	256 67	—
39	Erving . . .	1901	2,250,709	9	4	1,373 68	189 47	915 78
	Leverett . . .	1901	516,913	5	4	763 16	105 26	508 77
	Shutesbury . . .	1901	400,000	2	1	305 26	42 11	203 51
	Wendell . . .	1901	911,076	3	2	457 90	63 16	305 27
40	Lee . . .	1901	4,986,095	27	5	2,000 00	100 00	—
	Monterey . . .	1901	858,568	2	2	640 00	100 00	325 15
	Otis . . .	1901	624,508	3	3	840 00	100 00	413 03
	Tyringham . . .	1901	457,076	1	1	520 00	100 00	272 42
41	Hinsdale . . .	1901	983,123	6	6	1,173 34	177 95	772 97
	Peru . . .	1901	300,449	1	1	440 00	67 13	290 09
	Washington . . .	1912	220,899	2	1	586 67	90 00	387 07
	Windsor . . .	1901	477,596	3	2	733 33	111 38	483 20
42	Halifax . . .	1901	1,492,247	4	1	612 50	70 00	338 33
	Kingston . . .	1901	4,483,732	19	4	1,356 25	155 00	749 17
	Pembroke . . .	1901	2,956,286	14	3	1,137 50	130 00	628 33
	Plympton . . .	1901	747,252	4	1	393 75	45 00	217 50
43	Cheshire . . .	1912	1,206,583	8	3	1,135 00	160 00	773 34
	Hancock . . .	1902	450,867	5	5	454 00	64 00	309 33
	Lanesborough . . .	1902	1,254,592	7	5	1,135 00	160 00	773 33
	New Ashford . . .	1902	160,599	1	1	113 50	16 00	77 33
44	Dana . . .	1902	367,205	3	2	823 53	117 62	568 61
	Greenwich . . .	1902	355,000	2	2	494 12	70 61	341 19
	New Salem . . .	1902	430,000	6	4	988 23	141 16	682 34
	Prescott . . .	1902	24,000	—	—	494 12	70 61	341 19
45	Auburn . . .	1902	6,346,666	47	8	2,733 34	277 00	—
	Sutton . . .	1902	1,938,723	19	8	1,266 66	155 00	620 16
46	Hamilton . . .	1917	5,808,070	19	3	1,540 00	20 00	—
	Lynnfield . . .	1912	3,971,971	10	2	1,100 00	140 00	499 45
	Topsfield . . .	1912	3,405,586	12	1	880 00	140 00	410 83
	Wenham . . .	1902	3,906,012	9	1	880 00	100 00	394 72
47	Carver . . .	1902	3,049,042	9	4	1,000 00	133 33	644 44
	Lakeville . . .	1902	1,445,685	8	3	1,000 00	133 33	644 44
	Rochester . . .	1902	1,327,848	9	4	1,000 00	133 34	644 45
48	Medfield . . .	1908	2,861,474	15	2	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Millis . . .	1902	3,142,600	19	1	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Norfolk . . .	1902	1,666,719	7	3	875 00	100 00	483 34
	Westwood . . .	1902	5,766,853	11	2	875 00	100 00	—

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State Triennial Valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of Principals and Full Time Teachers, Jan. 1, 1938	Number of School Buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1937-38 on account of Employment of School Superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expenses	
49	Mt. Washington . . .	1902	\$225,000	1	1	\$308 26	\$51 44	\$188 85
	New Marlborough . . .	1902	1,434,934	8	2	1,212 41	262 04	774 11
	Sheffield . . .	1902	1,533,741	14	6	1,635 08	213 20	970 37
50	Chesterfield . . .	1902	604,077	4	5	750 00	85 65	473 77
	Williamsburg . . .	1902	1,186,601	14	2	1,500 00	171 32	947 54
	Worthington . . .	1902	651,246	4	4	750 00	85 65	473 77
51	Alford . . .	1902	302,469	1	2	260 00	100 00	232 00
	Egremont . . .	1902	1,011,186	3	3	520 00	100 00	399 55
	Richmond . . .	1902	794,728	3	4	780 00	100 00	567 11
	West Stockbridge . . .	1902	1,273,238	5	2	1,040 00	100 00	734 67
52	Berkley . . .	1902	894,488	7	2	360 00	81 23	203 29
	Dighton . . .	1902	3,730,676	29	5	2,370 00	203 12	1,185 52
	Freetown . . .	1924	1,470,819	12	7	720 00	121 86	387 87
	Gosnold . . .	1936	1,300,000	1	1	250 00	90 00	156 65
53	Rehoboth . . .	1902	2,560,804	11	5	1,400 00	200 00	966 69
	Seekonk . . .	1913	5,305,127	31	5	1,399 92	200 00	—
54	Conway . . .	1903	1,005,549	6	3	600 00	63 89	375 93
	Deerfield . . .	1903	4,239,513	24	4	1,200 00	127 78	751 85
	Sunderland . . .	1903	1,202,198	6	1	600 00	63 89	375 93
	Whately . . .	1903	1,153,160	6	2	600 00	63 89	375 92
55	Granville . . .	1903	2,019,405	5	3	990 00	116 86	577 90
	Sandisfield . . .	1903	721,947	6	6	825 00	97 39	481 59
	Southwick . . .	1903	2,025,240	9	1	1,155 00	136 31	674 21
	Tolland . . .	1903	401,597	1	1	330 00	38 94	192 63
56	Dudley . . .	1903	3,870,595	27	9	1,533 33	183 40	644 62
	Webster . . .	1903	10,942,293	53	6	3,066 67	24 74	—
57	Belchertown . . .	1904	1,593,464	20	7	2,520 00	198 20	1,330 39
	Enfield . . .	1904	525,313	3	2	980 04	63 56	510 78
58	Merrimac . . .	1912	1,635,885	14	4	850 00	150 00	483 33
	Newbury . . .	1905	2,286,481	8	2	850 00	150 00	483 33
	Salisbury . . .	1905	3,057,880	10	2	850 00	150 00	483 33
	West Newbury . . .	1905	1,377,464	11	1	850 00	150 00	483 34
59	Ashburnham . . .	1905	1,937,023	9	4	1,099 92	100 00	625 87
	Winchendon . . .	1905	5,559,213	43	8	2,199 98	306 71	—
60	Ayer . . .	1909	3,693,636	25	4	1,650 00	153 35	1,018 90
	Boxborough . . .	1921	400,000	4	4	450 00	41 82	277 88
	Shirley . . .	1909	2,133,158	10	3	900 00	83 63	555 75
61	Norton . . .	1911	2,346,933	18	4	2,100 00	345 69	1,157 22
	Plainville . . .	1911	1,624,878	11	2	1,400 00	240 24	776 11
62	Franklin . . .	1911	9,311,026	56	9	2,852 50	210 00	—
	Wrentham . . .	1911	3,959,739	18	2	1,222 50	90 00	560 00
63	Clarksburg . . .	1912	849,248	8	4	967 50	120 00	580 00
	Florida . . .	1912	1,450,000	5	5	967 50	120 00	580 00
	Monroe . . .	1912	1,224,765	3	1	645 00	80 00	386 67
	Savoy . . .	1912	175,000	4	4	645 00	80 00	386 66
64	Blackstone . . .	1913	2,195,731	27	9	1,800 00	240 00	1,155 06
	Millville . . .	1917	1,060,243	11	4	1,200 00	78 00	723 61
65	Middleton . . .	1916	2,183,620	10	1	351 00	119 74	231 92
	Tewksbury . . .	1930	4,636,897	26	4	877 50	101 88	—
	Wilmington . . .	1916	4,300,000	37	10	2,281 50	138 39	1,192 23
66	Raynham . . .	1920	1,821,722	11	3	1,224 64	123 35	626 05
	West Bridgewater . . .	1920	3,190,900	22	8	2,533 80	266 70	1,300 65
67	Bedford . . .	1921	2,804,688	14	2	1,200 00	58 26	378 17
	Lexington . . .	1921	23,093,318	93	6	4,800 00	374 44	—
68	North Reading . . .	1922	2,527,155	15	2	491 70	33 60	186 11
	Reading . . .	1922	17,158,208	87	9	4,424 64	206 97	—



Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial Valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of Principals and Full Time Teachers Jan. 1, 1938	Number of School Buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1937-38 on Account of Employment of School Superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expenses	
69	Dunstable . . .	1911	\$460,000	3	1	\$323 44	\$23 93	\$231 58
	Pepperell . . .	1909	2,869,600	19	4	1,417 50	161 58	1,052 72
	Tyngsborough . .	1924	1,401,225	6	1	609 40	40 63	433 35
70	Bolton . . .	1926	1,100,486	5	2	472 50	65 30	289 39
	Carlisle . . .	1926	1,146,741	4	2	315 00	42 49	192 36
	Harvard . . .	1926	2,309,755	4	1	630 00	86 54	385 57
	Littleton . . .	1926	3,108,412	13	2	945 00	134 65	580 96
	Stow . . .	1926	1,505,264	10	3	787 50	113 92	485 05
71	Essex . . .	1929	1,715,686	11	2	1,680 00	288 99	825 39
	Manchester . . .	1929	11,947,599	23	3	2,520 00	123 00	—
72	Boylston . . .	1921	1,000,000	6	2	825 00	100 00	503 75
	West Boylston . .	1921	2,234,904	19	5	2,325 00	300 00	1,429 58
Totals . . .		—	—	—	—	\$249,318 29	\$27,216 46	\$104,700 53

NOTE — There are 221 towns in unions,—189 State-aided, 32 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions those numbered 20, 24, 34 and 49 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1938

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

- In column 5—  
“Acad.” denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.
- In columns 5 and 7—  
“Excess” denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.
- In column 7—  
\*denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.  
‡denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.  
No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement IN FULL.
- In column 8—  
†denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.  
\*denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.  
‡denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.  
No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, IN FULL.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1930	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident Pupils in membership of high schools	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high schools	State Aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford . . .	57	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	\$982 80	\$982 80
Ashby . . .	266	4	45	3.142	\$785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Ashfield . . .	246	4	60	4.057	1,014 29	—	—	—	1,014 29
Becket . . .	188	—	—	—	—	24	\$1,612 99†	2,548 61	4,161 60

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School  
Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1938—Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bedford . . .	467	1	62	2.420	\$605 00	113	\$5,199 45*	\$1,982 30	\$7,786 75
Berkley . . .	274	—	—	—	—	67	3,242 79†	3,590 40	6,833 19
Berlin . . .	260	—	—	—	—	54	1,666 82*	1,152 50	2,819 32
Bernardston . . .	228	4	68	4	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Blandford . . .	138	—	—	—	—	25	Excess	2,921 80	2,921 80
Bolton . . .	194	1 <sup>1</sup>	9	—	Excess	15	Excess	765 20	765 20
Boxborough . . .	84	—	—	—	—	20	2,651 69	1,941 90	4,593 59
Boxford . . .	184	—	—	—	—	33	1,822 40*	2,345 51	4,167 91
Boylston . . .	253	—	—	—	—	36	2,610 00†	1,635 36	4,245 36
Brewster . . .	224	4	39	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield . . .	224	4	31	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Brookfield . . .	370	4	37	3.228	807 14	—	—	—	807 14
Buckland . . .	425	—	—	—	—	60	Excess	1,443 90	1,443 90
Burlington . . .	419	—	—	—	—	90	5,480 26*	5,966 78	11,447 04
Carlisle . . .	149	—	—	—	—	32	Excess	2,404 85	2,404 85
Carver . . .	390	—	—	—	—	54	Excess	3,615 86	3,615 86
Charlemont . . .	241	4	52	3.500	875 00	—	—	—	875 00
Charlton . . .	499	4	107	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Cheshire . . .	407	—	—	—	—	60	2,128 98*	2,243 10	4,372 08
Chester . . .	386	4	99	4.950	1,237 50	—	—	—	1,237 50
Chesterfield . . .	131	—	—	—	—	16	1,035 16*	2,467 90	3,503 06
Chilmark . . .	93	—	—	—	—	20	Excess	1,174 68†	1,174 68
Clarksburg . . .	310	—	—	—	—	39	3,231 48†	919 80	4,151 28
Colrain . . .	362	—	—	—	—	75	3,041 65*	4,135 28	7,176 93
Conway . . .	237	—	—	—	—	44	1,984 19†	2,991 23	4,975 42
Cummington . . .	159	2	20	1.142	285 71	7	670 45†	912 10	1,868 26
Dana . . .	146	—	—	—	—	9	1,284 75	849 20	2,133 95
Dover . . .	289	4	24	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	105	—	—	—	—	23	2,494 74	2,203 89	4,698 63
East Brookfield . . .	234	1 <sup>1</sup>	19	1.375	343 75	18	930 38*	1,577 64	2,851 77
Eastham . . .	165	—	—	—	—	29	Excess	1,662 46	1,662 46
Eg dartown . . .	375	4	64	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	148	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	1,104 50	1,104 50
Enfield . . .	151	—	—	—	—	13	1,080 00†	1,111 10	2,191 10
Erving . . .	317	—	—	—	—	68	3,548 96*	3,338 34	6,887 30
Essex . . .	461	4	82	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Florida . . .	80	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	1,187 50	1,187 50
Freetown . . .	422	—	—	—	—	58	2,382 90*	3,033 62	5,416 52
Gay Head . . .	42	—	—	—	—	13	710 64	1,568 00	2,278 64
Gill . . .	222	—	—	—	—	50	3,225 00†	1,908 17	5,133 17
Goshen . . .	64	—	—	—	—	14	914 00	1,143 30	2,057 30
Gosnold . . .	29	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	—†	—
Granby . . .	186	—	—	—	—	60	3,459 29†	1,420 58	4,879 87
Granville . . .	189	—	—	—	—	26	Excess	2,800 63	2,800 63
Greenwich . . .	74	—	—	—	—	7	550 00	722 40	1,272 40
Halifax . . .	195	—	—	—	—	51	Excess	2,424 75	2,424 75
Hampden . . .	196	—	—	—	—	32	3,335 11†	1,248 02	4,583 13
Hancock . . .	89	—	—	—	—	15	1,446 00	389 85†	1,835 85
Harvard . . .	274	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	594 70	594 70
Hawley . . .	68	—	—	—	—	11	1,148 00	1,451 80	2,599 80
Heath . . .	82	—	—	—	—	16	1,122 54	1,633 10	2,755 64
Hinsdale . . .	294	—	—	—	—	51	4,619 46†	3,971 85	8,591 31
Holland . . .	41	—	—	—	—	9	684 00	921 06	1,605 06
Hubbardston . . .	280	—	—	—	—	41	3,340 95†	4,094 92	7,435 87
Huntington . . .	335	4	117	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville . . .	347	—	—	—	—	71	3,017 65*	2,035 70	5,053 35
Lanesborough . . .	285	—	—	—	—	54	2,547 67*	2,183 10	4,730 77
Leverett . . .	178	—	—	—	—	36	3,175 84	2,110 50	5,286 34
Leyden . . .	68	—	—	—	—	19	1,751 00	1,298 58	3,049 58
Lincoln . . .	367	1 <sup>1</sup>	21	—	Excess	53	Excess	2,269 55	2,269 55
Littleton . . .	403	4	77	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Lynnfield . . .	460	—	—	—	—	97	Excess	4,390 00	4,390 00
Marion . . .	463	1 <sup>1</sup>	34	—	Excess	13	Excess	515 52†	515 52
Mashpee . . .	94	—	—	—	—	21	1,427 16†	1,508 50	2,935 66
Mattapoisett . . .	410	1 <sup>1</sup>	23	—	Excess	57	Excess	1,679 15	1,679 15
Mendon . . .	297	4	47	2.828	707 14	—	—	—	707 14
Middlefield . . .	49	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	408 03	408 03
Middleton . . .	330	—	—	—	—	75	2,626 78*	1,461 32	4,088 10
Millis . . .	416	4	74	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville . . .	469	—	—	—	—	86	3,041 87*	2,960 00	6,001 87
Monroe . . .	39	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	1,764 00	1,764 00
Monterey . . .	90	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	920 40†	920 40
Montgomery . . .	35	—	—	—	—	18	1,426 77	1,600 50	3,027 27
Mt. Washington . . .	18	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	589 40	589 40
Nahant . . .	465	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	Excess	70	Excess	1,619 10	1,619 10
New Ashford . . .	19	—	—	—	—	3	252 84	343 00	595 84
New Braintree . . .	87	—	—	—	—	25	1,090 50†	1,314 76	2,405 26
Newbury . . .	445	—	—	—	—	45	1,701 31*	3,376 40	5,077 71
New Marlbor'gh . . .	242	4	38	2.500	625 00	—	—	—	625 00
New Salem . . .	133	4	45	2.950	737 50	—	—	—	737 50
Norfolk . . .	295	—	—	—	—	94	5,017 83*	3,126 22	8,144 05
Northfield . . .	482	4	83	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Norwell . . .	437	4	90	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1938—Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	405	4	41	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham . . . . .	126	—	—	—	—	21	\$1,886 16	\$1,907 95	\$3,794 11
Orleans . . . . .	381	4	71	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis . . . . .	103	—	—	—	—	22	1,593 66‡	2,464 55	4,058 21
Paxton . . . . .	172	—	—	—	—	33	3,789 94‡	2,692 34	6,482 28
Pelham . . . . .	124	—	—	—	—	25	1,647 63‡	714 81	2,362 44
Pembroke . . . . .	448	4	70	5	\$1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Peru . . . . .	29	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	754 00	754 00
Petersham . . . . .	173	4	42	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston . . . . .	103	—	—	—	—	9	950 60	1,055 65	2,006 25
Plainfield . . . . .	76	—	—	—	—	20	1,798 29	2,407 90	4,206 19
Plainville . . . . .	424	4	60	4.171	1,042 86	—	—	—	1,042 86
Plympton . . . . .	159	—	—	—	—	18	1,183 80‡	995 00	2,178 80
Prescott . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	121 80	121 80
Princeton . . . . .	201	3	12	2.685	671 43	5	256 00*	421 33	1,348 76
Raynham . . . . .	478	—	—	—	—	96	4,314 34*	2,945 49	7,259 83
Richmond . . . . .	139	—	—	—	—	23	1,652 85‡	1,484 78	3,137 63
Rochester . . . . .	302	—	—	—	—	28	1,600 86*	3,227 70	4,828 56
Rowe . . . . .	77	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	1,320 30	1,320 30
Rowley . . . . .	387	—	—	—	—	74	2,917 97*	2,017 20	4,935 17
Royalston . . . . .	194	—	—	—	—	27	1,522 13‡	2,489 76	4,011 89
Russell . . . . .	299	—	—	—	—	94	Excess	3,495 05	3,495 05
Rutland . . . . .	351	4	74	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Sandisfield . . . . .	111	—	—	—	—	26	1,811 34‡	2,961 00	4,772 34
Sandwich . . . . .	446	4	70	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Savoy . . . . .	87	—	—	—	—	7	525 42	908 60	1,434 02
Sheffield . . . . .	438	4	66	3.950	987 50	—	—	—	987 50
Shelburne . . . . .	473	4	261	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn . . . . .	234	4	54	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Shirley . . . . .	478	—	—	—	—	103	3,815 30*	3,503 00	7,318 30
Shutesbury . . . . .	54	—	—	—	—	5	473 08	646 10	1,119 18
Southampton . . . . .	240	—	—	—	—	44	2,274 50‡	2,059 50	4,334 00
Southwick . . . . .	335	—	—	—	—	83	3,543 16*	8,057 50	11,600 66
Sterling . . . . .	378	1 <sup>1</sup>	20	1.100	275 00	43	2,200 70*	3,160 16	5,635 86
Stockbridge . . . . .	442	4	168	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Stow . . . . .	316	4	64	3.857	964 29	—	—	—	964 29
Sturbridge . . . . .	462	—	—	—	—	62	2,311 00*	4,339 84	6,650 84
Sudbury . . . . .	305	4	50	4	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Sunderland . . . . .	260	—	—	—	—	75	2,723 70*	1,855 50	4,579 20
Tisbury . . . . .	432	4	155	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland . . . . .	35	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	982 80	982 80
Topsfield . . . . .	288	4	68	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Truro . . . . .	162	—	—	—	—	22	Excess	2,268 10	2,268 10
Tyngsborough . . . . .	316	—	—	—	—	43	2,074 78*	1,644 34	3,719 12
Tyringham . . . . .	68	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	988 78	988 78
Wales . . . . .	118	—	—	—	—	8	800 00	856 15	1,656 15
Warwick . . . . .	102	—	—	—	—	17	1,480 03	1,296 00	2,776 03
Washington . . . . .	54	—	—	—	—	11	1,064 02	893 75	1,957 77
Wellfleet . . . . .	282	4	39	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Wendell . . . . .	100	—	—	—	—	16	Excess	1,901 20	1,901 20
Wenham . . . . .	307	1 <sup>1</sup>	16	—	Excess	30	Excess	680 00	680 00
West Brookfield . . . . .	376	1 <sup>1</sup>	21	1.083	270 84	33	1,370 31*	973 10	2,614 25
Westhampton . . . . .	94	—	—	—	—	21	2,004 63	2,522 80	4,527 43
Westminster . . . . .	401	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	.900	225 00	53	2,927 43*	2,941 50	6,093 93
West Newbury . . . . .	379	4	51	4.390	1,097 50	—	—	—	1,097 50
W. Stockbridge . . . . .	271	—	—	—	—	67	2,881 22*	3,400 00	6,281 22
West Tisbury . . . . .	90	—	—	—	—	20	Excess	1,009 20	1,009 20
Whately . . . . .	234	—	—	—	—	41	1,562 31*	1,849 10	3,411 41
Williamsburg . . . . .	465	4	131	5	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Windsor . . . . .	98	—	—	—	—	16	1,910 68	1,575 45	3,486 13
Worthington . . . . .	130	—	—	—	—	19	1,358 01‡	2,458 00	3,816 01
Total(148 towns)	—	—	3,123	—	\$28,058 16	3,823	\$163,958 10	\$214,224 05	\$406,240 31

Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools . . . . .	38
Received State grant . . . . .	24 <sup>1</sup>
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth . . . . .	14
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities . . . . .	110

<sup>1</sup> In addition, Bedford, Cummington, East Brookfield, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield and Westminster, maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.



Tuition expenditures:										
Reimbursed in full	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Reimbursed one half	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Not reimbursed	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33
Transportation expenditures:										
Reimbursed in full	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Reimbursed one half	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Not reimbursed	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	148

*List of State-aided High Schools*

Ashby, Ashfield, Bedford, Bernardston, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Cummington, East Brookfield, Essex, Huntington, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plainville, Princeton, Rutland, Sheffield, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg—31.

IV. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there are 31) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1938, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 964; Term, 1,981; Life, 6. Total, 4,721.

V. TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN LIVING ON ISLANDS

Chapter 76, section 14 of the General Laws provides that:—"The department of education may provide transportation to and from school, or board in place thereof, for such children of school age as live upon islands within the commonwealth that are without schools, in cases where the local authorities are not required by law to provide such transportation." [Op. A. G. (1920) 27.]

During the school year 1937-38 there were twenty-two children who came within the above classification and the expense entailed amounted to \$2,480.45.

VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

County Training School	Location	Superintendent
Essex . . . .	Lawrence . . . .	James R. Tetler
Hampden . . . .	Springfield . . . .	Chris Berninger
Middlesex <sup>1</sup> . . . .	North Chelmsford . . . .	J. Earl Wotton
Worcester . . . .	Oakdale . . . .	Edgar C. Erickson

<sup>1</sup> Twenty-three of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol<sup>2</sup>, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, Nantucket, Norfolk<sup>2</sup>, and Plymouth<sup>2</sup> are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by several commissioners are as follow: *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford.

Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged; also  
Teachers Employed

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Enrolled July 1, 1937	Enrolled July 1, 1938	Admitted During the Year	Discharged During the Year	Average Attend- ance	Teachers Employed
Essex . . . . .	87	76	12	23	75	3
Hampden . . . . .	34	27	7	14	32	1
Middlesex . . . . .	117	116	76	77	116	5
Worcester . . . . .	44	29	15	24	28	1
Totals . . . . .	282	248	110	138	251	10

<sup>1</sup> Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.  
<sup>2</sup> Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School was discontinued August 1, 1933. (Ch. 295, sec. 2, Acts of 1933.)

VII. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
Nov. 30, 1938

STATE INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PUPILS					
	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1937	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1938	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Number of teachers
State Industrial School for Girls, Lan- caster	237	220	222	239	249	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough .	320	377	667	610	409	16
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	300	280	500	520	312	25
Totals . . . . .	857	877	1,389	1,369	970	58

VIII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND  
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I Nov. 20, 1938:			
General		\$5,161,655 83	
Supplementary . . . . .		300,235 06	\$5,461,890 89
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1938):			
Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax:			
Class I—8c or less		\$ 56,064 52	
Class II—More than 8c but not more than 16c		59,509 82	
Class III—More than 16c but not more than 40c		196,838 10	
Class IV—More than 40c but not more than 50c		76,398 76	\$ 388,811 20
From income tax (Part I)		\$5,461,890 89	
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)		175,887 60	
From income tax (Part II)		212,923 60	\$5,850,702 09

## STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE NO. 1—*Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*  
School Year ending August 31, 1938

TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-TWO (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE  
YEAR (OR NOW) IN EIGHTY-FIVE CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND  
NAMES OF DIRECTORS.

*Group I. Forty-eight day industrial schools (boys)*

Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1909; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Newton Trade, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Somerville Vocational School for boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Springfield Trade, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrige.  
 Westfield Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.  
 Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; Edward M. McDonough.  
 Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Frank C. Webster.  
 Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.  
 Diman Industrial (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
 Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918;  
 Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Chicopee Trade, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
 Weymouth Vocational, Feb., 1924; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.  
 Vineyard Haven Carpentry School (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
 Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Chester P. Spofford.  
 Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.  
 Waltham Trade, Sept., 1928; Harold L. Pride.  
 Brighton Industrial, Feb., 1929; Percy A. Brigham.  
 Charlestown Industrial, Feb., 1929; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Dorchester Industrial, Feb., 1929; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 East Boston Industrial, Feb., 1929; Walter H. Naylor.  
 Hyde Park Industrial, Feb., 1929; Martin L. Olson.  
 South Boston Industrial, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury) Industrial, Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Medford Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Cole Trade, Day (Southbridge), Mar., 1932; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Brockton Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 North Adams Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; James S. Mullaney.  
 Webster Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Pittsfield Vocational, April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
 Attleboro Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Milton C. Dutton.  
 Lawrence Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lynn Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Ralph W. Babb.  
 Salem Vocational, Sept., 1934; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Taunton Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Frank L. Caton.  
 Attleboro Jewelry Trade, Nov., 1934; Frank H. Straker.  
 Cambridge Vocational (General), Dec., 1934; John M. Tobin.  
 Milford Vocational (General), Jan., 1935; David I. Davoren.  
 Oak Bluffs Trade, Jan., 1936; Charles E. Downs.  
 Greenfield Vocational, June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
 Fitchburg Vocational (General), July, 1936; Watson H. Otis.



*Group I. Forty-eight day industrial schools (boys)—Cont'd*

Shelburne Vocational (General), Sept., 1937; Thomas W. Watkins.  
Barnstable Trade, Nov., 1938; Ralph R. Barr.

*Group II. Three day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Esther L. McNellis.  
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
Springfield Trade School for Girls, Jan., 1934; George A. Burridge.

*Group III. Nineteen evening industrial schools (men)*

New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
Boston Trade School, Evening Classes, Oct., 1908; Henry D. Fallona.  
Chicopee Evening Trade, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
Springfield Evening Trade, Feb., 1916; Thomas J. Morrison.  
Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Stephen R. Callahan.  
Medford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
Cambridge Evening Industrial, Jan., 1934<sup>1</sup>; John M. Tobin.  
Waltham Evening Trade, Sept., 1935; Harold L. Pride.  
Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1935; Charles E. Dawson.  
Pittsfield Evening Vocational, April, 1936<sup>1</sup>; John F. Moran.  
Cole Trade Evening (Southbridge), Oct., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Clark H. Morrell.  
Westfield Evening Trade, Dec., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Chester C. Derby.  
Lowell Evening Vocational, Jan. 1937<sup>1</sup>; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Quincy, Oct., 1937<sup>1</sup>; Albert H. Cochrane.

*Group IIIa — Seven Special Classes*

Boston, Jan., 1935; Edward M. McDonough.  
Holyoke C. C. C. Classes, Feb., 1938; Matthew S. Herbert.  
Pittsfield C. C. C. Classes, Feb., 1938; John F. Moran.  
Fitchburg C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Watson H. Otis.  
Medford C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Melvin V. Weldon.  
Westfield C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Chester C. Derby.  
Worcester C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Walter B. Dennen.

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (Women)*

Not conducted 1937-38.

*Group V. Forty-eight day homemaking schools.*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Mabel E. Bowker.  
Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.

General Vocational Department, Nov., 1937; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Everett Household Arts, March, 1921; Frederick A. Ashley.  
 Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
 Hadley Household Arts, April, 1922; James P. Reed.  
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Edward J. Russell.  
 Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Wallace L. Whittle.  
 Westport Household Arts, March, 1924; Norman L. Gifford.  
 Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Arlington I. Clow.  
 Falmouth Household Arts, April, 1925; Russell B. Marshall.  
 Belchertown Household Arts, March, 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
 Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Fred C. English.  
 Shelburne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Thomas W. Watkins.  
 Bourne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; James F. Peebles.  
 Holyoke Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Howard Conant.  
 Deerfield Household Arts, Sept., 1930; Marvin E. Janes.  
 Worcester Household Arts, Jan., 1931; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Provincetown Household Arts, Nov., 1931; Alton E. Ramey.  
 Southbridge Household Arts, Sept., 1932; James M. Robertson.  
 Townsend Household Arts, Oct., 1932; Hamilton R. Bailey.  
 Barnstable Household Arts, Sept., 1933; Ralph R. Barr.  
 Webster Household Arts, Nov., 1933; Cyril C. Smith.  
 Brockton Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Ruel E. Tucker.  
 North Adams Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Dartmouth Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Caleb H. Niles.  
 Dighton Household Arts, Sept., 1935; George R. Austin.  
 New Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; David C. Bowen.  
 Palmer Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Ernest J. Lawton.  
 Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Holliston Household Arts, Dec., 1935; Fred W. Miller.  
 Gloucester Household Arts, Jan., 1936; Leslie O. Johnson.  
 Winchendon Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Charles A. Mitchell.  
 Adams Household Arts, Sept., 1936; J. Franklin Farrell.  
 Plymouth Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Mary M. Dolan.  
 Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Edward J. Burke.  
 Great Barrington Household Arts, Feb., 1937; Russell H. Bellows.  
 Beverly Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Frederick H. Pierce.  
 Chester Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Harold B. Swicker.  
 Williamstown Household Arts, Sept., 1937; John B. Clark.  
 Hudson Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Frances E. Rice.  
 Lee Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Charles A. Miller.  
 Randolph Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Hubert F. Gilgan.

*Group VI. Twenty-six practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Newton, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
 Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.  
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William B. Appleton.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.

Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Gertrude F. A. Lyons.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Ernest R. Caverly.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Raymond F. Grady.  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine A. Baker.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Somerset, Sept., 1928; H. Freeman Bates.  
 Rockport, April, 1929; William E. Cottle.  
 Dighton, Nov., 1934; Norman D. Bailey.  
 Webster, Dec., 1934<sup>1</sup>; James A. Lobban.  
 Waltham, Jan., 1935<sup>1</sup>; William H. Slayton.  
 Gloucester, March, 1935<sup>1</sup>; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1935<sup>1</sup>; Thomas J. Morrison.  
 Haverhill, Jan., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Walter S. Wrigley.

*Group VII. Forty-two part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools.*

A. Co-operative Schools

Beverly Co-operative Trade, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; Martin L. Olson.  
 Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 Brighton, Sept., 1922; Percy A. Brigham.  
 East Boston, June, 1925; Walter H. Naylor.  
 South Boston, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Cole Trade, Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield Co-operative Trade, March, 1937; George A. Burrridge.

B. Compulsory Continuation Schools

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.  
 Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Cambridge, Sept., 1920; John M. Tobin.  
 Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.  
 Everett, Sept., 1920; James T. Gearon.  
 Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.  
 Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson H. Otis.  
 Haverhill, Sept., 1920; William W. Dunbar.  
 Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.  
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Dana B. Clark.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; George A. Burrridge.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.



Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl M. Gahan.

C. Apprenticeship Schools (classes)

Pittsfield, Sept., 1927; John F. Moran.  
 Boston, Nov., 1932; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1937; George A. Burr ridge.

D. Vocational Art Schools (classes)

Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927; Frank L. Allen.

E. Trade Preparatory Schools (classes)

Plymouth, Oct., 1935; Anson B. Handy.

*Group VIII. Four agricultural Schools*

Smith's (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor.

*Group IX. Nineteen vocational agricultural departments  
 with names of instructors (day)<sup>1</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Clifford A. Parker.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne, March, 1920; William H. Tufts.  
 West Springfield, April, 1920; Herbert F. Bartlett.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920, Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; William T. Smith, Jr.  
 Agawam, Aug., 1929; Louis H. Moseley.  
 Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Karl H. Erickson.  
 Westfield, Oct., 1931; J. Lowell Williams.  
 Barnstable, Sept., 1934; Jesse A. Taft.  
 Stockbridge, June, 1936; John C. Burrington.  
 Templeton, July, 1937; Walter E. Curtis.  
 Williamstown, Aug., 1937; Carroll P. Moore.  
 Stow, Sept., 1937; Lewis H. Black.  
 Hudson, Aug., 1938; Clifford A. Parker.

*Group X. Two vocational agricultural departments  
 with names of instructors (evening)*

Essex County, Dec., 1926; J. Stanley Bennett.  
 Hubbardston, Dec., 1934; Walter E. Curtis.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.

*Group XI. Three part-time distributive occupations schools*

Boston:

Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1937; Edward J. Rowse.

High School of Practical Arts, Sept., 1937; Edward J. Rowse.

Worcester, Sept., 1937; Grace A. Gilkey.

*Group XII. Eleven evening distributive occupations schools*

Holyoke, Jan., 1938; William R. Peck.

Southbridge, Jan., 1938; Clark H. Morrell.

Boston (Roslindale), Feb., 1938; Joseph F. Gould.

New Bedford, Feb., 1938; William R. Mackintosh.

Boston (Trade School for Girls), Oct., 1938; Esther L. McNellis.

Greenfield, Oct., 1938; Frederick W. Porter.

Lynn, Oct., 1938; Stephen R. Callahan.

Quincy, Oct., 1938; Albert H. Cochrane.

Waltham, Oct., 1938; Harold L. Pride.

Worcester, Oct., 1938; Grace A. Gilkey.

Lawrence, Nov., 1938; Francis X. Hogan.

<sup>1</sup> The Principal of the high school usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3.—*Summarized Financial Statement—all types of schools; by cities, towns and counties*  
School Year Ending August 31, 1938

*Keys to types of schools:*

- I. Day Industrial School (Boys).
- I. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
- I. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
- II. Special Trade Extension Classes (Men).
- IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
- V. Homemaking Schools (Day).

- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.  
VII. Part-time Co-operative, Compulsory Continuation and Apprenticeship Schools.  
VIII. Agricultural Schools.  
IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).  
X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

# CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	Grand Total, All Expenditures (f, i) (line 25, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Construction (item g, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Equipment (item h, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Maintenance, (a-e) (item f, page 3, Annual Returns)	Total Gross Maintenance Cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) Column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits	Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation: in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half, three-fourths, or all of tuition claims paid (column 10 of this table) plus one-half income from Smith-Hughes and George-Deen Funds (columns 7A and 7A-1 of this table)	Tuition Claims, paid or unpaid, Non-Residents and State Wards, (lines 10 and 10A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Smith-Hughes (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)	George-Deen (line 12B, page 4, Annual Returns)	Other Items (line 11, page 4, Annual Returns)
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1 <sup>1</sup>	7B
Adams V . . . . .	\$1,558 30	—	—	\$1,558 30	\$1,558 30	\$1,532 92	\$152 92	—	\$1,380 00	\$120 00
Agawam IX . . . . .	2,831 11	—	—	2,831 11	2,831 11	142 53	—	\$285 07	12 00	332 45
Amesbury V . . . . .	2,347 37	—	—	2,343 81	2,343 81	825 53	425 00	56 08	—	355 60
Andover VIIb . . . . .	704 00	—	—	704 00	704 00	477 41	13 20	104 01	—	—
Ashfield IX . . . . .	2,418 92	—	116 12	2,302 80	2,302 80	497 86	276 00	219 29	271 43	—
Attleboro I, VIIb . . . . .	22,820 07	\$999 96	1,737 35	20,082 76	20,082 76	7,378 81	1,301 52	692 54	5,364 55	—
Barnstable I <sup>4</sup> , V, IX . . . . .	7,257 12	3 87	49 70	7,203 55	7,203 55	1,137 67	—	551 66	1,195 00	—
Belchertown V . . . . .	1,698 85	—	2 28	1,696 57	1,696 57	242 02	52 50	121 52	68 00	—
Beverly I, III, V, VI, VIIa-2 . . . . .	49,218 00	95 12	288 87	48,834 01	49,188 91	18,681 88	7,520 50	3,532 61	839 14	—
Boston I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIIb, VIIc, IX . . . . .	1,093 464 20	4,279 13	3,204 27	1,085,980 80	1,087,250 53	364,260 41	84,346 57	67,266 68	32,269 40	156,953 35
Bourne I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	2,314 55	42 32	237 78	2,034 45	2,034 45	232 82	—	102 82	130 00	—
Brewster I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	15 00	—	—	15 00	15 00	15 00	—	—	15 00	—
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	255,992 46	63,684 11	1,352 66	190,955 69	190,955 69	132,795 51	2,884 00	3,508 60	2,286 67	—
Brockton I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	24,157 63	—	348 25	23,809 38	23,809 38	2,705 31	706 65	1,430 33	80 00	99,420 83
Brookline VI . . . . .	3,890 82	—	50 75	3,840 07	3,840 07	329 70	22 50	233 69	—	90 00
Cambridge I, III, VIIb . . . . .	42,041 65	6,000 00	148 71	35,892 94	36,048 64	2,294 50	252 10	1,469 22	568 18	26 25
Chatham I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	38 00	—	—	38 00	38 00	38 00	—	—	38 00	—



Chester V	2,836 83	1,547 29	1,289 54	1,289 54	997 05	297 55	—	699 50	—
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb	78,519 73	12,233 50	65,565 43	67,018 85	17,299 70	128 16	1,783 95	15,282 43	—
Dartmouth V, IX	5,964 42	67 20	5,897 22	5,897 22	944 91	—	494 31	1,262 00	—
Deerfield V	1,612 15	3 98	1,608 17	1,608 17	899 67	775 50	112 17	12 00	—
Dennis I <sup>4</sup>	40 00	—	40 00	40 00	40 00	—	—	40 00	—
Dighton V, VI	2,570 78	120 72	2,450 06	2,450 06	715 86	592 39	93 47	30 00	—
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	178,484 30	306 98	176,113 24	176,113 24	40,968 79	—	8,859 55	5,393 31	2,981 59
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	39,399 38	402 99	38,996 39	40,117 03	7,979 06	4,018 76	2,014 24	1,150 00	—
Fall River I, V, VIIb	71,073 27	209 17	68,892 62	68,892 62	37,437 46	235 00	2,490 63	30 00	34,369 84
Falmouth I <sup>4</sup> , V, IX	6,106 80	2 30	6,104 50	6,104 50	1,505 57	1,141 99	548 42	98 00	—
Fitchburg I, IIIa, VIIb	20,515 88	155 45	18,580 43	18,580 43	6,782 26	—	896 52	5,620 39	136 00
Gloucester V, VI, VIIb	6,680 40	—	6,680 40	6,680 40	2,808 05	—	710 05	2,098 00	—
Great Barrington V	933 97	2 68	931 29	931 29	899 11	78 30	37 39	783 42	—
Greenfield I	47,379 22	15,083 07	31,404 23	31,404 23	13,959 86	4,201 34	868 32	8,011 36	—
Hadley V, IX	4,496 15	—	4,496 15	4,496 15	384 41	—	386 28	140 53	—
Harwich I <sup>4</sup>	55 00	—	55 00	55 00	55 00	—	—	55 00	—
Hatfield V, IX	4,450 63	—	4,450 63	4,450 63	817 35	—	387 89	572 00	—
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb	58,937 39	3,370 08	55,367 31	56,250 46	11,767 36	213 20	2,676 10	7,306 53	143 66
Holliston V	960 67	1 74	958 93	958 93	70 44	—	65 44	5 00	—
Holyoke I, III, IIIa, V, VI	57,742 54	53 48	57,689 06	57,743 46	16,184 28	7,402 37	1,947 67	6,332 35	115 00
Hubbardston X	750 00	—	750 00	750 00	750 00	—	—	750 00	—
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb	57,157 71	1,334 07	55,822 86	55,878 36	5,832 59	1,802 20	3,167 86	567 34	6 00
Leominster I, VII, VIIb	23,591 10	838 39	21,180 79	21,180 79	3,220 21	127 40	606 13	2,445 00	—
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VIIb	76,197 32	275 04	75,922 28	76,671 21	15,446 64	8,034 35	4,687 18	2,603 11	—
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	68,255 61	4,745 25	63,322 36	64,053 34	25,533 70	6,658 89	1,981 09	1,910 46	802 15
Medford I, III, IIIa, VI	60,654 39	2,567 29	58,087 10	58,126 70	16,805 53	9,338 63	2,320 61	4,048 09	26 00
Methuen VI	1,863 20	—	1,863 20	1,863 20	681 82	13 65	112 17	413 00	143 00
Milford I, VIIb	7,367 88	5 57	7,362 31	7,362 31	2,441 70	98 42	244 54	2,000 00	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	195,245 11	2,580 47	192,203 76	192,746 31	48,138 52	26,610 98	9,338 67	8,392 27	—
New Salem V, IX	4,405 13	24 43	4,380 70	4,380 70	1,892 43	2,082 00	409 82	183 83	—
Newton I, III, VI	90,493 32	3,353 30	85,281 98	85,538 78	34,175 48	22,490 43	2,921 34	5,696 11	12 43
Norfolk County VIII	104,286 88	1,450 75	100,837 90	100,837 90	30,311 30	424 00	4,955 90	2,637 50	6,950 71
North Adams I, V, VIIb	12,486 57	980 95	11,505 62	11,505 62	958 54	—	794 09	154 05	—
Northampton I, V, VIII	85,666 25	1,943 63	82,884 75	82,884 75	45,085 79	24,163 87	3,137 92	5,148 18	1,303 47
Northbridge I, VIIb	9,650 53	275 79	9,374 74	9,374 74	1,138 23	—	411 11	723 07	—
Oak Bluffs I	3,059 75	—	3,059 75	3,209 75	628 51	300 00	115 44	213 07	—
Orleans I <sup>4</sup>	48 00	—	48 00	48 00	48 00	—	—	48 00	—
Palmer V	3,400 32	—	3,400 32	3,400 32	572 38	—	252 38	320 00	—
Pittsfield I, III, IIIa, V <sup>n</sup> , VIIb, VIIc	29,847 87	947 17	28,893 10	28,893 10	13,596 69	1,730 20	1,071 06	9,305 59	40 00
Plymouth V, VIIe	3,253 95	—	3,253 95	3,253 95	1,294 78	—	74 78	1,220 00	—
Provincetown I <sup>4</sup> , V	1,012 72	—	1,012 72	1,012 72	488 00	400 00	—	88 00	—
Quincy I, III, VIIb	48,069 56	801 70	46,933 59	47,540 63	18,222 67	11,618 42	1,850 67	2,180 00	29 25
Rockport VI	667 49	63 12	604 37	604 37	46 74	—	46 74	—	—
Salem I, V, VIIb	27,495 05	1,420 69	25,831 08	26,855 08	7,587 93	423 72	1,061 69	651 20	3,700 48
Scituate V	2,425 70	109 60	2,316 10	2,316 10	250 91	—	158 91	92 00	—
Shelburne I, V, IX	12,370 45	2,545 12	9,825 33	9,825 33	7,826 86	6,943 21	599 46	1,230 86	—
Somerset VI	965 67	—	965 67	965 67	136 08	—	56 08	80 00	—

TABLE No. 3.—Summarised financial statement—all types of schools; by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1 <sup>1</sup>	7B
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb, VIIIb	90,633 58	—	23,906 84	66,726 74	67,789 23	35,811 37	12,504 36	3,098 32	11,877 48	4,296 06
Southbridge I, III, V, VIIa, VIIb	39,392 16	—	1,547 61	37,844 55	37,844 55	18,942 27	7,968 54	3,198 19	5,356 81	—
Springfield I, II, III, VI, VIIa, VIIb, VIIc	187,863 94	7,662 77	2,006 15	178,195 02	178,243 32	52,945 85	25,249 75	5,763 71	14,860 58	48 54
Stockbridge IX	3,056 00	—	—	3,056 00	3,056 00	1,344 84	437 50	252 18	—	—
Stow IX	2,444 34	93 10	86 55	2,444 69	2,444 69	1,132 00	—	—	2,264 00	—
Taunton I, VIIb	10,333 94	—	194 55	10,139 39	10,139 39	1,925 56	—	467 20	1,435 11	80
Templeton IX	2,744 18	—	158 48	2,585 70	2,585 70	1,210 50	—	—	2,421 00	—
Tisbury I	2,372 78	—	125 56	2,247 22	2,619 22	560 48	435 00	125 48	—	—
Townsend V	1,104 26	—	—	1,104 26	1,104 26	133 61	—	—	83 61	50 00
Waltham I, III, VI	48,432 92	540 00	5,160 77	42,732 15	43,597 63	10,556 17	4,167 16	1,429 96	2,200 00	190 01
Webster I, V, VI, VIIb	9,158 31	—	42 00	9,116 31	9,116 31	1,914 12	910 54	699 75	291 00	6 60
Wellesley I <sup>4</sup>	25 00	—	—	25 00	25 00	25 00	2,373 20	—	25 00	—
Westfield I, III, IIIa, IX	44,924 01	55 24	2,248 34	42,620 43	42,625 53	11,441 88	—	1,365 22	5,327 76	3,973 07
Westport V, IX	5,291 36	—	320 39	4,970 97	4,970 97	252 15	—	380 17	20 00	—
West Springfield IX	3,944 10	—	—	3,944 10	3,944 10	778 50	6,605 44	307 00	1,250 00	—
Weymouth I, V	38,516 52	—	1,527 48	36,989 04	37,138 47	16,719 59	—	1,478 30	7,294 14	—
Williamstown V, IX	4,868 40	10 98	389 23	4,468 19	4,468 19	2,671 29	—	21 93	3,820 80	179 41
Winchendon V	2,075 39	—	130 29	1,945 10	1,945 10	526 78	40 00	74 78	412 00	—
Worcester I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIb	505,274 18	3,085 85	14,740 25	487,448 08	487,448 08	193,346 98	90,741 68	18,160 28	12,567 74	54,155 63
Yarmouth I <sup>4</sup>	75 00	—	—	75 00	75 00	75 00	—	—	75 00	—
Cost to places paying tuition in, but not maintaining this type of work	—	—	—	—	377,221 37 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Schools	\$4,034,925 46	\$101,683 34	\$119,946 01	\$3,813,296 11	\$4,202,552 62	\$1,330,530 04	\$391,731 56	\$181,144 63	\$224,121 95	\$370,958 18
Tuition Paid for Non-residents	389,295 39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Office Administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	33,018 54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts <sup>3</sup>	33,402 14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL—State and Municipalities	\$4,500,614 93	\$101,683 34	\$119,946 01	\$3,813,296 11	\$4,202,552 62	\$1,330,530 04	\$391,731 56	\$183,088 63	\$232,151 35	\$370,958 18

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$2,436.17 for resident State wards—\$1,685.20 for non-resident State wards.<sup>3</sup> Includes salaries and travel of supervisors.<sup>4</sup> Barnstable County Survey.

TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools; by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	Gifts (line 12, page 4, Annual Returns)	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student Hours (Column 45, Table 6)
		Net Maintenance Sum (item J, Annual Returns: in schools column 5 minus column 6 this table; in agricultural departments sums of lines 32 and 33, page 3, Annual Returns, less portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Net Maintenance Reimbursement (item K, Annual Returns: in schools one-half of column 8 of this table; in agricultural departments two-thirds in line 32, and that portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of line 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Tuition Reimbursement (one-half, three-fourths, or all of column 7 of this table), (exclusive of tuition for resident State Wards)	Total Reimbursement (cost to the State) (sums of columns 9 and 10)	Cash received from Work and Products (line 13, page 4, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Actual Credits (line 14, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total tangible productivity (includes Cash, Credit, etc.) (Column 17, pages 6, 8, 10, 12 and Column 19, page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Adams V . . . . .	—	\$25 38	—	\$76 46	\$76 46	—	—	—	\$756 50	11,607
Agawam IX . . . . .	—	2,597 55	\$1,664 19	—	1,664 19	—	—	—	4,993 50	32,521
Amesbury V . . . . .	—	1,518 28	759 14	212 50	971 64	—	—	—	491 45	18,929
Andover VIIb . . . . .	—	226 59	113 30	6 60	119 90	\$4 60	—	—	155 62	584
Ashfield IX . . . . .	—	1,682 14	922 14	252 50	1,174 64	20 20	—	—	2,300 23	13,046
Attleboro I, VIIb . . . . .	—	12,703 95	6,351 98	650 76	7,002 74	—	—	—	4,648 80	127,833
Barnstable I <sup>4</sup> , V, IX . . . . .	—	5,611 88	3,209 54	—	3,209 54	—	—	—	7,617 09	50,169
Belchertown V . . . . .	—	1,454 55	727 28	26 25	753 53	—	—	—	542 80	14,827
Beverly I, III, V, VI, VIIa-2 . . . . .	\$4,965 00	30,152 13	15,076 07	3,760 25	18,836 32	1,025 82	\$93 25	\$705 56	55,632 38	311,582
Boston I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIIb, VIIc, IX . . . . .	—	719,641 82	360,709 68	42,367 75	403,077 43	25,161 20	—	—	249,773 98	4,517,898
Bourne I <sup>4</sup> , V . . . . .	—	1,805 63	902 81	—	902 81	—	—	—	433 35	14,986
Brewster I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	—	58,160 18	29,080 09	1,442 00	30,522 09	24,695 41	—	—	75,091 54	225,000
Brockton I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	—	21,104 07	10,730 78	174 57	10,905 35	368 45	—	29 88	7,604 64	170,621
Brookline VI . . . . .	—	3,510 37	1,755 19	11 25	1,766 44	47 26	—	—	3,559 25	15,752



TABLE No. 3.—Summarised financial statement—all types of schools; by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

	1	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Cambridge I, III, VIIb			33,598 44	16,799 22	126 05	16,925 27	—	—	5 00	2,549 24	234,184
Chatham I <sup>4</sup>			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chester V			292 49	146 25	148 78	295 03	—	—	—	285 93	7,556
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb			48,265 33	24,132 66	64 08	24,196 74	105 16	—	—	6,632 60	358,108
Dartmouth V, IX			4,271 31	2,430 81	—	2,430 81	—	—	—	5,048 26	19,233
Deerfield V			708 50	354 25	387 75	742 00	—	—	—	595 57	16,068
Dennis I <sup>4</sup>			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dighton V, VI			1,734 20	902 97	332 06	1,235 03	30 00	—	—	1,739 40	18,577
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X			135,144 45	67,572 23	—	67,572 23	23,734 34	—	—	122,037 78	403,820
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb			31,017 33	15,508 67	2,009 38	17,518 05	132 82	—	663 24	10,920 97	279,345
Fall River I, V, VIIb			31,455 16	15,727 58	117 50	15,845 08	311 99	—	—	15,011 45	228,684
Falmouth I <sup>4</sup> , V, IX			4,478 46	2,407 69	705 82	3,113 51	—	—	—	7,674 40	47,246
Fitchburg I, IIIa, VIIb			11,798 17	5,899 08	—	5,899 08	117 15	12 20	—	3,353 12	139,375
Gloucester V, VI, VIIb			3,872 35	1,936 18	—	1,936 18	—	—	—	6,378 13	34,779
Great Barrington V			32 18	16 09	39 15	55 24	—	—	789 74	268 70	4,900
Greenfield I			17,444 37	8,865 28	2,243 76	11,109 04	72 69	16 41	—	9,188 86	174,928
Hadley V, IX			3,982 14	2,338 36	—	2,338 36	—	29 03	—	3,958 90	36,364
Harwich I <sup>4</sup>			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatfield V, IX			3,277 64	2,008 69	—	2,008 69	—	—	—	9,326 37	16,073
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb			43,599 95	21,799 97	106 60	21,906 57	448 15	6 98	972 74	19,975 61	382,298
Holliston V			888 49	444 25	—	444 25	—	—	—	127 59	7,871
Holyoke I, III, IIIa, V, VI			41,504 78	20,434 37	3,701 19	24,135 56	366 40	—	20 49	17,731 91	401,433
Hubbardston X			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb			49,990 27	25,043 83	852 40	25,896 23	289 19	—	—	15,346 94	144,924
Leominster I, VI, VIIb			17,960 58	8,980 29	63 70	9,043 99	29 59	—	12 09	7,450 09	140,990
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VIIb			60,475 64	30,413 02	4,141 97	34,554 99	90 20	31 80	—	21,229 21	423,537
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb			37,788 66	18,894 33	3,329 44	22,223 77	14,085 36	—	95 75	30,717 65	140,317
Medford I, III, IIIa, VI			41,281 57	20,640 79	4,669 32	25,310 11	381 54	—	690 66	12,123 58	310,006
Methuen VI			1,181 38	590 69	6 82	597 51	—	—	—	5,901 52	12,909
Milford I, VIIb			4,920 61	2,479 52	30 00	2,509 52	99 74	—	—	1,549 79	65,596
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb			144,065 24	72,013 87	13,347 49	85,361 36	1,750 33	974 17	1,072 10	70,859 35	1,365,208
New Salem V, IX			2,393 78	1,165 39	1,190 00	2,355 39	9 79	—	—	8,124 13	28,891
Newton I, III, VI			51,106 50	25,897 71	11,201 78	37,099 49	511 38	274 44	2,269 35	23,520 91	360,062
Norfolk County VIII			70,526 60	35,263 30	212 00	35,475 30	15,343 19	—	—	62,976 27	302,885
North Adams I, V, VIIb			10,547 08	5,273 54	—	5,273 54	10 40	—	—	1,266 95	89,065
Northampton I, V, VIII			37,798 96	19,132 10	11,849 33	30,981 43	10,533 36	—	798 99	34,686 11	390,389
Northbridge I, VIIb			8,236 51	4,118 26	—	4,118 26	4 05	—	—	1,790 78	68,906
Oak Bluffs I			2,431 24	1,215 62	150 00	1,365 62	—	—	—	1,171 82	18,691
Orleans I <sup>4</sup>			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palmer V			2,827 94	1,413 97	—	1,413 97	—	—	—	634 80	29,932
Pittsfield I, III, IIIa, V, VIIb, VIIc			15,641 77	7,820 89	865 10	8,685 99	121 19	260 20	1,068 45	10,215 03	252,838
Plymouth V, VIIc			1,959 17	979 58	—	979 58	—	—	—	1,909 27	61,112
Provincetown I <sup>4</sup> , V			524 72	262 36	200 00	462 36	—	—	—	137 63	5,432
Quincy I, III, VIIb			28,710 92	14,355 46	5,809 21	20,164 67	726 11	22 16	1,796 06	11,987 52	293,973
Rockport VI			557 63	278 81	—	278 81	—	—	—	3,035 75	4,070

Salem I, V, VIIb . . . . .	18,243 15	9,121 57	211 86	9,333 43	1,541 30	—	209 54	6,654 75	127,160
Situate V . . . . .	2,065 19	1,032 59	—	1,032 59	—	—	—	225 50	11,687
Shelburne I, V, IX . . . . .	1,825 95	851 60	3,617 58	4,469 18	—	—	—	16,295 33	100,384
Somerset VI . . . . .	1,829 59	414 80	—	414 80	—	—	—	1,126 73	4,270
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	30,915 37	15,532 68	6,177 18	21,709 86	602 05	74 73	3,358 37	13,151 79	337,060
Southbridge I, III, V, VIIa, VIIb . . . . .	18,902 28	9,397 14	3,984 27	13,381 41	245 94	1 75	47 58	4,611 78	269,910
Springfield I, II, III, VI, VIIa, VIIb, VIIc . . . . .	125,249 17	62,624 58	12,624 88	75,249 46	4,852 71	12 08	1,729 48	58,439 74	1,122,659
Stockbridge IX . . . . .	2,191 84	1,346 28	218 75	1,565 03	—	—	—	12,272 68	20,493
Stow IX . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,686 19	12,860
Taunton I, VIIb . . . . .	8,213 83	4,106 92	— •	4,106 92	22 45	—	—	1,120 30	48,306
Templeton IX . . . . .	—	843 37	217 50	—	—	—	—	1,082 66	8,351
Tisbury I . . . . .	1,686 74	485 33	—	1,060 87	—	—	—	5,164 40	16,802
Townsend V . . . . .	970 65	—	—	485 33	—	—	—	83 02	3,314
Waltham I, III, VI . . . . .	32,175 98	16,087 99	2,083 58	18,171 57	2,262 75	—	306 29	18,389 66	199,910
Webster I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	7,202 19	3,601 09	455 27	4,056 36	6 23	—	—	3,849 67	52,413
Wellfleet I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westfield I, III, IIIa, IX . . . . .	29,836 47	14,918 24	1,261 60	16,179 84	786 55	—	54 15	10,986 84	237,889
Westport V, IX . . . . .	4,034 84	2,353 53	—	2,353 53	—	—	—	8,334 99	19,952
West Springfield IX . . . . .	2,084 89	1,338 76	—	1,338 76	—	—	—	10,437 17	44,720
Weymouth I, V . . . . .	20,269 45	10,234 73	3,202 72	13,437 45	571 31	—	770 40	18,203 17	191,208
Williamstown V, IX . . . . .	243 76	121 88	—	121 88	—	—	5 88	4,163 24	23,988
Winchendon V . . . . .	1,418 32	709 16	20 00	729 16	—	—	—	1,199 78	11,361
Worcester I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	294,078 85	147,784 82	45,487 24	193,272 06	18,983 12	389 70	508 54	99,466 91	2,196,561
Yarmouth I <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost to places paying tuition in, but not maintaining this type of work . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all schools . . . . .	\$7,717 46	\$1,240,867 18	\$196,444 00	\$1,437,311 18	\$150,501 47	\$2,198 90	\$17,980 33	\$1,280,987 32	17,907,256
Tuition paid for non-residents . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation . . . . .	—	—	—	33,402 14	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>GRAND TOTAL — State and Municipalities . . . . .</b>	<b>\$7,717 46</b>	<b>\$1,240,867 18</b>	<b>\$196,444 00</b>	<b>\$1,470,713 32</b>	<b>\$150,501 47</b>	<b>\$2,198 90</b>	<b>\$17,980 33</b>	<b>\$1,280,987 32</b>	<b>17,907,256</b>

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes \$2,436.17 for resident State wards—\$1,685.20 for non-resident State wards.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes salaries and travel of supervisors.  
<sup>4</sup> Barnstable County Survey.

TABLE No. 5—*Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance.*

A. *School year ending August 31, 1938*

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrollment	Ownership projects	Other super-vised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County . . . . .	160	\$26,144 87	\$39,329 44	\$70 58	\$65,544 89
Essex County . . . . .	269	19,174 01	62,810 61	96 50	82,081 12
Norfolk County . . . . .	168	13,087 44	34,032 99	53 05	47,173 48
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	42	1,415 39	6,878 86	2 00	8,296 25
Northampton . . . . .	32	9,176 56	4,831 48	8 00	14,016 04
<i>Departments</i>					
Agawam . . . . .	26	4,005 39	653 66	23 00	4,682 05
Ashfield . . . . .	15	131 55	1,973 80	—	1,842 25
Barnstable . . . . .	30	1,341 76	4,124 68	85 75	5,552 19
Boston (Jamaica Plain) . . . . .	149	—	10,867 90	499 80	11,367 70
Dartmouth . . . . .	23	819 29	2,954 84	—	3,774 13
Falmouth . . . . .	23	5 54	5,192 90	—	5,198 44
Hadley . . . . .	33	510 47	2,870 57	—	3,381 04
Hatfield . . . . .	23	4,066 43	1,729 25	—	5,795 68
New Salem . . . . .	25	1,275 42	3,115 95	6 00	4,397 37
Shelburne . . . . .	36	2,861 48	4,012 09	9 00	6,882 57
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	3,483 17	4,871 76	—	8,354 93
Stow . . . . .	11	119 33	2,189 80	28 00	2,337 13
Templeton . . . . .	20	201 12	722 84	—	923 96
Westfield . . . . .	39	308 31	1,530 64	61 75	1,900 70
Westport . . . . .	23	1,060 07	5,989 68	—	7,049 75
West Springfield . . . . .	40	1,886 09	5,849 40	12 50	7,747 99
Williamstown . . . . .	25	1,227 19	965 80	—	2,192 99
Worcester . . . . .	88	2,643 41	11,961 84	10 00	14,615 25
	1,322	\$94,681 19	\$219,460 78	\$965 93	\$315,107 90

<sup>1</sup> Prizes included 31 firsts, 17 seconds, 21 thirds, 16 fourths, 5 fifths, 10 sixths, 5 cups, 1 silver cup, 10 medals, 5 gold medals, 2 silver medals, 11 bronze medals, 3 certificates, 19 subscriptions, 8 books, 23 ribbons, 127 first ribbons, 113 second ribbons, 78 third ribbons, 5 rosettes, 67 miscellaneous.

B. *Previous School Years*

TOTALS FOR	ENROLLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926 . . . . .	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57
1927 . . . . .	709	—	709	251,221 10	—	—	—	251,221 10
1928 . . . . .	756	—	756	257,226 65	—	—	—	257,226 65
1929 . . . . .	835	—	835	301,489 35	—	—	—	301,489 35
1930 . . . . .	939	—	939	335,545 01	—	—	—	335,545 01
1931 . . . . .	1,019	—	1,019	288,826 89	—	—	—	288,826 89
1932 . . . . .	1,182	—	1,182	286,466 04	—	—	—	286,466 04
1933 . . . . .	1,347	—	1,347	299,649 42	—	—	—	299,649 42
1934 . . . . .	1,397	—	1,397	284,979 89	—	—	—	284,979 89
1935 . . . . .	1,339	—	1,339	271,923 82	—	—	—	271,923 82
1936 . . . . .	1,297	—	1,297	303,810 24	—	—	—	303,810 24
1937 . . . . .	1,282	—	1,282	282,668 68	—	—	—	282,668 68

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "Home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest had been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.



TABLE No. 6—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments

School year ending August 31, 1938.  
Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1937-1938	Enrollment			Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed			Studen Hours
	Boys	Girls	Total		Membership at close of school	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of Graduates	Total with- drawals	Men	Women	Total	
1	2*			3	4	5	6	7	8	9†			10
Attleboro Jewelry	115	-	115	24	47	50.2	87.8	-	73	4	4	8	82,277
Attleboro General	55	17	72	-	30	40.6	76.8	-	57	3	3	6	38,348
Beverly	134	-	134	40	106	115.2	95.3	22	48	11	-	11	164,711
Boston	1,367	-	1,367	286	947	1,112.1	92.6	124	686	74	-	74	1,293,553
Brighton	181	-	181	3	128	128.3	95.0	-	82	8	-	8	85,601
Charlestown	129	-	129	4	106	111.8	89.8	15	73	9	-	9	74,886
Dorchester	108	-	108	-	75	92.9	92.8	1	92	9	-	9	64,416
East Boston	131	-	131	-	103	107.5	93.9	-	63	8	-	8	70,092
Hyde Park	149	-	149	1	105	111.5	93.3	-	132	9	-	9	90,923
Roxbury Mem'l	133	-	133	-	105	112.3	94.6	4	117	10	-	10	78,220
South Boston	103	-	103	-	91	88.8	95.3	-	32	6	-	6	61,241
Brockton	83	28	111	1	59	65.0	88.6	-	70	4	3	7	70,481
Cambridge	209	55	264	-	200	199.8	97.2	45	169	10	2	12	199,619
Chicopee	332	71	403	3	266	247.1	94.9	33	234	16	3	19	299,967
Summer	109	-	109	-	79	80.5	83.7	-	107	4	-	4	17,664
Everett	143	23	166	30	98	116.0	91.8	16	118	7	2	9	138,997
Fall River	58	-	58	1	46	51.9	93.0	5	23	4	-	4	65,869
Fitchburg	116	45	161	-	88	106.3	95.3	7	88	5	3	8	124,106
Greenfield	151	27	178	32	149	154.4	93.7	-	94	11	4	15	174,928
Haverhill	275	-	275	2	226	233.1	87.7	26	194	14	-	14	262,124
Holyoke	276	-	276	37	215	241.9	92.7	39	135	14	-	14	296,129
Lawrence	122	46	168	-	66	83.7	82.4	-	137	5	4	9	52,978
Leominster	97	57	154	1	107	109.6	92.5	-	86	5	4	9	129,263
Lowell	290	-	290	48	149	183.8	92.0	9	202	17	-	17	232,412
Lynn Shoemaking	291	-	291	146	-	49.5	76.1	-	291	5	2	7	50,479
Lynn Vocational	64	20	84	-	37	35.6	81.7	-	70	4	2	6	39,067
Medford	293	-	293	65	208	227.2	92.6	40	157	16	-	16	289,727
Milford	47	25	72	1	58	61.6	93.1	-	45	3	4	7	62,432
New Bedford	859	89	948	109	656	690.9	94.7	69	459	46	9	55	875,826
Newton	326	24	350	115	275	280.2	93.3	24	162	20	1	21	346,243
North Adams	29	28	57	-	47	46.0	96.0	-	29	2	5	7	51,367
Northampton	206	-	206	121	159	179.8	94.8	26	91	14	-	14	223,988
Northbridge	56	25	81	-	47	60.5	93.5	-	48	2	3	5	66,594
Oak Bluffs	14	-	14	2	14	13.8	97.8	1	4	2	-	2	18,691
Pittsfield	150	38	188	15	104	128.6	88.4	1	125	8	2	10	147,043
Quincy	297	-	297	121	196	219.0	92.1	32	166	14	-	14	286,771
Salem	80	-	80	-	66	70.8	93.7	28	61	5	2	7	82,985
Shelburne	41	-	41	34	41	37.6	95.2	3	18	8	4	12	41,973
Somerville	277	-	277	98	196	218.0	92.2	27	137	18	-	18	279,834
Southbridge	144	-	144	41	68	74.9	93.1	1	90	6	-	6	94,078
Springfield	1,004	-	1,004	154	592	694.8	91.2	109	568	37	-	37	862,285
Taunton	70	30	100	-	36	40.5	89.1	-	47	3	2	5	41,396
Tisbury	16	-	16	3	10	14.0	90.7	2	6	3	-	3	16,802
Waltham	201	-	201	35	136	145.9	93.0	8	78	12	-	12	182,109
Webster	31	-	31	1	16	17.9	93.2	-	22	2	-	2	19,622
Westfield	187	-	187	6	167	168.1	98.3	38	167	12	-	12	209,133
Weymouth	146	-	146	45	100	120.9	92.9	15	80	12	-	12	141,260
Worcester	1,228	-	1,228	447	880	1,010.8	96.2	154	447	65	-	65	1,323,174
Total for type of school	10,923	648	11,571	2,072	7,700	8,551.2	91.7	924	6,480	586	68	654	9,921,684

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	—	798	798	162	359	481.8	87.6	81	625	—	45	45	646,497
Springfield	—	338	338	33	151	170.6	88.4	15	271	—	13	13	191,693
Worcester	—	420	420	91	253	368.0	95.3	108	196	—	29	29	476,292
Total for type of school	—	1556	1,556	286	763	1,020.4	90.4	204	1,092	—	87	87	1,314,482

\* As both boys and girls are enrolled in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

† As there are both men and women teachers in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

‡ In addition, there were 16,851 individuals served through instruction in connection with W.P.A. projects.

TABLE NO. 6—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments*—Continued*Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1937-1938	Enrollment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of dif- ferent teachers employed <sup>1</sup>	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of Attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	218	96	119	157.2	84.4	—	99	13	12,083
Boston . . . . .	2,286	293	1,262	1,463.0	85.4	—	1,024	79	201,894
Cambridge . . . . .	641	19	301	425.7	76.1	—	340	15	29,799
Chicopee . . . . .	336	9	200	224.0	81.2	—	136	8	20,034
Everett . . . . .	30	3	19	19.0	84.2	—	11	2	3,126
Holyoke . . . . .	353	67	218	268.9	84.7	—	135	9	42,173
Lawrence . . . . .	372	68	196	222.2	84.4	—	176	12	20,220
Lowell . . . . .	124	—	64	94.6	79.0	—	70	5	6,377
Lynn . . . . .	253	112	253	87.1	79.6	—	253	13	9,206
Medford . . . . .	192	46	76	124.0	67.7	—	116	10	9,520
New Bedford . . . . .	825	208	574	633.1	87.9	—	251	32	50,195
Newton . . . . .	147	35	66	90.4	76.1	—	81	6	9,430
Pittsfield . . . . .	293	18	178	193.1	78.9	—	115	5	5,929
Quincy . . . . .	153	17	62	92.0	78.8	—	101	6	6,834
Southbridge . . . . .	114	18	74	87.4	79.9	—	45	11	6,031
Springfield . . . . .	419	81	231	231.7	78.6	—	188	19	22,243
Waltham . . . . .	176	11	95	43.5	81.1	—	81	5	3,472
Westfield . . . . .	167	10	120	126.6	84.9	—	74	10	8,127
Worcester . . . . .	1,687	557	768	923.0	80.3	—	919	53	148,802
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,786	1,668	4,876	5,506.5	80.7	—	4,215	313	615,495

*Group IIIa. Trade extension special classes*

Boston . . . . .	58	18	40	43.0	79.0	—	18	4	2,760
Fitchburg (CCC) . . . . .	56	—	28	32.5	88.0	—	29	4	1,561
Holyoke . . . . .	67	—	29	38.0	82.3	—	38	6	1,235
Medford . . . . .	132	—	80	72.5	66.8	—	80	6	2,175
Pittsfield . . . . .	48	—	41	43.5	94.4	—	7	4	2,217
Westfield . . . . .	130	—	89	95.4	74.3	—	41	8	2,124
Worcester . . . . .	84	—	72	76.1	84.5	—	12	11	2,968
Total for type of school . . . . .	575	18	379	401.0	81.3	—	225	43	15,040

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*  
(Classes not conducted this year)<sup>1</sup>Includes Directors

TABLE No. 6—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments*—Continued*Group V. Day homemaking schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Adams . . . . .	24	4	21	21.9	97.2	7	21	2	11,607
Amesbury . . . . .	42	6	33	35.3	94.9	3	28	7	18,929
Barnstable . . . . .	24	—	19	22.4	90.1	3	9	5	18,303
Belchertown . . . . .	23	2	21	21.6	98.6	8	11	3	14,827
Beverly . . . . .	18	—	15	15.6	93.5	—	6	5	16,170
Boston . . . . .	957	8	764	810.7	90.8	140	461	30	1,075,112
Bourne . . . . .	26	—	20	21.5	94.8	2	8	2	14,986
Brockton . . . . .	128	—	110	117.6	96.2	24	56	15	83,444
Chester . . . . .	17	7	13	13.3	86.4	1	5	2	7,556
Dartmouth . . . . .	24	—	21	20.6	91.2	1	9	4	7,518
Deerfield . . . . .	37	16	29	33.0	93.9	11	23	3	16,068
Dighton . . . . .	24	8	23	21.0	92.3	9	15	4	15,861
Essex County . . . . .	173	—	99	123.5	91.9	48	76	12	135,576
Everett . . . . .	205	—	167	184.6	93.6	21	78	12	130,428
Fall River . . . . .	117	1	90	101.8	92.4	21	56	8	129,139
Falmouth . . . . .	28	7	17	24.7	94.3	4	13	4	22,138
Gloucester . . . . .	31	—	31	30.8	95.7	6	16	9	20,019
Great Barrington . . . . .	18	2	15	15.6	93.5	15	18	3	4,900
Hadley . . . . .	17	—	16	16.7	90.4	6	10	3	12,450
Hatfield . . . . .	18	—	16	14.2	93.7	3	12	3	5,063
Haverhill . . . . .	137	—	175	185.2	94.9	37	88	13	113,150
Holliston . . . . .	13	—	9	9.3	90.3	3	7	2	7,871
Holyoke . . . . .	72	—	—	68.2	97.3	—	72	7	29,059
Lowell . . . . .	165	25	104	125.2	89.8	33	122	13	166,044
New Bedford . . . . .	314	54	268	270.1	93.7	42	116	19	331,700
New Salem . . . . .	10	7	10	10.0	94.0	3	5	2	3,700
North Adams . . . . .	56	—	49	53.2	97.1	—	32	7	32,754
Northampton . . . . .	112	47	89	99.4	94.8	26	67	12	139,724
Palmer . . . . .	60	—	57	57.7	98.0	1	52	7	29,932
Pittsfield . . . . .	116	7	90	98.8	94.6	37	53	7	89,970
Plymouth . . . . .	48	—	44	43.4	96.0	12	29	6	46,797
Provincetown . . . . .	14	5	11	11.5	93.9	—	14	2	5,432
Salem . . . . .	40	4	31	30.0	89.3	9	21	6	40,553
Scituate . . . . .	19	—	15	15.0	94.0	8	11	3	11,687
Shelburne . . . . .	27	23	26	26.6	94.7	7	15	4	13,300
Somerville . . . . .	68	—	52	59.8	91.1	20	47	7	34,196
General Vocational . . . . .	28	—	25	23.2	78.8	—	12	3	14,772
Southbridge . . . . .	39	—	35	35.8	98.3	6	16	5	16,808
Townsend . . . . .	9	—	8	8.7	98.8	—	8	2	3,314
Webster . . . . .	35	—	32	29.9	97.9	—	35	4	16,977
Westport . . . . .	21	—	15	16.6	90.3	1	14	2	11,403
Weymouth . . . . .	67	—	56	60.2	92.3	9	28	7	49,948
Williamstown . . . . .	14	—	13	13.0	89.2	—	16	2	7,110
Winchendon . . . . .	23	1	21	21.2	90.0	8	16	2	11,361
Worcester . . . . .	83	24	50	72.3	95.4	17	39	13	106,362
Total for type of school . . . . .	3,541	258	2,825	3,110.7	93.3	612	1,866	293	3,094,018

*Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)*

Beverly . . . . .	178	21	—	118.5	88.6	—	—	4	6,950
Boston . . . . .	1,804	1	—	974.5	79.7	—	—	76	122,142
Brockton . . . . .	257	41	—	222.3	88.3	—	—	9	13,603
Brookline . . . . .	295	1	—	197.0	77.7	—	—	14	15,752
Chicopee . . . . .	214	—	—	185.7	93.1	—	—	9	14,943
Dighton . . . . .	42	2	—	30.8	78.5	—	—	3	2,716
Essex County . . . . .	380	—	—	362.0	93.5	—	—	4	10,692
Everett . . . . .	46	—	—	38.1	77.3	—	—	3	3,126
Gloucester . . . . .	206	—	—	165.7	90.4	—	—	6	11,072
Haverhill . . . . .	83	—	—	72.1	83.0	—	—	5	4,642
Holyoke . . . . .	619	10	—	458.1	94.7	—	—	13	31,202
Lawrence . . . . .	943	27	—	663.5	84.0	53	—	34	60,086
Leominster . . . . .	59	1	—	53.0	88.3	—	—	2	3,167
Lowell . . . . .	207	—	—	120.1	87.6	—	—	12	7,356
Lynn . . . . .	511	140	—	482.2	84.7	43	—	15	32,053
Medford . . . . .	142	—	—	131.1	84.1	—	—	8	8,584
Methuen . . . . .	219	1	—	157.7	92.5	—	—	5	12,909
New Bedford . . . . .	1,040	135	—	825.8	85.5	161	—	31	62,776
Newton . . . . .	88	3	—	51.1	71.6	—	—	6	4,389
Rockport . . . . .	50	—	—	46.5	93.8	3	—	2	4,070
Somerset . . . . .	57	—	—	12.2	91.0	—	—	2	4,270
Somerville . . . . .	70	—	—	54.0	81.8	—	—	4	3,368
Springfield . . . . .	48	3	—	30.0	79.8	—	—	4	2,883
Waltham . . . . .	209	—	—	195.8	94.2	—	—	9	14,329
Webster . . . . .	65	22	—	53.0	81.8	—	—	4	3,186
Worcester . . . . .	858	71	—	626.3	87.3	—	—	17	54,258
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,690	479	—	6,327.1	85.8	260	—	301	514,524



TABLE NO. 6—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group VII. Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; (c) apprenticeship schools; and (d) vocational art schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>(a) Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly . . . . .	76	25	58	62.0	97.7	12	18	5	111,668
Boston:									
Brighton . . . . .	87	—	41	53.3	98.3	21	84	8	113,015
Charlestown . . . . .	10	—	5	5.1	100.0	5	10	7	11,477
Dorchester . . . . .	31	—	25	16.2	97.5	10	42	6	28,021
East Boston . . . . .	55	—	31	24.0	99.1	16	53	9	50,619
Hyde Park . . . . .	99	—	71	80.6	99.5	37	80	8	124,502
Roxbury Memorial . . . . .	48	—	37	33.1	99.6	28	45	7	52,162
South Boston . . . . .	34	—	18	22.5	99.1	13	35	5	21,096
Southbridge . . . . .	173	38	73	87.5	96.3	26	100	11	147,824
Springfield . . . . .	23	3	22	21.8	94.9	—	1	3	33,480
Total for type of school . . . . .	636	66	381	406.1	98.2	168	468	69	693,864
<i>(b) Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Andover . . . . .	9	1	3	4.2	94.5	2	4	1	584
Attleboro . . . . .	53	—	27	46.5	80.8	17	25	6	7,208
Boston . . . . .	736	27	135	267.7	96.9	109	478	18	38,244
Brockton . . . . .	29	—	8	15.9	86.7	1	24	7	3,093
Cambridge . . . . .	86	7	39	41.0	82.9	8	62	12	4,766
Chicopee . . . . .	87	1	28	38.4	96.6	23	43	6	5,500
Everett . . . . .	62	3	28	30.0	71.5	12	43	5	3,668
Fall River . . . . .	505	—	107	228.8	88.5	118	116	23	33,676
Fitchburg . . . . .	174	—	91	108.1	78.4	69	40	7	13,708
Gloucester . . . . .	33	—	28	17.9	86.1	11	28	3	3,688
Haverhill . . . . .	42	—	16	10.8	87.4	—	32	2	2,382
Lawrence . . . . .	223	—	38	88.5	85.2	56	132	9	11,640
Leominster . . . . .	98	2	32	59.2	88.3	36	31	6	8,560
Lowell . . . . .	125	—	48	84.0	92.5	44	49	3	11,348
Lynn . . . . .	112	1	36	68.8	85.7	22	17	6	9,512
Milford . . . . .	39	—	18	23.6	92.9	7	21	2	3,164
New Bedford . . . . .	698	15	171	299.4	91.3	188	342	21	43,260
North Adams . . . . .	45	—	26	34.3	94.9	10	16	5	4,944
Northbridge . . . . .	27	—	15	15.0	97.0	7	11	6	2,312
Pittsfield . . . . .	72	—	20	30.1	78.0	12	46	6	3,544
Quincy . . . . .	9	—	1	3.1	76.5	—	8	3	368
Salem . . . . .	48	—	23	37.0	87.5	14	20	7	3,622
Somerville . . . . .	82	2	21	52.5	76.3	20	23	5	4,890
Southbridge . . . . .	49	—	20	28.0	91.2	19	20	3	3,984
Springfield . . . . .	101	25	19	28.0	81.5	37	50	14	6,028
Taunton . . . . .	85	—	38	39.4	87.9	59	62	5	6,910
Webster . . . . .	136	50	49	43.5	89.7	77	9	3	12,628
Worcester . . . . .	280	3	107	146.5	81.5	106	106	8	20,688
Total for type of school . . . . .	4,045	137	1,192	1,890.2	86.7	1,084	1,858	202	273,919
<i>(c) Apprenticeship schools</i>									
Boston . . . . .	178	177	364	359.4	87.7	—	263	32	30,179
Pittsfield . . . . .	34	—	25	21.7	95.3	—	12	5	4,135
Springfield . . . . .	37	—	30	33.6	91.9	—	7	4	4,047
Total for type of school . . . . .	549	177	419	414.7	91.6	—	282	41	38,361
<i>(d) Vocational art classes</i>									
Massachusetts School of Art co-operating with:									
American Felt Company . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Towle Mfg. Co. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for type of school . . . . .	9	—	9	9.0	100.0	—	—	1	68
<i>(e) Trade Preparatory</i>									
Plymouth . . . . .	48	—	27	18.9	76.7	—	27	2	14,315
Total for type of school . . . . .	48	—	27	18.9	76.7	—	27	2	14,315

TABLE No. 6—*Vital Statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued*

Group VIII. Agricultural schools									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Bristol County . . . . .	160	17	120	125.0	93.8	19	40	14	225,000
Essex County . . . . .	269	—	193	215.4	94.3	36	76	29	257,552
Norfolk County . . . . .	172	1	117	125.9	92.2	26	62	18	233,855
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	42	5	36	40.2	95.0	—	8	1	69,039
Northampton . . . . .	32	23	21	25.4	93.3	5	9	7	26,677
Total for type of school . . . . .	675	46	487	531.9	93.7	86	195	69	812,114
Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)									
Agawam . . . . .	26	—	19	20.0	92.5	5	15	3	32,521
Ashfield . . . . .	15	3	9	10.8	92.6	3	7	3	13,046
Barnstable . . . . .	30	—	22	23.9	95.3	4	12	4	31,866
Boston . . . . .	149	9	143	145.1	96.7	19	65	7	104,835
Dartmouth . . . . .	23	—	20	20.9	92.8	2	9	3	11,715
Falmouth . . . . .	23	7	14	16.0	90.0	2	9	3	25,108
Hadley . . . . .	33	—	16	21.0	88.5	4	21	3	23,914
Hatfield . . . . .	23	—	23	21.1	96.2	4	18	3	11,010
New Salem . . . . .	25	19	18	19.0	95.3	1	8	3	25,191
Shelburne . . . . .	36	18	10	24.2	95.0	13	18	3	45,111
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	5	22	22.0	95.0	5	10	3	20,493
Stow . . . . .	11	—	10	10.2	95.0	—	4	3	12,860
Templeton . . . . .	20	—	13	15.4	95.1	—	7	3	8,351
Westfield . . . . .	39	15	36	36.7	95.0	8	14	3	18,505
Westport . . . . .	23	—	20	21.3	92.4	1	8	4	8,549
West Springfield . . . . .	40	—	28	29.8	94.0	3	12	3	44,720
Williamstown . . . . .	25	—	24	23.7	94.5	—	1	4	16,878
Worcester . . . . .	88	24	65	66.5	95.4	13	37	5	36,723
Total for type of school . . . . .	651	100	512	547.6	93.9	87	275	63	491,396
Group X. Agricultural departments (evening)									
Essex County . . . . .	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school . . . . .	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Group XI. Distributive occupations schools (day)									
Boston . . . . .	60	—	—	55.4	96.2	60	60	8	76,078
Worcester . . . . .	23	—	—	21.9	95.8	23	23	5	27,294
Total for type of school . . . . .	83	—	—	77.3	96.0	83	83	13	103,372
Group XII. Distributive occupations schools (evening)									
Boston . . . . .	38	—	16	18.5	63.7	16	22	2	333
Holyoke . . . . .	267	—	242	250.9	83.2	242	27	3	1,635
New Bedford . . . . .	128	—	77	90.7	92.9	77	51	2	1,451
Southbridge . . . . .	111	—	60	74.1	85.1	60	51	2	1,185
Total for type of school . . . . .	544	—	395	434.2	81.4	395	151	9	4,604
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL TYPES . . . . .	42,071	5,307	19,964	29,246.8	89.4	3,903	17,217	2,166	17,907,256

Rehabilitation

(These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1938.)

I. Contacts

							Current Month	Totals to Date 202 Months
Contacts								
Total contacts . . . . .							1,399	109,362
Interviews:								
Original . . . . .							64	7,097
Subsequent . . . . .							1,285	92,617
General . . . . .							9	1,677
By correspondence only . . . . .							41	7,971

*II. Cases*

	Current Month	Totals to Date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects . . . . .	60	11,469
Type of handicap:		
Industrial . . . . .	5	5,734
Otherwise . . . . .	55	5,735
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations . . . . .	36	4,952
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	3	689
Other Public Departments . . . . .	16	1,799
Hospitals . . . . .	6	581
Social Agencies . . . . .	1	349
Insurance Companies . . . . .	—	151
U. S. Compensation Commission . . . . .	4	49
Self Applications . . . . .	6	1,257
Employers . . . . .	—	77

*III. Actions Taken in Registrations*

	Current Month Registrations	Previous Registrations	Current Month Totals	Totals to Date
Total registrations . . . . .	36	315	351	4,952
Under advisement . . . . .	11	241	252	252
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	0	0	0	842
Put in training . . . . .	23	13	36	2,624
Placed after training . . . . .	0	9	9	1,253
Closures . . . . .	2	51	53	4,071

*IV. Analysis of Training*

	Current Month Registrations	Previous Registrations	Current Month Totals	Totals to Date 202 Months
Total put in training . . . . .	23	13	36	2,624
Educational Institutions:				
Public				
Day . . . . .	4	6	10	829
Evening . . . . .	3	1	4	224
Private				
Day . . . . .	8	0	8	316
Evening . . . . .	0	0	0	135
Employment training . . . . .	6	5	11	653
Tutors . . . . .	0	1	1	97
Correspondence . . . . .	1	0	1	314
Special training agency . . . . .	1	0	1	56

*V. Analysis of Closures*

	Current Month Registrations	Previous Registrations	Current Month Totals	Totals to Date
Total Closures . . . . .	2	51	53	4,071
Rehabilitated:				
By placement . . . . .	0	10	10	1,006
After school training . . . . .	0	11	11	653
After employment training . . . . .	1	20	21	458
Other closures:				
Not eligible . . . . .	0	0	0	16
Not susceptible . . . . .	0	0	0	266
Service rejected . . . . .	0	1	1	451
Died . . . . .	0	0	0	62
Other . . . . .	6	9	15	1,159



VI. Summary

	Current Month	Totals to Date	Present Condition of Registrants
Contacts . . . . .	1,399	109,362	—
Prospects . . . . .	60	11,469	—
Registrations:			
Total . . . . .	36	4,952	881
Under advisement only . . . . .	11	252	426
Placed without training . . . . .	0	842	8*
Put in training . . . . .	23	2,624	401†
Placed after training . . . . .	0	1,253	46*
Closures . . . . .	2	4,071	4,071

\*and still under supervision.

†and still in training.

TABLE No. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds*  
SMITH-HUGHES AND GEORGE-DEEN (VOCATIONAL)  
A. *Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1938*

	Salary Expendi- ture against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George- Deen) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES SALARIES OF TEACHERS, DIRECTORS, AND SUPERVISORS			GEORGE-DEEN SALARIES AND TRAVEL OF TEACHERS, DIRECTORS, AND SUPERVISORS					Smith- Hughes and George- Deen
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distribu- tive Oc- cupations	Total	
Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,380 00	\$1,380 00
Agawam	\$2,509 96	\$285 07	—	\$285 07	—	—	—	—	—	285 07
Amesbury	1,586 80	—	\$56 08	56 08	—	12 00	—	—	12 00	68 08
Andover	14 18	—	104 01	104 01	—	—	—	—	—	104 01
Ashfield	1,674 24	219 29	—	219 29	\$271 43	—	—	—	271 43	490 72
Attleboro	7,642 54	—	692 54	692 54	—	—	\$2,820 47	—	2,820 47	3,513 01
Barnstable	4,450 23	317 97	233 69	551 66	900 00	95 00	200 00	—	1,195 00	1,746 66
Belchertown	1,250 02	—	121 52	121 52	—	68 00	—	—	68 00	189 52
Beverly	31,456 89	—	3,532 61	3,532 61	—	702 00	137 14	—	839 14	4,371 75
Boston	569,655 79	1,962 62	65,304 06	67,266 68	456 16	90 00	30,975 23	\$2,921 60	34,442 99	101,709 67
Bourne	916 32	—	102 82	102 82	—	—	130 00	—	130 00	232 82
Brewster	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	15 00	15 00
Bristol County	9,132 99	3,508 60	—	3,508 60	1,620 00	—	—	—	1,620 00	5,128 60
Brookton	14,829 09	—	1,430 33	1,430 33	—	80 00	—	—	80 00	1,510 33
Brookline	2,247 90	—	233 69	233 69	—	—	—	—	—	233 69
Cambridge	22,483 91	—	1,469 22	1,469 22	—	—	—	—	—	2,037 40
Chatham	—	—	—	—	—	—	568 18	—	568 18	38 00
Chester	473 57	—	—	—	—	699 50	38 00	—	699 50	699 50
Chicopee	18,963 49	—	1,783 95	1,783 95	—	480 00	—	—	15,282 43	17,066 38
Dartmouth	3,243 85	372 79	121 52	494 31	1,000 00	12 00	14,802 43	—	1,012 00	1,506 31
Deerfield	1,154 45	—	112 17	112 17	—	12 00	—	—	12 00	124 17
Dennis	—	—	—	—	—	—	40 00	—	40 00	40 00
Dighton	1,577 63	—	93 47	93 47	—	30 00	—	—	30 00	123 47
Essex County	55,225 30	6,896 59	1,962 96	8,859 55	1,384 28	2,344 03	—	—	3,728 31	12,587 86
Everett	24,270 15	—	2,014 24	2,014 24	—	1,150 00	—	—	1,150 00	3,164 24
Fall River	18,495 45	—	2,490 63	2,490 63	—	30 00	—	—	30 00	2,520 63
Falmouth	4,577 44	296 04	252 38	548 42	—	18 00	80 00	—	98 00	646 42
Fitchburg	10,355 68	—	896 52	896 52	—	1,000 00	4,620 39	—	5,620 39	6,516 91
Gloucester	4,300 06	—	710 05	710 05	—	2,098 00	—	—	2,098 00	2,808 05
Great Barrington	193 26	—	37 39	37 39	—	783 42	—	—	783 42	820 81
Greenfield	13,241 60	—	868 32	868 32	—	—	8,011 36	—	8,011 36	8,879 68
Hadley	3,278 99	274 11	112 17	386 28	68 75	71 78	—	—	140 53	526 81
Harwich	—	—	—	—	—	55 00	—	—	55 00	55 00
Hatfield	3,551 72	285 07	102 82	387 89	—	572 00	—	—	572 00	959 89
Haverhill	31,539 20	—	2,676 10	2,676 10	—	1,515 37	5,791 16	—	7,306 53	9,982 63
Holliston	646 40	—	65 44	65 44	—	5 00	—	—	5 00	70 44
Holyoke	35,628 39	—	1,947 67	1,947 67	—	—	5,708 35	1,024 00	6,732 35	8,680 02
Hubbardston	—	—	—	—	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00	1,000 00
Lawrence	30,077 20	—	3,167 86	3,167 86	—	80 00	487 34	—	567 34	3,735 20

Leominster . . . . .	6,218 97	—	606 13	4,687 18	1,837 00	1,965 00	—	—	1,965 00	2,571 13
Lowell . . . . .	44,852 46	—	4,687 18	1,981 09	—	666 11	—	—	2,503 11	7,190 29
Lynn . . . . .	22,093 73	—	1,981 09	2,320 61	—	1,770 46	—	—	1,770 46	3,751 55
Medford . . . . .	34,629 71	—	2,320 61	1,112 17	—	4,048 09	—	—	4,048 09	6,368 70
Methuen . . . . .	1,117 91	—	1,112 17	244 54	—	413 00	—	—	413 00	525 17
Milford . . . . .	2,868 61	—	244 54	9,338 67	—	2,000 00	—	—	2,000 00	2,244 54
New Bedford . . . . .	121,108 42	307 00	9,338 67	409 82	—	4,801 66	—	171 00	7,692 27	17,030 94
New Salem . . . . .	3,393 77	—	2,921 34	2,921 34	—	132 81	—	—	183 83	593 65
Newton . . . . .	41,913 98	—	2,921 34	4,955 90	—	5,696 11	—	—	5,696 11	8,617 45
Norfolk County . . . . .	22,427 61	4,955 90	794 09	3,137 92	2,000 00	12 00	—	—	2,000 00	6,955 90
North Adams . . . . .	7,977 24	—	2,469 09	411 11	—	142 05	—	—	154 05	948 14
Northampton . . . . .	34,217 15	668 83	411 11	115 44	1,500 00	1,418 18	—	—	4,458 18	7,596 10
Northbridge . . . . .	4,404 60	—	115 44	—	—	313 07	—	—	408 07	819 18
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,827 77	—	—	—	—	213 07	—	—	213 07	328 51
Orleans . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	48 00	—	—	48 00	48 00
Palmer . . . . .	2,014 52	—	252 38	—	—	320 00	—	—	320 00	572 38
Pittsfield . . . . .	12,727 42	—	1,071 06	1,071 06	—	10,952 59	—	—	11,305 59	12,376 65
Plymouth . . . . .	2,050 92	—	74 78	74 78	—	864 00	—	—	1,202 00	1,276 78
Provincetown . . . . .	676 70	—	—	—	—	9 00	—	—	79 00	79 00
Quincy . . . . .	26,412 71	—	1,850 67	1,850 67	—	2,180 00	—	—	2,180 00	4,030 67
Rockport . . . . .	401 83	—	46 74	46 74	—	639 20	—	—	651 20	46 74
Salem . . . . .	12,715 07	—	1,061 69	1,061 69	—	12 00	—	—	92 00	1,712 89
Scituate . . . . .	1,442 94	—	158 91	158 91	—	92 00	—	—	92 00	250 91
Shelburne . . . . .	5,494 36	—	84 13	599 46	—	3,210 00	—	—	3,302 00	3,901 46
Somerset . . . . .	600 83	515 33	56 08	56 08	—	80 00	—	—	80 00	136 08
Somerville . . . . .	31,450 72	—	3,098 32	3,098 32	—	9,675 73	—	—	11,877 48	14,975 80
Southbridge . . . . .	20,005 27	—	3,198 19	3,198 19	—	4,634 81	—	—	5,356 81	8,555 00
Springfield . . . . .	88,060 95	—	5,763 71	5,763 71	—	578 00	—	144 00	14,860 58	20,624 29
Stockbridge . . . . .	2,492 04	252 18	—	252 18	—	810 00	—	—	—	252 18
Stow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,264 00
Taunton . . . . .	4,731 44	—	467 20	467 20	2,264 00	—	—	—	2,264 00	2,264 00
Templeton . . . . .	—	43 86	—	43 86	—	1,435 11	—	—	1,435 11	1,902 31
Tisbury . . . . .	1,589 15	—	125 48	125 48	3,850 50	—	—	—	3,850 50	3,894 36
Townsend . . . . .	399 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125 48
Waltham . . . . .	21,904 00	—	1,429 96	1,429 96	83 61	—	—	—	83 61	83 61
Webster . . . . .	5,572 85	—	699 75	699 75	291 00	2,200 00	—	—	2,200 00	3,629 96
Wellsfleet . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291 00	990 75
Westfield . . . . .	18,060 31	—	1,365 22	1,365 22	—	25 00	—	—	25 00	25 00
Westport . . . . .	3,082 27	296 04	84 13	380 17	—	5,327 76	—	—	5,327 76	6,692 98
West Springfield . . . . .	3,187 11	307 00	—	307 00	20 00	—	—	—	20 00	400 17
Weymouth . . . . .	17,190 36	—	1,478 30	1,478 30	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00	1,307 00
Williamstown . . . . .	2,315 85	21 93	—	21 93	418 00	6,876 14	—	—	7,294 14	8,772 44
Winchendon . . . . .	1,697 76	—	74 78	74 78	1,354 13	3,820 80	—	—	3,820 80	3,842 73
Worcester . . . . .	269,415 26	1,524 05	16,636 23	18,160 28	412 00	—	—	—	412 00	486 78
Yarmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,840 00	9,870 82	1,187 50	—	12,898 32	31,058 60
Mr. Allen . . . . .	—	—	1,944 00	1,944 00	—	75 00	—	—	75 00	75 00
Lakeville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,944 00
Massachusetts Department of Edu- cation—Salaries and Travel of Supervisors . . . . .	—	—	—	—	120 00	—	—	—	120 00	120 00
Totals . . . . .	\$1,835,388 47	\$23,310 27	\$159,822 22	\$183,132 49	\$29,870 92	\$174,004 42	\$8,465 57	7,909 40	\$232,340 91	\$415,473 40



TABLE No. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds*—Continued

*B-1. Expenditures for teacher-training (Smith-Hughes)*  
(Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1938.)

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agricultural . . . . .	\$7,171 44	\$7,421 43
Home Economics . . . . .	10,450 50	10,700 40
Trade and Industry . . . . .	14,524 10	15,119 16
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$65,387.02 .	\$32,146 04	\$33,240 98
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	1,094 94
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$64,292.08 . . . . .	\$32,146 04	\$32,146 04
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$34,750 82
Used . . . . .		32,175 44 <sup>1</sup>
Balance . . . . .		\$2,575 38

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$29.40 expenditure for travel from Federal (Smith-Hughes) Funds matched by State expenditure for maintenance of supervision.

*B-2. Expenditures for teacher-training (George-Deen)*  
(Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1938)

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal (George-Deen)	State	Local
Agricultural:			
State of Massachusetts:			
(Maintenance of Supervision) . . . . .	\$2,800 00	\$2,800 00	—
Bristol County . . . . .	666 67	—	\$666 67 <sup>1</sup>
Essex County . . . . .	865 00	—	865 00 <sup>1</sup>
Dartmouth . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
Norfolk County . . . . .	637 50	—	637 50 <sup>1</sup>
Northampton . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
West Springfield . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$5,719 17	\$2,800 00	\$2,919 17
Home Economics:			
State of Massachusetts:			
(Maintenance of Supervision) . . . . .	\$4,510 00	\$4,510 00	—
Essex County . . . . .	800 00	—	\$800 00 <sup>1</sup>
Lowell . . . . .	100 00	—	100 00 <sup>1</sup>
New Bedford . . . . .	700 00	—	700 00 <sup>1</sup>
Northampton . . . . .	440 00	—	440 00 <sup>1</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$6,550 00	\$4,510 00	\$2,040 00
Trade and Industry:			
State of Massachusetts:			
(Salary and travel of Supervisors and local Directors, and Maintenance of Supervision)	\$8,623 68	\$4,500 00	—
Arlington . . . . .	100 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	\$1,250 00 <sup>2</sup>
Brockton . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,200 00 <sup>2</sup>
Brookline . . . . .	100 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	4,186 00 <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,025 00 <sup>2</sup>
Haverhill . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
Leominster . . . . .	480 00	—	—
Lowell . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
Lynn . . . . .	140 00	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
Northbridge . . . . .	315 00	—	—
Pittsfield . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,000 00 <sup>2</sup>
Springfield . . . . .	75 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	675 00 <sup>2</sup>
Worcester . . . . .	75 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	2,750 00 <sup>2</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$10,208 68	\$4,500 00	\$13,586 00
Grand Total . . . . .	22,477 85	11,810 00	18,545 17
		\$52,833 02	
Federal funds:			
Available . . . . .			\$25,485 60
Used . . . . .			22,477 85
Balance . . . . .			\$3,007 75

<sup>1</sup> Subject to State reimbursement to be made during the following fiscal year.

<sup>2</sup> Firemen Training.

TABLE No. 7—*Use of Federal Funds (Concluded)*  
FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING June 30, 1938

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment . . . . .	—	\$ 557 86
2. Maintenance . . . . .	—	4,163 31
3. Artificial Appliances . . . . .	\$2,892 72	—
Reimbursement Items:		
1. Salaries . . . . .	—	—
2. Travel . . . . .	—	—
3. Communication . . . . .	—	—
4. Printing . . . . .	—	—
5. Supplies . . . . .	—	—
6. Tuition . . . . .	—	—
7. Instructional supplies . . . . .	—	—
8. Other administrative expense (rent) . . . . .	—	—
9. Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,686 79	38,686 80
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$84,987.48	\$41,579 51	\$43,407 97
Expended for Equipment . . . . .	—	557 86
Expended for Maintenance . . . . .	—	4,163 31
Expended for Artificial Appliances . . . . .	2,892 72 <sup>1</sup>	—
Expended for Maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State), \$77,373.59 . . . . .	\$38,686 79	\$38,686 80
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$52,701 88
Used . . . . .		41,579 49
Balance . . . . .		\$11,122 39

<sup>1</sup> \$2,892.72 was matched by a similar amount made available by gift funds.

TABLE No. 8.—*Statistics of Teacher-Training from September 1, 1937 to August 31, 1938*  
(Roman numerals refer to divisions)  
*Group I. Agriculture*

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.—Training class for prospective teachers P. I.—Professional improvement for teachers in service F. T.—Foreman Training	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Length of course—clock hours	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to teacher-training re-irement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1937	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1937
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts												
State College, Amherst:												
a. General methods . . . . .	T. T.	17	5	51	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods I . . . . .	T. T.	7	3	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Special methods II . . . . .	T. T.	5	—	51	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Practice teaching . . . . .	T. T.	4	2	100 +	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrollment . . . . .	T. T.	30	5	—	—	27	0	3	3	6	5	2
Connecticut												
Valley Unit . . . . .	P. I.	13	6	30	9	6	0	1	0	9	—	—
Summer School M.S.C. 1938 . . . . .	P. I.	6	3	100	6	5	3	1	1	6	3	2
Summer Conference, Amherst, 1938 . . . . .	P. I.	80	10	40	70	25	3	1	1	65	—	—
<i>Group II. Trade and industry (men)</i>												
Boston I . . . . .	T. T.	25	10	100 <sup>1</sup>	24	16	—	2 <sup>2</sup>	23	25	21	14
Boston II . . . . .	T. T.	26	9	100 <sup>1</sup>	24	12	1	8 <sup>2</sup>	16	25	—	—
Boston III . . . . .	T. T.	31	15	15	31	3	—	—	—	31	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg I . . . . .	T. T.	22	10	120	20	14	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	20	7	6
Fitchburg II <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	T. T.	14	8	60	14	9	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	14	—	—
Fitchburg III <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	T. T.	35	5	30	35	19	5	2 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	35	—	—
Lawrence I . . . . .	T. T.	23	8	30	20	3	3	2 <sup>2</sup>	13	18	—	—
Worcester I . . . . .	T. T.	30	15	100 <sup>1</sup>	29	8	4	5 <sup>2</sup>	21	30	15	2
Total . . . . .	—	206	34	555	197	55	17	21	73	198	43	22

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training from September 1, 1937 to August 31, 1938—Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	259	24	30	249	54	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	251	—	—
Fitchburg II <sup>6</sup> .	P. I.	35	1	30	33	26	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	34	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg III <sup>7</sup> .	P. I.	17	1	30	16	14	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	17	—	—
Fitchburg IV <sup>6</sup> .	P. I.	9	3	30	9	8	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	9	—	—
Springfield I .	P. I.	10	2	30	7	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	8	—	—
Worcester I .	P. I.	35	15	15	31	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	33	—	—
Totals .	—	365	28	165	345	62	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	352	—	—
Boston I .	F. T.	16	7	30	16	7	—	—	—	16	—	—
Springfield I .	F. T.	22	1	16	21	2	—	—	—	22	—	—
Totals .	—	38	8	46	37	8	—	—	—	38	—	—
C.C.C. Classes at:												
Becket .	T. T.	11	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Brimfield .	T. T.	18	—	10	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Charlemont .	T. T.	19	—	10	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Greenfield .	T. T.	12	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
North Adams .	T. T.	9	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
North Reading .	T. T.	16	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Pittsfield .	T. T.	18	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Saugus .	T. T.	14	—	10	13	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
South Lee .	T. T.	15	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Westfield .	T. T.	16	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
West Townsend .	T. T.	25	—	10	22	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Totals .	—	173	—	110	163	—	—	—	—	145	—	—
Firemen Training Classes (Zone Schools) at:												
Arlington <sup>9</sup> .	—	46	1	20	—	13	—	—	—	44	—	—
Arlington <sup>8</sup> .	—	31	1	24	—	11	—	—	—	30	—	—
Attleboro <sup>8</sup> .	—	20	1	24	—	5	—	—	—	20	—	—
Brookton <sup>9</sup> .	—	50	1	20	—	14	—	—	—	43	—	—
Brookline <sup>8</sup> .	—	22	1	24	—	5	—	—	—	20	—	—
Fitchburg <sup>9</sup> .	—	19	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	18	—	—
Greenfield <sup>8</sup> .	—	25	1	20	—	7	—	—	—	25	—	—
Lowell <sup>9</sup> .	—	21	1	20	—	7	—	—	—	21	—	—
New Bedford <sup>9</sup> .	—	20	1	20	—	7	—	—	—	20	—	—
New Bedford <sup>8</sup> .	—	34	1	20	—	6	—	—	—	31	—	—
Pittsfield <sup>8</sup> .	—	38	1	20	—	10	—	—	—	37	—	—
Springfield <sup>9</sup> .	—	31	1	20	—	12	—	—	—	27	—	—
Worcester <sup>8</sup> .	—	23	1	24	—	11	—	—	—	22	—	—
Totals .	—	380	1	276	—	94	—	—	—	358	—	—
Firemen Training Classes (Special Local Units) at:												
Agawam .	—	58	1	12	—	2	—	—	—	58	—	—
Assonet and Freetown .	—	20	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	15	—	—
Barnstable .	—	28	1	20	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	—
Berlin .	—	11	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—
Clinton .	—	27	1	20	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	—
Cochituate and Wayland .	—	30	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	—
Ipswich .	—	35	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	35	—	—
Oxford .	—	43	1	12	—	1	—	—	—	27	—	—
Paxton .	—	27	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—
Plainville .	—	29	1	20	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—
Russell and Woronoco .	—	43	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	43	—	—
Rutland .	—	29	1	20	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—
Stow .	—	28	1	20	—	1	—	—	—	24	—	—
Totals .	—	408	1	184	—	17	—	—	—	335	—	—
Watchmen Training Classes at:												
Boston I .	—	207	1	8	—	94 <sup>10</sup>	—	—	—	163	—	—
Springfield I .	—	154	1	8	—	51 <sup>10</sup>	—	—	—	143	—	—
Totals .	—	361	1	16	—	145 <sup>10</sup>	—	—	—	306	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.<sup>2</sup> Too early to determine.<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>4</sup> Training course for instructors of teacher-training classes.<sup>5</sup> Course for instructors in the field of Distributive Occupations.<sup>6</sup> Conference of Vocational and General Vocational Directors.<sup>7</sup> Conference for Placement Co-ordinators.<sup>8</sup> Preliminary Unit.<sup>9</sup> Advanced Unit.<sup>10</sup> Number of different concerns enrolling men for course.



TABLE No. 8—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued*

*Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women) <sup>1</sup>*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I .	T. T.	16	6	60- 120	16	12	8	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	16	—	3
Totals .	—	16	6	60- 120	16	12	8	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	16	—	3
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	104	12	30	103	48	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	104	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Totals .	—	104	12	30	103	48	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	104	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Framingham State Teachers College: <sup>4</sup> Household Arts Courses:												
Freshmen .	T. T.	12	—	1,029	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sophomores .	T. T.	8	—	893	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors .	T. T.	7	—	942	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors .	T. T.	6	—	972	—	6	—	5 <sup>5</sup>	—	6	—	10
One-year special students .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals .	—	33	—	3,836	—	25	—	—	—	6	—	10

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham State Teachers College.

<sup>2</sup> Two not available for teaching positions.

<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

<sup>4</sup> From September 20, 1937 to June 9, 1938.

<sup>5</sup> Are not available for teaching positions.

*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

Boston I .	T. T.	55	5	30 <sup>1</sup>	51	16	13	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	44 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Boston II .	T. T.	25	5	30 <sup>1</sup>	22	11	5	5	11	21	9	9
Chicopee I .	T. T.	28	4	30 <sup>1</sup>	24	7	3	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	25	—	—
Fitchburg I .	T. T.	17	3	60 <sup>1</sup>	17	10	1	6	9	17	5	4
Totals .	—	125	5	150 <sup>1</sup>	114	28	22	13	20	107	14	13
Boston I .	P. I.	41	1	30	38	11	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	36	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Boston II .	P. I.	24	3	15	23	12	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	24	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	26	3	30- 60	26	14	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	26	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>4</sup> .	P. I.	27	1	30	26	25	—	—	—	26	—	—
Fitchburg III <sup>5</sup> .	P. I.	12	1	30	12	10	—	—	—	12	—	—
New Bedford I	P. I.	36	6	30 <sup>6</sup>	35	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	35	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Totals .	—	166	9	225	160	56	—	—	—	159	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.

<sup>2</sup> First half of course only.

<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

<sup>4</sup> Conference for School Lunch Managers.

<sup>5</sup> Conference for Nurses.

<sup>6</sup> Includes 9 hours of outside work.

*Group V. General Vocational and Continuation (Men)*

Fitchburg I .	T. T.	22	5	120	21	18	4 <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	22	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Total .	—	22	5	120	21	18	4 <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	22	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	72	12	30- 60	71	34	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	72	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Total .	—	72	12	30- 60	71	34	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	72	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Eighteen not eligible for placement until June, 1940.

<sup>2</sup> Not eligible for placement until June, 1939.

<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE NO. 8—Statistics of teacher-training—Continued

Group V. General Vocational and Continuation (Women)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I .	T. T.	6	3	120	6	6	5	—	1	6	—	—
Total .	—	6	3	120	6	6	5	—	1	6	—	—
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	35	9	30	34	22	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	35	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
Total .	—	35	9	30	34	22	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	35	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day, part-time co-operative, and evening industrial (boys and men) . . . . .	76	264	953 <sup>1</sup>	1055	126
Continuation (boys) . . . . .	24	30	104 <sup>1</sup>	48	48
Day and evening agricultural schools and departments . . . . .	24	260	120 <sup>2</sup>	603	386
Day industrial (girls and women) . . . . .	3	22	82 <sup>1</sup>	46	3
Continuation (girls) . . . . .	28	56	90 <sup>1</sup>	103	15
Day household arts . . . . .	55	198	174 <sup>1</sup>	303	114
Evening practical art . . . . .	26	141	277 <sup>1</sup>	369	57
Distributive occupations . . . . .	7	41	19 <sup>1</sup>	44	37

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Director.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes the Director and teachers in part-time service.

TABLE No. 8.—Statistics of teacher-training from September 1, 1937 to August 31, 1938—Concluded

Group VII. Number of Teachers in State-aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force

All Schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1937		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1938		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1938		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1938		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER JUNE 30—AUG. 31, 1938		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1938		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
1																
Day industrial (boys)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Men	429 <sup>1</sup>	156 <sup>1</sup>	34	6 <sup>1</sup>	4	2 <sup>1</sup>	459 <sup>1</sup>	160 <sup>1</sup>	25	7 <sup>1</sup>	18	8 <sup>1</sup>	452 <sup>1</sup>	161 <sup>1</sup>	29	9 <sup>1</sup>
Women	38	24	1	1	—	—	39	25	—	6	1	3	40	22	—	6
Day industrial (girls)	60 <sup>1</sup>	31	6	—	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	65 <sup>1</sup>	22 <sup>1</sup>	2	4	3	—	66 <sup>1</sup>	19 <sup>1</sup>	3	5
Evening industrial (men)	279 <sup>1</sup>	105 <sup>1</sup>	7	3	8	2	310 <sup>1</sup>	106 <sup>1</sup>	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	67 <sup>1</sup>	—	314 <sup>1</sup>	3	68 <sup>1</sup>	—
Day household arts	178 <sup>1</sup>	111 <sup>1</sup>	28	—	4	—	177 <sup>1</sup>	111 <sup>1</sup>	25	16	21	7	173 <sup>1</sup>	97 <sup>1</sup>	33	18
Evening practical art	266 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	290 <sup>1</sup>	36 <sup>1</sup>	38	—	19	—	271 <sup>1</sup>	11 <sup>1</sup>	42	—
Part-time co-operative	38 <sup>1</sup>	36 <sup>1</sup>	7	1	—	1	45 <sup>1</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	3	12 <sup>1</sup>	1	49 <sup>1</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	4
Continuation (girls)	57 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	1	1	—	2	58 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	10	3	2	2	50 <sup>1-2</sup>	35 <sup>1-2</sup>	10	3
Continuation (boys)	56 <sup>1</sup>	17 <sup>1</sup>	5	1	—	—	57 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	9	6	8	6	56 <sup>1-2</sup>	51 <sup>1-2</sup>	9	8
Agricultural	49 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	12	—	3	—	51 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	7	—	2	—	46 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	10 <sup>1</sup>	—
Agricultural departments (day)	46 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	57 <sup>1</sup>	—	8 <sup>1</sup>	—	8 <sup>1</sup>	—	56 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	—
Agricultural departments (evening)	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—	8 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Distributive Occupations (P. T. Co-op.)	7 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	7 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	1	—	1	—	7 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	1	—
Distributive Occupations (Evening)	—	—	9 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	9 <sup>1</sup>	—	3	—	1	—	7 <sup>1</sup>	—	3	—

<sup>1</sup> This figure includes the Director.

<sup>2</sup> Actual number of different teachers employed, subtracting duplications in General Vocational Departments:

Girls—Shop, 19; Academic, 17.

Boys—Shop, 19; Academic, 16.



TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1938, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns.*

*Group I—Cities*

(Cities in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools)

CITIES	Population U. S. Census, 1930	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1937			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, C <sup>2</sup> , D, OR G, AS REPORTED BY THE TOWN (CITY)		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1. <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	781,188	27,425	22,513	3,344	366	374	740
2. <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	195,311	5,950	5,206	1,091	98	219	317
3. <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	149,900	5,324	4,191	766	36	68	104
4. <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	115,274	5,059	3,626	874	17	240	257
5. <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	113,643	3,808	2,978	651	25	72	97
6. <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	112,597	4,182	2,930	500	149	365	514
7. <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	103,908	3,719	3,080	527	19	6	25
8. <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	102,320	3,321	2,886	369	17	41	58
9. <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	100,234	3,673	2,679	662	27	204	231
10. <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	85,068	3,139	2,283	618	58	122	180
11. <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	71,983	2,538	2,299	159	13	16	29
12. <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	65,276	2,336	1,805	440	4	8	12
13. <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	63,797	2,123	1,958	97	12	11	23
14. <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	59,714	2,243	1,949	203	7	15	22
15. <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	58,036	2,217	1,634	574	11	15	26
16. <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	56,537	1,851	1,223	447	16	46	62
17. <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	49,677	1,793	1,469	217	22	42	64
18. <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	48,710	1,621	1,306	179	16	24	40
19. <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	48,424	1,781	1,611	89	24	52	76
20. <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	45,816	1,503	1,310	167	18	26	44
21. <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	43,930	1,794	1,233	375	16	68	84
22. <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	43,353	1,418	1,005	327	16	35	51
23. <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	40,692	1,637	973	457	66	118	184
24. <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	39,247	1,561	1,223	280	2	12	14
25. <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	37,355	1,527	1,101	313	60	51	111
26. <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	35,680	1,317	1,141	100	5	12	17
27. <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	25,086	1,005	880	77	2	6	8
28. <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,381	777	539	150	11	16	27
29. <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	24,204	851	704	85	46	47	93
30. <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	23,170	772	702	50	5	—	5
31. <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	21,810	1,274	1,028	54	28	83	111
32. <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	21,769	780	630	43	33	44	77
33. <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	21,621	823	569	190	26	15	41
34. <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	21,345	896	799	68	7	14	21
35. <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,775	799	607	76	3	14	17
36. <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	19,434	834	651	95	8	—	8
37. <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	19,399	599	530	69	18	50	68
38. <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	15,587	533	421	112	11	11	22
39. <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,084	551	525	18	1	2	3
Total—Group I . . . . .	2,940,335	105,354	84,197	14,913	1,319	2,564	3,883

*Group II—Towns of 5,000 population or over*

(Towns in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools)

TOWNS							
40. <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	47,490	1,119	907	205	4	4	8
41. <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	36,094	1,299	1,169	100	6	9	15
42. <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	34,913	1,230	978	239	—	2	2
43. <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	22,210	895	872	2	3	8	11
44. <b>Belmont</b> . . . . .	21,748	792	706	72	5	9	14
45. <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	21,069	778	676	67	17	33	50
46. <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	20,882	901	854	34	4	—	4
47. <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,852	574	567	5	2	3	5
48. <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	16,684	642	556	75	9	10	19
49. <b>Milton</b> . . . . .	16,434	515	438	70	—	—	—

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group II—Towns of 5,000 population or over—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50.	Wakefield	16,318	642	627	11	2	6	8
51.	Braintree	15,712	643	560	53	8	11	19
52.	Greenfield	15,500	615	563	40	2	3	5
53.	Dedham	15,136	570	542	7	3	8	11
54.	Norwood	15,049	561	486	71	3	4	7
55.	Milford	14,741	692	457	144	52	37	89
56.	Saugus	14,700	546	536	2	7	3	10
57.	Southbridge	14,264	644	417	158	11	50	61
58.	Natick	13,589	536	475	48	1	7	8
59.	Plymouth	13,042	451	430	—	12	23	35
60.	Webster	12,992	795	492	158	32	77	109
61.	Danvers	12,957	376	359	10	5	7	12
62.	Clinton	12,817	489	421	23	18	36	54
63.	Winchester	12,719	492	451	36	4	7	11
64.	Adams	12,697	673	607	40	16	42	58
65.	Amesbury	11,899	391	278	79	16	24	40
66.	Wellesley	11,439	408	354	54	—	—	—
67.	Easthampton	11,323	447	339	79	4	12	16
68.	Fairhaven	10,951	386	363	24	27	42	69
69.	Needham	10,845	383	373	4	2	1	3
70.	Athol	10,677	385	372	2	16	23	39
71.	Swampscott	10,346	306	271	35	1	3	4
72.	North Attleborough	10,197	308	254	46	13	9	22
73.	Stoneham	10,060	354	318	26	1	3	4
74.	Andover	9,969	628	540	72	2	1	3
75.	Reading	9,767	388	377	6	3	—	3
76.	Northbridge	9,713	312	306	32	11	18	29
77.	Palmer	9,577	452	409	12	—	—	—
78.	Lexington	9,467	391	370	15	1	1	2
79.	Bridgewater	9,055	277	266	—	2	1	3
80.	Ludlow	8,876	434	371	36	3	9	12
81.	Dartmouth	8,778	364	317	11	42	42	84
82.	Marblehead	8,668	278	255	16	—	2	2
83.	Middleborough	8,608	296	265	2	24	13	37
84.	Hudson	8,469	371	292	64	14	14	28
85.	Stoughton	8,204	326	299	14	6	4	10
86.	Montague	8,081	331	333	14	5	2	7
87.	Whitman	7,638	274	261	5	1	—	1
88.	Rockland	7,524	252	244	1	4	1	5
89.	Concord	7,477	228	191	35	—	1	1
90.	Ware	7,385	272	248	24	14	20	34
91.	Walpole	7,273	276	273	—	4	—	4
92.	Barnstable	7,271	253	241	—	5	1	6
93.	Maynard	7,156	252	240	—	2	8	10
94.	Agawam	7,095	325	301	2	12	2	14
95.	Grafton	7,030	241	206	3	10	10	20
96.	Franklin	7,028	256	239	8	7	7	14
97.	Chelmsford	7,022	281	259	6	9	—	9
98.	North Andover	6,961	222	198	17	—	—	—
99.	Millbury	6,957	252	223	14	4	10	14
100.	Dracut	6,912	296	254	15	5	3	8
101.	Shrewsbury	6,910	264	244	7	3	4	7
102.	South Hadley	6,773	262	231	5	11	7	18
103.	Hingham	6,657	324	286	29	—	2	2
104.	Randolph	6,553	284	282	1	1	—	1
105.	Westborough	6,409	154	153	1	1	—	1
106.	Mansfield	6,364	248	230	1	9	1	10
107.	Uxbridge	6,285	259	194	12	—	—	—
108.	Spencer	6,272	176	153	23	10	3	13
109.	Winchendon	6,202	246	223	3	22	18	40
110.	Auburn	6,147	270	259	3	3	4	7
111.	Great Barrington	5,934	129	125	2	2	—	2
112.	Amherst	5,888	259	250	6	1	—	1
113.	Billerica	5,880	230	228	2	2	—	2
114.	Abington	5,872	185	181	4	2	3	5
115.	Canton	5,816	367	269	70	1	—	1
116.	Wareham	5,686	216	192	—	10	4	14
117.	Ipswich	5,599	338	296	9	2	8	10
118.	Tewksbury	5,585	164	160	2	—	—	—
119.	Somerset	5,398	239	192	9	15	19	34
120.	Orange	5,365	203	181	—	5	3	8
121.	Foxborough	5,347	160	157	2	1	—	1
122.	Easton	5,298	174	171	1	1	—	1
Total—Group II		914,547	34,617	30,503	2,635	598	762	1,360

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III—Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123.	Monson . . . . .	4,918	152	140	6	—	4	4
124.	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	272	238	4	22	12	34
125.	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	229	185	37	6	8	14
126.	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	196	160	15	2	8	10
127.	Westport . . . . .	4,408	167	121	5	35	23	58
128.	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	158	149	3	8	3	11
129.	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	134	132	2	2	—	2
130.	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	68	64	3	—	—	—
131.	Lee . . . . .	4,061	56	42	10	5	4	9
132.	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	200	195	3	—	—	—
133.	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	140	126	—	9	8	17
134.	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	193	172	5	13	14	27
135.	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	161	149	4	5	6	11
136.	Holden . . . . .	3,871	161	153	4	1	1	2
137.	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	118	107	—	25	7	32
138.	Warren . . . . .	3,765	107	101	5	5	3	8
139.	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	122	122	—	—	—	—
140.	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	95	87	1	2	—	2
141.	Westford . . . . .	3,600	152	140	—	3	—	3
142.	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	135	133	—	2	—	2
143.	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	79	75	2	1	—	1
144.	Barre . . . . .	3,510	150	137	5	6	7	13
145.	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	111	106	—	—	—	—
146.	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	125	123	2	—	—	—
147.	Weston . . . . .	3,332	117	80	35	—	—	—
148.	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	105	98	1	5	1	6
149.	Medway . . . . .	3,153	114	114	—	—	2	2
150.	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	147	147	—	9	—	9
151.	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	82	80	1	6	8	14
152.	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	119	114	3	1	—	1
153.	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	85	80	5	—	—	—
154.	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	100	97	2	1	—	1
155.	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	115	102	9	7	11	18
156.	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	102	85	14	1	—	1
157.	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	89	78	9	1	—	1
158.	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	120	112	1	25	16	41
159.	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	96	77	19	2	—	2
160.	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	111	110	—	1	—	1
161.	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	124	114	17	4	1	5
162.	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	93	89	4	—	—	—
163.	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	101	101	—	—	—	—
164.	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	104	103	—	—	—	—
165.	Norton . . . . .	2,737	79	76	2	3	2	5
166.	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	153	141	—	1	—	1
167.	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	71	71	—	2	1	3
168.	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	100	95	5	—	—	—
169.	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	93	87	1	—	—	—
170.	Acton . . . . .	2,482	83	71	3	—	1	1
171.	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	109	96	—	3	4	7
172.	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	78	68	6	4	1	5
173.	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	55	49	4	—	—	—
174.	Groton . . . . .	2,434	73	64	6	1	—	1
175.	Avon . . . . .	2,414	71	71	—	—	—	—
176.	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	106	103	1	—	—	—
177.	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	78	77	—	1	—	1
178.	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	111	111	—	—	—	—
179.	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	62	59	—	5	1	6
180.	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	89	89	—	—	—	—
181.	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	62	56	4	—	—	—
182.	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	100	91	1	1	5	6
183.	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	96	92	2	1	—	1
184.	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	64	64	—	—	—	—
185.	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	79	75	4	—	—	—
186.	Upton . . . . .	2,026	70	66	3	4	3	7
187.	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	89	82	—	1	—	1
188.	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	69	68	1	—	1	1
189.	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	82	77	2	2	—	2
190.	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	92	80	—	3	1	4
191.	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	82	74	8	—	—	—
192.	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	162	162	—	—	—	—



TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III—Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193.	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	54	54	—	—	—	—
194.	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	52	48	4	—	—	—
195.	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	63	60	—	2	—	2
196.	Millis . . . . .	1,738	81	76	4	—	—	—
197.	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	96	52	24	—	—	—
198.	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	49	47	—	2	—	2
199.	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	69	69	—	—	—	—
200.	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	58	47	8	—	—	—
201.	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	34	32	—	—	—	—
202.	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	59	39	—	—	—	—
203.	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	125	124	—	—	—	—
204.	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	59	59	—	—	—	—
205.	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	60	57	—	6	—	6
206.	Essex . . . . .	1,465	43	42	—	—	—	—
207.	Chester . . . . .	1,464	51	49	—	2	1	3
208.	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	51	50	1	—	1	1
209.	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	25	25	—	1	—	1
210.	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	45	44	—	1	1	2
211.	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	60	56	—	—	—	—
212.	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	43	43	—	—	—	—
213.	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	34	34	—	—	—	—
214.	Dover . . . . .	1,195	30	26	4	—	—	—
215.	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	110	78	32	—	—	—
216.	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	43	43	—	—	—	—
217.	Stow . . . . .	1,142	42	39	—	—	—	—
218.	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	42	36	6	—	—	—
219.	Topsfield . . . . .	986	30	29	1	—	—	—
220.	Ashby . . . . .	982	25	23	—	—	—	—
221.	Sherborn . . . . .	943	29	27	2	—	—	—
222.	Bernardston . . . . .	893	48	48	—	—	—	—
223.	Brimfield . . . . .	884	33	32	—	—	2	2
224.	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	26	26	—	1	—	1
225.	Ashfield . . . . .	860	23	21	—	1	—	1
226.	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	24	23	—	—	4	4
227.	Charlemont . . . . .	816	41	41	—	1	—	1
228.	Brewster . . . . .	769	24	24	—	—	—	—
229.	Princeton . . . . .	717	20	17	2	1	1	2
230.	Petersham . . . . .	660	29	27	1	—	—	—
231.	Cummington . . . . .	531	23	21	—	—	—	—
232.	New Salem . . . . .	414	10	9	—	—	—	—
Total—Group III . . . . .		262,421	9,726	8,950	378	265	177	442

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools*

233.	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	253	201	7	9	5	14
234.	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	179	156	22	—	2	2
235.	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	220	147	31	12	17	29
236.	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	190	95	16	23	48	71
237.	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	133	114	5	3	—	3
238.	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	138	138	—	1	1	2
239.	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	123	97	7	2	1	3
240.	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	107	83	—	5	1	6
241.	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	89	83	3	—	—	—
242.	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	86	72	12	2	1	3
243.	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	78	73	3	3	1	4
244.	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	58	53	—	2	1	3
245.	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	75	75	—	2	—	2
246.	Millville . . . . .	2,111	23	23	—	8	7	15
247.	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	71	62	8	—	—	—
248.	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	73	21	45	1	—	1
249.	Hull . . . . .	2,047	26	26	—	5	—	5
250.	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	122	76	—	—	—	—
251.	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	31	31	—	1	—	1
252.	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	56	55	—	—	—	—
253.	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	74	52	8	1	—	1
254.	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	83	77	6	1	1	2
255.	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	17	15	2	—	—	—
256.	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	60	60	—	—	—	—
257.	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	33	33	—	2	1	3

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Continued*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
258.	Nahant . . . .	1,654	59	58	1	—	—	—
259.	Marion . . . .	1,638	71	57	8	1	—	1
260.	Lynnfield . . . .	1,594	68	64	4	—	—	—
261.	Lakeville . . . .	1,574	42	36	—	1	—	1
262.	Newbury . . . .	1,530	56	46	3	—	2	2
263.	Sterling . . . .	1,502	28	26	—	2	—	2
264.	Mattapoisett . . . .	1,501	82	54	—	1	—	1
265.	Buckland . . . .	1,497	37	10	—	—	1	1
266.	Lincoln . . . .	1,493	55	45	9	—	—	—
267.	Southwick . . . .	1,461	75	65	2	21	6	27
268.	Norfolk . . . .	1,429	64	59	—	—	—	—
269.	Colrain . . . .	1,391	62	62	—	—	—	—
270.	Carver . . . .	1,381	49	38	—	1	4	5
271.	Tyngsborough . . . .	1,358	47	31	2	3	—	3
272.	Rowley . . . .	1,356	47	36	—	—	—	—
273.	Clarksburg . . . .	1,296	48	33	8	1	1	2
274.	Erving . . . .	1,263	52	50	—	—	—	—
275.	West Brookfield . . . .	1,255	43	41	—	1	—	1
276.	Russell . . . .	1,237	54	54	—	—	—	—
277.	Lanesborough . . . .	1,170	48	48	—	—	—	—
278.	Sunderland . . . .	1,159	54	45	1	1	2	3
279.	Hinsdale . . . .	1,144	49	44	—	1	—	1
280.	Rochester . . . .	1,141	45	30	—	—	—	—
281.	Whately . . . .	1,136	58	32	—	4	—	4
282.	West Stockbridge . . . .	1,124	36	34	—	—	—	—
283.	Berkley . . . .	1,120	27	24	—	1	—	1
284.	Wenham . . . .	1,119	32	30	2	—	—	—
285.	Boylston . . . .	1,097	31	27	—	—	—	—
286.	Berlin . . . .	1,075	47	41	—	—	—	—
287.	Hubbardston . . . .	1,010	45	42	—	—	—	—
288.	Harvard . . . .	987	30	8	22	—	—	—
289.	Gill . . . .	983	25	25	—	—	—	—
290.	Southampton . . . .	931	31	29	—	—	1	1
291.	East Brookfield . . . .	926	34	18	—	4	—	4
292.	Conway . . . .	900	40	34	—	1	—	1
293.	Granby . . . .	891	32	28	—	2	2	4
294.	Bolton . . . .	764	20	18	—	—	—	—
295.	Royalston . . . .	744	29	23	—	—	—	—
296.	Halifax . . . .	728	28	28	—	1	—	1
297.	Hampden . . . .	684	21	20	—	—	—	—
298.	Leverett . . . .	677	28	28	—	—	—	—
299.	Granville . . . .	674	25	23	—	—	—	—
300.	Becket . . . .	672	26	25	—	2	—	2
301.	Paxton . . . .	672	23	21	—	1	—	1
302.	Boxford . . . .	652	19	17	—	—	—	—
303.	Richmond . . . .	583	21	15	2	—	—	—
304.	Carlisle . . . .	569	19	17	1	—	—	—
305.	Blandford . . . .	545	19	19	—	2	—	2
306.	Eastham . . . .	543	25	25	—	—	—	—
307.	Egremont . . . .	513	15	13	—	—	—	—
308.	Truro . . . .	513	16	16	—	—	—	—
309.	Plympton . . . .	511	16	16	—	3	—	3
310.	Dana* . . . .	505	7	7	—	—	—	—
311.	Oakham . . . .	502	15	15	—	—	—	—
312.	Enfield* . . . .	497	14	13	1	—	—	—
313.	Worthington . . . .	485	16	4	—	—	—	—
314.	Pelham . . . .	455	17	17	—	—	—	—
315.	Chesterfield . . . .	420	11	9	—	2	—	2
316.	Sandisfield . . . .	412	18	17	—	—	—	—
317.	New Braintree . . . .	407	32	24	—	—	—	—
318.	Windsor . . . .	387	21	18	—	—	—	—
319.	Dunstable . . . .	384	20	20	—	—	—	—
320.	Westhampton . . . .	374	23	18	—	1	—	1
321.	Otis . . . .	367	3	3	—	1	1	2
322.	Warwick . . . .	367	13	13	—	—	—	—
323.	Hancock . . . .	361	11	11	—	—	—	—
324.	Mashpee . . . .	361	7	7	—	—	—	—
325.	Wales . . . .	360	8	6	—	—	—	—
326.	Phillipston . . . .	357	13	11	—	1	—	1
327.	Wendell . . . .	353	12	11	—	—	—	—

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.*

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Concluded.*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	5	4	6	7
328.	Heath . . . . .	331	6	6	—	—	—	—
329.	Monterey . . . . .	321	1	1	—	—	—	—
330.	Hawley . . . . .	313	4	4	—	—	—	—
331.	Boxborough . . . . .	312	17	16	—	—	—	—
332.	Florida . . . . .	307	11	9	—	—	—	—
333.	Savoy . . . . .	307	13	8	—	—	—	—
334.	Plainfield . . . . .	306	19	19	—	—	—	—
335.	Rowe . . . . .	298	8	8	—	—	—	—
336.	West Tisbury . . . . .	270	6	6	—	—	—	—
337.	Leyden . . . . .	261	5	5	—	—	—	—
338.	Chilmark . . . . .	252	13	13	—	—	—	—
339.	Goshen . . . . .	248	7	6	—	—	—	—
340.	Tyringham . . . . .	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
341.	Greenwich* . . . . .	238	1	1	—	—	—	—
342.	Shutesbury . . . . .	222	9	7	—	1	2	3
343.	Washington . . . . .	222	11	11	—	—	—	—
344.	Monroe . . . . .	218	10	8	—	—	—	—
345.	Alford . . . . .	200	2	2	—	—	—	—
346.	Middlefield . . . . .	197	3	3	—	—	—	—
347.	Gay Head . . . . .	161	12	12	—	—	—	—
348.	Montgomery . . . . .	141	6	6	—	1	—	1
349.	Holland . . . . .	137	8	7	—	—	—	—
350.	Tolland . . . . .	134	7	7	—	—	—	—
351.	Gosnold . . . . .	120	1	1	—	—	—	—
352.	Peru . . . . .	108	6	4	—	—	—	—
353.	New Ashford . . . . .	75	6	6	—	—	—	—
354.	Mount Washington . . . . .	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
355.	Prescott* . . . . .	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Group IV . . . . .		132,311	4,904	4,046	241	145	109	254
State Totals . . . . .		4,249,614	154,601	127,696	18,167	2,327	3,612	5,939

\*Town went out of existence as of April 28, 1938.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrollment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction,—  
correspondence and class*

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled,  
to Nov. 30, 1938)

Total correspondence enrollment . . . . .	91,303
Total class enrollment . . . . .	575,306
Total . . . . .	666,609

II. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held  
from Dec. 1, 1937, to Nov. 30, 1938, subjects  
taught, and number of students enrolled*

- Adams:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 54.
- Amherst:** Choral speaking. Total enrollment, 23.
- Athol:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; shop mathematics. Total enrollment, 110.
- Barnstable:** Basic English; colonial America 1000-1783; historical sources of major religious systems; individual differences; literary criticism; oral interpretation; social and industrial history of the United States; training for school secretaries; voice training. Total enrollment, 184.
- Barre:** Vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 52.
- Beverly:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 51.



**Boston:** Administration of health and physical education; adult recreation leadership; advanced English literature; advanced solfeggio; aesthetics; American architecture; appreciation of opera; appreciation of poetry; appreciation of symphonies; architecture appreciation; art classes for junior and senior high school students; art in the United States; art metal work; art needlework; arts and crafts; basic educational problems and practices; basic English; biographies; biology of man; blackboard drawing; blueprint reading; business English; character education; choral singing; choral speaking; church music and choir training; church music in theory and practice; clothing style and design; comptometer operation; constructive activities in the elementary schools; contemporary literature; conversational Esperanto; conversational French; conversational Spanish; current events; curriculum building for the kindergarten; Diesel engines (laboratory course); drama of today; dramatic workshop; draperies and slip covers; drawing for recreation; elementary harmony; elementary solfeggio; English novel; ensemble playing; everyday chemistry; expression of personality through speech; French; French lectures; French pronunciation; fundamentals of advertising; furniture and its selection; Gaelic; good taste in dress; health and safety education; home garden designing; hotel management; how to enjoy opera; interior home decoration; international affairs; investments for women; Irish history; Italian; keeping mentally fit; labor and labor laws; Latin for beginners; law for women; law of trusts and estates; Lithuanian; making of the modern mind; methods of teaching geography; methods of teaching lip reading; modern cosmetics; modern government; modern home fashions and accessories; modern interiors; modern publicity and public relations; modern trends in government; modulation and improvisation for trained organists; music appreciation; musical accompaniment; new sensory aids in teaching; news and feature writing; organic chemistry; paintings and painters; pantomime; parliamentary procedure; perfection of speech through psychology; personality and fashion; personality, posture, and poise; philosophy made simple; piano playing; pictorial block printing; play production; play writing; Polish; pottery; practical general chemistry; practical handicrafts in special class curriculum; practical problems of teachers and administrators; practical psychology in everyday life; practical speech making; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for European travel; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; pre-school music; problems and procedures in adult alien education; psychology of adolescence; psychology of getting along with people; public speaking; radial harmony; radio training; recent books; school art crafts; sketching and painting for recreation; social implications of modern education; social security laws; speech improvement for teachers; standard life saving methods; story telling; survey of English literature; survey of recent bar examinations; taxidermy; teaching types of literature; theory and practice of public speaking; this changing world of ours; travelers' French; visual and other sensory aids in the modern school; vocabulary building for business and professional men and women; voice culture; voice development; voice training for singing; weight normalizing through dancing; what every woman operator should know about an automobile; window decorating and display; writing advertising copy; writing for women. Total enrollment, 10,388.

**Bridgewater:** Advanced educational psychology; Europe since 1914; methods of educational research; survey of English literature. Total enrollment, 86.

**Brockton:** Elementary Swedish; everyday English; library research; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic

examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; public speaking; remedial reading; social implications of modern education; survey of English literature. Total enrollment, 419.

**Brookline:** Modern trends in English and American literature; play writing; voice culture. Total enrollment, 63.

**Cambridge:** Advanced fiction technique; advanced fiction workshop; advanced Gregg shorthand; advanced income tax problems; advanced problems in industrial purchasing and selling; advanced public speaking; alternating current machinery; analysis of financial statements; apartment house heating for janitors; applied hydraulics; art for the understanding and enjoyment of beauty; art of salesmanship; art of straight thinking; astronomy; auditing; automatic controls for heating and air conditioning; automobile law; automobile repairing; aviation; bacteriology and its application; basketball coaching; bird study; blueprint reading; blueprint reading for men in the trades; bookkeeping; business administration; business and financial forecasting; business and professional speaking; business law; candy making; cartooning; cataloguing; C. P. A. preparation; Chaucer; child psychology; children's literature; college algebra; commercial and advertising photography; commercial art; commercial electric refrigeration; commercial fashion drawing; commercial radio operating; conversational French; conversational German; conversational Italian; correct use of English; correction of speech disorders; cost accounting; credits and collections; cultural personality; current affairs; current problems in European history and government; Diesel engines; dietetics; educational and vocational guidance; educational law; educational psychology; electric power plant operation; elementary accounting; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary Gregg shorthand review; elementary Pitman shorthand; elementary practical radio; elementary surveying; elementary textile fabrics; employer-employee relations; English for business; Esperanto; estimating building costs; estimating for building trades; etching; everyday English; expression of personality through speech; fashion illustration; fiction workshop; fingerprinting; first aid; France of today; French; general insurance; German; heating and ventilating; highway and bridge estimating; history of Latin America; household and commercial refrigeration; how to organize and finance a business; improvement of instruction in arithmetic; income tax procedure and accounting; industrial chemistry; industrial electricity; industrial electronics; industrial mathematics; industrial purchasing; international affairs; introduction to the history of culture; introduction to the physics of matter in the colloid state; investigation of real estate titles; investing in stocks and bonds; investment facts and fallacies; Irish plays and playwrights; Italian; landscape sketching with pencil; law for the layman; law office practice and procedure for clerks and secretaries; law of the sea; law of trademarks, copyrights, and designs; library research; life insurance fundamentals; Lowell Institute preparation; mathematics for accounting; mechanical drawing and machine drafting; mechanisms of machinery; merchandising; metallography and heat treatment; methods of teaching mechanical drawing; modern design for tailors and fitters; modern Irish plays and the Abbey theatre; money and banking; motion and time study; motion picture projection; municipal administration and government; nature study; navigation; neon signs; office procedure; oil burners; our living Constitution; outdoor photography; patenting and commercializing inventions; personality in retail selling; personnel management; petroleum engineering; pharmacy review for state board examinations; photography; physics; Pitman shorthand; Pitman shorthand review; poetry and verse writing; practical air conditioning; practical business letter writing; practical calculus; practical inventing; practical X-Ray; pre-



paration for civil service examination for visitor and guardian to older boys; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for Massachusetts nautical school entrance examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; preparatory course for motor vehicle examiners; principles of accounting; principles of economics; principles of sociology; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; psychology for public health nurses; psychology of personality; psychology of self-development; public address systems; public speaking; public speaking (speech types); radio servicing; radio technique and development of microphone personality; reading in the primary grades; real estate appraising; real estate law; real estate practice; reinforced concrete design; remedial reading; rubber—its chemistry and application; Russian; salesmanship; salesmanship for milk and dairy products; scientific automobile driving; scientific crime detection methods; secretarial training; shop mathematics; short story writing; shorthand reporting; sketching and painting for recreation; slide rule and its uses; social pathology; Spanish; speed stenography; structural design; supervisory training; surveying practice; Swedish; teaching English in the elementary grades; telescope making; tests and measurements; textile testing; the seven lamps of the Italian renaissance; traffic management; tree surgery; trends in retail distribution; trigonometry; Venetian masters of color; vocabulary and mind; welding engineering; writers' seminar; writing book reviews; writing for publication; writing for the radio. Total enrollment, 14,865.

**Chicopee:** Preparation for civil service stenographic examination; sales promotion. Total enrollment, 33.

**Clinton:** Italian; Polish literature; preparation for civil service fire examination; shorthand; typewriting; voice culture. Total enrollment, 175.

**Everett:** Petroleum engineering. Total enrollment, 30.

**Fall River:** Elementary Gregg shorthand; international affairs; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; remedial reading. Total enrollment, 375.

**Fitchburg:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 304.

**Framingham:** Basic educational problems and practices; choral speaking; English composition; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination. Total enrollment, 145.

**Franklin:** The problem child. Total enrollment, 40.

**Gardner:** Problems and procedures in adult alien education. Total enrollment, 31.

**Gloucester:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 37.

**Great Barrington:** Educational trends; methods of teaching health education. Total enrollment, 49.

**Greenfield:** Health and recreation for business and professional men; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination. Total enrollment, 79.

**Haverhill:** Aesthetics; law for women; popular backgrounds of English literature; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil



service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; sketching and painting. Total enrollment, 253.

**Hingham:** Development of personality. Total enrollment, 23.

**Holyoke:** Elementary accounting; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination. Total enrollment, 99.

**Hudson:** International affairs: Total enrollment, 20.

**Lawrence:** Elementary methods and materials; everyday English; federal and state income tax procedures; Italian; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; psychology and technique of teaching mentally retarded children; sketching and painting; unemployment compensation law; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 520.

**Leominster:** International affairs; preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 29.

**Lowell:** Correct use of English; development of personality; elementary accounting; income tax procedure; labor laws; photography; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; principles of accounting. Total enrollment, 719.

**Lynn:** Credits and collections; Europe yesterday and today; neon signs; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; public speaking. Total enrollment, 313.

**Marblehead:** Educational and vocational guidance. Total enrollment, 25.

**Marlborough:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination. Total enrollment, 146.

**Melrose:** Child psychology. Total enrollment, 37.

**Middleborough:** Remedial reading. Total enrollment, 10.

**Natick:** Appreciation of literature. Total enrollment, 28.

**New Bedford:** Diesel engines; international affairs; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; remedial reading. Total enrollment, 772.

**Newburyport:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 78.

**North Adams:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; skill maintenance in reading. Total enrollment, 108.

**Northampton:** Preparation for correction officers' examination. Total enrollment, 16.

**Norwood:** Choral singing; preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 99.

**Pittsfield:** Children's literature; mental hygiene; methods of teaching lip reading; modern English and American literature; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination;

preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; remedial reading; secondary education; vocabulary building; vocational guidance. Total enrollment, 444.

**Quincy:** Interior home decoration; naval architecture; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; public speaking. Total enrollment, 309.

**Rockport:** Social implications of modern education. Total enrollment, 33.

**Salem:** Conversational Italian; elementary Gregg shorthand; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination. Total enrollment, 252.

**Shelburne:** Educational psychology. Total enrollment, 18.

**Somerville:** Building a dynamic vocabulary; cultured English; popular backgrounds of literature. Total enrollment, 126.

**Springfield:** Advanced English expression; advanced English literature; advanced public speaking; air conditioning; appreciation of poetry; astronomy; aviation; business and professional speaking; creative design and color; creative writing; diagnostic and remedial teaching of arithmetic; elementary German; elementary Spanish; engrossing and illumination; estimating building costs; etiquette; handicrafts; home grounds and gardens; improvement in classroom instruction; interior home decoration; international affairs; literature in the grades; methods of teaching elementary English; modern Europe; motion picture photography; music appreciation; outdoor photography; photographic techniques I; practical time and motion study; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; present-day economic problems; present-day problems in the classroom; principles of accounting; principles of sociology; problems and procedures in adult alien education; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; psychology in everyday life; public speaking; public speaking for business and professional men; speech for the development of personality; traffic management; visual aids in education; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 1,827.

**Taunton:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; remedial reading. Total enrollment, 205.

**Uxbridge:** Polish. Total enrollment, 15.

**Waltham:** Preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination. Total enrollment, 148.

**Ware:** Vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 42.

**Webster:** Stenography; typewriting. Total enrollment, 33.

**West Boylston:** Methods of teaching health education. Total enrollment, 31.

**Westfield:** Preparation for civil service stenographic examination. Total enrollment, 23.

**Williamstown:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 36.

**Winchester:** Publicity writing. Total enrollment, 11.



- Winthrop:** Paintings and painters. Total enrollment, 26.
- Woburn:** Preparation for civil service fire examination. Total enrollment, 4.
- Worcester:** Advanced English expression; art activities for the modern teacher; automobile course for women; economic geography; elementary dietetics; elementary Gregg shorthand; finance and investments; history of the drama; Italian; Latin America; materials and methods of teaching health; photography; Polish; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service fire examination; preparation for civil service junior employment registrar's examination; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation examination; principles of economics; public speaking; remedial reading; sociology; speech types; supervision of the elementary school; this changing world; trends in post war literature; vocabulary building; writing for women. Total enrollment, 1,135.
- Totals:** 59 cities and towns; 962 classes; total enrollment, 35,606.

III. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 26,657

IV. *Summary of Adult Alien education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

I. Enrollment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school years ending August 31:

1918-19 <sup>1</sup>	3,281	1928-29	24,846
1919-20	9,030	1929-30	23,460
1920-21	20,475	1930-31	23,698
1921-22	22,242	1931-32	21,170
1922-23	27,658	1932-33	12,345
1923-24	32,337	1933-34	10,589
1924-25	28,903	1934-35	11,488
1925-26	27,759	1935-36	12,489
1926-27	25,123	1936-37	13,356
1927-28	25,101	1937-38	16,070

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1920-21	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27	1928-29	1930-31	1932-33	1934-35	1936-37	1937-38
In evening schools	750	849	924	807	737	700	435	363	394	449
In factories	327	306	240	166	193	136	22	28	19	23
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	412	509	465	423	381	157	130	141	147
Totals	1,325	1,567	1,673	1,438	1,353	1,217	614	521	554	619

3. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult education, August 31, 1938:

Full-time directors and supervisors	18
Part-time directors and supervisors	57
Total	75

4. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1938 \$67,350.85

<sup>1</sup> Before passage of act.



## V. EXPENDITURES FOR UNIVERSITY EXTENSION, JULY 1, 1937 TO JUNE 30, 1938

*Salaries*

## Administration:

Director . . . . .	\$6,300 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	11,283 01

## Instruction:

Supervisors . . . . .	7,720 34
Full-time instructors . . . . .	35,394 30
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	22,566 03
Part-time instructors . . . . .	73,690 64
Part-time clerical and stenographic service . . . . .	3,378 02

*General Expenses*

Books, periodicals, and clippings . . . . .	\$148 56
Express . . . . .	851 29
Films and accessories . . . . .	3,165 30
Furniture . . . . .	206 57
Material for courses . . . . .	2,557 44
Postage . . . . .	5,086 84
Printing . . . . .	6,125 12
Rent . . . . .	2,214 49
Stationery and office supplies . . . . .	2,379 35
Sundries . . . . .	247 02
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	380 23
Textbooks . . . . .	7,980 88
Travel . . . . .	5,643 93
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories . . . . .	1,140 76
Total . . . . .	<u>\$198,460 12</u>
Receipts deposited with treasurer . . . . .	\$206,105 64



# INDEX

	PAGE
A	
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for . . . . .	75, 76
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Americanization:	
Adult alien education . . . . .	71, 73
Statistics of, summary of . . . . .	129
Division of Immigration and, activities of . . . . .	25-27
Financial statement . . . . .	75
Art in industry and business . . . . .	52, 53
B	
Blind and deaf children, education of (table) . . . . .	16
Financial statement . . . . .	74
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of . . . . .	27-29
Financial statements of the . . . . .	74-76
Board of Education:	
Commissioners of . . . . .	6
Former members of, list of . . . . .	5
Former secretaries of, list of . . . . .	6
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River):	
Activities of . . . . .	34 35
Financial statement . . . . .	75, 76
C	
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued . . . . .	19
Of teachers for State-aided high schools . . . . .	88
Commissioner of Education, report of . . . . .	7, 8
Legislation, 1938 . . . . .	7, 8
Blind, Division of the . . . . .	27-29
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of . . . . .	9-25
Immigration and Americanization, Division of . . . . .	25-27
Massachusetts Nautical School . . . . .	33-34
Public Libraries, Division of . . . . .	29-31
Teachers Retirement Board . . . . .	31-33
Textile Schools . . . . .	34-38
University Extension, Division of . . . . .	66-73
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of . . . . .	38-66
Conferences and institutes . . . . .	20-24
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schcols, location, superintendents; also statistics . . . . .	88, 89
D	
Deaf and blind children, education of (table) . . . . .	16
Financial statement . . . . .	74
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of . . . . .	1
Commissioners of, list of . . . . .	6
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff . . . . .	1-4
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	74-77
Former members of, list of . . . . .	5
Former secretaries of, list of . . . . .	6
E	
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of . . . . .	9-25
Blind and deaf children, education of (table) . . . . .	16
Financial statement . . . . .	75-76
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued . . . . .	19
Children of World War Veterans, Scholarships awarded to . . . . .	24, 25
Financial statement . . . . .	74
Conferences and institutes . . . . .	20-24
Deaf and blind children, education of (table) . . . . .	16
Financial statement . . . . .	74
Physical Education . . . . .	17
Rural Schools, program for development of . . . . .	15
Safety Education . . . . .	16, 17
Teachers Colleges:	
Changes in Presidencies:	
Russell, Charles, resignation of . . . . .	11
Scanlon, Edward J., appointment of . . . . .	11
Statistics on . . . . .	78
Teachers Placement Bureau, activities of . . . . .	17, 18
Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Tenth State Conference of, held at Massachu-	
setts State College . . . . .	21, 22
Employment of minors, 14-16 years of age, statistics on . . . . .	118-123
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement . . . . .	75
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	



## F

	PAGE
Financial statement, Department of Education, Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	74-77
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Angeline May Weaver Fund, Framingham . . . . .	77
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art . . . . .	77
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem . . . . .	77
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester . . . . .	77
Frank S. Stevens Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
General School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	74
General School Fund:	
Distribution:	
On Nov. 20, 1938 (Part I) . . . . .	74
On March 10, 1938 (Part II) . . . . .	74
George Deen Vocational Education Fund, U. S. Grant . . . . .	77
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Jean LeBrun Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Marguerite Guilfoyle Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Marion Louise Miller Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Mary A. Case Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey, Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Robert Charles Billings Framingham State Teachers College Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Robert Charles Billings Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham . . . . .	77
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem . . . . .	77
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Vocational Education Trust Fund—United States Grant (Smith Hughes), financial statement . . . . .	77
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—United States Grant (Fess Kenyon), financial statement . . . . .	77

## G

General School Fund. *See* Funds.

## H

Higher education of children of deceased World War Veterans, financial statement. . . . .	74
High Schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided . . . . .	88
State aid for education in . . . . .	85-88
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1938 . . . . .	85-88
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc. . . . .	85-88
Transportation reimbursement for 1937-38 (table) . . . . .	85-88
Financial statement . . . . .	74
Tuition reimbursement for 1937-38 . . . . .	85-88
Financial statement . . . . .	74

## I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of . . . . .	25-27
Financial statement . . . . .	75
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table) . . . . .	89

## J

Junior and Senior High Schools, Seventeenth Annual Conference of Principals of, held at Framingham State Teachers College . . . . .	20, 21
---	--------

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	89
Legislation, 1938 . . . . .	7, 8
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of	
Lowell Textile Institute:	
Activities of . . . . .	35, 36
Financial statement . . . . .	75, 76
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	89

## M

Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of . . . . .	33, 34
Financial statement . . . . .	75, 76
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Mentally retarded, teachers of, conference for . . . . .	23
Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on . . . . .	118-123
Music Supervisors, Thirteenth Annual Conference of . . . . .	23

## N

	PAGE
Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Nautical School.	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	36-38
Financial statement	75, 76
Normal Schools, State. <i>See</i> State Teachers Colleges.	

## P

Physical education	17
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	29-31
Financial statement	75

## S

Safety education	16, 17
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Secondary education. <i>See</i> High Schools.	
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	89
Special Class Teachers, conference for	23
State Aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High Schools. <i>See</i> High Schools.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
State Teachers Colleges, pupils in	78
Financial statement	74-76
Superintendency unions (table)	79-85
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased, financial statement	74
State Teachers College Instructors, Twenty-first Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College	22
State Teachers Colleges:	
Aid to pupils in, financial statement	74
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	74-76
Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrollment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1938	78
Statistics ( <i>See also</i> Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.)	
State Teachers Colleges	74
University Extension	123-130
Vocational Education, State-aided	90-123
Superintendency unions, financial statement	74
Statistics of	79-85
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of	19
Twenty-fourth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College	20
Teachers, certification of, for State-aided high schools.	88
Teachers' Institutes.	24
Teachers' Institutes and Conferences, Financial Statement	74
Teachers' Placement Bureau, activities of	17, 18
Teachers' Retirement Board, activities of	31-33
Financial statement	75
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	34, 35
Financial statements	75, 76
Lowell Textile Institute, activities of	35, 36
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	36-38
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	77
Transportation of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	74
Table showing reimbursement for 1937-38	85-88
Tuition of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	74
Table showing reimbursement for 1937-1938	85-88

## U

University Extension, Division of	66-73
Adult alien education	71-73
Financial statements	75, 76, 129, 130
Legislation	84
New and revised courses	69
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of (Table IV)	129
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment (Table I)	123
In extension classes, with subjects taught (Table II)	123-129
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division (Table III)	129
Visual Instruction service	70, 71

V

	PAGE
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	38-66
Advisement and placement	51
Agricultural education	38
Earnings of pupils in (table)	102
Teacher-training, statistics on	113-116
Vital statistics on	107
Art in industry and business	52, 53
Continuation schools	53-55
Courses in, data concerning (table)	54, 55
Teacher-training, statistics on	115, 116
Vital statistics	106
Distributive occupations	51, 52
Evening Schools	42
Fess-Kenyon Fund (Rehabilitation), use of	113
Financial statement	74
Firemen, zone schools for training of	45, 46
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented	114
Fitchburg State Teachers College, summer conferences and courses for professional im-	
provement and teacher-training for teachers held at	43-45
George Ellzey Fund, use of	112
Household arts, Teacher-training, statistics on	115, 116
Vital statistics on	105
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on	118-123
Practical art, Teacher-training, statistics on	115, 116
Vital statistics on	105
Rehabilitation Section	56-66
Administration and procedure	56, 57
Change in Staff:	
Louis M. Tracy appointed	57
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	113
Illustrative cases	62-66
Statistical presentation of registrants (table)	61
Statistics	58-60, 107-109
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of	110-112
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table V)	102
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (Table IX)	118-123
Federal funds, use of (Table VII).	110-113
Rehabilitation	107-109
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (Table I)	90-95
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (Table III)	96-101
Teacher-training (Table VIII)	113-116
Vital Statistics by types of schools and departments (Table VI)	103-109
Trade and industrial education—boys and men	41-48
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education—girls and women	48, 49
Training firemen, zone schools for	45
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented	114
Training of Teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments	38-40
For household arts schools and departments	48, 49
For trade and industrial schools	49, 50
Vocational Education Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement	77
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	77
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement	77
Watchmen's Course	47
Statistics on	114

W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils at, teachers, etc. (table)	89
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased	24-25
Financial statement	74











The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FRANKLIN E. HEALD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1938

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

AND

FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1938

PART II





# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

### PART II

#### INTRODUCTION

Previous to 1929 the statistics in the Annual Reports had been presented on the basis of eight elementary grades and four high school grades. The junior high school has been introduced into the public schools of Massachusetts to the extent that, at the present time, more than half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are in school systems in which the junior high school has been established.

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1938, statistics for those towns still on the 8-4 plan of organization are reported as heretofore. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the 6-3-3 plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the 6-2-4 system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the 6-3-3 or the 8-4 plan.

There are some school systems organized on the 6-6 basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51-53, inclusive, designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

#### TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

##### EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-122
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	123-232
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	233-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

##### Column Number

1. *Population*, United States Census of 1930.
2. *Valuation*, as of January 1, 1937. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1937, on property as of January 1, 1937.
- 3-7. *Teaching staff* in public day schools.
- 8-15. *Pupils in public day schools*.



Column  
Number

- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1938.*
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1938.*
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1938, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 34, 35. *Expenditures per \$1,000 valuation for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1938, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation for 1937, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.*
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1938, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1937. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.*
49. *General School Fund. Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
50. *General School Fund. Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
- 51-53. *Number of year grades in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.*
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VIII.)*
- 68-81. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VI.) (6-3-3 system.)*
- 82-94. *Junior high schools. (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)*
- 95-107. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (6-3-3 system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)*
- 108-121. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (8-4 system.)*
- 122-129. *Expenditures for high school education in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.*
- 130-146. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age, October 1, 1937, classified in the three age groups, 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.*
- 147, 148. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age, October 1, 1937.*
- 149-168. *Pupils in each grade. (8-4 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1937, classified as to grade.*
- 169-188. *Pupils in each grade. (6-3-3 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1937, classified as to grade.*

### INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding \*he name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington	305 Blandford	153 Cohasset
170 Acton	294 Bolton	269 Colrain
236 Acushnet	1 Boston	89 Concord
64 Adams	160 Bourne	292 Conway
94 Agawam	331 Boxborough	231 Cummington
345 Alford	302 Boxford	
65 Amesbury	285 Boylston	128 Dalton
112 Amherst	51 Braintree	310 Dana
74 Andover	228 Brewster	61 Danvers
41 Arlington	79 Bridgewater	81 Dartmouth
248 Ashburnham	223 Brimfield	53 Dedham
220 Ashby	13 Brockton	161 Deerfield
225 Ashfield	210 Brookfield	252 Dennis
176 Ashland	40 Brookline	150 Dighton
70 Athol	265 Buckland	180 Douglas
32 Attleboro	254 Burlington	214 Dover
110 Auburn		100 Dracut
175 Avon	5 Cambridge	235 Dudley
154 Ayer	115 Canton	319 Dunstable
	304 Carlisle	197 Duxbury
92 Barnstable	270 Carver	
144 Barre	227 Charlemont	142 East Bridgewater
300 Becket	182 Charlton	291 East Brookfield
241 Bedford	188 Chatham	306 Eastham
151 Belchertown	97 Chelmsford	67 Easthampton
238 Bellingham	20 Chelsea	237 East Longmeadow
44 Belmont	256 Cheshire	122 Easton
283 Berkley	207 Chester	212 Edgartown
286 Berlin	315 Chesterfield	307 Egremont
222 Bernardston	21 Chicopee	312 Enfield
27 Beverly	338 Chilmark	274 Erving
113 Billerica	273 Clarksburg	206 Essex
125 Blackstone	62 Clinton	19 Everett

68 Fairhaven	218 Mendon	152 Scituate
4 Fall River	177 Merrimac	233 Seekonk
124 Falmouth	45 Methuen	146 Sharon
23 Fitchburg	83 Middleborough	198 Sheffield
332 Florida	346 Middlefield	202 Shelburne
121 Foxborough	255 Middleton	221 Sherborn
43 Framingham	55 Milford	242 Shirley
96 Franklin	99 Millbury	101 Shrewsbury
257 Freetown	196 Millis	342 Shutesbury
	246 Millville	119 Somerset
37 Gardner	49 Milton	7 Somerville
347 Gay Head	344 Monroe	290 Southampton
192 Georgetown	123 Monson	181 Southborough
289 Gill	86 Montague	57 Southbridge
29 Gloucester	329 Monterey	102 South Hadley
339 Goshen	348 Montgomery	267 Southwick
351 Gosnold	354 Mount Washington	108 Spencer
95 Grafton		3 Springfield
293 Granby	258 Nahant	263 Sterling
299 Granville	139 Nantucket	194 Stockbridge
111 Great Barrington	58 Natick	73 Stoneham
52 Greenfield	69 Needham	85 Stoughton
341 Greenwich	353 New Ashford	217 Stow
174 Groton	6 New Bedford	253 Sturbridge
178 Groveland	317 New Braintree	215 Sudbury
	262 Newbury	278 Sunderland
166 Hadley	39 Newburyport	183 Sutton
296 Halifax	224 New Marlborough	71 Swampscott
185 Hamilton	232 New Salem	134 Swansea
297 Hampden	12 Newton	
323 Hancock	268 Norfolk	25 Taunton
163 Hanover	33 North Adams	129 Templeton
244 Hanson	28 Northampton	118 Tewksbury
172 Hardwick	98 North Andover	203 Tisbury
288 Harvard	72 North Attleborough	350 Tolland
179 Harwich	187 Northborough	219 Topsfield
171 Hatfield	76 Northbridge	195 Townsend
18 Haverhill	155 North Brookfield	308 Truro
330 Hawley	191 Northfield	271 Tyngsborough
328 Heath	250 North Reading	340 Tyringham
103 Hingham	165 Norton	
279 Hinsdale	204 Norwell	186 Upton
145 Holbrook	54 Norwood	107 Uxbridge
136 Holden		
349 Holland	211 Oak Bluffs	50 Wakefield
162 Holliston	311 Oakham	325 Wales
16 Holyoke	120 Orange	91 Walpole
156 Hopedale	216 Orleans	24 Waltham
169 Hopkinton	321 Otis	90 Ware
287 Hubbardston	133 Oxford	116 Wareham
84 Hudson		138 Warren
249 Hull	77 Palmer	322 Warwick
213 Huntington	301 Paxton	343 Washington
	34 Peabody	42 Watertown
117 Ipswich	314 Pelham	157 Wayland
	205 Pembroke	60 Webster
167 Kingston	158 Pepperell	66 Wellesley
	352 Peru	226 Wellfleet
261 Lakeville	230 Petersham	327 Wendell
159 Lancaster	326 Phillipston	284 Wenham
277 Lanesborough	17 Pittsfield	105 Westborough
10 Lawrence	334 Plainfield	184 West Boylston
131 Lee	200 Plainville	148 West Bridgewater
126 Leicester	59 Plymouth	275 West Brookfield
164 Lenox	309 Plymouth	35 Westfield
31 Leominster	355 Prescott	141 Westford
298 Leverett	229 Princeton	320 Westhampton
78 Lexington	137 Provincetown	251 Westminster
337 Leyden		201 West Newbury
266 Lincoln	11 Quincy	147 Weston
208 Littleton		127 Westport
234 Longmeadow	104 Randolph	48 West Springfield
9 Lowell	245 Raynham	282 West Stockbridge
80 Ludlow	75 Reading	336 West Tisbury
189 Lunenburg	240 Rehoboth	247 Westwood
8 Lynn	26 Revere	46 Weymouth
260 Lynnfield	303 Richmond	281 Whately
	280 Rochester	87 Whitman
15 Malden	88 Rockland	239 Wilbraham
168 Manchester	140 Rockport	190 Williamsburg
106 Mansfield	335 Rowe	135 Williamstown
82 Marblehead	272 Rowley	132 Wilmington
259 Marion	295 Royalston	109 Winchendon
38 Marlborough	276 Russell	63 Winchester
199 Marshfield	173 Rutland	318 Windsor
324 Mashpee		47 Winthrop
264 Mattapoissett	22 Salem	36 Woburn
93 Maynard	243 Salisbury	2 Worcester
130 Medfield	316 Sandisfield	313 Worthington
14 Medford	209 Sandwich	143 Wrentham
149 Medway	56 Saugus	
30 Melrose	333 Savoy	193 Yarmouth

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . . . .	781,188	\$1,590,903,800	104	125	4,158	4,387	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	195,311	272,119,350	69	9	1,125	1,203	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	149,900	272,576,810	38	10	849	897	4
4	Fall River . . . . .	115,274	92,279,950	24	9	510	543	2
5	Cambridge . . . . .	113,643	172,710,300	30	5	631	666	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	112,597	104,623,725	23	10	549	582	1
7	Somerville . . . . .	103,908	113,498,900	13	6	583	602	—
8	Lynn . . . . .	102,320	131,969,970	15	10	485	510	1
9	Lowell . . . . .	100,234	98,278,400	14	17	421	452	1
10	Lawrence . . . . .	85,068	89,304,275	25	9	406	440	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	71,983	122,701,750	17	6	465	488	1
12	Newton . . . . .	65,276	167,108,450	18	6	454	478	19
13	Brockton . . . . .	63,797	74,526,650	8	7	354	369	1
14	Medford . . . . .	59,714	79,397,000	16	9	371	396	4
15	Malden . . . . .	58,036	68,778,925	16	8	300	324	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	56,537	75,014,090	12	—	230	242	3
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	49,677	58,340,495	19	6	307	332	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	48,710	51,744,925	9	3	245	257	—
19	Everett . . . . .	48,424	70,615,250	9	3	322	334	3
20	Chelsea . . . . .	45,816	45,456,300	5	7	255	267	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	43,930	39,198,350	10	5	194	209	2
22	Salem . . . . .	43,353	54,506,160	7	3	198	208	1
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	40,692	47,891,275	18	6	169	193	1
24	Waltham . . . . .	39,247	51,742,500	6	2	230	238	1
25	Taunton . . . . .	37,355	31,853,490	5	3	224	232	2
26	Revere . . . . .	35,680	41,285,000	8	11	259	278	4
27	Beverly . . . . .	25,086	40,922,300	9	4	154	167	12
28	Northampton . . . . .	24,381	25,124,650	6	2	120	128	5
29	Gloucester . . . . .	24,204	38,423,835	3	7	146	156	4
30	Melrose . . . . .	23,170	37,406,200	5	3	148	156	6
31	Leominster . . . . .	21,810	21,195,164	2	—	113	115	6
32	Attleboro . . . . .	21,769	23,896,700	8	4	127	139	6
33	North Adams . . . . .	21,621	20,726,174	7	4	107	118	9
34	Peabody . . . . .	21,345	20,791,600	10	6	140	156	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	19,775	18,949,940	8	2	118	128	3
36	Woburn . . . . .	19,434	20,185,695	2	—	135	137	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	19,399	20,790,722	1	1	94	96	1
38	Marlborough . . . . .	15,587	15,498,678	3	—	80	83	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	15,084	12,396,030	4	—	82	86	—
Total . . . . .		2,940,335	\$4,334,734,778	606	328	15,858	16,792	103



GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13—14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
137,039	21,410,085	116,995	183	126,771	704	565	126,910
33,548	5,580,048	30,326	184	32,303	20	130	32,193
25,645	4,125,820	22,770	182	24,142	—	600	23,542
15,703	2,514,494	13,933	181	14,855	—	182	14,673
16,391	2,468,345	14,080	175	15,176	1	119	15,058
16,855	2,759,609	14,840	186	15,558	7	154	15,411
16,734	2,690,706	15,314	177	16,355	—	104	16,251
15,291	2,418,076	13,985	173	14,900	23	120	14,803
13,432	2,110,028	12,037	176	12,838	—	188	12,650
10,856	1,821,640	10,027	181	10,521	1	8	10,514
14,351	2,367,045	13,021	182	13,815	8	65	13,758
12,492	2,013,785	11,147	181	11,902	2	34	11,870
10,603	1,767,663	9,955	177	10,340	—	95	10,245
11,474	1,869,962	10,515	178	11,208	1	60	11,149
9,033	1,482,352	8,288	178	8,736	—	53	8,683
6,519	1,079,229	5,958	181	6,229	—	24	6,205
8,866	1,461,697	8,075	181	8,488	—	119	8,369
7,410	1,249,460	6,813	183	7,183	11	111	7,083
9,240	1,513,203	8,522	178	8,958	17	48	8,927
7,161	1,172,749	6,562	179	7,040	—	12	7,028
5,931	977,146	5,374	182	5,620	—	16	5,604
5,529	869,573	4,906	177	5,257	—	8	5,249
4,890	816,195	4,598	178	4,800	—	88	4,712
6,496	1,053,088	5,880	179	6,241	4	35	6,210
6,112	1,004,660	5,701	176	5,993	—	214	5,779
7,386	1,180,060	6,613	178	7,155	—	12	7,143
4,251	715,417	3,920	183	4,139	—	44	4,095
3,088	505,129	2,830	179	2,975	1	63	2,913
4,164	664,809	3,907	172	4,096	1	—	4,097
4,361	737,803	4,037	183	4,250	—	31	4,219
3,197	535,216	2,974	181	3,166	—	53	3,113
3,932	635,095	3,552	179	3,755	2	12	3,745
3,276	528,592	2,995	177	3,146	1	79	3,068
4,065	654,311	3,739	175	3,963	—	17	3,946
3,543	585,991	3,288	178	3,427	—	270	3,157
3,931	622,680	3,590	174	3,831	—	119	3,712
2,546	416,737	2,345	178	2,457	1	46	2,412
2,207	341,223	2,036	178	2,130	—	143	1,987
2,246	361,905	2,031	178	2,173	—	94	2,079
479,794	77,081,626	427,479	180	455,892	805	4,135	452,562

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
CITIES		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of in- struction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston . . . . .	\$883,920 54	\$11,705,700 09	\$135,393 87	\$491,565 07
2	Worcester . . . . .	68,181 06	2,661,992 54	15,011 21	71,325 45
3	Springfield . . . . .	73,539 07	2,048,095 39	37,993 56	104,897 01
4	Fall River . . . . .	28,054 96	867,550 69	20,345 75	28,880 95
5	Cambridge . . . . .	57,865 56	1,441,251 14	17,901 63	46,976 90
6	New Bedford . . . . .	20,061 06	1,003,604 85	24,078 63	27,370 57
7	Somerville . . . . .	25,294 60	1,235,745 23	19,992 71	30,730 98
8	Lynn . . . . .	50,600 62	1,077,503 41	19,463 19	50,987 51
9	Lowell . . . . .	19,713 63	864,055 31	12,811 06	7,563 54
10	Lawrence . . . . .	21,833 67	942,667 30	11,809 79	11,575 42
11	Quincy . . . . .	29,036 18	927,403 68	19,386 18	26,949 93
12	Newton . . . . .	43,724 98	1,107,047 49	14,993 55	47,237 23
13	Brockton . . . . .	17,910 35	637,252 60	16,510 31	24,492 35
14	Medford . . . . .	27,129 65	817,547 75	14,655 56	30,380 91
15	Malden . . . . .	17,533 47	606,911 95	8,071 47	19,846 28
16	Holyoke . . . . .	22,440 21	524,740 69	4,643 79	14,914 63
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	15,788 03	560,241 61	10,411 41	13,350 54
18	Haverhill . . . . .	12,410 28	447,225 90	7,072 95	14,373 05
19	Everett . . . . .	18,904 68	588,797 14	9,400 37	16,102 43
20	Chelsea . . . . .	10,993 73	477,930 34	9,309 97	21,752 61
21	Chicopee . . . . .	16,812 67	396,694 57	7,005 71	14,140 82
22	Salem . . . . .	19,091 54	367,277 47	7,005 20	4,737 21
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	15,199 68	370,237 77	9,104 84	19,106 59
24	Waltham . . . . .	12,669 89	434,537 92	10,494 97	12,433 26
25	Taunton . . . . .	14,266 18	373,093 12	9,161 87	8,802 01
26	Revere . . . . .	16,126 89	498,475 90	12,891 17	19,430 57
27	Beverly . . . . .	12,026 15	329,928 28	7,383 01	15,400 77
28	Northampton . . . . .	8,930 96	204,862 03	5,727 63	3,952 24
29	Gloucester . . . . .	12,316 64	263,140 53	3,548 03	8,977 87
30	Melrose . . . . .	10,017 65	302,815 95	7,503 24	8,616 11
31	Leominster . . . . .	10,428 35	193,666 42	3,177 21	7,115 68
32	Attleboro . . . . .	10,834 29	225,427 93	5,221 59	7,866 08
33	North Adams . . . . .	8,704 86	202,665 44	4,870 32	6,697 58
34	Peabody . . . . .	8,883 00	268,908 14	4,913 83	5,547 93
35	Westfield . . . . .	10,745 16	222,765 66	2,512 34	8,693 42
36	Woburn . . . . .	10,051 77	234,290 90	4,349 30	6,789 71
37	Gardner . . . . .	7,504 55	164,500 18	2,711 19	5,879 87
38	Marlborough . . . . .	8,600 00	136,513 48	3,264 49	4,266 23
39	Newburyport . . . . .	7,034 75	126,765 96	3,660 15	4,533 49
Total . . . . .		\$1,685,181 31	\$35,859,832 75	\$543,763 05	\$1,274,310 80

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,325,731 17	\$797,758 59	-	\$279,095 72	\$17,847 15	-
349,312 77	116,732 85	\$3,045 86	57,497 47	7,366 60	-
334,444 02	125,248 22	-	63,777 88	20,527 20	-
136,938 37	23,294 54	-	14,283 80	10,323 00	-
190,306 72	21,483 38	-	42,479 89	1,522 50	\$55 00
144,703 31	27,922 95	6,625 01	16,110 85	7,863 01	-
159,351 03	48,936 43	-	23,326 22	900 00	-
203,969 80	49,157 65	-	14,814 86	8,645 95	-
156,537 40	5,593 13	-	20,459 66	1,836 50	-
124,031 19	74,189 54	-	25,071 22	-	-
117,366 29	38,186 56	14,186 68	10,060 81	9,982 78	-
172,952 53	118,372 90	10,346 19	26,447 89	7,399 80	-
95,999 72	24,615 58	1,623 00	13,563 31	6,234 40	-
114,639 51	21,214 21	4,667 63	11,098 98	3,049 40	-
86,656 26	36,774 88	-	8,216 74	-	-
89,249 06	12,441 19	3,529 30	7,106 99	9,588 43	-
101,827 46	36,381 12	-	8,813 43	11,751 15	-
66,725 20	1,684 68	-	13,974 31	11,802 58	-
93,357 70	12,127 81	-	9,382 65	-	-
64,311 33	22,144 65	1,978 20	8,485 93	-	-
59,239 59	11,365 40	-	4,784 80	17,878 41	-
59,997 34	11,648 02	50 00	3,699 84	5,247 00	-
86,407 23	22,234 18	3,747 64	13,180 45	7,961 79	-
64,787 24	12,175 86	2,433 81	7,910 69	8,919 87	71 00
64,178 04	10,316 23	2,112 62	5,956 00	14,222 60	-
82,558 99	1,531 47	-	10,880 05	6,889 10	-
59,807 70	15,771 30	-	9,295 61	7,190 14	-
33,147 00	6,597 27	-	6,555 74	3,804 04	48 13
43,676 42	17,410 97	29 30	6,513 46	10,006 10	-
49,710 14	9,189 67	2,019 00	5,988 00	289 15	-
33,624 54	6,755 98	2,800 00	-	6,104 80	-
35,906 69	6,042 62	1,331 66	2,872 68	8,909 49	-
29,746 10	7,591 51	1,542 43	4,250 00	4,429 17	129 75
52,537 53	14,250 66	2,114 20	6,054 93	6,194 80	-
43,903 13	6,694 59	53 10	2,571 64	16,489 15	-
44,012 88	5,957 18	1,674 87	4,757 19	900 00	-
18,752 18	19,572 25	79 69	4,340 43	4,619 25	-
22,367 30	5,139 57	-	3,264 54	9,419 83	-
21,556 92	3,658 31	214 49	2,206 43	1,240 35	-
\$5,034,327 80	\$1,808,163 90	\$66,204 68	\$779,151 09	\$277,355 49	\$303 88



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston . . . .	\$40,236 95	\$143,243 01	\$15,820,492 16	\$714,154 38
2 Worcester . . . .	1,833 40	6,490 10	3,358,789 31	3,858 00
3 Springfield . . . .	—	1,545 02	2,810,067 37	2,209 03
4 Fall River . . . .	249 15	12,017 38	1,141,938 59	—
5 Cambridge . . . .	299 04	45,071 33	1,865,213 09	2,300 00
6 New Bedford . . . .	447 16	13,496 51	1,292,283 91	—
7 Somerville . . . .	195 15	1,296 03	1,545,768 38	—
8 Lynn . . . .	2,559 16	5,749 06	1,483,451 21	17 05
9 Lowell . . . .	560 85	3,311 27	1,092,442 35	121,323 39
10 Lawrence . . . .	85 00	14,085 54	1,225,348 67	—
11 Quincy . . . .	1,494 21	5,417 31	1,199,470 61	477 38
12 Newton . . . .	443 72	6,249 85	1,555,216 13	28,266 46
13 Brockton . . . .	4,863 57	6,369 78	849,434 97	—
14 Medford . . . .	702 86	479 00	1,045,565 46	—
15 Malden . . . .	—	—	784,011 05	27,324 27
16 Holyoke . . . .	453 24	13,073 09	702,180 62	25,397 04
17 Pittsfield . . . .	269 16	12,484 90	771,318 81	2,439 22
18 Haverhill . . . .	1,040 87	2,347 04	578,656 86	—
19 Everett . . . .	2,905 81	—	750,978 59	—
20 Chelsea . . . .	391 66	1,547 63	618,846 05	—
21 Chicopee . . . .	375 06	3,202 10	531,499 13	—
22 Salem . . . .	7,161 02	3,362 58	489,327 22	—
23 Fitchburg . . . .	706 10	21,938 41	569,824 68	162,548 86
24 Waltham . . . .	283 96	5,998 01	572,716 48	—
25 Taunton . . . .	28 86	1,007 45	503,144 98	—
26 Revere . . . .	—	3,534 50	652,318 64	—
27 Beverly . . . .	—	1,668 08	458,471 04	288 84
28 Northampton . . . .	71 20	1,396 48	275,092 72	—
29 Gloucester . . . .	986 04	2,165 52	368,770 88	3,300 91
30 Melrose . . . .	341 15	1,058 63	397,548 69	6,521 56
31 Leominster . . . .	—	379 18	264,052 16	1,680 32
32 Attleboro . . . .	119 72	3,816 27	308,349 02	—
33 North Adams . . . .	63 29	5,040 96	275,731 41	1,328 57
34 Peabody . . . .	239 14	1,694 39	371,248 55	—
35 Westfield . . . .	51 72	3,018 64	317,498 55	—
36 Woburn . . . .	—	420 64	313,204 44	—
37 Gardner . . . .	104 30	354 16	228,418 05	—
38 Marlborough . . . .	135 00	4,211 04	197,181 48	2,687 15
39 Newburyport . . . .	358 86	803 08	172,032 79	—
Total . . . .	\$70,056 38	\$359,253 97	\$47,757,905 10	\$1,106,122 43

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1938, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$151,638 40	\$865,792 78	\$12,536	2	\$9 24	33	\$38 70	14
-	3,858 00	8,453	16	11 34	14	37 20	20
45,022 61	47,231 64	11,578	4	9 15	34	32 40	36
-	-	6,289	33	10 93	17	39 90	11
-	2,300 00	11,470	5	9 46	30	39 60	12
3,607 86	3,607 86	6,789	29	10 94	16	40 80	9
-	-	6,984	26	11 67	9	44 30	3
6,332 11	6,349 16	8,915	11	9 50	29	33 00	33
3,856 20	125,179 59	7,769	21	9 86	27	42 80	6
2,975 80	2,975 80	8,494	15	11 65	10	36 80	22
9,381 73	9,859 11	8,919	10	8 92	36	33 40	32
4,443 41	32,709 87	14,078	1	8 51	38	28 40	39
-	-	7,274	23	10 32	22	36 40	23
6,869 63	6,869 63	7,121	24	11 98	8	37 60	19
-	27,324 27	7,921	18	10 29	24	38 40	16
1,856 10	27,253 14	12,089	3	8 68	37	28 90	38
-	2,439 22	6,971	27	11 62	12	33 50	30
-	-	7,306	22	10 85	18	42 40	7
-	-	7,910	19	9 37	31	35 60	24
-	-	6,468	31	12 30	7	43 80	4
-	-	6,995	25	12 77	6	39 00	13
-	-	10,384	6	8 18	39	33 50	31
2,949 19	165,498 05	10,164	7	10 70	20	38 00	18
2,395 96	2,395 96	8,332	17	10 23	25	34 40	26
-	-	5,512	37	13 32	4	38 60	15
-	-	5,779	36	12 99	5	41 80	8
-	288 84	9,993	8	10 29	23	33 80	28
-	-	8,625	13	9 90	26	32 50	35
606 34	3,907 25	9,379	9	9 13	35	31 40	37
1,499 94	8,021 50	8,866	12	9 34	32	33 80	29
1,842 03	3,522 35	6,809	28	10 70	21	37 00	21
1,077 70	1,077 70	6,381	32	11 62	11	33 90	27
170 73	1,499 30	6,756	30	11 23	15	38 20	17
-	-	5,269	39	15 59	1	45 80	2
-	-	6,003	34	14 10	2	40 00	10
-	-	5,438	38	13 66	3	46 90	1
-	-	8,620	14	9 53	28	32 80	34
348 60	3,035 75	7,800	20	10 73	19	35 50	25
601 64	601 64	5,962	35	11 37	13	43 20	5
\$247,475 98	\$1,353,598 41	\$9,578	-	\$9 95	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS NEXT PRECEDING									
CITIES			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	
			38	39	40	41	42	43	
1	Boston . . . . .		\$14,708,883	40	\$115 90	2	\$896,104 65	\$7 06	36
2	Worcester . . . . .		3,084,996	82	95 83	9	243,752 19	7 57	21
3	Springfield . . . . .		2,493,743	30	105 93	5	180,125 08	7 65	19
4	Fall River . . . . .		1,008,721	69	68 75	38	109,698 37	7 48	26
5	Cambridge . . . . .		1,634,241	93	108 53	4	134,967 50	8 96	4
6	New Bedford . . . . .		1,144,855	42	74 29	32	117,212 79	7 61	20
7	Somerville . . . . .		1,324,762	28	81 52	22	115,124 99	7 08	34
8	Lynn . . . . .		1,253,317	90	84 67	16	106,143 75	7 17	33
9	Lowell . . . . .		969,121	82	76 61	28	94,767 18	7 49	25
10	Lawrence . . . . .		1,040,479	04	98 96	8	85,905 70	8 17	9
11	Quincy . . . . .		1,094,891	10	79 58	25	97,051 79	7 05	37
12	Newton . . . . .		1,422,226	02	119 82	1	96,812 20	8 16	11
13	Brockton . . . . .		768,781	84	75 04	31	74,820 00	7 30	30
14	Medford . . . . .		951,390	37	85 33	13	78,796 35	7 07	35
15	Malden . . . . .		708,042	51	81 54	23	61,018 60	7 03	38
16	Holyoke . . . . .		651,248	87	104 96	6	50,142 20	8 08	12
17	Pittsfield . . . . .		677,867	79	81 00	24	66,030 40	7 89	15
18	Haverhill . . . . .		561,546	63	79 28	27	48,123 15	6 79	39
19	Everett . . . . .		661,598	43	74 11	35	64,342 00	7 21	32
20	Chelsea . . . . .		559,100	94	79 55	26	52,528 50	7 47	27
21	Chicopee . . . . .		500,474	95	89 31	10	42,148 15	7 52	23
22	Salem . . . . .		445,923	85	84 95	15	41,216 60	7 85	17
23	Fitchburg . . . . .		512,604	74	108 79	3	35,448 41	7 52	24
24	Waltham . . . . .		529,367	88	85 24	14	45,380 00	7 31	29
25	Taunton . . . . .		424,378	61	73 43	36	47,230 25	8 17	10
26	Revere . . . . .		536,273	99	75 08	30	78,951 37	11 05	1
27	Beverly . . . . .		421,137	12	102 84	7	34,365 13	8 39	7
28	Northampton . . . . .		248,808	40	85 41	12	24,300 49	8 34	8
29	Gloucester . . . . .		350,939	31	85 66	11	29,779 00	7 27	31
30	Melrose . . . . .		349,209	02	82 77	19	32,776 19	7 77	18
31	Leominster . . . . .		226,758	38	72 84	37	23,426 00	7 53	22
32	Attleboro . . . . .		277,739	23	74 16	34	27,741 74	7 41	28
33	North Adams . . . . .		232,799	76	75 88	29	24,283 17	7 91	14
34	Peabody . . . . .		324,061	57	82 12	21	40,175 00	10 18	3
35	Westfield . . . . .		267,227	02	84 65	17	32,953 95	10 44	2
36	Woburn . . . . .		275,718	90	74 28	33	33,060 00	8 91	5
37	Gardner . . . . .		198,158	25	82 16	20	19,380 00	8 03	13
38	Marlborough . . . . .		166,267	41	83 68	18	16,912 50	8 51	6
39	Newburyport . . . . .		140,923	80	67 78	39	16,315 80	7 85	16
Total . . . . .			\$43,148,590	29	\$95 34	—	\$3,419,311 14	\$7 56	—



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1917
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$27,497 51	\$31,480 17	\$15,663,965 73	\$123 56	\$123 43	2	—	\$888,104 65
5,552 19	44,289 27	3,378,590 47	104 59	104 95	9	—	236,777 54
2,947 09	87,017 81	2,763,833 28	114 48	117 40	5	—	177,339 85
1,068 50	18,246 75	1,137,735 31	76 59	77 54	39	—	108,198 37
4,955 87	42,747 59	1,816,912 89	119 72	120 66	3	—	133,967 50
2,697 05	15,846 24	1,280,611 50	82 31	83 10	33	—	114,420 00
7,392 17	1,444 34	1,448,723 78	88 58	89 15	24	—	114,624 99
3,077 22	86,889 30	1,449,428 17	97 27	97 91	11	—	101,320 90
—	3,802 51	1,067,691 51	83 17	84 40	32	—	94,267 18
466 84	885 00	1,127,736 58	107 19	107 26	8	—	85,905 70
3,324 16	9,550 55	1,204,817 60	87 21	87 57	26	—	97,051 79
2,447 23	2,747 32	1,524,232 77	128 07	128 41	1	—	96,312 20
3,101 76	2,666 46	849,370 06	82 14	82 91	34	—	74,320 00
4,126 18	2,684 61	1,036,997 51	92 52	93 01	19	—	78,296 35
2,888 94	5,452 53	777,402 58	88 99	89 53	23	—	61,018 60
633 32	1,774 86	703,799 25	112 99	113 42	6	—	49,642 20
365 90	12,613 46	756,877 55	89 17	90 44	22	—	66,030 40
—	5,127 83	614,797 61	85 59	86 80	28	—	48,123 15
3,042 51	5,404 84	734,387 78	81 98	82 27	35	—	63,842 00
569 88	2,015 11	614,214 43	87 25	87 40	27	—	52,028 50
1,195 11	—	543,818 21	96 76	97 04	12	—	41,848 15
479 40	959 39	488,579 24	92 93	93 08	16	—	40,716 60
625 04	10,284 55	558,962 74	116 45	118 63	4	—	35,448 41
2,043 09	1,212 88	578,003 85	92 61	93 08	17	—	45,380 00
4,099 20	25,476 49	501,184 55	83 63	86 73	29	—	47,230 25
1,132 14	532 38	616,889 88	86 22	86 36	30	—	78,451 37
1,421 69	4,952 98	461,876 92	111 59	112 79	7	—	34,365 13
1,254 61	3,926 33	278,289 83	93 54	95 53	14	—	24,300 49
—	764 75	381,483 06	93 14	93 11	15	—	29,779 00
1,715 92	1,568 04	385,269 17	90 65	91 32	21	—	32,776 19
1,358 99	1,241 00	252,784 37	79 84	81 20	38	—	23,426 00
573 62	992 61	307,047 20	81 77	81 98	36	—	27,741 74
—	12,487 03	269,569 96	85 69	87 86	25	—	24,283 17
793 73	38 70	365,069 00	92 12	92 52	20	—	40,175 00
1,925 45	18,924 82	321,031 24	93 68	101 69	10	—	32,953 95
6,506 12	1,843 64	317,128 66	82 78	85 43	31	—	33,060 00
114 45	6,712 89	224,365 59	91 32	93 02	18	—	19,380 00
8,613 24	278 63	192,071 78	90 17	96 66	13	—	16,912 50
288 10	12,153 72	169,681 42	78 09	81 62	37	—	16,315 80
\$110,294 22	\$487,037 38	\$47,165,233 03	\$103 46	\$104 22	—	—	\$3,386,135 62

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

				YEAR GRADES IN		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES						
CITIES				Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
				51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	.	.	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Worcester	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Springfield	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Fall River	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Cambridge	.	.	8	-	4	15	6	35	383	5,724	5,524
6	New Bedford	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Somerville	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Lynn	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Lowell	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Lawrence	.	.	8	-	4	7	17	15	281	3,622	3,465
11	Quincy	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Newton	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Brockton	.	.	6	2	4	7	-	9	244	3,720	3,494
14	Medford	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Malden	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Holyoke	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Pittsfield	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Haverhill	.	.	8	-	4	3	5	7	165	2,691	2,512
19	Everett	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Chelsea	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Chicopee	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Salem	.	.	8	-	4	5	1	5	130	1,917	1,790
23	Fitchburg	.	.	8	-	4	4	13	5	105	1,648	1,612
24	Waltham	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Taunton	.	.	8	-	4	4	-	-	171	2,234	2,162
26	Revere	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Beverly	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Northampton	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Gloucester	.	.	8	-	4	2	-	7	97	1,481	1,476
30	Melrose	.	.	8	-	4	1	3	5	98	1,469	1,454
31	Leominster	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Attleboro	.	.	8	-	4	4	3	2	98	1,509	1,438
33	North Adams	.	.	8	-	4	2	4	2	81	1,339	1,104
34	Peabody	.	.	8	-	4	4	5	4	97	1,422	1,354
35	Westfield	.	.	8	-	4	4	3	3	78	1,259	1,079
36	Woburn	.	.	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Gardner	.	.	8	-	4	-	-	3	54	861	760
38	Marlborough	.	.	8	-	4	2	-	4	53	778	723
39	Newburyport	.	.	8	-	4	3	-	-	52	687	673
Total				-	-	-	67	60	106	2,187	32,361	30,620

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,703,625	175	9,735	10,466	\$1,055,551 71	\$100 86	\$841,216 91	\$8,615 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,202,193	182	6,605	6,915	798,626 89	115 49	614,441 33	5,810 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,208,929	174	6,850	7,107	553,046 83	77 82	413,977 26	8,910 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
878,724	185	4,742	5,043	380,392 78	75 43	296,934 34	5,337 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
580,200	176	3,299	3,545	293,508 47	82 79	223,892 67	3,836 18
548,666	179	3,095	3,236	351,770 72	108 71	237,133 76	7,963 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
715,614	175	4,121	4,367	336,736 62	77 11	253,734 60	6,499 15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
462,822	167	2,766	2,900	224,366 41	77 37	160,886 84	1,571 42
487,692	181	2,678	2,827	249,317 60	88 19	189,955 47	4,900 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
476,147	178	2,674	2,836	217,191 20	76 58	163,024 53	3,304 14
387,244	175	2,219	2,345	179,606 13	76 59	138,584 86	3,597 37
440,401	174	2,537	2,689	232,478 14	86 46	172,572 71	2,360 71
384,407	177	2,168	2,261	198,032 03	87 59	139,635 66	467 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258,387	172	1,494	1,578	130,311 94	82 58	89,079 59	335 41
224,057	175	1,390	1,453	116,604 03	80 25	86,767 48	1,528 00
220,115	177	1,242	1,335	99,117 92	74 24	74,597 12	2,527 86
10,179,223	177	57,615	60,903	\$5,416,659 42	\$88 94	\$4,096,435 13	\$67,566 24



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

CITIES		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Boston . . . . .	44 <sup>1</sup>	22 <sup>2</sup>	70 <sup>3</sup>	1,993 <sup>4</sup>	39,480	36,361	11,653,623
2	Worcester . . . . .	17	39	40	723	12,775	11,816	3,972,459
3	Springfield . . . . .	1	22	6	410	7,322	6,623	2,161,366
4	Fall River . . . . .	4	17	—	334	5,320	4,946	1,671,385
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	5	16	8	378	6,184	5,778	1,896,107
7	Somerville . . . . .	8	1	4	276	4,835	4,546	1,503,459
8	Lynn . . . . .	1	8	2	231	3,900	3,678	1,190,961
9	Lowell . . . . .	6	2	—	223	3,572	3,383	1,078,062
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	8	2	1	223	3,944	3,671	1,236,240
12	Newton . . . . .	9	3	4	228	3,612	3,314	1,085,479
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford . . . . .	1	11	2	189	2,980	2,825	932,847
15	Malden . . . . .	3	9	2	124	2,322	2,289	756,322
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	6	1	102	1,729	1,593	540,928
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	12	—	154	2,337	2,243	764,849
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Everett . . . . .	2	5	2	167	2,493	2,368	787,799
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	1	1	116	1,884	1,725	593,707
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	6	—	107	1,616	1,408	500,943
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Waltham . . . . .	1	2	5	120	1,967	1,832	610,995
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	1	5	1	139	2,179	1,983	675,480
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	7	1	76	1,097	995	351,939
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	2	1	63	802	748	246,798
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	59	886	793	282,979
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	—	64	1,029	959	314,934
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		111	198	151	6,499	114,265	105,877	34,809,661

<sup>1</sup> Of this number, 22 principals serve both elementary and intermediate schools.<sup>2</sup> Of this number, 2 principals serve both elementary and intermediate schools.<sup>3</sup> Of this number, 4 supervisors supervise both elementary and intermediate grades.<sup>4</sup> Of this number, 41 supervisors supervise both elementary and intermediate grades.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
183	63,681	69,635	\$7,848,763 19 <sup>5</sup>	\$102 45 <sup>6</sup>	\$5,914,281 50	\$48,732 58
184	21,589	23,009	2,056,591 48	89 38	1,624,214 07	5,825 99
182	11,913	12,764	1,137,643 34	93 05	875,636 05	17,153 64
181	9,258	9,789	696,567 97	71 16	532,173 99	13,299 78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	10,205	10,757	810,205 02	75 32	645,799 07	10,355 08
176	8,509	9,100	709,202 12	77 93	559,525 86	8,776 75
171	6,956	7,417	580,791 88	78 31	437,798 32	6,597 43
176	6,198	6,628	510,796 99	77 07	407,844 54	5,546 02
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	6,856	7,313	523,852 92	71 63	411,417 37	8,114 30
180	6,031	6,531	709,338 87	108 61	502,508 86	4,357 31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	5,306	5,649	457,304 81	80 95	378,320 55	3,489 70
178	4,249	4,507	307,844 21	68 30	233,843 41	3,502 41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	2,988	3,154	286,792 30	90 93	220,553 86	1,318 81
181	4,224	4,438	359,370 60	80 98	257,130 85	3,881 87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	4,492	4,729	368,731 16	77 97	294,529 68	4,411 43
179	3,326	3,573	247,342 88	69 23	193,592 17	3,752 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	2,752	2,886	249,941 31	86 60	190,059 57	2,797 86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	3,418	3,655	280,932 42	76 86	220,448 48	3,556 20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	3,798	4,079	298,454 81	73 17	228,809 67	6,576 49
183	1,920	2,046	192,495 11	94 08	145,651 18	4,040 35
176	1,402	1,486	122,979 20	82 76	90,736 03	3,164 26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	1,577	1,644	122,717 81	74 65	90,042 66	1,368 02
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	1,837	1,947	130,282 43	66 91	99,877 90	2,347 28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	192,485	206,736	\$19,058,942 83 <sup>5</sup>	\$89 18 <sup>6</sup>	\$14,554,795 64	\$172,966 26

<sup>5</sup> Includes expenditures for 6,972 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.<sup>6</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership in elementary schools plus 6,972 Boston junior high school pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3									
PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
CITIES	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance			
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls				
	Men	Women							
			82	83	84	85	86	87	
1 Boston . . . . .	273	726	-	13,748	14,344	4,570,242			
2 Worcester . . . . .	34	62	-	1,084	1,030	351,885			
3 Springfield . . . . .	45	203	-	3,286	3,314	1,115,139			
4 Fall River . . . . .	22	67	-	1,109	1,032	344,980			
5 Cambridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
6 New Bedford . . . . .	27	69	1	1,243	1,232	430,374			
7 Somerville . . . . .	69	114	-	1,982	2,027	661,050			
8 Lynn . . . . .	40	103	-	2,105	1,867	641,499			
9 Lowell . . . . .	23	101	1	1,644	1,677	542,561			
10 Lawrence . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
11 Quincy . . . . .	35	108	-	1,804	1,834	617,339			
12 Newton . . . . .	50	82	5	1,539	1,408	492,048			
13 Brockton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
14 Medford . . . . .	41	63	3	1,535	1,535	516,761			
15 Malden . . . . .	25	90	-	1,256	1,196	403,526			
16 Holyoke . . . . .	11	56	2	751	826	272,262			
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	28	71	-	1,126	1,055	366,483			
18 Haverhill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
19 Everett . . . . .	28	59	-	1,258	1,224	412,083			
20 Chelsea . . . . .	30	52	-	943	933	314,101			
21 Chicopee . . . . .	9	52	-	904	881	297,940			
22 Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
24 Waltham . . . . .	14	41	-	748	752	251,263			
25 Taunton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
26 Revere . . . . .	23	46	1	851	805	262,410			
27 Beverly . . . . .	6	35	-	599	524	191,905			
28 Northampton . . . . .	8	25	4	417	441	144,234			
29 Gloucester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
30 Melrose . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
31 Leominster . . . . .	10	22	1	392	449	140,726			
32 Attleboro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
33 North Adams . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
34 Peabody . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
35 Westfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
36 Woburn . . . . .	13	27	-	600	508	178,039			
37 Gardner . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
38 Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
39 Newburyport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Total . . . . .	864	2,274	18	40,924	40,894	13,518,850			

<sup>1</sup> Expenditures for support for those Junior High School pupils who are housed in distinctly Junior High School buildings.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
183	24,974	26,648	\$2,238,233 68 <sup>1</sup>	\$113 75 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,798,248 20	\$30,372 18
184	1,912	2,024	290,365 13	143 46	234,226 84	675 75
181	6,163	6,447	776,247 06	120 40	568,243 11	14,318 66
181	1,910	2,025	189,582 75	93 62	152,402 31	2,712 50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	2,319	2,406	219,968 79	91 42	171,827 91	5,975 38
179	3,699	3,906	437,256 57	111 94	367,631 73	6,276 53
175	3,662	3,896	401,437 38	103 04	308,702 87	5,601 72
176	3,074	3,242	290,901 63	89 73	234,253 38	3,222 21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	3,362	3,539	353,735 92	99 95	274,502 31	7,579 50
182	2,707	2,840	419,275 27	147 63	317,393 33	4,796 64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	2,872	3,053	287,408 40	94 14	231,467 22	2,666 66
178	2,267	2,378	245,333 44	103 17	199,848 69	1,786 90
181	1,504	1,553	179,888 63	115 83	141,966 44	1,072 63
181	2,025	2,127	200,066 00	94 06	156,680 06	2,604 54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	2,289	2,406	178,827 71	74 33	142,454 60	2,388 16
179	1,756	1,875	174,156 86	92 88	137,043 93	2,856 25
182	1,637	1,703	155,646 64	91 40	122,948 50	3,132 46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	1,395	1,455	135,268 76	92 97	105,069 20	3,334 55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	1,471	1,587	163,190 65	102 83	132,599 15	1,085 67
183	1,050	1,100	110,899 06	100 82	81,043 07	1,678 28
179	804	837	67,829 68	81 04	54,578 50	1,177 05
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	781	881	68,862 19	78 16	52,590 24	611 61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	1,015	1,085	92,164 48	84 94	72,815 27	1,043 48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	74,648	79,012	\$7,676,546 68 <sup>1</sup>	\$106 56 <sup>2</sup>	\$6,058,536 96	\$106,969 31

<sup>2</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership minus 6,972 Boston pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
CITIES	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	95	96	97	98	99	100
1 Boston . . . . .	651	608	-	17,335	15,771	5,186,220
2 Worcester . . . . .	155	133	-	3,047	3,796	1,255,704
3 Springfield . . . . .	94	116	1	2,314	2,786	849,315
4 Fall River . . . . .	42	57	-	1,716	1,580	498,129
5 Cambridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 New Bedford . . . . .	33	46	-	1,071	1,347	433,128
7 Somerville . . . . .	55	75	-	1,739	1,605	526,197
8 Lynn . . . . .	52	73	-	1,901	1,840	585,616
9 Lowell . . . . .	35	62	-	1,538	1,618	489,405
10 Lawrence . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Quincy . . . . .	42	69	-	1,476	1,622	513,466
12 Newton . . . . .	43	59	3	1,324	1,295	436,258
13 Brockton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Medford . . . . .	34	55	-	1,146	1,453	420,354
15 Malden . . . . .	29	42	-	987	983	322,504
16 Holyoke . . . . .	27	39	-	801	819	266,039
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	32	35	-	1,032	1,073	330,365
18 Haverhill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Everett . . . . .	30	41	2	884	1,013	313,321
20 Chelsea . . . . .	24	43	-	879	797	264,941
21 Chicopee . . . . .	7	28	1	487	635	178,283
22 Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Waltham . . . . .	20	35	-	576	621	190,830
25 Taunton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Revere . . . . .	22	41	3	811	757	242,170
27 Beverly . . . . .	11	31	12	563	473	171,573
28 Northampton . . . . .	10	19	-	340	340	114,097
29 Gloucester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Melrose . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Leominster . . . . .	9	15	1	336	341	111,511
32 Attleboro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 North Adams . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Peabody . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Westfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Woburn . . . . .	9	24	-	423	412	129,707
37 Gardner . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Newburyport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	1,466	1,746	23	42,726	42,977	13,829,113

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
183	28,340	30,488	\$4,709,877 63	\$154 48	\$3,890,314 27	\$55,335 94
184	6,825	7,270	929,802 25	127 90	793,860 88	8,166 55
181	4,694	4,931	770,229 36	156 20	601,830 73	6,521 26
180	2,765	3,041	227,182 91	74 71	182,424 39	4,333 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	2,316	2,395	232,094 59	96 91	177,045 42	7,531 61
178	3,106	3,349	361,459 63	107 93	297,901 14	4,897 11
174	3,367	3,587	435,567 40	121 43	317,915 43	6,964 15
177	2,765	2,968	271,030 10	91 32	221,957 39	4,042 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	2,803	2,963	290,566 09	98 06	239,445 00	3,692 38
181	2,409	2,531	378,623 23	149 59	283,667 40	5,680 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,337	2,506	268,107 68	106 99	203,024 98	8,443 66
182	1,772	1,851	206,458 80	111 54	166,736 85	2,726 41
181	1,466	1,522	205,306 04	134 89	157,296 64	2,184 65
181	1,826	1,923	196,094 18	101 97	146,430 70	3,925 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,741	1,823	180,458 39	98 99	142,168 65	2,600 78
179	1,480	1,592	178,698 82	112 25	142,247 97	2,639 95
182	985	1,031	107,561 90	104 33	82,424 50	1,049 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,067	1,131	143,845 41	127 18	109,020 24	3,604 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,344	1,489	170,374 12	114 42	134,480 21	5,229 01
181	950	993	141,398 33	142 39	101,874 03	1,661 19
183	624	652	75,206 88	115 35	59,505 50	1,386 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	616	641	61,223 81	95 51	50,339 52	1,197 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	738	799	80,705 76	101 75	61,597 63	958 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	76,336	81,476	\$10,621,873 31	\$130 37	\$8,569,509 47	\$144,772 32



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR											
CITIES					Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
						FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
						Men	Women				
					108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Boston . . . . .				19	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .				4	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .				3	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .				2	115	112	—	2,759	2,384	764,720
6	New Bedford . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .				2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .				1	58	62	—	1,971	1,798	619,447
11	Quincy . . . . .				2	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .				1	37	72	1	1,684	1,705	558,734
14	Medford . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .				1	35	42	—	1,001	1,206	370,736
19	Everett . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .				1	32	35	1	965	857	289,373
23	Fitchburg . . . . .				1	34	32	1	817	813	267,529
24	Waltham . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .				1	21	36	2	736	980	289,046
26	Revere . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .				1	19	31	1	558	649	201,987
30	Melrose . . . . .				1	22	27	3	703	735	250,111
31	Leominster . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .				1	7	25	3	471	514	158,948
33	North Adams . . . . .				1	11	18	6	414	419	141,348
34	Peabody . . . . .				1	24	22	—	714	575	213,910
35	Westfield . . . . .				1	12	28	1	505	700	201,584
36	Woburn . . . . .				1	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .				1	12	27	1	441	484	158,350
38	Marlborough . . . . .				1	8	16	—	331	375	117,166
39	Newburyport . . . . .				1	10	21	—	426	460	141,790
Total . . . . .					65	457	606	20	14,496	14,654	4,744,779

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	4,345	4,710	\$738,478 76	\$156 79	\$589,808 23	\$9,164 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	3,422	3,606	389,167 15	107 92	314,809 57	5,815 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	3,105	3,233	272,398 61	84 25	217,380 79	7,599 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	2,071	2,140	184,712 80	86 31	149,187 56	1,735 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,607	1,712	174,233 35	101 77	141,440 44	3,169 02
180	1,503	1,564	201,436 47	128 80	132,469 02	1,106 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	1,580	1,626	152,142 18	93 57	119,358 52	2,662 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,141	1,196	132,087 83	110 44	102,253 69	1,976 61
184	1,359	1,423	138,213 44	97 13	112,860 48	2,602 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	878	919	80,323 53	87 40	62,403 40	1,917 45
182	776	801	84,557 96	105 56	62,325 75	1,270 75
178	1,202	1,274	128,794 69	101 09	95,398 43	2,523 40
180	1,120	1,166	108,721 36	93 24	83,130 00	2,044 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	851	879	89,544 92	101 87	74,517 30	2,342 48
182	646	677	69,775 45	103 06	47,744 00	1,736 49
180	789	838	65,880 12	78 61	52,168 84	1,132 29
180	26,395	27,764	\$3,010,458 62	\$108 43	\$2,357,256 02	\$48,800 56

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

CITIES		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
1	Boston . . . . .	22,774	16,728	6,002	26	18	89,475	66,883
2	Worcester . . . . .	5,267	4,126	1,080	—	—	20,756	18,048
3	Springfield . . . . .	3,970	3,121	715	12	122	16,890	13,493
4	Fall River . . . . .	3,222	1,659	1,152	—	411	15,603	8,941
5	Cambridge . . . . .	3,033	1,793	1,237	—	3	12,582	7,680
6	New Bedford . . . . .	2,541	1,972	441	1	127	13,207	9,557
7	Somerville . . . . .	2,987	2,213	742	—	32	11,856	3,583
8	Lynn . . . . .	2,300	1,665	632	—	3	10,585	8,091
9	Lowell . . . . .	2,840	1,458	1,348	—	34	12,034	6,155
10	Lawrence . . . . .	2,171	1,112	927	1	131	10,144	5,696
11	Quincy . . . . .	2,091	1,543	258	7	283	9,234	8,236
12	Newton . . . . .	2,025	1,631	390	—	4	8,369	6,627
13	Brockton . . . . .	1,479	908	246	—	325	6,687	6,025
14	Medford . . . . .	1,571	1,163	373	—	35	7,934	6,548
15	Malden . . . . .	1,541	768	542	—	231	7,128	5,066
16	Holyoke . . . . .	1,520	737	612	2	169	6,134	3,265
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	1,621	1,130	225	2	264	6,005	5,134
18	Haverhill . . . . .	921	698	221	2	—	5,277	4,272
19	Everett . . . . .	1,416	901	207	1	307	6,207	5,344
20	Chelsea . . . . .	1,087	763	245	—	79 <sup>1</sup>	5,284	3,962
21	Chicopee . . . . .	1,271	696	532	1	42	5,972	3,153
22	Salem . . . . .	1,265	708	557	—	—	4,855	2,881
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	1,351	411	485	—	455	5,207	2,611
24	Waltham . . . . .	1,382	1,053	327	1	1	5,279	3,818
25	Taunton . . . . .	878	511	166	—	201	4,664	3,679
26	Revere . . . . .	884	651	65	—	168	4,808	4,417
27	Beverly . . . . .	581	408	171	—	2	2,936	2,376
28	Northampton . . . . .	556	371	160	—	25	2,358	1,753
29	Gloucester . . . . .	720	410	110	—	200	2,980	2,480
30	Melrose . . . . .	733	436	113	—	184	2,766	2,374
31	Leominster . . . . .	791	270	258	—	263	2,755	1,710
32	Attleboro . . . . .	605	416	22	—	167	2,612	2,358
33	North Adams . . . . .	799	569	220	2	8	2,640	1,795
34	Peabody . . . . .	586	512	73	1	—	2,877	2,341
35	Westfield . . . . .	512	383	59	10	60	2,132	1,735
36	Woburn . . . . .	1,016	762	138	—	116	2,945	2,246
37	Gardner . . . . .	369	170	199	—	—	2,350	1,416
38	Marlborough . . . . .	529	353	176	—	—	1,897	1,139
39	Newburyport . . . . .	504	170	104	—	230	1,648	1,193
Total . . . . .		81,709	55,349	21,530	69	4,700	345,072	253,111

<sup>1</sup>79 children were enrolled in W. P. A. Nursery School.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
22,243	231	118	27,425	22,513	3,344	334	996	194	44	350	58
4,859	20	—	5,950	5,206	1,091	280	455	—	—	—	44
3,216	140	41	5,324	4,191	766	42	192	85	48	307	68
6,619	—	43	5,059	3,626	874	496	29	—	34	170	102
4,895	1	6	3,808	2,978	651	24	150	—	5	15	22
3,545	41	64	4,182	2,930	500	322	378	23	29	367	165
3,266	1	6	3,719	3,080	527	35	75	1	1	44	9
2,478	14	2	3,321	2,886	369	39	17	10	—	92	40
5,838	7	4	3,673	2,679	662	95	231	1	5	97	25
4,335	36	77	3,139	2,283	618	183	—	17	38	23	15
954	21	23	2,538	2,299	159	6	50	17	7	18	—
1,719	9	14	2,336	1,805	440	—	65	4	22	24	5
634	19	9	2,123	1,958	97	13	42	5	8	9	—
1,356	3	27	2,243	1,949	203	—	80	5	6	—	—
2,045	2	15	2,217	1,634	574	—	—	4	5	9	9
2,855	14	—	1,851	1,223	447	—	120	11	50	—	—
849	14	8	1,793	1,469	217	37	51	13	6	—	1
989	16	—	1,621	1,306	179	21	106	9	—	33	11
820	11	32	1,781	1,611	89	48	2	13	18	11	11
1,316	6	—	1,503	1,310	167	—	—	1	25	5	4
2,795	1	23	1,794	1,233	375	65	108	8	5	1	—
1,974	—	—	1,418	1,005	327	31	55	—	—	4	—
2,589	7	—	1,637	973	457	105	95	7	—	—	2
1,440	12	9	1,561	1,223	280	—	53	4	1	31	24
976	—	9	1,527	1,101	313	50	60	—	3	7	—
382	—	9	1,317	1,141	100	—	18	1	57	—	—
551	—	9	1,005	880	77	—	46	—	2	—	—
601	4	—	777	539	150	—	77	1	10	—	—
497	—	3	851	704	85	60	—	2	—	1	1
384	—	8	772	702	50	—	17	3	—	2	—
1,020	25	—	1,274	1,028	54	69	123	—	—	11	4
241	4	9	780	630	43	23	60	2	22	3	1
839	—	6	823	569	190	30	31	3	—	2	2
523	13	—	896	799	68	—	—	8	21	—	—
337	36	24	799	607	76	—	76	21	19	9	1
695	—	4	834	651	95	—	4	—	84	—	—
934	—	—	599	530	69	—	—	—	—	—	13
758	—	—	533	421	112	—	—	—	—	3	—
447	—	8	551	525	18	—	—	3	5	—	—
92,814	708	610	105,354	84,197	14,913	2,408	3,862	476	580	1,648	637

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

CITIES		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1	Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .	806	170	569	1,249	1,112	1,107	1,042	1,092
6	New Bedford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .	98	101	—	843	772	697	740	802
11	Quincy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	73	17	813	827	809	894	884
14	Medford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	96	—	629	605	592	599	580
19	Everett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .	273	105	7	421	320	380	402	423
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	57	—	367	398	333	391	382
24	Waltham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	69	—	501	528	505	571	552
26	Revere . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	45	—	423	438	319	318	321
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	44	—	337	320	336	380	336
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .	68	17	—	373	330	322	336	377
33	North Adams . . . . .	232	53	—	297	275	246	267	266
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	11	4	324	308	306	304	369
35	Westfield . . . . .	164	82	6	244	239	259	254	273
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	17	—	173	169	182	182	183
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	31	—	183	172	173	173	173
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	26	—	156	161	144	161	165
Total . . . . .		1,641	997	603	7,333	6,974	6,710	7,014	7,178

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,208	1,172	1,124	-	10,651	1,479	1,239	1,156	800	168	4,842	15,493
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
959	993	991	-	6,996	1,150	1,009	832	723	45	3,759	10,755
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
913	1,018	924	-	7,172	987	862	781	655	18	3,303	10,475
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
670	668	644	-	5,083	559	553	444	433	22	2,011	7,094
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
427	466	420	-	3,644	549	481	422	321	24	1,797	5,441
398	425	415	-	3,166	488	455	362	308	30	1,643	4,809
536	595	517	-	4,374	541	429	380	322	25	1,697	6,071
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
390	355	348	-	2,957	401	204	312	241	49	1,207	4,164
380	348	389	-	2,870	415	364	334	327	19	1,459	4,329
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
380	374	319	-	2,896	335	278	168	159	6	946	3,842
288	254	206	-	2,384	320	219	154	124	10	827	3,211
342	392	416	-	2,776	415	372	272	227	3	1,289	4,065
259	254	257	-	2,291	313	325	297	252	14	1,201	3,492
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	238	227	-	1,581	302	233	194	172	8	909	2,490
180	199	198	-	1,482	215	191	177	117	3	703	2,185
173	189	166	-	1,341	296	199	160	187	31	873	2,214
7,713	7,940	7,561	-	61,664	8,765	7,413	6,445	5,368	475	28,466	90,130



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS							
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
CITIES		Kindergarten	Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
1	Boston . . . . .	9,243	2,182	50	10,778	9,266	8,897	9,366	9,613
2	Worcester . . . . .	2,092	571	64	3,094	2,478	2,677	2,601	2,824
3	Springfield . . . . .	1,355	396	211	1,715	1,746	1,879	1,884	1,836
4	Fall River . . . . .	494	476	340	1,110	1,195	1,156	1,196	1,206
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	697	95	449	1,483	1,454	1,450	1,535	1,485
7	Somerville . . . . .	902	143	28	1,476	1,409	1,345	1,308	1,289
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	228	116	1,325	1,206	1,197	1,203	1,149
9	Lowell . . . . .	616	28	—	1,026	897	926	1,001	1,092
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	—	148	12	1,222	1,235	1,181	1,189	1,228
12	Newton . . . . .	807	170	6	1,085	816	937	890	929
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford . . . . .	—	98	10	922	940	935	940	948
15	Malden . . . . .	—	124	—	650	775	731	750	729
16	Holyoke . . . . .	324	82	64	464	443	423	445	465
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	46	—	880	719	671	760	757
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Everett . . . . .	—	94	23	831	768	747	776	825
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	113	36	582	598	527	504	572
21	Chicopee . . . . .	104	82	—	464	430	441	477	416
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Waltham . . . . .	472	177	40	528	509	487	496	506
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	—	207	6	706	628	689	654	633
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	46	—	337	309	359	335	342
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	3	—	261	226	240	266	275
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Leominster . . . . .	37	27	112	245	224	229	259	249
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	19	—	327	328	306	323	320
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		17,143	5,555	1,567	31,511	28,599	28,430	29,158	29,688

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
9,880	69,275	10,201	10,061	11,380	31,642	10,728	8,792	7,224	378	27,122	128,039
2,849	19,250	2,738	2,728	2,380	7,846	2,019	1,933	1,432	140	5,524	32,620
2,035	13,077	2,184	2,132	2,123	6,439	2,032	1,674	1,243	25	4,974	24,470
1,284	8,457	1,241	1,270	1,549	4,060	1,198	804	641	57	2,700	15,217
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,513	10,161	1,470	1,260	1,243	3,973	868	639	476	7	1,990	16,124
1,242	9,142	1,384	1,274	1,274	3,932	1,428	1,141	885	39	3,493	16,567
1,153	7,577	1,246	1,228	1,397	3,871	1,460	1,213	1,005	38	3,716	15,164
1,167	6,753	1,148	1,043	1,199	3,390	1,142	1,042	776	196	3,156	13,299
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,239	7,454	1,183	1,244	1,152	3,579	1,186	944	892	37	3,059	14,092
962	6,602	943	974	1,014	2,931	900	871	613	102	2,486	12,019
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
902	5,695	1,023	1,028	994	3,045	900	899	753	23	2,575	11,315
759	4,518	821	768	836	2,425	717	640	587	-	1,944	8,887
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
468	3,178	473	477	504	1,454	107	566	479	544	1,696	6,328
693	4,526	759	935	460	2,154	738	812	488	31	2,069	8,749
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
771	4,835	820	803	820	2,443	722	554	503	10	1,789	9,067
613	3,545	603	599	654	1,856	652	505	475	9	1,641	7,042
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
390	2,804	508	606	642	1,756	502	361	217	13	1,093	5,653
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
471	3,686	509	495	471	1,475	447	397	311	14	1,169	6,330
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
643	4,166	569	554	470	1,593	588	492	469	17	1,536	7,295
356	2,084	350	366	402	1,118	319	312	337	51	1,019	4,221
253	1,524	291	309	291	891	210	172	233	26	641	3,056
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	1,631	280	264	251	795	268	202	168	23	661	3,087
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	1,958	396	343	366	1,105	298	272	252	9	831	3,894
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,227	201,878	31,140	30,761	31,872	93,773	29,399	25,237	20,459	1,789	76,884	372,535

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline . . . . .	47,490	\$161,242,900	8	7	277	292	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	36,094	59,447,200	12	3	243	258	2
42	Watertown . . . . .	34,913	51,192,725	8	6	235	249	—
43	Frammingham . . . . .	22,210	32,850,776	10	6	145	161	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	21,748	50,710,650	8	4	172	184	1
45	Methuen . . . . .	21,069	17,568,410	5	8	120	133	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	20,882	46,792,437	5	9	153	167	4
47	Winthrop . . . . .	16,852	24,645,450	5	1	111	117	3
48	West Springfield . . . . .	16,684	22,837,611	4	3	110	117	—
49	Milton . . . . .	16,434	38,836,790	7	4	123	134	3
50	Wakefield . . . . .	16,318	20,788,745	4	1	110	115	1
51	Braintree . . . . .	15,712	25,219,725	4	—	142	146	1
52	Greenfield . . . . .	15,500	24,201,175	2	1	115	118	2
53	Dedham . . . . .	15,136	24,550,400	7	3	119	129	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	15,049	22,587,460	6	7	115	128	3
55	Milford . . . . .	14,741	14,442,420	2	5	96	103	—
56	Saugus . . . . .	14,700	16,325,831	2	3	102	107	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	14,264	11,862,380	1	—	62	63	2
58	Natick . . . . .	13,589	18,891,050	2	3	87	92	1
59	Plymouth . . . . .	13,042	21,366,975	5	6	83	94	1
60	Webster . . . . .	12,992	9,898,113	1	3	49	53	11
61	Danvers . . . . .	12,957	11,650,750	3	3	79	85	3
62	Clinton . . . . .	12,817	10,794,777	1	—	61	62	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	12,719	31,892,500	2	1	101	104	2
64	Adams . . . . .	12,697	8,900,000	6	1	61	68	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	11,899	8,647,565	1	3	51	55	1
66	Wellesley . . . . .	11,439	41,398,960	2	1	111	114	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	11,323	9,055,013	2	3	49	54	1
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	10,951	11,178,630	4	—	68	72	7
69	Needham . . . . .	10,845	23,207,335	4	5	91	100	—
70	Athol . . . . .	10,677	9,411,185	2	—	63	65	3
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10,346	23,235,773	4	3	67	74	2
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	10,197	9,713,280	1	—	46	47	2
73	Stoneham . . . . .	10,060	14,375,000	2	—	66	68	1
74	Andover . . . . .	9,969	15,145,828	2	—	64	66	1
75	Reading . . . . .	9,767	16,584,360	3	1	83	87	1
76	Northbridge . . . . .	9,713	6,615,063	1	—	57	58	5
77	Palmer . . . . .	9,577	7,098,017	1	1	63	65	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	9,467	21,675,838	4	—	89	93	4
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	9,055	5,038,153	4	3	47	54	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	8,876	6,193,059	1	—	55	56	1
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8,778	11,651,975	3	2	67	72	1
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8,668	20,598,610	3	3	67	73	2
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8,608	7,884,480	6	1	56	63	2
84	Hudson . . . . .	8,469	6,102,832	1	—	46	47	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8,204	8,315,325	2	1	45	48	3
86	Montague . . . . .	8,081	9,588,740	1	4	61	66	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	7,638	7,649,070	1	1	48	50	4
88	Rockland . . . . .	7,524	7,857,101	1	2	49	52	2
89	Concord . . . . .	7,477	9,876,534	3	4	51	58	—
90	Ware . . . . .	7,385	6,002,880	1	—	39	40	1
91	Walpole . . . . .	7,273	11,685,940	4	5	57	66	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,271	24,538,920	1	—	64	65	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	7,156	5,312,148	—	3	41	44	1
94	Agawam . . . . .	7,095	9,355,985	1	2	56	59	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	7,030	3,916,800	1	—	38	39	4
96	Franklin . . . . .	7,028	8,229,990	2	—	54	56	2
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	7,022	6,494,630	1	1	49	51	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	6,961	7,210,400	1	4	41	46	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	6,957	5,065,173	1	—	41	42	5



PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,421	1,117,512	5,782	179	6,232	—	24	6,208
7,034	1,160,143	6,503	180	6,862	—	31	6,831
6,927	1,138,773	6,380	179	6,747	—	30	6,717
4,485	747,621	4,154	180	4,370	9	92	4,287
4,976	792,387	4,412	180	4,707	—	16	4,691
3,505	581,933	3,233	180	3,387	—	9	3,378
4,663	785,464	4,288	183	4,546	—	36	4,510
3,435	567,947	3,152	180	3,353	—	10	3,343
3,019	505,260	2,781	182	2,919	4	15	2,908
3,351	561,608	3,090	182	3,298	—	6	3,292
3,204	540,384	2,977	182	3,112	1	197	2,916
3,867	630,557	3,497	181	3,705	—	7	3,698
2,710	448,171	2,498	179	2,635	4	67	2,572
3,192	521,196	2,946	176	3,137	—	141	2,996
2,631	432,904	2,451	177	2,566	—	32	2,534
2,540	411,785	2,368	174	2,447	—	79	2,368
3,524	569,083	3,221	177	3,391	6	28	3,369
1,931	321,267	1,791	182	1,862	—	82	1,780
2,579	416,093	2,359	176	2,497	22	27	2,492
2,456	415,779	2,276	182	2,370	16	10	2,376
1,498	247,093	1,364	181	1,411	—	107	1,304
2,281	372,384	2,075	179	2,225	1	94	2,132
1,864	304,516	1,689	180	1,792	—	59	1,733
2,642	407,388	2,370	172	2,552	—	39	2,513
1,835	305,902	1,705	179	1,764	1	103	1,662
1,483	237,759	1,333	178	1,407	—	131	1,276
2,653	425,215	2,368	179	2,560	2	20	2,542
1,469	239,124	1,330	180	1,396	—	38	1,358
2,176	360,527	1,978	182	2,118	2	66	2,054
2,507	405,237	2,288	177	2,446	1	5	2,442
2,113	354,528	1,974	180	2,052	10	41	2,021
1,675	279,901	1,548	183	1,641	—	3	1,638
1,306	211,555	1,193	177	1,256	—	7	1,249
1,792	288,629	1,608	179	1,693	3	34	1,662
1,580	264,235	1,471	180	1,539	2	11	1,530
2,337	366,203	2,078	176	2,248	2	93	2,157
1,740	300,205	1,657	183	1,708	—	18	1,690
1,860	304,396	1,756	173	1,804	—	74	1,730
2,536	420,956	2,346	179	2,491	1	223	2,269
1,361	220,648	1,279	173	1,336	—	34	1,302
1,675	281,791	1,570	179	1,630	—	17	1,613
1,870	313,601	1,725	182	1,813	3	21	1,795
1,923	400,480	1,710	177	1,834	—	18	1,816
1,861	304,498	1,700	177	1,764	14	166	1,612
1,288	205,061	1,209	173	1,259	2	145	1,116
1,554	264,347	1,460	181	1,535	2	64	1,473
1,617	265,194	1,538	172	1,583	2	64	1,521
1,473	252,713	1,381	183	1,434	—	163	1,271
1,496	243,181	1,362	179	1,439	—	25	1,414
1,347	212,926	1,204	178	1,290	—	98	1,192
1,025	166,104	942	176	988	—	50	938
1,780	295,963	1,670	177	1,764	1	104	1,661
1,763	284,653	1,590	179	1,681	—	15	1,666
1,288	214,143	1,210	177	1,259	—	—	1,259
1,667	272,175	1,529	178	1,610	2	38	1,574
1,158	186,955	1,063	178	1,116	—	20	1,096
1,760	286,561	1,607	178	1,700	3	149	1,554
1,646	264,187	1,487	178	1,583	—	51	1,532
1,292	153,795	1,205	180	1,267	—	18	1,249
1,275	213,986	1,184	181	1,250	1	32	1,219

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$18,132 73	\$730,149 51	\$12,071 33	\$20,726 08
41 Arlington . . . . .	17,064 07	471,636 70	7,945 40	27,314 57
42 Watertown . . . . .	14,667 17	444,680 48	7,940 03	17,853 84
43 Framingham . . . . .	12,712 50	285,592 96	5,267 22	6,931 98
44 Belmont . . . . .	12,651 14	351,487 83	6,272 04	26,386 12
45 Methuen . . . . .	9,271 11	214,537 80	4,191 24	5,957 19
46 Weymouth . . . . .	10,571 83	264,263 73	5,727 02	8,189 02
47 Winthrop . . . . .	7,004 48	207,954 82	5,401 98	8,479 97
48 West Springfield . . . . .	12,860 02	215,545 06	5,123 84	6,353 12
49 Milton . . . . .	11,500 79	280,322 79	5,200 60	7,003 58
50 Wakefield . . . . .	10,647 70	204,363 71	4,187 91	4,641 04
51 Braintree . . . . .	8,179 92	230,909 90	7,944 78	12,386 40
52 Greenfield . . . . .	8,573 19	177,729 85	5,852 21	11,360 19
53 Dedham . . . . .	9,354 71	232,227 58	6,112 96	5,427 56
54 Norwood . . . . .	8,528 76	243,808 24	5,602 04	5,749 97
55 Milford . . . . .	6,522 53	152,312 93	1,070 14	1,857 70
56 Saugus . . . . .	5,995 01	162,177 67	3,306 11	7,396 25
57 Southbridge . . . . .	6,476 13	96,746 20	4,021 64	7,690 69
58 Natick . . . . .	6,456 11	157,181 12	4,439 52	8,363 03
59 Plymouth . . . . .	8,300 90	158,239 46	4,197 85	6,847 06
60 Webster . . . . .	5,357 70	99,904 43	1,008 54	3,178 82
61 Danvers . . . . .	5,359 45	139,721 73	2,981 33	4,308 48
62 Clinton . . . . .	6,114 61	93,049 52	1,125 22	2,582 40
63 Winchester . . . . .	12,370 68	206,150 04	5,111 14	8,065 68
64 Adams . . . . .	6,311 51	89,497 62	2,903 75	3,395 11
65 Amesbury . . . . .	5,335 01	78,064 43	2,494 83	4,903 60
66 Wellesley . . . . .	11,188 73	232,084 17	4,744 61	9,914 44
67 Easthampton . . . . .	5,302 78	78,284 73	1,549 38	3,951 70
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	5,116 91	103,948 30	4,947 71	3,032 60
69 Needham . . . . .	8,318 55	161,919 60	5,234 22	6,918 62
70 Athol . . . . .	8,457 44	98,122 77	2,761 60	6,835 57
71 Swampscott . . . . .	7,023 45	144,390 05	3,235 71	5,654 30
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	5,522 82	78,241 94	1,721 01	3,328 73
73 Stoneham . . . . .	5,890 45	122,236 60	3,960 06	7,416 76
74 Andover . . . . .	5,779 88	119,849 94	2,866 50	6,518 88
75 Reading . . . . .	10,424 23	154,887 99	2,711 10	10,611 20
76 Northbridge . . . . .	5,799 97	102,154 93	1,441 80	3,261 94
77 Palmer . . . . .	6,954 94	101,928 85	2,152 42	7,229 63
78 Lexington . . . . .	6,805 91	168,877 22	3,519 95	7,187 53
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	4,825 25	76,351 49	2,008 36	2,071 15
80 Ludlow . . . . .	6,271 42	87,138 70	1,916 85	4,137 83
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	5,698 06	87,288 67	2,466 02	2,845 35
82 Marblehead . . . . .	6,254 89	116,351 95	3,953 51	6,471 19
83 Middleborough . . . . .	3,961 00	92,539 89	3,106 90	2,581 35
84 Hudson . . . . .	4,418 32	68,276 78	2,102 70	1,933 03
85 Stoughton . . . . .	5,570 98	69,714 46	2,545 75	3,252 21
86 Montague . . . . .	6,310 12	108,925 50	2,400 35	5,260 12
87 Whitman . . . . .	4,720 21	80,298 38	2,177 50	3,240 61
88 Rockland . . . . .	5,070 88	69,526 64	1,898 18	3,773 71
89 Concord . . . . .	5,640 50	101,622 41	1,340 28	6,528 36
90 Ware . . . . .	5,260 87	60,135 67	1,661 65	1,482 25
91 Walpole . . . . .	5,766 22	110,343 26	3,692 09	6,197 13
92 Barnstable . . . . .	7,796 91	114,124 46	2,424 99	7,729 82
93 Maynard . . . . .	4,100 62	57,175 96	2,237 91	3,931 73
94 Agawam . . . . .	6,123 07	91,195 50	2,127 59	4,681 74
95 Grafton . . . . .	3,658 34	57,079 87	998 46	1,612 86
96 Franklin . . . . .	4,784 27	78,167 25	2,564 63	4,675 48
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	3,912 74	66,596 50	2,476 99	1,732 40
98 North Andover . . . . .	6,340 41	72,966 47	2,473 81	2,707 33
99 Millbury . . . . .	4,012 43	60,460 00	1,611 51	2,148 31

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$105,986 52	\$37,057 49	\$4,109 49	\$17,701 04	\$3,530 25	-
72,420 41	28,071 91	1,320 91	6,927 59	38 30	-
62,275 15	6,557 53	1,900 00	5,900 00	1,583 50	-
43,458 73	4,289 64	-	4,989 16	8,765 09	-
46,048 50	11,408 30	3,082 08	11,485 29	3,596 30	-
30,255 72	5,045 70	189 27	3,457 95	11,399 76	-
47,856 64	16,024 42	2,222 98	4,312 91	17,000 00	-
32,900 22	6,766 39	15 40	2,831 60	1,641 30	-
51,652 22	8,522 25	301 87	3,546 47	7,016 92	-
41,701 50	10,527 42	397 64	4,397 65	7,859 70	-
25,052 81	13,928 37	220 08	2,865 45	1,325 05	-
31,335 47	14,712 51	625 84	2,840 65	9,748 80	-
32,708 02	10,499 02	664 36	2,958 90	4,751 50	-
36,613 23	15,586 87	-	4,368 56	5,870 50	-
34,340 99	5,869 22	282 68	8,703 62	3,391 85	-
27,570 41	2,109 11	-	5,677 69	6,546 48	-
25,269 88	5,787 95	325 36	2,661 24	6,908 08	-
18,520 56	3,820 80	-	2,962 06	5,930 87	-
28,347 72	12,064 30	-	2,895 15	9,092 65	-
21,462 85	8,110 68	249 95	7,828 53	13,084 00	\$791 40
15,506 54	1,728 39	108 54	2,393 52	3,318 15	-
23,147 83	5,751 84	-	2,066 59	2,150 00	-
16,124 88	3,969 66	456 55	2,239 63	-	-
27,867 84	10,109 73	-	2,965 22	2,900 00	-
20,135 84	6,350 32	1,771 08	1,947 43	2,945 35	-
15,685 71	1,904 88	537 96	1,952 92	2,247 97	10 80
31,895 72	7,183 87	768 39	6,209 80	6,204 13	-
15,173 58	3,554 36	-	2,382 86	6,278 20	-
22,498 56	5,960 74	-	1,824 00	4,790 29	-
31,399 91	12,165 72	193 74	2,666 93	6,610 05	-
20,091 46	3,069 58	-	1,544 85	8,957 20	33 51
24,950 51	4,044 16	290 10	2,066 93	905 00	97 50
12,157 84	4,879 65	274 48	1,568 04	3,430 00	-
20,338 17	2,419 59	400 00	3,153 54	1,914 60	-
26,361 54	7,356 07	546 35	3,888 19	12,878 84	-
30,363 78	7,123 25	159 77	3,877 93	8,077 63	-
18,108 42	2,471 77	140 83	2,143 84	7,499 27	-
13,158 85	2,731 01	-	2,416 30	11,840 93	-
25,662 68	5,357 10	522 24	2,940 70	5,914 75	-
9,226 60	2,398 77	-	58 85	7,594 50	-
15,128 12	2,310 56	498 21	2,018 94	10,920 86	-
16,468 62	4,708 90	-	3,336 83	18,242 24	-
25,264 93	10,589 14	2,946 05	2,112 10	980 50	-
11,857 27	5,474 98	-	900 00	13,346 30	-
11,840 66	1,002 09	-	2,269 33	3,205 54	-
16,575 34	3,478 72	-	2,532 33	5,612 50	-
21,348 74	3,402 10	1,745 92	2,811 41	13,695 23	-
15,390 93	4,826 17	116 01	2,034 31	1,280 00	-
14,437 17	3,424 93	44 13	1,861 98	1,500 00	-
21,570 12	4,289 49	433 62	2,686 93	7,907 21	-
10,918 98	2,112 46	-	2,280 13	6,393 20	-
22,565 02	7,307 84	107 20	4,157 02	16,595 04	-
23,052 64	4,861 57	-	2,217 53	29,118 00	-
11,974 20	4,149 74	-	1,803 39	987 50	-
17,984 47	2,332 51	279 39	2,040 46	10,818 45	-
11,108 81	2,445 07	20 81	1,274 30	7,404 13	-
16,135 56	2,618 34	441 11	1,521 84	6,897 80	-
15,004 46	2,202 22	-	2,349 16	9,420 30	-
14,002 09	5,694 00	-	2,261 11	6,640 00	-
9,067 92	2,260 57	3 53	1,384 33	5,882 00	-



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS				New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline . . . .	—	\$3,868 78	\$953,333 22	\$366,905 74
41 Arlington . . . .	\$43 83	6,663 44	639,447 13	4,023 49
42 Watertown . . . .	—	212 80	563,575 50	16,666 52
43 Framingham . . . .	—	1,603 97	373,611 25	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	—	557 77	472,975 37	422 33
45 Methuen . . . . .	—	1,064 97	285,370 71	5,592 00
46 Weymouth . . . . .	—	407 47	377,176 02	17,483 62
47 Winthrop . . . . .	—	2,457 24	275,453 40	1,797 00
48 West Springfield . . . .	487 25	1,953 97	313,362 99	—
49 Milton . . . . .	—	752 09	369,663 76	470 91
50 Wakefield . . . . .	182 00	1,341 28	268,755 40	—
51 Braintree . . . . .	—	2,339 20	321,023 47	—
52 Greenfield . . . . .	90 00	714 04	255,901 28	3,104 82
53 Dedham . . . . .	—	933 49	316,495 46	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	103 84	8,780 36	325,161 57	—
55 Milford . . . . .	—	931 52	204,598 51	185 38
56 Saugus . . . . .	578 08	336 74	220,742 37	—
57 Southbridge . . . . .	—	177 95	146,346 90	457 15
58 Natick . . . . .	68 88	506 95	229,415 43	82,923 18
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1,441 32	251 29	230,805 29	14,804 40
60 Webster . . . . .	419 77	214 75	133,139 15	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	50 00	156 66	185,693 91	—
62 Clinton . . . . .	45 15	3,204 57	128,912 19	185 00
63 Winchester . . . . .	—	334 21	275,874 54	—
64 Adams . . . . .	125 16	632 34	136,015 51	372 20
65 Amesbury . . . . .	27 00	1,170 02	114,335 13	864 31
66 Wellesley . . . . .	—	6,997 76	317,191 62	450 09
67 Easthampton . . . . .	—	432 51	116,910 10	1,195 00
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	160 50	617 43	152,897 04	—
69 Needham . . . . .	108 26	290 19	235,825 79	146 00
70 Athol . . . . .	292 57	2,079 76	152,246 31	—
71 Swampscott . . . . .	—	408 59	193,066 30	—
72 North Attleborough . . . .	—	2,997 38	114,121 89	465 80
73 Stoneham . . . . .	204 08	121 10	168,054 95	—
74 Andover . . . . .	1,184 53	1,773 69	189,004 41	—
75 Reading . . . . .	166 86	668 70	229,072 44	666 75
76 Northbridge . . . . .	—	483 35	143,506 12	—
77 Palmer . . . . .	151 38	2,880 33	156,444 64	—
78 Lexington . . . . .	95 00	740 22	227,623 30	—
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	5,720 28	2,812 49	113,067 74	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	180 00	1,516 77	132,038 26	1,608 52
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	334 50	130 97	141,520 16	683 85
82 Marblehead . . . . .	78 00	1,575 15	176,577 41	388 00
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1,074 71	57 20	134,899 60	964 46
84 Hudson . . . . .	156 00	743 18	95,947 63	—
85 Stoughton . . . . .	321 86	—	109,604 15	—
86 Montague . . . . .	—	4,024 37	169,923 86	1,964 19
87 Whitman . . . . .	—	1,922 68	116,006 80	70 75
88 Rockland . . . . .	—	1,539 33	103,076 95	—
89 Concord . . . . .	—	406 77	152,425 69	1,027 70
90 Ware . . . . .	—	808 26	91,053 47	—
91 Walpole . . . . .	374 68	3,787 33	180,892 83	—
92 Barnstable . . . . .	—	790 89	192,116 81	188 81
93 Maynard . . . . .	—	1,861 95	88,223 00	186 86
94 Agawam . . . . .	172 02	3,017 39	140,772 59	—
95 Grafton . . . . .	—	2,080 20	87,682 85	3,227 15
96 Franklin . . . . .	104 32	4,012 29	121,922 89	62 50
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	1,116 70	104,811 47	—
98 North Andover . . . . .	—	241 92	113,327 14	—
99 Millbury . . . . .	75 73	280 60	87,186 93	5,948 97

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$11,984 74	\$378,890 48	\$25,973	1	\$5 44	83	\$23 50	82
3,049 27	7,072 76	8,703	20	9 93	65	35 60	37
4,561 89	21,228 41	7,621	29	9 92	66	35 00	41
813 34	813 34	7,663	28	10 20	61	32 20	58
3,107 22	3,529 55	10,810	11	8 41	72	28 40	71
351 35	5,943 35	5,201	65	14 81	10	39 90	13
—	17,483 62	10,375	13	7 86	76	25 50	79
9,568 97	11,365 97	7,372	32	10 08	63	28 00	73
626 98	626 98	7,853	25	13 07	20	37 00	28
573 34	1,044 25	11,797	6	8 63	71	27 20	74
511 86	511 86	7,129	33	10 58	56	36 20	32
974 16	974 16	6,820	36	11 07	47	32 80	56
1,903 11	5,007 93	9,409	17	8 77	70	29 20	69
—	—	8,194	23	10 45	57	33 40	49
767 90	767 90	8,914	19	12 91	27	32 00	60
96 18	281 56	6,099	48	12 77	30	36 60	31
164 76	164 76	4,846	69	11 11	45	36 90	29
3,243 92	3,701 07	6,664	39	10 84	53	34 70	44
375 98	83,299 16	7,581	31	11 10	46	33 40	50
1,534 48	16,338 88	8,992	18	9 52	67	29 60	66
—	—	7,591	30	11 20	43	46 00	4
293 00	293 00	5,465	59	13 60	16	38 00	19
557 50	742 50	6,229	47	10 36	58	40 60	10
4,933 61	4,933 61	12,691	5	7 97	75	28 00	72
265 27	637 47	5,355	63	12 94	26	36 00	33
632 98	1,497 29	6,777	37	10 09	62	37 80	24
602 35	1,052 44	16,285	2	6 81	81	24 80	81
70 70	1,265 70	6,667	38	10 84	52	35 00	40
320 30	320 30	5,442	60	9 28	69	36 00	34
2,069 80	2,215 80	9,503	16	9 34	68	29 80	65
1,093 98	1,093 98	4,657	70	13 65	15	36 80	30
1,322 49	1,322 49	14,185	4	7 23	80	26 40	77
356 46	822 26	7,777	26	10 86	51	32 00	59
443 25	443 25	8,649	21	10 28	60	36 00	36
1,408 87	1,408 87	9,899	14	11 18	44	26 80	75
5,077 73	5,744 48	7,689	27	12 17	38	34 00	47
93 68	93 68	3,914	77	18 90	2	36 00	35
720 58	720 58	4,103	76	18 59	5	40 00	12
540 56	540 56	9,553	15	8 28	73	33 50	48
152 65	152 65	3,870	78	18 65	4	44 90	5
1,110 97	2,719 49	3,839	79	18 21	6	42 50	9
991 54	1,675 39	6,491	40	10 34	59	33 20	52
1,533 74	1,921 74	11,343	9	7 54	78	30 00	64
17,220 14	18,184 60	4,891	67	12 98	24	40 00	11
—	—	5,468	58	12 73	31	39 00	15
—	—	5,645	55	10 92	49	35 60	38
279 99	2,244 18	6,304	46	16 00	7	33 00	54
683 98	754 73	6,018	49	11 40	42	35 50	39
681 51	681 51	5,557	57	11 40	41	38 00	20
758 33	1,786 03	8,286	22	13 05	22	38 40	18
743 50	743 50	6,400	43	13 17	18	38 00	23
413 06	413 06	7,035	35	15 35	8	29 50	67
362 46	551 27	14,729	3	7 26	79	26 50	76
263 60	450 46	4,219	73	15 33	9	37 00	26
1,883 17	1,883 17	5,944	50	12 50	35	33 00	53
642 16	3,869 31	3,574	81	20 30	1	47 75	3
365 00	427 50	5,296	64	11 91	39	30 80	62
145 65	145 65	4,239	72	12 77	29	30 70	63
1,333 27	1,333 27	5,773	52	14 29	14	37 00	27
366 00	6,314 97	4,155	75	14 75	11	39 00	16

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline . . . . .	\$877,419 51	\$141 34	1	\$59,578 60	\$9 60	23
41	Arlington . . . . .	590,505 65	86 44	20	50,981 90	7 46	70
42	Watertown . . . . .	507,772 84	75 60	40	49,366 73	7 35	73
43	Framingham . . . . .	335,022 59	78 15	36	31,754 20	7 41	71
44	Belmont . . . . .	426,674 09	90 96	15	35,153 30	7 49	68
45	Methuen . . . . .	260,114 02	77 00	38	25,315 25	7 49	69
46	Weymouth . . . . .	367,572 58	81 50	30	32,449 47	7 19	75
47	Winthrop . . . . .	248,363 43	74 29	46	23,715 00	7 09	79
48	West Springfield . . . . .	298,542 64	102 66	9	23,225 00	7 99	51
49	Milton . . . . .	335,452 37	101 90	11	26,468 00	8 04	50
50	Wakefield . . . . .	219,912 17	75 42	43	22,521 00	7 72	62
51	Braintree . . . . .	279,284 23	75 52	41	28,520 00	7 71	63
52	Greenfield . . . . .	212,256 90	82 52	28	22,037 82	8 57	39
53	Dedham . . . . .	256,654 27	85 67	21	24,973 75	8 34	42
54	Norwood . . . . .	291,669 18	115 10	2	26,146 75	10 32	16
55	Milford . . . . .	184,379 09	77 86	37	19,618 80	8 28	45
56	Saugus . . . . .	181,457 05	53 86	80	33,122 50	9 83	18
57	Southbridge . . . . .	128,531 90	72 21	53	12,744 60	7 16	77
58	Natick . . . . .	209,690 22	84 15	27	19,714 60	7 91	57
59	Plymouth . . . . .	203,307 39	85 57	23	18,231 25	7 67	66
60	Webster . . . . .	110,858 76	85 01	24	11,582 45	8 88	33
61	Danvers . . . . .	158,470 84	74 33	44	16,786 70	7 87	58
62	Clinton . . . . .	111,839 95	64 53	68	12,100 00	6 98	81
63	Winchester . . . . .	254,213 78	101 16	12	20,550 00	8 18	46
64	Adams . . . . .	115,145 68	69 28	60	13,250 00	7 97	53
65	Amesbury . . . . .	87,275 34	68 40	63	10,635 80	8 33	43
66	Wellesley . . . . .	282,014 51	110 94	4	24,447 78	9 62	22
67	Easthampton . . . . .	98,106 73	72 24	52	11,070 60	8 15	47
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	103,792 09	50 53	82	21,631 55	10 53	13
69	Needham . . . . .	216,838 19	88 80	18	18,772 50	7 69	65
70	Athol . . . . .	128,429 36	63 55	69	16,106 25	7 97	54
71	Swampscott . . . . .	167,945 95	102 53	10	14,486 75	8 84	34
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	105,512 60	84 48	25	9,816 51	7 87	59
73	Stoneham . . . . .	147,717 53	88 88	17	14,095 00	8 48	40
74	Andover . . . . .	169,319 51	110 67	5	12,695 36	8 30	44
75	Reading . . . . .	201,810 48	93 56	14	17,122 00	7 94	56
76	Northbridge . . . . .	125,008 22	73 97	47	15,386 50	9 10	28
77	Palmer . . . . .	131,931 85	76 26	39	21,272 45	12 30	5
78	Lexington . . . . .	179,422 48	79 08	33	18,329 70	8 08	49
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	93,960 80	72 17	54	17,825 18	13 69	3
80	Ludlow . . . . .	112,763 06	69 91	56	19,814 50	12 28	6
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	120,511 68	67 14	66	16,546 30	9 22	25
82	Marblehead . . . . .	155,413 57	85 58	22	14,693 25	8 09	48
83	Middleborough . . . . .	102,364 77	63 50	70	15,918 65	9 87	17
84	Hudson . . . . .	77,682 43	69 61	58	9,350 00	8 38	41
85	Stoughton . . . . .	90,792 25	61 64	74	9,800 00	6 65	82
86	Montague . . . . .	153,458 95	100 89	13	13,689 41	9 00	31
87	Whitman . . . . .	87,199 29	68 61	62	10,145 50	7 98	52
88	Rockland . . . . .	89,569 03	63 34	71	12,822 50	9 07	29
89	Concord . . . . .	128,866 21	108 11	6	11,206 00	9 40	24
90	Ware . . . . .	79,033 94	84 26	26	9,800 50	10 45	15
91	Walpole . . . . .	179,339 38	107 97	7	12,590 00	7 58	67
92	Barnstable . . . . .	178,222 86	106 98	8	11,918 00	7 15	78
93	Maynard . . . . .	81,422 52	64 67	67	14,000 00	11 12	10
94	Agawam . . . . .	116,978 21	74 32	45	14,100 00	8 96	32
95	Grafton . . . . .	79,502 75	72 54	51	14,075 00	12 84	4
96	Franklin . . . . .	97,992 87	63 06	72	13,995 00	9 01	30
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	82,961 29	54 15	79	16,040 00	10 47	14
98	North Andover . . . . .	103,061 51	82 51	29	9,250 00	7 41	72
99	Milbury . . . . .	74,730 15	61 30	75	13,165 00	10 80	11



DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$455 16	\$6,475 34	\$943,928 61	\$151 46	\$152 05	1	—	\$59,578 60
2,526 35	2,050 39	646,064 29	94 15	94 58	27	—	50,981 90
1,602 34	1,000 52	559,742 43	82 96	83 33	57	—	48,866 73
5,557 25	2,664 48	374,998 52	85 81	87 47	43	—	31,254 20
729 54	1,097 90	463,654 83	98 50	98 84	21	—	35,153 30
413 20	684 87	286,527 34	84 60	84 82	49	—	25,315 25
1,852 51	241 80	402,116 36	88 45	89 16	38	—	32,449 47
93 44	919 53	273,091 40	81 44	81 69	60	—	23,715 00
1,597 91	1,072 76	324,438 31	111 15	111 57	12	—	23,225 00
295 99	383 36	362,599 72	109 95	110 15	14	—	26,468 00
1,646 47	19,915 37	263,995 01	84 83	90 53	35	—	22,521 00
234 49	182 22	308,220 94	83 19	83 34	56	—	28,520 00
2,192 31	9,260 36	245,747 39	93 26	95 55	25	—	22,037 82
847 71	10,640 72	293,116 45	93 44	97 84	23	—	24,973 75
666 56	10,758 30	329,240 79	128 31	129 93	2	—	26,146 75
2,567 04	2,914 91	209,479 84	85 61	88 46	39	—	19,618 80
1,199 11	170 58	215,949 24	63 68	64 10	83	—	33,122 50
—	8,879 88	150,156 38	80 64	84 36	51	—	12,744 60
1,204 85	497 13	231,106 80	92 55	92 74	30	—	19,411 54
885 78	697 40	223,121 82	94 14	93 91	28	—	18,231 25
348 59	11,085 43	133,875 23	94 88	102 66	18	—	11,582 45
1,235 30	9,341 96	185,834 80	83 52	87 16	44	—	16,786 70
1,452 31	2,919 41	128,311 67	71 60	74 04	74	—	12,100 00
2,118 16	1,121 05	278,002 99	108 93	110 63	13	—	20,550 00
98 11	6,604 96	135,098 75	76 59	81 29	61	—	13,250 00
94 94	13,706 76	111,712 84	79 40	87 55	42	—	10,635 80
1,621 00	2,319 90	310,403 19	121 25	122 11	5	—	23,281 80
—	4,061 28	113,238 61	81 11	83 39	55	—	11,070 60
508 50	27,341 67	153,273 81	72 37	74 62	73	—	21,631 55
309 70	1,808 45	237,728 84	97 19	97 35	24	—	18,772 50
1,133 79	1,548 45	147,217 85	71 74	72 84	77	—	16,106 25
341 59	630 96	183,405 25	111 76	111 97	11	—	14,486 75
63 36	483 17	115,875 64	92 26	92 77	29	—	9,816 51
2,697 87	703 71	165,214 11	97 58	99 41	19	—	14,095 00
782 98	811 66	183,609 51	119 30	120 00	6	—	12,695 36
2,458 66	13,753 09	235,144 23	104 60	109 01	15	—	17,122 00
599 88	665 30	141,659 90	82 94	83 82	53	—	15,386 50
2,522 70	2,874 10	158,601 10	87 92	91 68	32	—	21,272 45
2,368 69	23,093 87	223,214 74	89 61	98 37	22	—	18,329 70
1,594 06	1,200 66	114,580 70	85 76	88 00	41	—	17,825 18
481 93	1,557 89	134,617 38	82 59	83 46	54	—	19,637 50
388 20	75 00	137,521 18	75 85	76 61	69	—	16,546 30
291 38	1,464 72	171,862 92	93 71	94 64	26	—	14,693 25
1,503 48	16,919 66	136,706 56	77 50	84 81	50	—	15,918 65
5,421 81	3,362 00	95,816 24	76 10	85 86	46	—	9,350 00
2,492 67	2,915 08	106,000 00	69 06	71 96	79	—	9,800 00
1,525 76	5,208 06	173,882 18	109 84	114 32	9	—	13,689 41
1,081 86	15,705 33	114,131 98	79 58	89 80	36	—	10,145 50
1,351 41	677 99	104,420 93	72 56	73 85	75	—	12,822 50
873 58	11,687 12	152,632 91	118 32	128 05	3	—	11,206 00
4,012 83	81 63	92,928 90	94 06	99 07	20	—	9,800 50
621 13	6,762 05	199,312 56	112 99	120 00	7	—	12,590 00
1,456 00	1,464 45	193,061 31	114 85	115 88	8	—	11,918 00
115 51	410 36	95,948 39	76 21	76 21	70	—	14,000 00
93 10	2,922 94	134,094 25	83 29	85 19	48	—	14,100 00
1,179 99	233 90	94,991 64	85 12	86 67	45	—	14,075 00
1,886 84	7,775 58	121,650 29	71 56	78 28	68	—	13,995 00
3,111 90	554 80	102,667 99	64 86	67 02	81	—	16,040 00
203 70	1,987 85	114,503 06	90 37	91 68	31	—	9,250 00
1,409 18	181 23	89,485 56	71 59	73 41	76	—	13,165 00

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59		
40	Brookline . . . . .	8	-	4	5	2	8	176	2,197	2,098
41	Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Framingham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen . . . . .	8	-	4	-	4	5	94	1,355	1,226
46	Weymouth . . . . .	8	-	4	3	1	13	103	1,696	1,539
47	Winthrop . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield . . . . .	8	-	4	3	-	-	67	1,069	934
51	Braintree . . . . .	8	-	4	3	-	5	100	1,448	1,403
52	Greenfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham . . . . .	8	-	4	3	3	7	78	1,107	1,092
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	68	913	819
56	Saugus . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	73	1,283	1,209
57	Southbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	40	665	619
58	Natick . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers . . . . .	8	-	4	1	1	3	56	795	780
62	Clinton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	39	584	497
63	Winchester . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	5	65	928	837
64	Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	29	412	412
66	Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	1	33	486	468
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	8	-	4	1	2	1	49	800	691
69	Needham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	25	446	391
73	Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	39	554	566
78	Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8	-	4	2	-	3	53	790	685
82	Marblehead . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8	-	4	1	4	2	36	661	602
84	Hudson . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	29	441	381
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	31	568	525
86	Montague . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	43	535	533
87	Whitman . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	24	459	430
88	Rockland . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord . . . . .	8	-	4	2	-	2	33	484	411
90	Ware . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	23	330	298
91	Walpole . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	5	38	609	582
92	Barnstable . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	26	380	434
94	Agawam . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	26	434	417
96	Franklin . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	34	596	547
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	33	646	549
98	North Andover . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	29	457	414
99	Millbury . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	26	475	464

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
760,392	179	3,932	4,248	\$571,255 26	\$134 47	\$440,722 69	\$6,341 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
432,078	180	2,400	2,517	200,390 57	79 61	155,395 80	2,562 43
547,318	183	2,994	3,164	225,696 29	71 33	177,203 76	3,714 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342,407	181	1,894	1,982	141,246 15	71 26	110,424 57	2,360 97
465,024	180	2,580	2,745	202,812 39	73 88	154,361 03	2,246 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353,920	175	2,017	2,141	192,278 41	89 81	147,463 80	3,984 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278,332	169	1,639	1,675	131,781 88	78 68	98,969 78	611 48
398,443	175	2,279	2,405	139,759 93	58 11	106,609 24	1,221 05
219,509	182	1,204	1,258	91,902 16	73 05	62,396 55	2,675 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256,956	179	1,433	1,547	120,038 23	77 59	90,826 03	1,729 86
177,833	179	993	1,047	68,995 14	65 89	50,710 56	405 94
264,301	171	1,575	1,705	162,608 69	95 37	125,575 11	2,458 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132,579	176	752	793	58,273 42	73 48	41,585 26	920 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157,180	180	875	927	69,390 51	74 85	47,512 63	1,010 77
250,023	181	1,377	1,479	96,319 25	65 12	67,615 14	3,737 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133,334	175	761	806	62,150 69	77 11	45,261 94	790 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181,100	169	1,075	1,107	81,329 99	73 47	57,050 83	297 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246,485	181	1,363	1,435	103,493 19	72 12	68,850 89	1,335 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207,050	173	1,158	1,200	82,195 58	68 50	56,148 01	1,634 53
127,408	172	775	807	60,519 24	74 99	42,907 24	895 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186,969	180	1,037	1,092	70,206 20	64 29	46,268 48	1,633 98
170,692	168	1,019	1,048	97,340 19	92 88	67,839 59	1,429 26
151,194	182	832	872	60,857 34	69 79	41,517 21	1,024 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139,985	175	801	857	80,460 18	93 89	57,780 52	724 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101,083	174	581	614	49,222 30	80 17	32,607 00	855 96
196,371	177	1,117	1,184	108,732 87	91 83	69,251 12	2,286 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135,252	175	774	805	47,862 77	59 46	30,462 85	1,012 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136,780	175	784	826	56,826 21	68 80	38,774 57	509 85
186,528	176	1,069	1,118	76,188 48	68 15	51,208 78	1,385 87
190,801	176	1,079	1,152	66,080 49	57 36	43,785 50	1,356 48
146,916	178	827	869	75,557 12	86 95	49,638 43	1,558 65
158,067	181	875	927	49,401 71	53 29	37,442 50	911 71



## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	8	-	113	1,808	1,625	557,352
42	Watertown . . . . .	5	-	2	124	2,030	1,907	637,203
43	Framingham . . . . .	-	6	2	69	1,129	1,066	365,205
44	Belmont . . . . .	3	3	1	90	1,362	1,423	432,236
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	2	-	52	927	813	283,789
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	2	1	60	780	706	246,480
49	Milton . . . . .	-	4	-	62	887	902	292,485
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	-	52	670	656	216,607
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	4	-	52	650	594	203,387
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	-	-	1	40	571	686	200,542
59	Plymouth . . . . .	2	1	1	46	729	614	224,076
60	Webster . . . . .	-	1	1	22	296	277	94,931
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	-	4	1	29	449	432	146,198
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	-	-	-	61	814	707	240,449
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	-	2	1	54	736	658	219,021
70	Athol . . . . .	-	-	-	32	589	538	186,952
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	2	-	31	418	377	132,950
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	31	468	393	135,218
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	30	396	356	123,198
75	Reading . . . . .	-	1	-	38	566	552	174,391
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	-	1	29	487	446	159,806
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	2	-	47	643	634	209,547
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	1	-	27	356	349	108,913
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	-	-	26	393	399	133,412
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	1	-	36	559	506	157,517
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	-	2	24	418	399	131,038
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	2	31	506	474	155,148
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	32	486	412	143,896
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,156	3,353	\$253,824 89	\$75 70	\$195,790 63	\$1,980 70
176	3,609	3,834	265,343 72	69 21	213,382 74	3,214 69
180	2,031	2,142	145,899 21	68 11	110,921 00	2,228 61
178	2,424	2,597	221,241 02	85 19	166,175 76	3,493 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,585	1,702	109,743 45	64 48	86,426 25	2,470 11
181	1,359	1,440	141,427 83	98 21	101,311 11	1,510 78
181	1,619	1,743	158,149 82	90 73	124,307 28	2,104 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,215	1,293	105,361 86	81 49	76,033 36	2,190 68
173	1,170	1,226	120,558 41	98 33	95,514 29	2,712 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	1,157	1,230	93,392 79	75 93	62,416 72	1,543 01
182	1,229	1,289	111,351 17	86 39	74,351 40	1,704 55
180	528	551	49,381 18	89 62	36,718 20	90 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	817	853	60,800 84	71 28	43,752 71	1,054 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,343	1,466	142,411 57	97 14	105,690 62	903 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	1,255	1,358	112,979 44	83 20	82,054 52	2,960 08
178	1,050	1,100	65,843 46	59 86	43,124 80	1,390 73
180	739	785	70,210 15	89 44	54,536 87	989 50
179	755	799	65,588 39	82 09	49,667 33	790 48
178	694	725	70,024 43	96 58	42,294 65	1,097 63
174	1,002	1,091	89,566 99	82 10	61,740 06	1,287 40
183	886	916	66,635 73	72 75	48,040 21	243 77
177	1,181	1,260	103,389 80	82 05	74,137 38	957 05
166	657	691	53,797 20	77 85	37,397 16	720 54
179	747	780	52,925 63	69 13	36,675 44	963 09
69	931	1,013	74,324 48	73 37	52,090 13	2,246 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	742	787	46,070 21	58 54	30,738 93	878 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	878	932	79,557 74	85 36	51,472 35	1,390 10
176	817	865	63,057 52	72 90	40,604 00	671 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	23	51	2	940	964	323,504
42	Watertown . . . . .	22	44	-	845	839	285,504
43	Framingham . . . . .	17	32	-	630	595	205,072
44	Belmont . . . . .	15	29	-	574	562	189,301
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	6	26	1	463	399	143,895
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	23	-	429	425	145,889
49	Milton . . . . .	11	25	-	429	416	146,563
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	7	18	-	372	356	121,896
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	28	1	352	321	111,610
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	9	17	1	330	338	111,453
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	19	-	310	308	107,624
60	Webster . . . . .	1	11	7	246	217	76,779
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	8	13	-	282	273	91,550
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	10	18	-	343	309	107,064
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	7	17	-	306	304	102,181
70	Athol . . . . .	4	11	3	252	249	85,496
71	Swampscott . . . . .	2	19	1	212	222	73,472
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	6	12	-	236	229	77,388
74	Andover . . . . .	5	16	1	215	231	75,636
75	Reading . . . . .	9	15	1	319	314	102,086
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	8	-	240	241	83,902
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	7	14	1	272	288	97,014
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	10	-	171	195	62,870
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	10	-	233	265	85,546
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	3	13	-	235	213	175,838
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	9	-	186	187	61,539
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	10	7	-	210	240	75,119
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	7	9	-	231	225	76,724
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,804	1,881	\$187,483 11	\$99 67	\$141,662 05	\$3,133 52
181	1,577	1,658	150,750 76	90 92	126,678 80	1,968 16
180	1,138	1,198	120,922 31	100 94	100,951 87	1,233 37
181	1,046	1,109	114,893 41	103 60	91,685 47	630 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	796	843	73,710 97	87 44	56,584 95	1,529 48
182	802	831	82,566 51	99 36	56,957 07	1,555 89
183	801	847	106,814 87	126 11	83,258 50	1,756 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	681	711	60,092 67	84 52	44,067 82	1,694 55
177	631	658	85,892 83	130 53	66,221 01	943 51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	619	650	66,836 46	102 82	46,611 30	1,095 29
183	588	607	58,055 63	95 64	43,442 60	871 51
182	422	434	33,114 71	76 30	25,549 71	458 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	509	524	40,781 44	77 83	26,520 91	774 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	594	634	75,782 46	119 53	57,404 81	1,450 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	567	600	59,352 76	98 92	39,149 08	1,126 51
182	471	489	30,932 31	63 26	22,900 32	454 20
180	408	430	51,758 80	120 37	41,864 18	1,061 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	431	450	43,176 95	95 95	32,479 02	1,365 26
181	413	439	60,027 12	136 74	40,602 43	490 16
180	567	610	63,918 93	104 78	44,037 50	374 45
183	458	470	37,104 98	78 94	28,330 76	648 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	532	561	51,986 98	92 67	41,460 44	1,093 31
179	352	363	26,845 97	73 95	19,975 17	536 84
180	475	488	38,283 90	78 45	26,588 83	490 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	407	432	39,774 33	92 07	27,061 33	315 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	341	358	21,179 93	59 16	15,075 82	339 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	413	433	55,100 48	127 25	32,706 28	267 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	426	446	39,565 72	88 71	27,195 93	693 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	22	41	-	829	868	279,287
42	Watertown . . . . .	19	33	-	662	644	216,066
43	Framingham . . . . .	14	21	-	502	563	177,344
44	Belmont . . . . .	17	26	-	513	542	170,850
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	11	19	1	408	425	140,263
48	West Springfield . . . . .	8	17	-	319	360	112,891
49	Milton . . . . .	13	19	-	346	371	122,560
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	20	21	-	268	388	109,668
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	15	23	-	320	394	117,907
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	10	15	-	314	340	104,098
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	13	-	254	241	84,079
60	Webster . . . . .	6	11	4	238	224	75,383
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	6	7	-	206	193	68,154
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	14	11	-	239	241	77,702
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	6	13	-	248	255	84,035
70	Athol . . . . .	8	10	1	222	263	82,080
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10	10	1	209	237	73,479
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	9	10	-	233	233	76,023
74	Andover . . . . .	6	9	-	172	210	65,401
75	Reading . . . . .	11	13	-	274	312	89,726
76	Northbridge . . . . .	7	7	-	133	193	56,497
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	10	13	1	320	379	114,395
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	5	6	-	136	154	48,865
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	8	-	180	205	62,833
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8	12	-	204	206	67,125
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	8	8	1	138	168	50,604
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	9	6	-	176	157	54,386
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	3	8	-	136	177	51,555
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,543	1,628	\$181,075 06	\$111 23	\$134,184 02	\$2,831 18
181	1,134	1,255	130,340 75	103 86	102,533 80	2,605 47
180	985	1,030	94,077 23	91 34	73,720 09	1,805 24
181	942	1,001	124,189 80	124 06	93,626 60	2,148 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	771	808	84,043 91	104 01	64,216 62	1,402 39
182	620	648	74,971 33	115 70	56,220 88	2,010 38
183	670	708	93,198 28	131 64	72,757 01	1,339 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	602	631	81,873 56	129 75	57,628 67	1,966 98
181	650	682	110,131 57	161 48	82,072 94	1,946 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	583	617	62,730 07	101 67	48,153 10	1,801 22
183	459	474	52,711 59	111 20	40,109 46	1,621 79
182	414	426	45,285 56	106 30	37,636 52	458 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	379	387	28,121 72	72 66	19,224 00	1,074 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	431	460	83,671 96	181 89	65,534 24	2,359 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	466	488	55,175 04	113 06	40,716 00	1,147 63
181	453	463	47,013 10	101 54	32,097 65	916 67
183	401	426	63,976 40	150 18	47,989 00	1,184 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	422	444	52,133 46	117 42	39,603 25	1,804 32
182	359	375	53,172 98	141 79	36,952 86	1,278 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	509	547	65,162 29	119 13	49,110 43	1,049 25
183	313	322	33,965 44	105 48	25,783 96	549 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	633	670	65,440 61	97 67	53,279 40	1,469 59
181	270	282	27,599 32	97 87	18,979 16	750 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	348	362	33,557 31	92 70	23,874 43	463 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	372	389	56,223 71	144 53	37,200 49	1,391 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	279	294	30,755 93	104 61	23,711 89	679 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	299	316	49,661 68	157 16	29,945 83	767 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	286	299	32,026 28	107 11	23,395 57	762 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR								
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline . . . . .	1	47	54	-	1,024	1,102	357,120
41	Arlington . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Framingham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen . . . . .	1	8	22	-	404	520	149,855
46	Weymouth . . . . .	1	22	25	4	643	785	238,146
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield . . . . .	1	18	27	-	587	614	197,977
51	Braintree . . . . .	1	16	22	1	453	558	165,533
52	Greenfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham . . . . .	1	19	19	-	464	529	167,276
54	Norwood . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford . . . . .	1	10	23	-	391	417	133,453
56	Saugus . . . . .	1	19	12	-	515	517	170,640
57	Southbridge . . . . .	1	9	12	-	281	366	101,758
58	Natick . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers . . . . .	1	12	12	2	327	379	115,428
62	Clinton . . . . .	1	13	10	-	400	383	126,683
63	Winchester . . . . .	1	14	19	2	424	453	143,087
64	Adams . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury . . . . .	1	11	12	1	326	333	105,180
66	Wellesley . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton . . . . .	1	5	14	-	225	290	81,944
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	4	15	2	353	332	110,504
69	Needham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	1	7	12	1	218	251	78,221
73	Stoneham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer . . . . .	1	7	19	-	366	374	123,296
78	Lexington . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	1	7	7	-	179	216	67,116
82	Marblehead . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	1	10	10	1	282	316	97,448
84	Hudson . . . . .	1	7	8	-	254	212	77,653
85	Stoughton . . . . .	1	4	11	-	211	250	77,378
86	Montague . . . . .	1	9	13	-	284	265	94,502
87	Whitman . . . . .	1	11	12	-	256	328	101,519
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord . . . . .	1	9	12	-	211	241	72,941
90	Ware . . . . .	1	5	11	1	193	204	65,021
91	Walpole . . . . .	1	7	13	-	267	322	99,592
92	Barnstable . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard . . . . .	1	11	7	-	261	213	78,891
94	Agawam . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton . . . . .	1	3	7	2	128	179	50,175
96	Franklin . . . . .	1	10	9	-	298	319	100,033
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	1	7	7	-	220	231	73,386
98	North Andover . . . . .	1	3	11	-	212	209	6,879
99	Millbury . . . . .	1	6	8	-	162	174	55,919

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	1,850	1,934	\$355,459 12	\$179 16	\$282,680 72	\$5,368 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	833	870	73,723 38	84 74	57,470 00	1,574 52
184	1,294	1,382	140,907 90	101 96	87,059 97	2,012 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	1,083	1,130	116,861 55	103 42	93,939 14	1,826 94
181	917	960	110,031 16	114 62	76,548 87	5,698 08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	929	996	111,551 28	112 00	81,805 78	2,012 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	729	772	66,294 10	85 87	53,343 15	458 66
181	942	986	74,987 43	76 05	55,568 43	2,085 06
182	587	604	47,699 46	78 97	34,244 62	1,346 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	642	678	60,296 23	88 93	48,895 70	1,251 47
182	696	745	53,802 44	72 21	42,338 96	719 28
180	795	847	100,370 87	118 50	80,234 93	2,535 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	581	614	50,726 70	82 61	36,479 17	1,574 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	455	469	42,216 81	90 01	30,772 10	538 61
185	601	639	51,460 88	80 53	36,333 16	1,210 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	432	450	46,448 38	103 22	32,980 00	930 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	681	697	68,159 71	97 79	44,878 02	1,854 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	362	378	32,328 91	85 52	18,437 78	1,130 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	542	564	48,743 02	86 42	36,391 88	1,472 37
179	434	452	31,010 07	68 61	25,369 54	1,207 29
183	423	443	33,826 97	76 36	23,445 98	911 77
182	519	535	66,273 55	123 87	41,035 91	971 09
185	549	562	50,429 25	89 73	38,781 17	1,153 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	403	433	66,325 01	153 18	43,841 89	616 18
180	361	374	36,570 30	97 78	27,528 67	805 69
180	553	580	66,393 74	114 47	41,092 14	1,405 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	436	454	36,259 61	79 87	26,713 11	1,225 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	279	290	27,198 30	93 79	18,305 30	488 61
183	547	552	40,950 14	70 36	26,958 47	1,178 76
180	408	431	34,813 24	80 78	22,811 00	1,120 51
182	378	398	31,429 61	78 96	23,328 04	915 16
181	309	323	33,772 79	104 56	23,017 50	699 80

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
40	Brookline . . . . .	1,335	1,103	232	-	-	4,346	3,430
41	Arlington . . . . .	1,154	731	216	1	206	4,713	3,992
42	Watertown . . . . .	1,197	987	210	-	-	4,723	3,804
43	Framingham . . . . .	662	477	86	-	99	2,780	2,447
44	Belmont . . . . .	994	899	90	-	5	2,938	2,745
45	Methuen . . . . .	553	320	131	-	102	2,544	2,081
46	Weymouth . . . . .	648	444	80	-	124	2,901	2,601
47	Winthrop . . . . .	503	434	5	2	62	1,912	1,889
48	West Springfield . . . . .	512	237	124	-	151	2,122	1,691
49	Milton . . . . .	505	452	51	-	2	1,942	1,719
50	Wakefield . . . . .	365	288	75	-	2	2,083	1,716
51	Braintree . . . . .	639	522	24	-	93	2,241	2,118
52	Greenfield . . . . .	455	301	56	-	98	1,688	1,435
53	Dedham . . . . .	521	347	83	-	91	1,994	1,776
54	Norwood . . . . .	470	241	89	-	140	1,942	1,388
55	Milford . . . . .	515	283	81	2	149	1,815	1,435
56	Saugus . . . . .	543	432	-	-	111	2,144	2,134
57	Southbridge . . . . .	405	184	154	2	65	1,989	1,052
58	Natick . . . . .	445	223	81	-	141	1,768	1,451
59	Plymouth . . . . .	317	275	-	-	42	1,417	1,412
60	Webster . . . . .	306	98	170	-	38	1,677	732
61	Danvers . . . . .	289	224	23	-	42	1,388	1,371
62	Clinton . . . . .	351	164	146	-	41	1,522	925
63	Winchester . . . . .	422	360	59	-	3	1,624	1,367
64	Adams . . . . .	375	213	135	-	27	1,523	903
65	Amesbury . . . . .	282	86	154	-	42	1,417	810
66	Wellesley . . . . .	411	391	20	-	-	1,447	1,399
67	Easthampton . . . . .	310	150	147	-	13	1,286	756
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	355	257	87	-	11	1,401	1,179
69	Needham . . . . .	368	368	-	-	-	1,350	1,339
70	Athol . . . . .	284	216	1	-	67	1,279	1,265
71	Swampscott . . . . .	203	134	69	-	-	1,055	850
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	255	148	99	-	8	1,169	665
73	Stoneham . . . . .	398	191	83	-	124	1,280	951
74	Andover . . . . .	371	181	123	-	67	927	715
75	Reading . . . . .	259	220	2	-	37	1,298	1,291
76	Northbridge . . . . .	357	162	85	1	109	1,427	1,100
77	Palmer . . . . .	239	161	62	-	16	1,223	971
78	Lexington . . . . .	380	260	26	1	93	1,389	1,359
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	177	163	-	-	14	713	706
80	Ludlow . . . . .	251	99	70	-	82	1,261	937
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	271	175	12	-	84	1,246	1,193
82	Marblehead . . . . .	290	282	6	-	2	1,067	1,027
83	Middleborough . . . . .	254	174	-	-	80	998	982
84	Hudson . . . . .	270	103	118	-	49	1,016	684
85	Stoughton . . . . .	335	129	72	-	134	1,100	899
86	Montague . . . . .	201	145	32	-	24	974	844
87	Whitman . . . . .	195	130	-	2	63	734	721
88	Rockland . . . . .	217	169	-	-	48	891	887
89	Concord . . . . .	205	135	15	-	55	807	725
90	Ware . . . . .	145	81	64	-	-	845	526
91	Walpole . . . . .	102	85	-	-	17	930	921
92	Barnstable . . . . .	240	180	-	-	60	1,053	1,048
93	Maynard . . . . .	169	120	-	-	49	669	664
94	Agawam . . . . .	221	149	10	-	62	979	970
95	Grafton . . . . .	158	97	-	-	61	735	721
96	Franklin . . . . .	210	164	1	-	45	936	926
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	244	199	1	-	44	987	960
98	North Andover . . . . .	147	138	7	-	2	774	735
99	Millbury . . . . .	262	129	36	-	97	960	784



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
901	6	9	1,119	907	205	—	—	5	2	—	—
703	12	11	1,299	1,169	100	—	16	8	6	3	1
919	—	—	1,230	978	239	—	13	—	—	—	—
327	5	1	895	872	2	—	9	11	1	5	3
178	6	9	792	706	72	—	7	2	5	2	—
459	4	—	778	676	67	26	—	9	—	5	—
291	2	7	901	854	34	—	—	2	11	—	1
11	7	5	574	567	5	—	1	—	1	—	—
419	7	5	642	556	75	—	4	5	2	5	2
221	2	—	515	438	70	—	5	2	—	—	—
361	5	1	642	627	11	—	—	1	3	6	—
115	3	5	643	560	53	—	8	4	18	—	—
252	—	1	615	563	40	—	—	—	12	—	—
218	—	—	570	542	7	4	14	3	—	1	1
547	—	7	561	486	71	—	—	—	4	—	1
370	10	—	692	457	144	35	52	4	—	—	12
6	—	4	546	536	2	—	—	4	4	—	—
935	2	—	644	417	158	27	40	2	—	29	19
309	6	2	536	475	48	—	4	1	8	—	—
—	5	—	451	430	—	—	—	4	17	—	—
939	6	—	795	492	158	118	21	6	—	—	3
11	3	3	376	359	10	—	—	—	7	3	—
593	2	2	489	421	23	—	—	1	44	12	5
245	1	11	492	451	36	—	5	—	—	—	—
615	—	5	673	607	40	—	—	—	26	7	—
600	4	3	391	278	79	—	—	2	32	8	8
48	—	—	408	354	54	—	—	—	—	1	—
523	1	6	447	339	79	—	18	—	11	2	2
290	—	—	386	363	24	—	12	—	—	6	6
11	—	—	383	373	4	—	3	2	1	—	—
11	—	3	385	372	2	—	—	—	11	1	—
200	1	4	306	271	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
502	1	1	308	254	46	—	—	—	8	—	—
329	—	—	354	318	26	—	9	1	—	1	1
212	—	—	628	540	72	16	—	—	—	—	—
4	3	—	388	377	6	—	—	2	3	—	—
308	10	9	412	306	32	—	68	2	4	6	3
252	—	—	452	409	12	—	—	1	30	—	—
19	8	3	391	370	15	—	1	1	4	—	—
—	7	—	277	266	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
313	6	5	434	371	36	3	5	2	17	22	11
47	3	3	364	317	11	4	2	1	29	—	19
35	—	5	278	255	16	—	—	3	4	—	—
14	—	2	296	265	2	—	9	—	20	4	—
331	1	—	371	292	64	—	—	1	14	—	—
193	5	3	326	299	14	—	6	1	6	7	2
123	3	4	331	333	14	—	—	1	9	—	—
3	4	6	274	261	5	—	—	3	5	7	1
4	—	—	252	244	1	—	1	—	6	—	—
78	2	2	228	191	35	—	—	—	2	—	—
317	1	1	272	248	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	276	273	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	5	253	241	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
—	—	5	252	240	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
5	—	4	325	301	2	—	2	2	18	4	—
12	2	—	241	206	3	—	15	1	16	7	1
1	5	4	256	239	8	—	2	—	7	1	3
20	—	7	281	259	6	—	9	—	7	—	—
36	3	—	222	198	17	—	—	—	7	—	—
170	1	5	252	223	14	—	3	2	10	—	—

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
40	Brookline . . . . .	369	38	—	479	424	507	454	459
41	Arlington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Watertown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Framingham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	18	—	297	286	274	297	318
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	40	—	391	388	385	389	391
47	Winthrop . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	West Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Milton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	20	—	248	240	225	234	236
51	Braintree . . . . .	258	34	—	299	328	314	337	326
52	Greenfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	23	—	270	267	229	274	244
54	Norwood . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Milford . . . . .	—	28	6	205	214	167	212	225
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	27	—	300	318	298	312	326
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	84	—	166	131	143	110	164
58	Natick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Plymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Webster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	26	—	186	175	173	185	186
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	138	122	127	126	117
63	Winchester . . . . .	134	39	—	210	226	183	183	156
64	Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	9	—	115	89	77	86	95
66	Wellesley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	12	—	106	111	113	112	135
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	18	—	185	182	158	136	170
69	Needham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athol . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Swampscott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	137	74	99	96	107
73	Stoneham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Reading . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	45	—	118	141	108	139	116
78	Lexington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	27	—	179	151	180	187	205
82	Marblehead . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	14	—	149	138	160	143	161
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	12	—	88	86	91	108	117
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	18	—	132	124	157	127	126
86	Montague . . . . .	—	33	—	111	126	117	129	136
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	16	—	109	107	96	104	90
88	Rockland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Concord . . . . .	52	10	—	109	108	87	110	95
90	Ware . . . . .	—	15	—	86	64	52	88	81
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	13	—	156	128	150	138	162
92	Barnstable . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	111	90	106	99	103
94	Agawam . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	10	—	104	84	76	100	121
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	14	—	157	123	133	136	140
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	153	130	140	139	143
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	121	101	81	95	101
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	128	112	117	122	110

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
502	469	549	-	4,250	467	462	484	419	188	2,020	6,270
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	375	330	-	2,534	347	233	188	128	14	910	3,444
393	419	417	-	3,213	500	409	296	315	18	1,538	4,751
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	273	275	-	2,013	323	304	272	270	29	1,198	3,211
315	314	292	-	2,817	275	278	224	189	41	1,007	3,824
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	297	310	-	2,167	273	280	266	201	12	1,032	3,199
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	232	189	-	1,718	231	205	217	147	-	800	2,518
317	321	268	-	2,487	337	243	221	215	14	1,030	3,517
146	171	176	-	1,291	241	178	122	107	-	648	1,939
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	223	222	-	1,566	195	168	175	133	13	684	2,250
116	153	155	-	1,054	267	209	161	126	-	763	1,817
199	181	225	-	1,736	246	226	200	161	16	849	2,585
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	126	120	-	804	211	172	125	110	19	637	1,441
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	113	109	-	954	181	133	102	77	5	498	1,452
181	194	199	-	1,423	231	197	119	109	14	670	2,093
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	99	102	-	820	125	125	102	115	-	467	1,287
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	156	162	-	1,117	193	200	204	113	20	730	1,847
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	184	142	-	1,463	124	103	90	73	3	393	1,856
145	140	140	-	1,190	186	153	125	108	10	582	1,772
85	114	109	-	810	151	151	87	62	10	461	1,271
129	140	138	-	1,091	147	115	100	91	-	453	1,544
126	137	146	-	1,061	169	135	125	111	2	542	1,603
109	124	123	-	878	156	164	140	108	8	576	1,454
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	96	103	-	889	112	97	112	108	11	440	1,329
63	85	79	-	613	118	112	97	66	-	393	1,006
145	153	130	-	1,175	161	151	137	136	4	589	1,764
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	98	101	-	810	117	124	118	102	4	465	1,275
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	122	122	-	847	94	80	68	56	2	300	1,147
153	147	128	-	1,131	182	162	146	110	4	604	1,735
149	148	156	-	1,158	131	119	110	83	2	445	1,603
129	113	124	-	865	130	101	80	79	13	403	1,268
119	128	103	-	939	112	82	68	65	8	335	1,274



MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	23	-	475	534	546	585	595
42	Watertown . . . . .	393	81	8	598	556	573	532	565
43	Frammingham . . . . .	42	14	9	373	355	316	334	359
44	Belmont . . . . .	314	8	-	422	396	407	348	413
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	-	12	-	308	266	261	304	276
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	93	8	229	222	222	217	229
49	Milton . . . . .	220	23	-	271	236	257	269	263
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	124	18	-	181	194	177	188	209
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	18	-	203	198	163	214	205
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	-	30	-	225	188	201	198	192
59	Plymouth . . . . .	47	27	-	236	199	214	202	189
60	Webster . . . . .	-	11	-	92	81	83	85	76
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	124	23	-	115	114	107	116	127
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	141	12	25	220	204	220	233	232
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	151	12	-	201	211	203	202	200
70	Athol . . . . .	-	13	-	194	188	166	164	199
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	20	-	127	135	116	146	159
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	37	-	163	110	129	127	141
74	Andover . . . . .	-	16	-	115	123	112	131	89
75	Reading . . . . .	-	14	-	180	171	186	178	207
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	9	-	144	150	150	151	162
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	52	-	203	219	184	232	182
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	44	14	-	105	110	103	99	115
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	34	-	102	123	128	121	125
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	134	-	-	153	156	133	155	144
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	21	-	120	128	122	135	143
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	32	-	140	166	144	165	159
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	41	-	139	131	137	163	138
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	Grand total
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
575	3,333	725	590	578	1,893	765	536	333	34	1,668	6,894
565	3,871	570	576	521	1,667	465	427	364	13	1,269	6,807
356	2,158	357	393	465	1,215	395	365	283	8	1,051	4,424
380	2,688	370	401	349	1,120	410	335	264	24	1,033	4,841
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	1,703	271	287	300	858	279	273	265	10	827	3,388
238	1,458	296	293	253	842	258	197	187	16	658	2,958
225	1,764	264	265	304	833	270	251	187	9	717	3,314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	1,292	217	219	285	721	282	284	224	20	810	2,823
221	1,222	221	255	196	672	265	228	211	8	712	2,606
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	1,234	216	238	200	654	232	208	191	11	642	2,530
229	1,343	206	212	200	618	190	166	124	15	495	2,456
110	538	127	135	196	458	183	156	114	5	458	1,454
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	862	134	165	240	539	169	124	94	3	390	1,791
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	1,477	204	229	206	639	156	163	136	10	465	2,581
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	1,363	174	237	187	598	172	168	132	19	491	2,452
175	1,099	190	170	182	542	173	129	115	17	434	2,075
148	851	151	137	135	423	169	131	115	20	435	1,709
135	842	151	158	150	459	168	157	125	5	455	1,756
165	751	153	149	144	446	151	128	97	6	382	1,579
171	1,107	229	186	208	623	223	159	159	27	568	2,298
161	927	163	169	144	476	139	97	89	-	325	1,728
184	1,256	211	197	159	567	248	210	208	13	679	2,502
98	688	130	118	117	365	114	84	83	1	282	1,335
149	782	157	162	173	492	151	108	100	4	363	1,637
153	1,028	150	149	141	440	119	153	111	13	396	1,864
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	802	128	134	110	372	124	101	81	-	306	1,480
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	946	165	143	126	434	128	97	91	6	322	1,702
138	887	138	153	162	45						

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Dracut . . . .	6,912	\$3,892,680	1	3	53	57	—
101	Shrewsbury . . . .	6,910	8,259,034	2	3	51	56	4
102	South Hadley . . . .	6,773	8,492,105	1	—	50	51	2
103	Hingham . . . .	6,657	15,349,065	2	3	54	59	1
104	Randolph . . . .	6,553	6,008,375	1	1	56	58	1
105	Westborough . . . .	6,409	4,629,698	1	—	28	29	3
106	Mansfield . . . .	6,364	6,903,820	2	—	46	48	2
107	Uxbridge . . . .	6,285	6,758,680	—	1	42	43	5
108	Spencer . . . .	6,272	4,575,925	1	—	24	25	3
109	Winchendon . . . .	6,202	4,859,345	1	2	40	43	—
110	Auburn . . . .	6,147	5,904,270	—	—	47	47	1
111	Great Barrington . . . .	5,934	8,109,290	1	—	43	44	1
112	Amherst . . . .	5,888	9,461,878	2	1	51	54	—
113	Billerica . . . .	5,880	8,231,199	4	4	44	52	—
114	Abington . . . .	5,872	5,441,821	3	2	35	40	1
115	Canton . . . .	5,816	7,921,650	1	—	32	33	6
116	Wareham . . . .	5,686	13,168,615	1	3	51	55	2
117	Ipswich . . . .	5,599	6,854,908	4	—	46	50	—
118	Tewksbury . . . .	5,585	4,621,693	1	—	25	26	2
119	Somerset . . . .	5,398	12,889,975	4	1	39	44	2
120	Orange . . . .	5,365	4,688,930	1	—	34	35	2
121	Foxborough . . . .	5,347	5,572,636	1	—	32	33	2
122	Easton . . . .	5,298	4,865,295	3	—	37	40	1
Total . . . .		914,547	\$1,352,868,729	230	165	6,071	6,466	137



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12+13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,380	222,031	1,275	174	1,362	—	30	1,332
1,548	251,827	1,402	179	1,507	—	28	1,479
1,400	231,787	1,321	175	1,377	—	62	1,315
1,591	253,671	1,409	180	1,514	9	179	1,344
1,819	289,986	1,698	171	1,808	—	103	1,705
864	144,698	802	180	847	—	27	820
1,294	211,538	1,216	182	1,273	13	9	1,277
1,216	226,903	1,118	183	1,166	—	6	1,160
774	128,556	705	181	743	—	19	724
1,394	231,504	1,286	180	1,365	—	54	1,311
1,450	254,896	1,357	187	1,429	—	22	1,407
1,209	191,641	1,110	175	1,196	—	56	1,140
1,356	227,041	1,251	181	1,328	—	124	1,204
1,672	272,902	1,523	179	1,616	—	89	1,527
1,101	171,856	993	177	1,047	8	4	1,051
822	130,642	774	172	800	—	42	758
1,371	214,015	1,187	180	1,273	3	96	1,180
1,302	208,889	1,158	180	1,248	—	48	1,200
753	123,528	704	177	744	—	23	721
1,108	188,122	1,053	179	1,105	—	11	1,094
1,061	173,540	973	178	1,021	2	56	967
930	151,919	857	177	906	—	30	876
1,161	188,421	1,053	179	1,111	—	25	1,086
174,492	28,754,495	160,140	180	169,167	152	4,540	164,779

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Dracut . . . . .	\$4,317 79	\$67,819 98	\$1,932 71	\$2,555 24
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,710 33	80,121 00	2,169 10	5,021 59
102	South Hadley . . . . .	4,731 23	71,188 27	645 25	3,300 64
103	Hingham . . . . .	6,544 61	100,875 50	3,969 97	4,502 46
104	Randolph . . . . .	2,684 01	68,776 63	1,234 81	2,395 63
105	Westborough . . . . .	2,584 92	43,609 12	1,148 54	2,081 91
106	Mansfield . . . . .	4,476 43	69,398 15	2,433 41	4,531 29
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	3,015 00	65,108 84	1,086 71	2,086 81
108	Spencer . . . . .	2,665 10	40,545 83	577 03	1,065 65
109	Winchendon . . . . .	3,311 17	51,342 79	2,700 21	3,608 05
110	Auburn . . . . .	4,206 22	60,996 25	1,942 26	3,330 26
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	4,060 48	71,251 28	1,117 03	1,280 09
112	Amherst . . . . .	6,081 45	80,976 90	2,238 54	4,021 19
113	Billerica . . . . .	5,162 27	72,008 84	1,528 91	1,938 07
114	Abington . . . . .	3,650 73	61,278 51	1,954 91	2,485 94
115	Canton . . . . .	4,361 16	54,887 53	2,398 75	2,218 89
116	Wareham . . . . .	5,584 34	79,748 94	1,860 43	2,290 44
117	Ipswich . . . . .	4,790 01	66,911 10	1,923 36	1,952 74
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	1,398 93	29,916 54	1,334 11	2,086 90
119	Somerset . . . . .	4,535 28	61,749 50	1,635 36	3,881 45
120	Orange . . . . .	3,887 05	46,780 14	1,937 76	2,508 64
121	Foxborough . . . . .	3,231 08	45,102 23	1,098 87	2,342 24
122	Easton . . . . .	4,973 70	55,237 97	2,427 29	3,824 90
Total . . . . .		\$545,366 62	\$10,827,094 85	\$257,828 09	\$459,516 33

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$14,947 63	\$2,755 41	—	\$1,615 21	\$3,991 98	—
12,600 74	4,259 55	—	2,100 09	11,120 43	—
15,499 79	1,519 16	\$48 15	1,239 86	6,529 90	—
17,261 12	7,269 61	1,695 43	3,300 91	5,310 84	—
14,556 80	6,924 12	—	1,852 50	3,331 00	—
7,773 95	1,859 54	46 63	832 96	5,500 00	—
11,485 54	4,158 88	—	2,000 10	5,078 14	—
11,615 24	3,240 51	—	1,889 38	5,052 21	—
7,594 06	295 43	—	1,200 00	7,088 00	—
13,591 36	985 78	—	1,883 03	5,658 75	—
13,574 09	2,371 89	321 37	1,644 23	4,963 80	—
12,120 72	3,472 84	—	675 00	6,104 75	—
14,983 61	3,927 96	39 25	2,087 05	6,355 38	—
14,352 21	2,521 87	15 00	1,721 34	19,516 00	—
11,034 42	1,741 59	145 60	3,885 00	2,775 00	—
11,748 19	899 43	—	2,620 54	7,613 50	—
16,724 94	4,598 77	—	1,919 78	11,041 08	—
12,758 40	5,226 10	119 55	1,762 42	7,990 75	—
8,677 98	2,018 71	—	1,119 59	6,909 49	—
16,768 40	2,142 72	605 61	1,900 00	2,899 00	\$733 62
10,840 56	3,779 67	—	902 46	6,566 50	—
10,941 53	2,534 09	—	1,344 33	6,000 00	—
11,438 13	3,367 16	—	2,343 67	6,734 00	—
\$1,855,219 27	\$478,652 53	\$31,750 51	\$245,312 46	\$567,120 06	\$1,666 83



ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Col.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
100 Dracut . . . .	—	\$1,059 96	\$100,995 91	—
101 Shrewsbury . . . .	\$70 01	1,569 39	124,742 23	\$4,745 70
102 South Hadley . . . .	—	468 31	105,170 56	710 40
103 Hingham . . . .	129 72	485 53	151,345 70	—
104 Randolph . . . .	—	305 63	102,061 13	35,008 43
105 Westborough . . . .	—	655 16	66,092 73	—
106 Mansfield . . . .	—	1,101 25	104,663 19	—
107 Uxbridge . . . .	—	1,237 56	94,332 26	—
108 Spencer . . . .	—	83 58	61,114 68	—
109 Winchendon . . . .	—	182 74	83,263 88	24,668 98
110 Auburn . . . .	60 00	—	93,410 37	—
111 Great Barrington . . . .	—	2,062 51	102,144 70	—
112 Amherst . . . .	—	3,392 19	124,103 52	2,226 35
113 Billerica . . . .	—	521 87	119,286 38	—
114 Abington . . . .	360 00	1,117 37	90,429 07	450 99
115 Canton . . . .	—	1,059 56	87,807 55	—
116 Wareham . . . .	313 35	1,507 93	125,590 00	603 50
117 Ipswich . . . .	312 00	880 31	104,626 74	7 00
118 Tewksbury . . . .	—	229 22	53,691 47	142 00
119 Somerset . . . .	—	1,666 54	98,517 48	1,110 00
120 Orange . . . .	105 00	1,297 67	78,605 45	—
121 Foxborough . . . .	—	400 00	72,994 37	—
122 Easton . . . .	—	1,879 15	92,225 97	707 79
Total . . . .	\$15,967 64	\$117,948 75	\$15,403,443 94	\$605,884 59

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP. YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$2,922	83	\$18 86	3	\$49 60	1
\$935 31	\$5,681 01	5,584	56	13 11	19	38 00	22
261 13	971 53	6,458	41	10 67	54	29 20	70
1,277 69	1,277 69	11,420	8	7 71	77	25 75	78
699 30	35,707 73	3,524	82	13 49	17	44 40	6
426 08	426 08	5,646	54	12 32	36	35 00	42
445 59	445 59	5,406	61	12 89	28	34 40	46
730 00	730 00	5,826	51	12 24	37	31 40	61
2,481 55	2,481 55	6,320	45	12 68	33	38 00	21
71 75	24,740 73	3,707	80	14 49	13	44 00	7
1,999 25	1,999 25	4,196	74	13 06	21	34 80	43
-	-	7,113	34	11 07	48	29 40	68
1,242 68	3,469 03	7,859	24	9 95	64	32 80	55
1,908 59	1,908 59	5,390	62	12 63	34	39 20	14
-	450 99	5,178	66	14 57	12	42 60	8
371 80	371 80	10,451	12	10 88	50	37 60	25
351 58	955 08	11,160	10	8 11	74	25 00	80
791 81	798 81	5,712	53	12 71	32	38 60	17
449 73	591 73	6,410	42	10 65	55	33 40	51
2,737 75	3,847 75	11,782	7	6 75	82	23 50	83
-	-	4,849	68	13 00	23	47 80	2
254 80	254 80	6,361	44	11 58	40	34 40	45
498 41	1,206 20	4,480	71	12 97	25	32 20	57
\$112,878 08	\$718,762 67	\$8,210	-	\$9 96	-	-	-

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING								
TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
			38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Dracut . . . . .		\$73,427 47	\$55 13	77	\$25,600 00	\$19 22	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .		108,307 70	73 23	49	13,550 70	9 16	26
102	South Hadley . . . . .		90,611 83	68 91	61	10,479 00	7 97	55
103	Hingham . . . . .		118,348 09	88 06	19	11,670 00	8 68	38
104	Randolph . . . . .		81,070 61	47 55	83	25,585 00	15 01	2
105	Westborough . . . . .		57,026 03	69 54	59	7,250 00	8 84	35
106	Mansfield . . . . .		88,997 69	69 69	57	12,346 66	9 67	21
107	Uxbridge . . . . .		82,703 80	71 30	55	8,106 00	6 99	80
108	Spencer . . . . .		58,006 29	80 12	31	5,200 00	7 18	76
109	Winchendon . . . . .		70,435 73	53 73	81	12,705 60	9 69	20
110	Auburn . . . . .		77,112 03	54 81	78	16,266 25	11 56	8
111	Great Barrington . . . . .		89,752 37	78 73	34	8,820 00	7 74	61
112	Amherst . . . . .		94,172 03	78 22	35	10,480 00	8 70	37
113	Billerica . . . . .		103,946 11	68 07	65	9,838 00	6 44	83
114	Abington . . . . .		79,302 20	75 45	42	10,198 75	9 70	19
115	Canton . . . . .		86,211 08	113 73	3	6,680 00	8 81	36
116	Wareham . . . . .		106,800 77	90 51	16	10,770 00	9 13	27
117	Ipswich . . . . .		87,093 90	72 58	50	14,720 00	12 27	7
118	Tewksbury . . . . .		49,240 00	68 29	64	5,560 00	7 71	64
119	Somerset . . . . .		87,007 51	79 53	32	8,580 00	7 84	60
120	Orange . . . . .		60,933 09	63 01	73	10,870 00	11 24	9
121	Foxborough . . . . .		64,505 51	73 64	48	6,400 00	7 31	74
122	Easton . . . . .		63,084 02	58 09	76	11,550 00	10 64	12
Total . . . . .			\$13,474,159 35	\$81 77	-	\$1,429,747 17	\$8 68	-



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$879 57	\$92 96	\$100,000 00	\$73 42	\$75 08	72	—	\$25,600 00
1,999 24	130 04	123,987 68	82 27	83 83	52	—	13,550 70
—	4,802 71	105,893 54	76 90	80 53	62	—	10,479 00
778 14	21,976 15	152,772 38	100 91	113 67	10	—	11,670 00
2,766 00	2,817 17	112,238 78	62 08	65 83	82	—	25,585 00
1,498 79	145 91	65,920 73	77 83	80 39	63	—	7,250 00
613 34	—	101,957 69	80 09	79 84	66	—	12,346 66
343 43	1,959 65	93,112 88	79 86	80 27	64	—	8,106 00
1,049 02	1,686 54	65,941 85	88 75	91 08	33	—	5,200 00
691 93	11,634 24	95,467 50	69 94	72 82	78	—	12,705 60
602 66	638 70	94,619 64	66 21	67 25	80	—	16,266 25
—	4,827 63	103,400 00	86 45	90 70	34	—	8,820 00
1,319 10	17,727 48	123,698 61	93 15	102 74	17	—	10,480 00
4,010 63	1,968 76	119,763 50	74 11	78 43	67	—	9,838 00
81 48	—	89,582 43	85 56	85 24	47	—	10,198 75
2,723 25	265 73	95,880 06	119 85	126 49	4	—	6,680 00
3,402 13	5,850 79	126,823 69	99 63	107 48	16	—	10,770 00
—	5,495 50	107,309 40	85 98	89 42	37	—	14,720 00
—	—	54,800 00	73 66	76 01	71	—	5,560 00
927 95	145 63	96,661 09	87 48	88 36	40	—	8,580 00
287 56	5,175 76	77,266 41	75 68	79 90	65	—	10,870 00
964 20	—	71,869 71	79 33	82 04	59	—	6,400 00
1,561 29	14,172 09	90,367 40	81 34	83 21	58	—	11,550 00
\$104,920 17	\$390,044 74	\$15,398,871 43	\$91 03	\$93 45	—	—	\$1,427,101 13

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Dracut . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	41	562	474
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	36	458	489
103	Hingham . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	2	34	518	512
104	Randolph . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	36	662	670
105	Westborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	17	325	281
106	Mansfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	30	475	442
108	Spencer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	15	272	237
109	Winchendon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	28	541	487
110	Auburn . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	29	540	523
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	29	410	395
112	Amherst . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	2	27	418	394
113	Billerica . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington . . . . .	8	-	4	1	1	3	20	367	359
115	Canton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	20	275	245
116	Wareham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	5	33	572	497
117	Ipswich . . . . .	8	-	4	-	3	1	31	487	437
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	16	274	259
119	Somerset . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	3	27	442	411
120	Orange . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	20	370	351
121	Foxborough . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	34	26	125	2,107	32,571	30,321

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
166,835	172	970	1,031	\$64,990 50	\$63 04	\$46,069 73	\$793 04
155,917	173	899	934	65,619 34	70 25	46,566 77	455 54
162,703	180	904	979	82,372 56	84 14	58,159 25	1,764 60
208,419	167	1,245	1,330	64,452 29	48 46	43,316 47	588 60
102,251	180	566	599	36,886 41	61 58	24,708 94	573 45
182,747	180	850	887	64,205 06	72 38	44,333 34	677 21
81,515	178	450	480	33,124 82	69 00	22,923 53	89 62
171,020	180	950	1,011	56,022 50	55 41	33,398 39	1,815 03
186,507	188	991	1,048	57,709 98	55 07	39,738 00	1,249 45
125,583	170	743	814	61,283 43	75 29	46,364 25	416 87
136,514	180	754	807	64,375 47	79 77	44,057 61	942 05
109,332	172	646	683	48,385 96	70 84	34,482 45	775 28
79,611	163	489	501	50,732 15	101 26	33,016 25	1,645 15
164,628	180	913	986	82,659 52	83 83	55,012 71	1,213 65
147,852	170	818	892	66,527 75	74 58	44,541 09	1,185 78
85,833	174	495	527	30,200 65	57 31	16,483 56	770 27
144,179	176	818	861	62,680 86	72 80	43,625 50	1,137 85
115,765	175	662	699	40,785 53	58 35	26,159 66	878 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,359,521	179	58,025	61,421	\$4,734,187 61	\$77 08	\$3,417,124 91	\$72,596 90



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	-	2	25	453	413	138,890
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	-	23	351	337	116,433
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	1	2	-	27	509	460	157,545
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	19	273	217	79,923
122	Easton . . . . .	-	1	-	21	375	307	107,886
Total . . . . .		13	47	18	1,455	22,084	20,635	6,912,624

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	784	842	\$56,433 42	\$67 02	\$38,417 75	\$601 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	658	689	42,841 25	62 18	29,359 15	748 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	884	937	63,825 74	68 11	38,712 84	696 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	459	482	34,932 93	72 47	22,574 73	599 46
177	610	648	42,422 42	65 47	26,787 47	1,059 11
177	38,971	41,419	\$3,234,314 69	\$78 09	\$2,353,217 84	\$47,494 81

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	10	-	213	200	69,256
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	4	8	1	168	162	49,025
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	3	11	-	203	256	74,653
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	1	5	2	133	121	42,568
122	Easton . . . . .	3	6	-	138	132	45,606
Total . . . . .		241	564	22	10,718	10,596	3,683,623



SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	379	406	\$31,996 24	\$78 81	\$20,878 33	\$843 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	308	322	25,478 01	79 12	17,835 72	189 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	415	442	28,745 75	65 03	19,766 00	382 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	235	249	15,253 05	61 25	9,500 00	220 00
182	251	261	21,460 73	82 22	13,909 68	509 66
185	19,862	20,834	\$1,999,641 08	\$95 97	\$1,488,913 69	\$30,500 33

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	95	96	97	98	99	100
100 Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	4	9	1	126	143	43,681
102 South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
103 Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
104 Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
105 Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
106 Mansfield . . . . .	5	8	-	128	148	46,080
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 Billerica . . . . .	2	6	-	105	139	40,704
114 Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
120 Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
121 Foxborough . . . . .	3	5	2	90	96	29,428
122 Easton . . . . .	3	6	-	97	112	34,929
Total . . . . .	304	444	12	8,745	9,581	3,028,078

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	239	259	\$30,602 24	\$118 16	\$20,824 92	\$723 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	250	262	31,867 50	121 63	22,203 28	1,494 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	224	237	21,552 62	90 94	13,530 00	449 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	163	175	19,577 31	111 87	13,027 50	279 41
182	192	202	23,369 12	115 69	14,540 82	858 52
181	16,721	17,567	\$2,039,254 73	\$116 08	\$1,514,384 39	\$43,393 45



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS			Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
				FULL TIME					
				Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
			108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100	Dracut . . . .		1	8	8	-	168	176	55,196
101	Shrewsbury . . . .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley . . . .		1	4	11	1	212	241	75,870
103	Hingham . . . .		1	7	15	-	249	312	90,968
104	Randolph . . . .		1	8	11	-	235	252	81,567
105	Westborough . . . .		1	5	7	3	119	139	42,447
106	Mansfield . . . .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge . . . .		1	5	6	-	132	167	44,156
108	Spencer . . . .		1	5	4	-	108	157	47,041
109	Winchendon . . . .		1	6	7	-	174	192	60,484
110	Auburn . . . .		1	7	7	1	172	215	68,389
111	Great Barrington . . . .		1	5	9	1	188	216	66,058
112	Amherst . . . .		1	11	13	-	255	289	90,527
113	Billerica . . . .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington . . . .		1	9	6	-	185	190	62,524
115	Canton . . . .		1	4	9	6	155	147	51,031
116	Wareham . . . .		1	6	11	1	127	175	49,387
117	Ipswich . . . .		1	6	9	-	168	210	61,037
118	Tewksbury . . . .		1	5	5	-	102	118	37,695
119	Somerset . . . .		1	5	6	-	125	130	43,943
120	Orange . . . .		1	7	6	-	155	185	57,775
121	Foxborough . . . .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton . . . .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . .			83	463	625	30	13,848	15,393	4,770,649

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	305	331	\$31,687 62	\$95 73	\$21,750 25	\$1,139 67
180	422	443	34,819 99	78 60	24,621 50	189 71
180	505	535	62,044 11	115 97	42,435 25	2,205 37
180	453	478	34,924 83	73 06	25,460 16	646 21
180	236	248	26,621 40	107 34	18,900 18	575 09
187	268	279	27,112 20	97 18	20,775 50	409 50
185	255	263	25,324 76	96 29	17,622 30	487 41
180	336	354	23,930 21	67 60	17,944 40	885 18
187	366	381	31,494 17	82 66	21,258 25	692 81
180	367	382	36,800 79	96 34	24,887 03	700 16
182	497	521	53,646 60	102 97	36,919 29	1,296 49
180	347	364	38,392 38	105 47	26,796 06	1,179 63
180	285	299	32,714 24	109 41	21,871 28	753 60
180	274	287	37,346 14	130 13	24,736 23	646 78
180	340	356	33,308 98	93 56	22,370 01	737 58
180	209	217	22,091 89	101 80	13,432 98	563 84
187	235	244	31,301 34	128 28	18,124 00	497 51
186	311	322	33,932 87	105 38	20,620 48	1,059 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	26,561	27,926	\$2,824,821 43	\$101 15	\$2,033,206 25	\$62,964 09

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
100	Dracut . . . . .	246	197	32	-	17	939	801
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	222	172	11	-	39	926	907
102	South Hadley . . . . .	159	147	10	2	-	840	816
103	Hingham . . . . .	260	171	18	-	71	948	846
104	Randolph . . . . .	321	215	-	-	106	1,123	1,123
105	Westborough . . . . .	144	98	-	-	46	503	500
106	Mansfield . . . . .	155	124	-	1	30	767	756
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	324	177	86	-	61	913	680
108	Spencer . . . . .	141	72	69	-	-	747	455
109	Winchendon . . . . .	212	123	2	-	87	870	863
110	Auburn . . . . .	227	132	-	-	95	838	837
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	85	75	10	-	-	527	514
112	Amherst . . . . .	185	109	16	-	60	692	679
113	Billerica . . . . .	297	227	-	31	39	944	940
114	Abington . . . . .	181	141	-	-	40	686	681
115	Canton . . . . .	153	85	68	-	-	711	414
116	Wareham . . . . .	276	186	-	-	90	805	801
117	Ipswich . . . . .	171	105	32	-	34	793	734
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	169	100	-	-	69	425	422
119	Somerset . . . . .	201	82	19	-	100	809	708
120	Orange . . . . .	211	141	-	-	70	639	637
121	Foxborough . . . . .	127	102	-	-	25	552	549
122	Easton . . . . .	140	119	-	-	21	696	692
Total . . . . .		28,124	19,310	4,176	45	4,593	113,057	96,479



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
138	—	—	296	254	15	—	21	—	6	—	—
14	—	5	264	244	7	—	—	2	11	—	—
23	1	—	262	231	5	—	8	—	18	—	—
96	—	6	324	286	29	—	7	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	284	282	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
2	1	—	154	153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3	8	248	230	1	—	2	—	15	—	—
173	—	60	259	194	12	—	—	—	53	—	—
292	—	—	176	153	23	—	—	—	—	3	—
5	1	1	246	223	3	—	—	1	19	—	—
1	—	—	270	259	3	—	5	—	3	—	—
12	1	—	129	125	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
9	2	2	259	250	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
3	1	—	230	228	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1	—	185	181	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
297	—	—	367	269	70	—	—	—	28	—	—
—	—	4	216	192	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
57	2	—	338	296	9	—	—	4	29	—	—
2	—	1	164	160	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
99	1	1	239	192	9	—	—	—	38	—	—
—	—	2	203	181	—	—	—	—	22	8	6
3	—	—	160	157	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	1	3	174	171	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
16,195	180	271	34,617	30,503	2,635	235	409	112	762	166	111

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
100 Dracut . . . . .	-	20	-	136	108	137	106	131
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102 South Hadley . . . . .	-	16	-	123	121	108	122	104
103 Hingham . . . . .	-	9	-	128	123	107	134	133
104 Randolph . . . . .	-	12	-	162	179	149	178	158
105 Westborough . . . . .	-	12	-	82	63	72	69	71
106 Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	32	148	111	101	98	90
108 Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	54	56	60	69	68
109 Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	139	133	118	108	143
110 Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	127	132	125	138	137
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	-	12	-	95	99	89	104	99
112 Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	108	92	108	86	100
113 Billerica . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	80	78	88	87	93
115 Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	58	65	66	54	61
116 Wareham . . . . .	-	42	-	144	130	119	134	119
117 Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	107	91	104	112	94
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	71	58	64	65	56
119 Somerset . . . . .	-	15	-	105	107	116	108	110
120 Orange . . . . .	-	18	-	102	86	72	92	97
121 Foxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122 Easton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	813	799	38	7,712	7,220	7,126	7,371	7,526

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
136	140	100	-	1,014	102	99	82	57	2	342	1,356
91	131	118	-	934	136	108	92	100	7	443	1,377
126	133	106	-	999	146	148	136	115	4	549	1,548
160	157	178	-	1,333	157	125	105	97	3	487	1,820
79	76	75	-	599	73	58	61	64	-	256	855
111	87	112	-	890	98	88	50	54	4	294	1,184
69	67	67	-	510	78	77	53	57	-	265	775
125	132	110	-	1,008	121	100	81	56	1	359	1,367
137	134	127	-	1,057	127	106	91	63	-	387	1,444
103	91	99	-	791	120	112	81	77	1	391	1,182
87	87	133	-	801	159	156	128	81	15	539	1,340
98	115	87	-	726	-	102	86	92	85	365	1,091
66	72	80	-	522	92	79	71	58	1	301	823
117	111	114	-	1,030	105	78	58	54	5	300	1,330
129	159	128	-	924	137	101	74	56	10	378	1,302
65	85	59	-	523	75	60	52	41	-	228	751
109	93	90	-	853	73	78	57	43	4	255	1,108
90	70	97	-	724	97	106	69	63	2	337	1,061
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,708	7,985	7,824	-	62,122	8,629	7,652	6,508	5,521	628	28,938	91,060



6-3-3

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	19	-	153	128	127	148	148
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	12	-	106	103	111	113	108
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	-	13	-	181	161	162	156	136
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	10	-	73	81	84	84	72
122	Easton . . . . .	26	14	-	119	100	116	93	97
Total . . . . .		1,760	776	50	6,666	6,437	6,360	6,588	6,654

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	851	163	142	106	411	86	89	85	2	262	1,524
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	678	126	99	99	324	112	77	79	-	268	1,270
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	961	157	151	151	459	107	78	52	5	242	1,662
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	485	77	96	77	250	67	66	50	2	185	920
108	673	88	91	88	267	75	63	67	1	206	1,146
6,629	41,920	7,079	7,099	6,952	21,130	6,963	5,913	4,895	334	18,105	81,155

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . . .	4,918	\$2,704,568	—	—	24	24	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	21,845,783	3	3	52	58	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	2,319,012	—	1	26	27	2
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	3,132,550	4	—	26	30	2
127	Westport . . . . .	4,408	5,672,700	2	—	28	30	4
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	5,172,196	1	—	30	31	2
129	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	2,622,928	—	—	29	29	—
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	2,743,670	1	—	14	15	2
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	4,152,250	—	—	27	27	—
132	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	4,277,068	1	1	35	37	2
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	2,750,840	1	—	28	29	6
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	4,593,741	—	1	29	30	2
135	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	6,719,585	1	—	33	34	—
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	3,183,836	—	—	33	33	3
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	4,008,085	1	—	32	33	2
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	2,026,405	1	—	21	22	—
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	12,137,780	—	1	24	25	—
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	5,604,755	1	—	24	25	2
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	3,615,160	—	—	31	31	1
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	4,333,410	3	—	26	29	2
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	3,600,243	—	—	18	18	2
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	2,332,916	—	1	24	25	3
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	3,036,752	1	—	24	25	2
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	6,011,540	1	—	29	30	1
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	10,271,881	1	—	27	28	3
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	3,129,250	1	—	21	22	3
149	Medway . . . . .	3,153	3,098,785	1	—	23	24	2
150	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	3,027,405	—	—	29	29	1
151	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	1,465,645	—	—	20	20	1
152	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	12,802,011	1	2	28	31	1
153	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	10,137,757	2	2	23	27	2
154	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	3,570,825	1	—	24	25	3
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	2,266,137	—	—	16	16	1
156	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	2,905,826	—	1	19	20	2
157	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	5,422,859	—	—	23	23	2
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	2,629,340	3	—	16	19	4
159	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	2,772,125	—	—	17	17	—
160	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	9,354,225	1	2	23	26	3
161	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	4,078,170	1	—	23	24	3
162	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	3,590,970	1	—	20	21	3
163	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	3,348,460	1	—	23	24	2
164	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	5,867,543	—	2	23	25	—
165	Norton . . . . .	2,737	2,063,725	—	—	18	18	—
166	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	2,893,758	2	—	22	24	3
167	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	4,397,317	—	—	19	19	—
168	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	10,995,579	2	—	21	23	—
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	2,810,468	—	—	18	18	4
170	Acton . . . . .	2,482	3,591,855	—	—	21	21	3
171	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	2,577,640	1	—	19	20	5
172	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	1,814,856	—	—	14	14	1
173	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	1,347,446	—	—	13	13	1
174	Groton . . . . .	2,434	3,664,975	1	—	17	18	4
175	Avon . . . . .	2,414	1,756,925	—	—	16	16	2
176	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	2,547,841	—	—	20	20	—
177	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	1,710,280	—	—	14	14	2
178	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	1,538,560	—	—	15	15	2
179	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	6,418,360	—	—	21	21	3
180	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	1,554,216	—	—	17	17	1
181	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	2,978,023	—	—	17	17	—
182	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	1,735,230	—	—	20	20	1



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
701	116,301	650	179	686	20	33	673
1,569	252,575	1,403	180	1,498	—	28	1,470
753	121,002	672	180	719	—	99	620
879	134,388	808	166	855	—	27	828
844	135,595	754	180	809	—	8	801
908	150,774	835	180	879	—	78	801
781	131,593	738	178	770	—	23	747
409	68,536	378	181	399	—	8	391
795	127,210	704	181	741	—	56	685
1,264	198,214	1,121	177	1,214	—	43	1,171
882	151,483	824	184	861	8	25	844
886	141,278	800	177	855	1	77	779
904	135,185	772	175	822	—	27	795
910	149,418	842	177	882	—	8	874
750	117,642	685	172	719	—	37	682
630	106,240	589	181	613	2	52	563
742	113,451	640	178	679	—	—	679
588	91,520	535	171	559	—	1	558
812	135,006	746	181	787	2	21	768
748	120,756	685	176	731	—	4	727
480	77,361	433	179	463	4	9	458
703	115,375	648	163	679	—	21	658
633	100,818	580	174	610	—	15	595
731	115,774	646	180	695	5	12	688
628	103,101	570	181	606	—	17	589
685	111,437	622	179	649	—	16	633
670	111,296	623	179	655	—	37	618
737	123,173	693	178	730	—	59	671
525	81,521	460	178	477	4	42	439
768	124,173	690	180	744	5	14	735
551	87,434	487	180	524	—	6	518
754	121,452	682	178	711	—	104	607
407	65,888	372	177	387	—	25	362
599	103,275	569	181	593	—	7	586
688	106,571	605	176	648	—	11	637
695	100,276	552	185	583	—	9	574
416	64,699	367	176	397	1	13	385
663	108,353	602	180	626	—	11	615
714	118,097	655	181	684	—	109	575
603	98,175	548	179	584	—	26	558
647	105,888	594	178	640	—	10	630
578	95,173	526	180	557	—	5	552
524	82,274	461	178	495	—	4	491
644	101,527	581	175	612	—	34	578
490	81,660	445	179	466	—	12	454
480	77,128	433	181	458	—	—	458
546	86,460	499	173	532	—	37	495
499	81,009	462	174	484	—	34	450
478	77,891	437	178	463	—	3	460
339	54,089	302	179	318	—	20	298
294	46,646	277	168	289	—	7	282
447	71,345	406	178	431	—	14	417
403	65,937	378	174	400	—	1	399
547	88,226	508	174	532	—	11	521
453	70,132	401	175	433	—	3	430
408	72,102	380	181	399	—	4	395
497	80,596	440	183	471	—	17	454
506	84,186	473	178	492	—	4	488
373	64,782	352	185	370	2	30	342
518	84,417	465	181	498	—	7	491

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC				
TOWNS				
	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
123 Monson . . . . .	\$3,190 72	\$35,073 15	\$1,408 84	\$1,960 14
124 Falmouth . . . . .	5,854 99	87,480 28	4,030 62	6,435 87
125 Blackstone . . . . .	2,122 00	37,743 00	1,200 00	1,480 00
126 Leicester . . . . .	2,883 35	38,961 64	1,667 27	1,938 11
127 Westport . . . . .	4,442 79	34,609 18	485 65	1,452 51
128 Dalton . . . . .	4,168 31	49,973 95	1,010 33	2,626 81
129 Templeton . . . . .	2,588 24	32,069 50	870 97	961 84
130 Medfield . . . . .	1,120 24	19,984 00	540 93	1,024 01
131 Lee . . . . .	2,964 88	43,471 00	1,071 40	1,025 73
132 Wilmington . . . . .	2,769 95	46,656 77	1,305 91	1,826 99
133 Oxford . . . . .	2,025 00	33,809 69	971 25	1,494 26
134 Swansea . . . . .	2,403 08	36,977 34	1,205 14	2,100 36
135 Williamstown . . . . .	5,606 93	46,929 98	1,923 25	1,282 77
136 Holden . . . . .	2,373 75	47,308 02	1,253 87	1,789 82
137 Provincetown . . . . .	3,286 58	39,937 36	1,557 27	3,329 08
138 Warren . . . . .	3,417 74	29,180 67	998 99	1,548 50
139 Nantucket . . . . .	3,975 30	40,427 50	894 53	1,664 96
140 Rockport . . . . .	4,839 81	30,098 60	1,435 79	1,835 43
141 Westford . . . . .	3,470 85	37,646 17	1,828 39	400 61
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	4,655 08	34,234 57	1,329 56	1,306 47
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1,408 07	21,042 64	964 19	1,369 34
144 Barre . . . . .	1,963 98	34,656 61	971 79	2,337 39
145 Holbrook . . . . .	2,029 19	37,450 00	1,115 89	1,611 39
146 Sharon . . . . .	4,366 90	45,658 30	1,243 27	2,786 39
147 Weston . . . . .	1,335 96	53,268 00	1,385 89	2,679 35
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,846 31	29,624 12	817 84	1,712 30
149 Medway . . . . .	1,712 74	34,765 99	815 00	1,332 47
150 Dighton . . . . .	3,571 02	41,447 37	1,136 58	1,883 71
151 Belchertown . . . . .	3,044 28	22,637 25	845 14	688 70
152 Scituate . . . . .	3,232 57	47,982 57	1,226 26	3,369 82
153 Cohasset . . . . .	2,781 29	44,624 49	948 13	4,190 19
154 Ayer . . . . .	2,000 30	36,746 42	910 58	1,002 83
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	2,296 00	21,984 96	1,094 58	2,184 02
156 Hopedale . . . . .	3,281 36	31,425 02	1,000 26	932 11
157 Wayland . . . . .	1,991 61	32,184 63	792 79	1,363 05
158 Pepperell . . . . .	1,808 46	23,484 18	904 07	751 54
159 Lancaster . . . . .	1,468 05	24,244 00	676 39	1,075 51
160 Bourne . . . . .	4,688 21	42,838 63	459 28	2,185 20
161 Deerfield . . . . .	2,081 43	33,016 50	909 86	2,239 66
162 Holliston . . . . .	1,862 87	25,071 60	810 19	1,505 20
163 Hanover . . . . .	1,628 03	34,315 15	1,781 82	2,604 27
164 Lenox . . . . .	3,766 59	37,433 13	1,275 76	1,284 61
165 Norton . . . . .	2,958 19	22,639 50	1,274 76	1,441 14
166 Hadley . . . . .	2,162 02	29,687 04	913 34	1,605 56
167 Kingston . . . . .	2,175 37	24,866 12	850 05	1,156 98
168 Manchester . . . . .	3,133 48	38,894 01	1,101 27	2,203 17
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	1,695 04	25,301 50	797 12	885 04
170 Acton . . . . .	3,158 27	27,822 25	781 62	1,377 20
171 Hatfield . . . . .	2,507 00	26,048 56	774 71	1,436 82
172 Hardwick . . . . .	1,661 24	15,994 39	929 16	971 35
173 Rutland . . . . .	800 04	15,661 43	416 05	409 48
174 Groton . . . . .	2,410 13	25,059 81	763 04	1,797 70
175 Avon . . . . .	1,376 86	20,700 00	432 02	1,208 26
176 Ashland . . . . .	2,266 58	27,982 50	932 11	1,259 80
177 Merrimac . . . . .	1,622 48	18,029 51	748 22	1,282 88
178 Groveland . . . . .	1,776 57	19,560 00	473 10	650 32
179 Harwich . . . . .	2,854 33	29,037 50	513 33	1,728 60
180 Douglas . . . . .	1,987 17	22,518 96	935 04	844 81
181 Southborough . . . . .	1,832 34	24,664 18	745 95	1,580 55
182 Charlton . . . . .	2,242 79	25,002 05	163 46	437 47

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,840 61	\$1,319 74	\$120 26	\$271 12	\$8,251 50	\$11 00
17,339 04	2,744 24	207 36	3,152 99	12,571 06	-
5,497 00	1,212 20	-	560 00	5,020 00	-
6,795 82	429 27	-	1,110 27	7,272 15	-
8,318 56	999 46	-	1,165 38	12,850 41	-
8,245 08	2,614 23	-	692 22	2,870 90	-
7,048 83	1,609 75	82 30	705 45	6,289 00	-
4,424 47	657 20	-	811 85	2,057 50	-
8,654 99	746 13	-	200 00	2,814 36	-
10,245 55	933 23	-	999 96	5,299 40	-
7,376 33	858 53	-	991 10	6,658 50	-
11,854 55	2,197 92	142 47	936 88	5,600 00	-
9,051 53	1,485 26	133 97	2,032 33	6,944 20	-
8,473 53	2,592 38	225 00	972 22	7,059 00	-
7,429 77	2,282 62	168 74	1,087 23	-	-
6,584 60	1,476 78	98 53	626 85	7,373 22	14 00
5,942 69	1,272 70	45 48	1,411 43	1,681 13	-
6,299 82	615 28	203 76	310 00	590 10	-
9,817 80	2,563 47	-	1,475 00	7,951 35	37 44
9,037 25	3,534 60	-	1,711 04	6,660 25	-
6,916 00	1,476 14	274 14	412 34	3,110 61	-
6,818 31	3,467 41	12 50	994 70	9,816 25	-
7,820 10	1,473 82	-	1,067 50	-	-
9,286 59	6,358 68	-	1,142 34	8,000 00	-
9,188 97	2,317 51	133 63	1,695 65	9,140 87	-
4,370 71	1,013 90	-	1,166 48	4,166 75	-
5,287 65	781 93	-	657 10	2,227 00	-
8,880 78	2,736 31	396 48	1,520 00	6,198 09	-
4,477 03	1,270 59	9 26	1,116 89	9,105 00	104 25
9,131 81	7,060 16	402 83	2,089 43	12,107 89	164 95
7,678 19	1,318 11	120 32	2,194 70	5,380 16	-
6,283 76	812 07	-	215 01	773 50	-
4,239 88	1,385 38	400 32	1 35	4,060 90	-
9,593 81	5,082 63	-	800 00	866 96	-
5,444 31	2,033 76	195 41	1,161 56	7,008 34	-
4,399 68	1,619 49	14 57	273 71	3,973 50	-
4,314 21	1,298 69	-	402 60	4,000 00	-
10,729 32	3,372 13	105 51	447 02	9,816 50	-
7,930 79	2,324 62	66 34	953 79	8,640 20	-
5,813 32	699 93	-	670 20	2,698 00	-
7,052 07	1,010 20	-	1,693 53	6,092 14	-
9,813 54	1,945 95	-	1,331 90	3,502 82	-
5,624 89	874 43	-	1,100 00	6,076 00	-
5,320 87	2,415 38	-	1,167 25	2,865 24	-
4,858 20	1,964 84	-	1,235 60	2,477 00	-
8,799 76	2,334 09	-	3,520 62	775 90	-
3,913 39	1,450 28	591 30	461 84	5,988 25	-
5,812 79	1,428 85	9 29	210 00	5,500 00	-
6,463 46	333 85	-	1,025 96	1,684 62	-
4,627 54	2,185 14	-	435 53	5,458 50	-
2,693 03	443 78	-	457 62	5,396 50	-
5,275 26	1,143 46	-	124 45	6,925 60	-
4,301 59	137 06	37 57	1,016 14	1,000 00	-
5,187 10	1,164 87	538 20	1,253 94	5,705 96	-
2,979 44	1,125 38	-	307 44	2,035 70	-
4,489 97	308 22	-	305 00	82 50	-
7,331 73	2,004 36	63 31	654 40	4,800 00	-
5,311 11	1,070 58	-	1,122 59	2,587 00	-
5,646 62	419 41	-	1,077 49	6,444 80	-
2,833 77	621 58	183 98	476 50	6,846 95	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
123	Monson . . . . .	\$1,303 00	\$749 14	\$60,499 22	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	—	1,043 61	140,860 06	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	—	100 00	54,934 20	—
126	Leicester . . . . .	—	5,050 50	66,108 38	—
127	Westport . . . . .	81 66	117 32	64,522 92	\$1,361 57
128	Dalton . . . . .	22 40	1,260 05	73,484 28	1,502 84
129	Templeton . . . . .	—	1,504 20	53,730 08	—
130	Medfield . . . . .	—	82 54	30,702 74	85 40
131	Lee . . . . .	—	91 60	61,040 09	—
132	Wilmington . . . . .	—	415 79	70,453 55	500 95
133	Oxford . . . . .	—	65 17	54,249 83	—
134	Swansea . . . . .	—	2,318 05	65,735 79	35 00
135	Williamstown . . . . .	—	1,700 00	77,090 42	—
136	Holden . . . . .	—	1,961 41	74,009 00	421 98
137	Provincetown . . . . .	—	262 50	59,341 15	—
138	Warren . . . . .	—	472 64	51,792 52	149 33
139	Nantucket . . . . .	—	522 74	57,838 46	184 00
140	Rockport . . . . .	—	314 36	46,542 95	5,341 31
141	Westford . . . . .	116 73	218 60	65,526 41	—
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	62,468 82	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	210 14	59 26	37,242 87	—
144	Barre . . . . .	—	30 85	61,069 79	—
145	Holbrook . . . . .	—	381 93	52,949 82	857 36
146	Sharon . . . . .	—	402 38	79,244 85	6,000 00
147	Weston . . . . .	—	39 79	81,185 62	977 78
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	25 80	46,744 21	—
149	Medway . . . . .	—	192 53	47,772 41	30 19
150	Dighton . . . . .	—	—	67,770 34	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	43 20	143 08	43,484 67	—
152	Scituate . . . . .	706 30	1,110 85	88,585 44	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	141 37	6,478 76	75,855 71	—
154	Ayer . . . . .	—	58 39	48,802 86	—
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	—	192 59	37,839 98	—
156	Hopedale . . . . .	—	1,498 85	54,481 00	—
157	Wayland . . . . .	—	280 48	52,455 94	371 46
158	Pepperell . . . . .	—	4 79	37,233 99	—
159	Lancaster . . . . .	38 00	43 25	37,560 70	255 86
160	Bourne . . . . .	—	2,038 24	76,680 04	507 24
161	Deerfield . . . . .	—	97 55	58,260 74	—
162	Holliston . . . . .	—	91 62	39,222 93	277 56
163	Hanover . . . . .	—	122 04	56,299 25	35 25
164	Lenox . . . . .	17 60	—	60,371 90	—
165	Norton . . . . .	—	145 63	42,134 54	—
166	Hadley . . . . .	—	702 38	46,839 08	—
167	Kingston . . . . .	—	325 89	39,910 05	—
168	Manchester . . . . .	—	1,921 99	62,684 29	203 81
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	—	263 45	41,347 21	—
170	Acton . . . . .	104 00	84 49	46,288 76	—
171	Hatfield . . . . .	—	153 66	40,428 64	—
172	Hardwick . . . . .	—	167 97	32,430 82	—
173	Rutland . . . . .	—	108 70	26,386 63	—
174	Groton . . . . .	—	—	43,499 45	—
175	Avon . . . . .	—	—	30,209 50	7,054 80
176	Ashland . . . . .	—	249 30	46,540 36	3,848 92
177	Merrimac . . . . .	—	80 16	28,211 21	—
178	Groveland . . . . .	—	1,507 71	29,153 39	—
179	Harwich . . . . .	—	1,466 18	50,453 74	15 00
180	Douglas . . . . .	29 00	498 78	36,905 04	—
181	Southborough . . . . .	—	46 25	42,457 59	—
182	Charlton . . . . .	—	107 42	38,915 97	—

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$4,019	94	\$18 43	2	\$46 70	6
\$3,311 05	\$3,311 05	14,861	15	5 50	106	26 00	91
500 00	500 00	3,740	98	11 78	37	47 80	4
297 60	297 60	3,783	97	17 31	4	48 00	2
241 85	1,603 42	7,082	47	10 47	59	34 00	46
1,157 26	2,660 10	6,457	51	11 69	39	30 00	65
123 15	123 15	3,511	104	15 52	11	39 00	19
-	85 40	7,017	48	8 67	80	41 00	15
1,192 29	1,192 29	6,062	57	12 31	30	36 00	32
215 25	716 20	3,652	99	11 34	44	40 20	16
-	-	3,259	108	14 52	14	42 10	10
421 43	456 43	5,896	61	7 48	89	27 80	84
54 68	54 68	8,452	38	9 42	72	28 00	83
420 12	842 10	3,643	100	17 72	3	41 00	14
302 42	302 42	5,877	63	11 29	46	38 60	21
-	149 33	3,599	101	15 91	9	48 00	3
2,014 46	2,198 46	17,876	7	4 52	110	27 00	88
616 76	5,958 07	10,044	26	7 65	86	32 00	57
-	-	4,707	85	15 61	10	36 80	29
1,357 32	1,357 32	5,961	58	13 39	21	35 60	34
672 55	672 55	7,861	42	9 44	71	27 60	86
-	-	3,545	102	21 14	1	35 00	38
571 98	1,429 34	5,104	73	15 26	12	41 30	12
254 53	6,254 53	8,738	34	11 36	42	33 60	48
594 57	1,572 35	17,440	9	6 80	96	22 00	107
1,898 13	1,898 13	4,944	80	11 62	41	32 00	58
198 15	228 34	5,014	77	12 49	29	34 40	42
952 85	952 85	4,512	88	17 28	5	28 00	80
740 25	740 25	3,339	107	16 35	7	44 00	9
313 26	313 26	17,418	10	6 15	101	33 60	47
129 11	129 11	19,571	5	6 71	98	28 30	77
-	-	5,883	62	8 72	79	32 00	55
448 82	448 82	6,260	53	11 81	36	35 00	41
-	-	4,959	79	16 37	6	27 50	87
1,002 14	1,373 60	8,513	37	8 28	82	25 30	93
34 21	34 21	4,581	86	10 83	56	28 20	79
527 80	783 66	7,200	45	11 21	47	38 00	27
1,831 38	2,338 62	15,210	14	7 42	90	26 50	90
401 47	401 47	7,092	46	9 54	70	24 80	99
270 74	548 30	6,435	52	9 25	76	30 00	66
339 34	374 59	5,315	70	14 25	15	30 20	17
-	-	10,630	25	8 85	77	39 00	67
393 10	393 10	4,203	92	14 09	17	34 00	44
-	-	5,007	78	11 76	38	32 00	56
249 41	249 41	9,686	30	7 76	85	21 40	108
1,049 92	1,253 73	24,008	1	5 35	107	25 00	95
363 26	363 26	5,678	64	10 89	53	41 40	13
-	-	7,982	40	10 80	58	28 50	74
-	-	5,604	66	10 93	52	26 00	92
-	-	6,090	56	12 70	27	50 00	1
576 03	576 03	4,778	84	10 83	57	30 20	63
303 91	303 91	8,788	33	10 39	62	29 40	68
176 95	7,231 75	4,403	90	12 27	31	38 00	24
693 62	4,542 54	4,890	83	13 20	22	29 00	69
317 17	317 17	3,977	95	10 86	54	47 00	5
-	-	3,895	96	12 76	26	38 00	26
2,084 04	2,099 04	14,137	20	6 31	100	27 60	85
368 25	368 25	3,185	110	16 29	8	35 00	40
510 34	510 34	8,708	35	12 23	33	35 30	37
457 87	457 87	3,534	103	13 57	18	36 00	30

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
			38	39	40	41	42	43
123	Monson . . . . .		\$49,846 86	\$74 07	55	\$8,248 33	\$12 26	68
124	Falmouth . . . . .		120,079 20	81 69	32	10,895 50	7 41	103
125	Blackstone . . . . .		27,323 98	44 07	104	19,265 64	31 07	22
126	Leicester . . . . .		54,211 03	65 47	67	10,496 00	12 68	64
127	Westport . . . . .		59,413 81	74 17	54	5,896 30	7 36	105
128	Dalton . . . . .		60,482 56	75 51	48	6,040 00	7 54	100
129	Templeton . . . . .		40,702 46	54 49	90	9,944 16	13 31	62
130	Medfield . . . . .		23,776 97	60 81	79	5,559 16	14 22	58
131	Lee . . . . .		51,119 14	74 63	51	5,650 00	8 25	94
132	Wilmington . . . . .		48,483 00	41 40	106	17,622 14	15 05	55
133	Oxford . . . . .		39,929 63	47 31	101	12,077 47	14 31	57
134	Swansea . . . . .		34,381 40	44 13	103	7,550 00	9 69	83
135	Williamstown . . . . .		63,293 44	79 61	40	6,415 80	8 07	96
136	Holden . . . . .		56,431 96	64 57	70	16,583 33	18 97	45
137	Provincetown . . . . .		45,243 39	66 34	65	7,596 12	11 14	76
138	Warren . . . . .		32,248 63	57 28	86	13,940 25	24 76	32
139	Nantucket . . . . .		54,836 92	80 76	35	5,200 00	7 66	99
140	Rockport . . . . .		42,857 75	76 80	44	4,820 00	8 64	91
141	Westford . . . . .		56,416 95	73 46	58	9,440 00	12 29	67
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .		58,009 19	79 79	39	5,420 00	7 46	102
143	Wrentham . . . . .		33,984 45	74 20	53	3,960 00	8 65	90
144	Barre . . . . .		49,328 76	74 97	50	8,850 00	13 45	61
145	Holbrook . . . . .		46,330 05	77 87	42	6,832 13	11 48	75
146	Sharon . . . . .		68,276 89	99 24	20	5,848 60	8 50	92
147	Weston . . . . .		69,827 85	118 55	7	5,589 50	9 49	84
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .		36,365 91	57 45	85	11,652 64	18 41	48
149	Medway . . . . .		38,710 40	62 64	73	7,739 08	12 52	65
150	Dighton . . . . .		52,323 49	77 98	41	7,741 44	11 54	72
151	Belchertown . . . . .		23,965 66	54 59	89	15,488 77	35 28	14
152	Scituate . . . . .		78,780 97	107 18	15	5,818 94	7 92	97
153	Cohasset . . . . .		67,974 30	131 22	3	5,180 00	10 00	80
154	Ayer . . . . .		31,155 32	51 33	95	8,556 80	14 10	59
155	North Brookfield . . . . .		26,764 98	73 93	57	8,376 06	23 14	38
156	Hopedale . . . . .		47,558 97	81 16	34	4,250 00	7 25	107
157	Wayland . . . . .		44,918 87	70 51	61	4,560 00	7 16	108
158	Pepperell . . . . .		28,481 99	49 62	99	9,992 67	17 41	49
159	Lancaster . . . . .		31,084 41	80 74	36	5,712 17	14 84	56
160	Bourne . . . . .		69,366 61	112 79	10	5,380 00	8 75	89
161	Deerfield . . . . .		38,910 29	67 67	64	5,587 99	9 72	82
162	Holliston . . . . .		33,223 83	59 54	81	4,102 68	7 35	106
163	Hanover . . . . .		47,720 64	75 75	47	5,273 80	8 37	93
164	Lenox . . . . .		51,949 08	94 11	25	5,078 75	9 20	86
165	Norton . . . . .		29,087 45	59 24	83	12,883 42	26 24	29
166	Hadley . . . . .		34,036 25	58 89	84	14,297 68	24 74	33
167	Kingston . . . . .		34,113 01	75 14	49	3,999 17	8 81	88
168	Manchester . . . . .		58,867 83	128 53	4	4,670 00	10 20	77
169	Hopkinton . . . . .		30,617 35	61 85	76	8,424 33	17 02	50
170	Acton . . . . .		38,802 95	86 23	29	3,990 00	8 87	87
171	Hatfield . . . . .		28,176 41	61 25	78	13,226 11	28 75	26
172	Hardwick . . . . .		23,051 65	77 35	43	8,570 23	28 76	25
173	Rutland . . . . .		14,588 62	51 73	94	10,006 99	35 48	12
174	Groton . . . . .		38,094 67	91 35	27	3,392 00	8 13	95
175	Avon . . . . .		21,556 18	54 03	91	8,857 16	22 20	40
176	Ashland . . . . .		33,637 37	64 56	71	12,399 91	23 80	34
177	Merrimac . . . . .		18,577 74	43 20	105	9,538 42	22 18	41
178	Groveland . . . . .		19,637 88	49 71	98	9,973 74	25 25	31
179	Harwich . . . . .		40,479 51	89 16	28	3,393 00	7 47	101
180	Douglas . . . . .		25,322 07	51 89	93	11,591 71	23 75	35
181	Southborough . . . . .		36,408 47	106 46	16	4,084 04	11 94	69
182	Charlton . . . . .		23,544 78	47 95	100	17,174 43	34 98	16



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$2,024 10	\$32 28	\$60,151 57	\$87 68	\$89 38	70	-	\$7,095 00
461 52	3,502 87	134,939 09	90 08	91 80	57	-	10,895 50
-	8,344 58	54,934 20	76 40	88 60	71	\$5,210 58	12,900 00
1,519 25	93 18	66,319 46	77 57	80 10	92	-	10,496 00
661 22	-	65,971 33	81 55	82 36	87	-	5,896 30
-	6,885 18	73,407 74	83 51	91 64	58	-	6,040 00
747 62	779 55	52,173 79	67 76	69 84	104	-	8,792 50
348 60	421 78	30,106 51	75 45	77 00	96	2,145 83	2,930 00
31 00	4,716 00	61,516 14	83 02	89 80	69	-	5,650 00
1,646 86	248 00	68,000 00	56 01	58 07	110	-	16,440 00
1,074 33	12 00	53,093 43	61 66	62 91	109	-	11,304 15
929 23	22,339 28	65,199 91	76 26	83 70	84	-	7,550 00
-	2,788 02	72,497 26	88 20	91 19	60	-	6,415 80
746 88	437 00	74,199 17	84 13	84 90	82	-	15,520 00
49 92	3,108 18	55,997 61	77 88	82 11	88	-	6,242 80
1,761 82	3,049 22	50,999 92	83 20	90 58	63	5,559 45	7,211 00
-	-	60,036 92	88 42	88 42	72	-	5,200 00
-	65 84	47,743 59	85 41	85 56	80	-	4,820 00
1,141 59	-	66,998 54	85 13	87 24	76	-	9,440 00
87 70	309 25	63,826 14	87 31	87 79	73	-	5,420 00
533 26	365 07	38,842 78	83 89	84 81	83	-	3,400 00
-	2,458 25	60,637 01	89 30	92 15	56	-	8,076 67
1,287 96	41 46	54,491 60	89 33	91 58	59	-	6,195 00
128 76	832 60	75,086 85	108 04	109 14	33	-	5,848 60
257 44	2,404 12	78,078 91	128 84	132 56	16	-	5,589 50
484 47	395 92	48,898 94	75 34	77 25	95	3,918 60	6,447 50
-	324 78	46,774 26	71 41	75 69	99	-	6,966 50
15 81	4,891 43	64,972 17	89 00	96 83	53	-	6,555 71
2,108 65	2,127 94	43,691 02	91 60	99 52	49	6,304 06	7,852 50
503 54	728 79	85,832 24	115 37	116 78	26	-	5,818 94
-	2,830 19	75,984 49	145 01	146 69	8	-	5,180 00
157 92	9,463 32	49,333 36	69 39	81 27	89	-	7,540 00
662 94	1,140 01	36,943 99	95 46	102 05	43	4,465 51	3,040 00
823 07	15 17	52,647 21	88 78	89 84	68	-	4,250 00
520 26	218 59	50,217 72	77 50	78 83	93	-	4,560 00
326 84	-	38,801 50	66 55	67 60	106	3,647 85	5,265 04
735 85	1 90	37,534 33	94 54	97 49	51	2,412 17	3,300 00
671 64	1,194 06	76,612 31	122 38	124 57	19	-	5,380 00
-	12,148 72	56,647 00	82 82	98 52	50	-	4,838 00
1,573 53	88 41	38,988 45	66 76	69 87	103	-	3,330 00
68 24	1,682 25	54,744 93	85 54	86 90	77	-	4,600 00
-	526 26	57,554 09	103 33	104 26	39	-	5,078 75
161 54	-	42,132 41	85 12	85 81	79	5,935 42	5,788 00
1,920 89	372 25	50,627 07	82 72	87 59	75	4,992 10	8,362 50
831 42	54 80	38,998 40	83 69	85 90	78	-	3,250 00
-	15 00	63,552 83	138 76	138 76	12	-	4,670 00
3,219 85	-	42,261 53	79 44	85 38	81	4,273 59	3,246 00
866 03	2,335 60	45,994 58	95 03	102 21	41	-	3,990 00
107 68	57 29	41,567 49	89 78	90 36	64	5,430 39	6,855 40
811 82	1,881 57	34,315 27	107 91	115 15	28	5,356 90	2,440 00
835 86	-	25,431 47	88 00	90 18	66	5,100 32	3,370 00
1,562 78	450 00	43,499 45	100 93	104 31	38	-	3,392 00
16 66	-	30,430 00	76 08	76 27	98	3,298 70	5,091 25
795 28	-	46,832 56	88 03	89 89	67	5,507 59	5,987 50
410 82	225 56	28,752 54	66 40	66 87	107	3,539 29	5,515 80
265 76	-	29,877 38	74 88	75 64	100	3,630 41	5,425 00
339 06	1,610 28	45,821 85	97 28	100 93	46	-	3,393 00
295 20	91 00	37,299 98	75 81	76 43	97	4,028 39	6,790 00
1,456 86	251 63	42,201 00	114 06	123 39	21	-	3,300 00
49 80	187 90	40,956 91	82 24	83 41	85	7,195 76	7,762 00

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
123	Monson . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	239	209
126	Leicester . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	-	18	344	294
127	Westport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	21	377	299
128	Dalton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	17	325	259
129	Templeton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	19	297	271
130	Medfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	15	269	245
132	Wilmington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	25	515	445
133	Oxford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	377	317
134	Swansea . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	20	368	298
135	Williamstown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	23	339	308
136	Holden . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	21	365	325
137	Provincetown . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	224	201
139	Nantucket . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	15	254	320
140	Rockport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	228	192
141	Westford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	19	322	294
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	253	252
145	Holbrook . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	238	214
146	Sharon . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	16	235	199
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	269	243
149	Medway . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	14	248	239
150	Dighton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Belchertown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	11	194	181
152	Scituate . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Cohasset . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	1	16	218	196
154	Ayer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	253	223
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	121	110
156	Hopedale . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	219	244
157	Wayland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	293	254
158	Pepperell . . . . .	8	-	4	2	-	-	11	254	295
159	Lancaster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	150	166
160	Bourne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	5	13	265	213
161	Deerfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	231	207
162	Holliston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	230	211
163	Hanover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Lenox . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	212	198
165	Norton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	11	206	204
166	Hadley . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	-	16	223	218
167	Kingston . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Manchester . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	165	151
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	200	187
170	Acton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	9	179	162
171	Hatfield . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	176	165
172	Hardwick . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	6	108	99
173	Rutland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	128	89
174	Groton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Avon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	150	130
176	Ashland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	176	176
177	Merrimac . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	174	159
178	Groveland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	150	136
179	Harwich . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Douglas . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	208	195
181	Southborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	133	130
182	Charlton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	218	184

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71,874	179	400	428	\$32,387 20	\$75 67	\$23,068 00	\$500 00
95,733	161	593	628	38,117 60	60 70	24,409 14	743 71
109,500	180	609	654	44,593 52	68 19	26,251 86	304 07
97,078	179	542	574	37,856 24	65 95	26,587 60	513 92
95,477	176	542	567	34,758 28	61 30	22,373 50	330 21
81,073	180	451	474	31,599 72	66 66	23,935 00	425 29
148,477	176	846	922	44,411 28	48 17	29,518 59	596 95
119,370	184	649	681	36,431 11	53 50	23,228 69	720 99
104,406	174	599	639	39,696 69	62 12	23,812 50	833 37
92,966	173	537	575	48,640 50	84 59	32,013 28	1,189 07
112,211	177	637	669	46,799 33	69 95	31,158 02	748 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72,887	181	404	418	26,896 49	64 34	16,044 66	434 48
86,353	176	491	519	39,664 43	76 42	29,946 88	579 82
64,035	167	383	399	22,863 64	57 30	17,169 30	817 55
103,446	181	572	603	41,979 48	69 62	26,926 67	1,110 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82,021	177	464	487	36,953 01	75 88	22,143 61	655 10
70,084	171	411	433	28,118 64	64 94	20,775 00	429 78
70,287	181	389	418	46,976 56	112 38	30,175 70	804 44
83,731	177	471	488	27,770 11	56 91	17,258 14	534 03
80,071	178	451	476	29,172 43	61 29	21,331 99	453 98
57,069	175	326	339	21,779 37	64 24	12,367 00	389 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64,614	180	360	389	48,289 17	124 14	28,582 25	489 18
76,306	176	434	451	24,858 67	55 12	19,287 50	334 23
37,023	174	212	223	18,128 25	81 29	11,457 32	353 66
78,561	180	436	457	32,697 74	71 55	19,608 33	651 99
84,687	174	484	519	31,965 73	61 59	19,585 13	470 31
76,029	179	421	446	24,173 47	54 20	15,375 92	565 42
48,865	175	280	304	22,650 78	74 51	13,810 67	392 20
76,313	179	428	447	45,640 64	102 10	27,885 48	338 06
74,545	180	414	430	31,074 73	72 27	17,314 00	513 26
70,894	178	399	425	22,616 13	53 21	13,942 44	370 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67,522	180	373	397	35,453 27	89 30	25,553 04	789 00
63,922	177	361	391	25,530 90	65 29	14,740 82	971 16
69,438	172	404	423	30,151 50	71 28	19,637 04	492 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49,201	180	280	298	36,876 71	123 74	23,659 20	643 26
60,175	170	355	377	22,299 74	59 15	14,616 50	406 64
53,694	166	312	328	21,984 96	67 02	14,519 69	392 87
56,180	177	317	334	25,683 87	76 90	17,739 90	486 44
33,244	178	187	196	18,008 54	91 88	8,659 39	570 76
33,876	164	206	215	15,776 27	73 38	8,561 43	186 12
44,925	172	262	277	15,550 98	56 14	11,300 00	167 73
54,797	170	322	339	25,364 91	74 82	15,322 50	399 10
51,326	173	296	321	15,913 23	49 57	10,522 40	370 87
50,294	180	263	277	17,596 86	63 52	12,270 00	253 37
67,049	177	378	395	19,609 64	49 64	12,335 96	690 06
44,527	181	246	259	28,623 80	110 51	17,021 68	436 74
66,102	181	364	391	21,947 17	56 13	15,402 21	117 77



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS					PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance		
							FULL TIME					Boys	Girls
							Men	Women					
				68	69	70	71	72	73	74			
123	Monson . . . . .			-	-	-	11	203	175	62,104			
124	Falmouth . . . . .			-	1	1	30	492	503	160,490			
125	Blackstone . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
126	Leicester . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
127	Westport . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
128	Dalton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
129	Templeton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
130	Medfield . . . . .			-	-	-	7	131	106	39,603			
131	Lee . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
132	Wilmington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
133	Oxford . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
134	Swansea . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
135	Williamstown . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
136	Holden . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
137	Provincetown . . . . .			-	-	-	17	256	201	70,530			
138	Warren . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
139	Nantucket . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
140	Rockport . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
141	Westford . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .			-	1	-	12	211	174	60,777			
143	Wrentham . . . . .			-	-	-	9	135	105	37,689			
144	Barre . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
145	Holbrook . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
146	Sharon . . . . .			-	-	-	14	213	181	61,343			
147	Weston . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
149	Medway . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
150	Dighton . . . . .			-	-	1	12	199	203	67,602			
151	Belchertown . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
152	Scituate . . . . .			-	-	2	14	221	182	64,622			
153	Cohasset . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
154	Ayer . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
155	North Brookfield . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
156	Hopedale . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
157	Wayland . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
158	Pepperell . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
159	Lancaster . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
160	Bourne . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
161	Deerfield . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
162	Holliston . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
163	Hanover . . . . .			-	-	-	12	174	159	53,369			
164	Lenox . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
165	Norton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
166	Hadley . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
167	Kingston . . . . .			-	-	-	10	180	123	50,542			
168	Manchester . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
169	Hopkinton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
170	Acton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
171	Hatfield . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
172	Hardwick . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
173	Rutland . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
174	Groton . . . . .			-	-	-	9	139	112	39,600			
175	Avon . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
176	Ashland . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
177	Merrimac . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
178	Groveland . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
179	Harwich . . . . .			-	-	1	9	147	137	45,461			
180	Douglas . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
181	Southborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
182	Charlton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
177	350	372	\$24,364 35	\$65 49	\$13,461 73	\$404 93
180	891	957	73,230 62	76 52	46,673 65	2,257 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	219	231	13,979 57	60 52	9,323 60	229 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	424	444	25,586 94	57 63	17,707 52	1,107 85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	352	380	28,859 04	75 94	16,332 19	689 80
176	214	230	14,942 22	64 97	9,003 28	125 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	345	375	31,772 18	84 73	18,731 50	388 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	384	404	30,154 03	74 64	18,911 04	463 58
179	361	393	36,988 47	94 12	22,121 00	263 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	303	332	23,322 13	70 25	14,370 10	613 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	272	285	18,472 56	64 81	11,556 87	294 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	228	244	18,858 26	77 29	12,101 94	331 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	248	268	21,628 67	80 70	12,223 34	238 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
123	Monson . . . . .	-	4	-	82	101	30,860
124	Falmouth . . . . .	6	6	-	180	151	53,101
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	1	2	41	60	16,750
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	2	5	-	107	63	27,625
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3	4	2	102	97	33,279
143	Wrentham . . . . .	2	2	-	61	71	21,968
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	3	5	-	96	89	30,455
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	3	6	1	97	100	32,446
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	1	6	-	111	80	31,469
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	2	-	82	92	29,726
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	1	2	-	55	63	19,653
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	1	2	4	53	61	18,605
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	2	4	-	56	76	21,782
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-



SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	171	178	\$17,213 85	\$96 70	\$11,686 89	\$637 21
180	295	312	29,077 42	93 20	18,820 29	670 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	92	97	7,269 42	74 94	4,825 60	91 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	153	161	15,027 03	93 34	11,114 92	224 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	185	194	10,575 89	54 51	5,798 78	42 43
181	121	130	8,656 59	66 58	4,554 08	257 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	169	179	22,621 34	126 37	14,061 40	451 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	181	192	19,448 20	101 29	12,280 00	300 00
181	174	183	21,788 68	119 06	11,136 00	382 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	165	173	15,674 51	90 60	9,972 52	584 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	109	115	8,437 23	73 37	5,534 25	277 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	103	109	11,084 51	101 69	6,478 93	215 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	119	125	14,834 17	118 67	9,157 10	170 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP III TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
		95	96	97	98	99	100	
123	Monson . . . . .	4	5	-	59	81	23,337	
124	Falmouth . . . . .	8	6	-	112	131	38,984	
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
130	Medfield . . . . .	3	4	-	28	43	12,183	
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137	Provincetown . . . . .	5	4	1	44	79	19,487	
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	5	4	1	81	83	26,700	
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1	4	-	50	58	17,704	
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
146	Sharon . . . . .	4	4	-	72	80	23,976	
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150	Dighton . . . . .	3	4	1	55	83	23,125	
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
152	Scituate . . . . .	5	3	1	80	94	28,082	
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	Hanover . . . . .	6	4	-	68	72	22,793	
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
167	Kingston . . . . .	3	3	-	32	37	11,465	
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174	Groton . . . . .	3	3	4	24	58	13,140	
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
179	Harwich . . . . .	3	2	1	41	40	13,353	
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	129	136	\$15,730 30	\$115 66	\$9,924 53	\$366 70
180	217	229	32,697 03	142 78	21,986 34	1,102 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	67	71	8,333 51	117 37	5,833 80	219 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	108	114	15,440 60	135 44	11,114 92	224 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	148	157	18,378 81	117 06	12,103 60	597 28
181	98	103	12,235 99	118 79	7,485 28	581 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	132	141	20,484 43	145 28	12,865 40	403 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	128	134	14,597 09	108 93	10,256 33	373 00
181	155	168	26,575 72	158 18	14,725 57	580 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	126	135	15,674 58	116 10	9,972 53	584 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	64	66	10,824 89	164 00	7,775 00	277 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	75	78	11,146 55	142 90	6,478 94	215 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	73	78	11,136 57	142 77	7,657 06	104 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
123 Monson . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
124 Falmouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
125 Blackstone . . . . .	1	5	5	—	143	162	49,128
126 Leicester . . . . .	1	4	5	2	112	129	38,655
127 Westport . . . . .	1	3	3	2	84	84	26,095
128 Dalton . . . . .	1	8	5	—	157	167	53,696
129 Templeton . . . . .	1	4	3	—	108	105	36,116
130 Medfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
131 Lee . . . . .	1	4	7	—	133	148	46,137
132 Wilmington . . . . .	1	6	5	—	141	163	49,737
133 Oxford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	89	99	32,113
134 Swansea . . . . .	1	4	4	—	111	109	36,872
135 Williamstown . . . . .	1	6	4	—	130	127	42,219
136 Holden . . . . .	1	5	4	1	108	112	37,207
137 Provincetown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
138 Warren . . . . .	1	4	4	—	99	106	33,353
139 Nantucket . . . . .	1	5	2	—	64	104	27,098
140 Rockport . . . . .	1	3	7	2	89	79	27,485
141 Westford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	87	109	31,560
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
144 Barre . . . . .	1	3	5	—	93	105	33,354
145 Holbrook . . . . .	1	5	5	—	89	92	30,734
146 Sharon . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Weston . . . . .	1	4	8	1	101	93	32,814
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	2	81	92	27,706
149 Medway . . . . .	1	4	4	—	93	90	31,225
150 Dighton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Belchertown . . . . .	1	3	4	—	74	76	24,452
152 Scituate . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
153 Cohasset . . . . .	1	3	6	1	68	69	22,820
154 Ayer . . . . .	1	6	5	1	134	144	45,146
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	1	3	4	—	77	99	28,865
156 Hopedale . . . . .	1	2	4	—	49	87	24,714
157 Wayland . . . . .	1	3	5	—	74	67	21,884
158 Pepperell . . . . .	1	4	2	1	57	89	24,247
159 Lancaster . . . . .	1	3	3	—	47	53	15,834
160 Bourne . . . . .	1	2	6	—	79	106	32,040
161 Deerfield . . . . .	1	5	5	1	118	158	43,552
162 Holliston . . . . .	1	5	3	—	85	77	27,281
163 Hanover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
164 Lenox . . . . .	1	2	5	—	71	97	27,651
165 Norton . . . . .	1	2	3	—	49	65	18,352
166 Hadley . . . . .	1	2	5	1	110	93	32,089
167 Kingston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
168 Manchester . . . . .	1	2	6	—	85	79	27,927
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	1	3	4	—	79	80	26,285
170 Acton . . . . .	1	4	5	3	82	76	27,315
171 Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	3	3	54	83	21,711
172 Hardwick . . . . .	1	3	3	—	73	59	20,845
173 Rutland . . . . .	1	2	3	—	34	43	12,770
174 Groton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
175 Avon . . . . .	1	3	3	—	66	57	21,012
176 Ashland . . . . .	1	3	5	—	91	104	33,429
177 Merrimac . . . . .	1	2	3	—	58	62	18,806
178 Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	—	65	57	21,808
179 Harwich . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 Douglas . . . . .	1	2	3	—	48	55	17,137
181 Southborough . . . . .	1	1	4	—	49	61	20,255
182 Charlton . . . . .	1	3	4	1	59	57	18,315

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	272	291	\$20,425 00	\$70 19	\$14,675 00	\$700 00
181	215	227	25,107 43	110 60	14,552 50	923 56
180	145	155	15,486 61	99 91	8,357 32	181 58
183	293	305	31,459 73	103 14	23,386 35	496 41
184	196	203	16,383 56	80 70	9,696 00	540 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	253	267	26,475 49	99 16	19,536 00	646 11
181	275	292	23,272 32	79 70	17,138 18	708 96
184	175	180	15,793 72	87 74	10,581 00	250 26
183	201	216	23,636 02	109 43	13,164 84	371 77
180	235	247	22,842 99	92 48	14,916 70	734 18
182	205	213	24,835 92	116 60	16,150 00	505 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	185	195	21,478 29	110 14	13,136 01	564 51
180	149	160	14,198 73	88 74	10,480 62	314 71
181	152	160	18,839 50	117 74	12,929 30	618 24
181	174	184	20,076 08	109 11	10,719 50	718 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	184	192	22,152 80	115 38	12,513 00	316 69
182	169	177	22,801 99	128 82	16,675 00	686 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	181	188	32,873 10	174 86	23,092 30	581 45
183	151	161	15,127 79	93 96	12,365 98	283 81
182	172	179	16,887 24	94 34	13,434 00	361 02
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	134	138	18,661 02	135 22	10,270 25	455 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	127	135	24,785 25	183 59	16,042 24	458 95
182	248	260	21,943 89	84 40	17,458 92	576 35
181	160	164	17,415 73	106 19	10,527 64	740 92
186	133	136	18,501 90	136 04	11,816 69	348 27
180	121	129	18,498 60	143 40	12,599 50	322 48
185	131	137	11,252 06	82 13	8,108 26	338 65
181	87	93	13,441 87	144 53	10,433 33	284 19
184	174	179	26,351 19	147 21	14,953 15	121 22
181	241	254	25,104 58	98 83	15,702 50	396 60
183	149	159	14,743 93	92 72	11,129 16	439 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	153	160	21,152 04	132 20	11,880 09	486 76
184	100	104	13,645 45	131 20	7,898 68	303 60
181	177	189	14,525 56	76 85	10,050 00	420 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	153	160	22,674 10	141 71	15,234 81	458 01
180	144	155	17,352 43	111 95	10,685 00	390 48
182	150	156	21,145 53	135 54	13,302 56	388 75
180	120	129	12,237 77	94 86	8,308 66	288 27
182	115	122	12,761 04	104 60	7,335 00	358 40
180	71	74	9,810 32	132 57	7,100 00	229 93
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	116	123	13,281 66	107 98	9,400 00	264 29
180	186	193	18,908 87	97 97	12,660 00	533 01
180	105	112	10,675 50	95 31	7,507 11	377 35
183	117	122	9,779 96	80 16	7,290 00	219 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	95	97	15,308 23	157 81	10,183 00	244 98
188	106	111	12,001 45	108 12	7,642 50	309 21
182	101	107	14,726 01	137 63	9,599 84	45 69

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
123 Monson . . . . .	99	73	—	—	26	406	393
124 Falmouth . . . . .	252	165	—	1	86	952	944
125 Blackstone . . . . .	219	85	129	—	5	755	359
126 Leicester . . . . .	187	109	34	—	44	671	512
127 Westport . . . . .	168	75	—	—	93	564	556
128 Dalton . . . . .	114	91	1	—	22	481	477
129 Templeton . . . . .	102	70	1	—	31	466	461
130 Medfield . . . . .	66	41	—	—	25	253	246
131 Lee . . . . .	128	108	20	—	—	505	356
132 Wilmington . . . . .	238	167	2	—	69	779	776
133 Oxford . . . . .	144	90	—	—	54	577	577
134 Swansea . . . . .	134	72	21	—	41	631	519
135 Williamstown . . . . .	116	100	4	—	12	501	481
136 Holden . . . . .	123	74	—	—	49	564	561
137 Provincetown . . . . .	117	86	—	—	31	451	451
138 Warren . . . . .	81	51	20	—	10	432	358
139 Nantucket . . . . .	118	91	—	—	27	430	430
140 Rockport . . . . .	61	61	—	—	—	357	353
141 Westford . . . . .	134	91	—	—	43	533	511
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	101	69	—	—	32	440	437
143 Wrentham . . . . .	57	51	—	—	6	285	284
144 Barre . . . . .	98	73	—	—	25	405	391
145 Holbrook . . . . .	114	73	—	—	41	385	385
146 Sharon . . . . .	113	83	2	—	28	452	431
147 Weston . . . . .	119	90	28	—	1	419	327
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	86	65	—	—	21	412	410
149 Medway . . . . .	94	49	—	—	45	417	409
150 Dighton . . . . .	109	64	—	—	45	439	433
151 Belchertown . . . . .	76	61	—	—	15	307	301
152 Scituate . . . . .	109	93	—	—	16	444	439
153 Cohasset . . . . .	92	76	16	—	—	360	318
154 Ayer . . . . .	82	63	—	—	19	362	358
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	87	24	40	—	23	381	193
156 Hopedale . . . . .	95	93	2	—	—	392	357
157 Wayland . . . . .	114	87	2	—	25	473	463
158 Pepperell . . . . .	93	62	—	—	31	369	366
159 Lancaster . . . . .	85	44	14	—	27	348	247
160 Bourne . . . . .	89	64	—	—	25	397	397
161 Deerfield . . . . .	90	65	—	—	19	356	354
162 Holliston . . . . .	78	47	3	—	28	395	386
163 Hanover . . . . .	114	57	—	—	57	392	392
164 Lenox . . . . .	92	91	1	—	—	315	311
165 Norton . . . . .	109	65	—	—	44	327	322
166 Hadley . . . . .	65	48	—	—	17	346	346
167 Kingston . . . . .	71	45	—	—	26	315	315
168 Manchester . . . . .	64	59	5	—	—	256	240
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	81	62	—	—	19	326	325
170 Acton . . . . .	74	54	—	—	20	282	278
171 Hatfield . . . . .	56	54	—	—	2	281	281
172 Hardwick . . . . .	49	24	18	—	7	252	177
173 Rutland . . . . .	36	23	—	—	13	177	176
174 Groton . . . . .	91	54	13	—	24	270	266
175 Avon . . . . .	69	41	2	—	26	273	248
176 Ashland . . . . .	66	54	—	—	12	304	301
177 Merrimac . . . . .	40	40	—	—	—	264	263
178 Groveland . . . . .	33	33	—	—	—	239	239
179 Harwich . . . . .	102	81	—	—	21	310	306
180 Douglas . . . . .	66	66	—	—	—	298	294
181 Southborough . . . . .	63	47	2	—	14	241	227
182 Charlton . . . . .	71	58	—	—	13	303	298



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
13	—	—	152	140	6	—	3	—	3	—	—
—	4	4	272	238	4	—	—	1	29	—	—
393	—	3	229	185	37	—	—	—	7	1	—
159	—	—	196	160	15	—	12	—	9	1	—
8	—	—	167	121	5	—	2	1	38	34	5
1	—	3	158	149	3	—	—	—	6	—	—
5	—	—	134	132	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	2	68	64	3	—	—	—	1	4	—
148	1	—	56	42	10	—	—	2	2	—	—
3	—	—	200	195	3	—	2	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	140	126	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
107	1	4	193	172	5	—	—	1	15	—	—
15	1	4	161	149	4	—	—	—	8	—	—
—	3	—	161	153	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	118	107	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
74	—	—	107	101	5	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	122	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	2	95	87	1	—	—	2	5	—	—
21	—	1	152	140	—	—	5	1	6	—	—
—	—	3	135	133	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
1	—	—	79	75	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
14	—	—	150	137	5	—	—	—	8	—	—
—	—	—	111	106	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
7	—	14	125	123	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	—	3	117	80	35	—	—	—	2	—	—
2	—	—	105	98	1	—	1	—	5	—	—
2	2	4	114	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	6	147	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	4	82	80	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	119	114	3	—	—	1	1	—	—
42	—	—	85	80	5	—	—	—	—	2	—
1	—	3	100	97	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
188	—	—	115	102	9	—	—	—	4	—	—
34	—	1	102	85	14	—	2	—	1	—	—
10	—	—	89	78	9	—	2	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	120	112	1	—	1	1	5	—	—
99	1	1	96	77	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	111	110	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
24	1	2	124	114	17	—	—	1	3	—	—
6	—	3	93	89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	101	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	1	104	103	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
5	—	—	79	76	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	153	141	—	—	4	—	8	—	—
—	—	—	71	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	—	—	100	95	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	93	87	1	—	5	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	83	71	3	—	—	2	7	—	—
—	—	—	109	96	—	—	4	—	9	—	—
75	—	—	78	68	6	—	—	—	4	—	—
—	1	—	55	49	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
3	—	1	73	64	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
25	—	—	71	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	106	103	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	78	77	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	111	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	2	62	59	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	4	89	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	62	56	4	—	—	—	2	—	13
1	—	4	100	91	1	—	—	1	7	—	—

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
123	Monson . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	—	—	—	76	50	50	50	48
126	Leicester . . . . .	—	—	—	88	75	76	85	74
127	Westport . . . . .	—	13	—	89	78	85	83	83
128	Dalton . . . . .	—	—	—	76	67	62	72	76
129	Templeton . . . . .	—	—	—	61	67	75	66	68
130	Medfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Lee . . . . .	32	16	—	58	59	55	72	50
132	Wilmington . . . . .	—	18	—	153	116	128	98	106
133	Oxford . . . . .	—	—	—	97	87	83	91	75
134	Swansea . . . . .	—	—	—	95	73	86	70	79
135	Williamstown . . . . .	36	17	—	76	68	60	63	92
136	Holden . . . . .	—	12	—	78	78	80	90	89
137	Provincetown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Warren . . . . .	—	16	—	50	43	60	52	48
139	Nantucket . . . . .	—	17	—	74	65	62	67	87
140	Rockport . . . . .	—	16	—	56	43	43	46	57
141	Westford . . . . .	—	—	—	82	81	73	64	76
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
144	Barre . . . . .	—	—	—	64	62	54	54	53
145	Holbrook . . . . .	—	—	—	52	52	44	65	61
146	Sharon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	38	—	—	51	47	50	49	56
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	61	69	68	59	63
149	Medway . . . . .	—	—	—	48	58	54	65	57
150	Dighton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	—	—	—	51	55	41	33	40
152	Scituate . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	36	—	—	50	48	52	49	41
154	Ayer . . . . .	—	—	—	55	59	51	49	60
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	—	10	—	21	22	23	22	29
156	Hopedale . . . . .	40	—	—	56	53	54	57	41
157	Wayland . . . . .	—	—	—	86	73	65	64	68
158	Pepperell . . . . .	—	—	—	57	56	61	56	71
159	Lancaster . . . . .	—	—	—	46	32	42	27	53
160	Bourne . . . . .	—	—	—	54	61	61	56	59
161	Deerfield . . . . .	—	—	—	55	48	41	66	52
162	Holliston . . . . .	—	—	—	50	61	55	53	52
163	Hanover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	—	—	—	62	48	48	50	54
165	Norton . . . . .	—	—	—	63	44	52	48	43
166	Hadley . . . . .	—	9	—	38	45	43	41	54
167	Kingston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	Manchester . . . . .	16	—	—	41	27	39	31	35
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	—	—	—	51	55	43	42	52
170	Acton . . . . .	—	—	—	46	40	44	39	45
171	Hatfield . . . . .	—	—	—	36	42	39	44	40
172	Hardwick . . . . .	—	—	—	20	25	23	18	16
173	Rutland . . . . .	—	—	—	23	29	28	34	29
174	Groton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Avon . . . . .	—	—	—	36	31	38	30	39
176	Ashland . . . . .	—	—	—	73	43	36	34	47
177	Merrimac . . . . .	—	—	—	37	45	37	31	44
178	Groveland . . . . .	—	—	—	32	32	42	36	35
179	Harwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Douglas . . . . .	—	—	—	49	49	46	56	51
181	Southborough . . . . .	—	9	—	40	32	27	28	34
182	Charlton . . . . .	—	10	—	52	54	36	49	58

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	41	46	-	441	110	82	58	51	4	305	746
79	84	68	-	629	76	63	49	45	-	233	862
73	97	56	-	657	62	44	31	23	-	160	817
77	72	81	-	583	93	84	81	59	7	324	907
79	77	75	-	568	65	62	48	38	-	213	781
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	55	60	-	514	73	82	70	56	-	281	795
107	117	94	-	937	98	64	78	60	-	300	1,237
93	66	98	-	690	66	49	39	34	-	188	878
84	81	80	-	648	69	66	42	39	-	216	864
68	64	67	-	611	82	59	71	39	5	256	867
84	86	87	-	684	61	61	47	48	3	220	904
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	51	52	-	417	55	58	49	39	1	202	619
57	63	50	-	542	49	44	43	27	-	163	705
41	47	57	-	406	46	38	33	40	6	163	569
78	73	80	-	607	61	66	33	30	3	193	800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	77	81	-	498	67	62	41	24	-	194	692
56	72	50	-	452	51	47	35	48	-	181	633
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	50	51	-	425	61	51	34	42	3	191	616
66	66	61	-	513	61	55	27	29	-	172	685
67	65	62	-	476	54	45	47	30	4	180	656
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	43	43	-	358	55	36	30	25	2	148	506
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	50	41	-	414	44	28	28	33	4	137	551
62	62	68	-	466	-	73	81	61	60	275	741
34	29	27	-	217	45	58	29	41	3	176	393
66	42	51	-	460	43	35	30	26	-	134	594
58	62	61	-	537	58	32	25	21	5	141	678
52	52	49	-	454	36	50	23	24	3	136	590
37	40	31	-	308	31	31	16	15	4	97	405
60	60	54	-	465	62	49	40	31	-	182	647
46	62	59	-	429	80	79	73	41	-	273	702
50	56	50	-	427	37	52	36	38	-	163	590
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	52	49	-	408	52	43	30	38	1	164	572
56	62	37	-	405	31	40	26	17	-	114	519
58	74	68	-	430	83	32	51	35	2	203	633
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	50	38	-	309	52	40	37	31	-	160	469
47	51	38	-	379	43	49	28	40	1	161	540
42	52	33	-	341	42	49	26	38	3	158	499
45	49	44	-	339	46	30	34	23	1	134	473
41	30	29	-	202	46	26	30	27	-	129	331
25	20	29	-	217	16	23	22	15	-	76	293
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	35	37	-	280	41	26	27	29	-	123	403
45	43	49	-	370	59	52	46	39	2	198	568
43	46	45	-	328	44	38	17	18	-	117	445
36	36	37	-	286	46	31	25	22	-	124	410
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	57	40	-	396	28	27	33	15	1	104	500
38	31	31	-	270	25	33	31	21	-	110	380
41	46	42	-	388	42	24	24	23	1	114	502



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		6-3-3						
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
		Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
123 Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	59	69	49	68	61
124 Falmouth . . . . .	93	52	-	163	148	141	142	134
125 Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126 Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128 Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129 Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	37	30	40	37	43
131 Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133 Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136 Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown . . . . .	-	25	-	102	67	65	80	60
138 Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139 Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141 Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	19	-	51	59	59	62	64
143 Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	29	41	43	36	43
144 Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	81	67	54	70	63
147 Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149 Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 Dighton . . . . .	-	15	-	65	62	63	71	68
151 Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152 Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	72	64	56	65	65
153 Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154 Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156 Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157 Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159 Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163 Hanover . . . . .	-	12	-	60	64	49	45	54
164 Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167 Kingston . . . . .	-	19	-	42	38	49	52	51
168 Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170 Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172 Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173 Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174 Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	53	17	38	34	36
175 Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176 Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178 Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Harwich . . . . .	-	11	-	47	44	38	33	41
180 Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

[illegible]

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
183	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	\$1,728,851	—	—	19	19	—
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	2,234,185	—	—	19	19	2
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	5,407,069	—	—	19	19	2
186	Upton . . . . .	2,026	1,282,969	1	—	11	12	4
187	Northborough <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,946	2,075,175	1	—	15	16	—
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	6,151,265	—	—	14	14	3
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	2,287,380	1	—	15	16	2
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	1,248,963	—	—	14	14	1
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	1,878,615	—	—	17	17	1
192	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	1,687,370	—	—	13	13	—
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	5,188,325	1	—	16	17	6
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	4,253,055	—	2	15	17	1
195	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	2,154,902	—	—	14	14	2
196	Millis . . . . .	1,738	2,777,305	1	—	18	19	—
197	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	7,198,877	—	1	16	17	2
198	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	1,499,945	1	—	13	14	—
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	7,598,775	1	—	14	15	2
200	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	1,451,597	—	—	11	11	2
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	1,236,705	—	—	11	11	2
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	2,665,795	1	—	17	18	2
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	5,326,560	—	—	16	16	2
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	2,083,300	1	—	13	14	2
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	2,648,570	—	—	14	14	—
206	Essex . . . . .	1,465	1,673,066	1	—	10	11	1
207	Chester . . . . .	1,464	1,197,605	—	—	14	14	3
208	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	2,849,405	—	—	13	13	3
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	2,613,625	1	—	12	13	2
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	1,151,785	—	—	10	10	—
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	4,937,925	—	—	13	13	2
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	4,132,590	—	—	13	13	2
213	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	1,026,490	—	—	11	11	2
214	Dover . . . . .	1,195	3,954,497	—	—	11	11	4
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	2,409,000	—	—	12	12	2
216	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	3,882,500	—	—	11	11	3
217	Stow . . . . .	1,142	1,403,395	—	—	10	10	1
218	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	1,345,160	—	—	9	9	—
219	Topsfield . . . . .	986	2,971,085	—	—	12	12	2
220	Ashby . . . . .	982	1,004,484	—	—	7	7	2
221	Sherborn . . . . .	943	2,062,675	—	—	7	7	4
222	Bernardston . . . . .	893	837,102	—	—	10	10	1
223	Brimfield . . . . .	884	946,610	—	—	10	10	—
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	1,401,370	1	—	7	8	—
225	Ashfield . . . . .	860	1,072,124	—	—	12	12	1
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	2,043,320	1	—	6	7	1
227	Charlemont . . . . .	816	979,058	—	—	9	9	—
228	Brewster . . . . .	769	2,194,017	—	—	8	8	3
229	Princeton . . . . .	717	1,215,907	—	—	8	8	2
230	Petersham . . . . .	660	1,446,381	—	1	8	9	1
231	Cummington . . . . .	531	503,660	—	—	5	5	1
232	New Salem . . . . .	414	473,686	—	—	6	6	1
Total . . . . .		262,421	\$388,528,116	55	21	1,995	2,071	190

<sup>1</sup> Records of attendance estimated from April 1 to June 1, 1938. Building burned March 28, 1938.



PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
548	91,916	510	180	534	1	1	534
481	81,199	452	180	480	—	36	444
398	62,739	350	180	371	—	1	370
388	62,943	347	181	375	—	4	371
432	73,928	408	181	434	—	12	422
389	64,510	354	182	371	—	1	370
455	78,464	438	179	452	—	4	448
435	67,879	387	175	411	—	53	358
364	57,630	320	180	345	—	9	336
362	57,559	326	177	345	—	9	336
553	89,535	481	186	516	—	94	422
387	59,244	333	177	358	5	76	287
373	60,518	340	178	357	—	10	347
492	79,946	449	178	481	—	12	469
379	58,407	325	180	348	—	9	339
308	47,339	269	176	293	—	1	292
402	63,573	355	181	378	—	6	372
259	41,695	233	179	250	—	5	245
260	42,668	240	178	255	—	11	244
484	82,064	448	183	466	—	189	277
488	72,714	436	180	463	—	49	414
349	56,917	320	177	341	—	4	337
315	51,182	288	181	303	—	12	291
256	38,265	213	181	229	—	—	229
328	53,269	297	180	314	—	42	272
306	49,329	276	179	293	—	4	289
239	39,063	218	180	226	—	3	223
252	39,672	225	176	236	—	3	233
289	48,678	270	180	283	—	—	283
280	39,475	248	179	261	—	—	261
283	45,776	258	177	274	—	42	232
174	27,997	161	174	170	1	1	170
322	48,476	282	171	304	—	7	297
272	44,890	248	181	257	—	33	224
225	37,140	207	180	218	—	11	207
267	41,189	236	175	249	—	5	244
234	38,243	214	180	228	—	21	207
178	30,520	169	180	177	—	—	177
182	28,099	159	177	167	—	3	164
202	33,701	190	178	198	—	14	184
180	30,762	174	177	185	—	13	172
168	25,936	150	172	163	—	—	163
167	27,430	155	176	162	—	27	135
153	22,434	130	172	138	—	—	138
179	28,218	161	176	168	1	20	149
125	21,092	113	185	122	—	6	116
130	21,431	119	181	124	6	5	125
150	25,688	150	171	158	—	12	146
127	21,008	111	180	117	7	4	120
100	15,872	88	182	95	—	34	61
54,145	8,736,106	49,036	178	51,906	75	2,393	49,588

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$1,886 39	\$19,220 00	\$699 58	\$994 46
184	West Boylston . . . . .	3,075 59	20,375 25	1,239 84	877 27
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,070 30	26,674 25	323 76	802 95
186	Upton . . . . .	1,198 20	15,023 62	556 31	637 06
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,557 37	18,582 08	1,493 10	576 67
188	Chatham . . . . .	2,191 48	20,523 87	784 39	1,060 12
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,588 12	22,209 55	741 33	1,271 96
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,910 76	17,266 32	434 42	569 06
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,410 00	18,274 00	621 38	452 13
192	Georgetown . . . . .	1,194 12	17,700 00	411 92	490 06
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	3,037 25	30,720 20	1,063 18	1,592 66
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	3,362 94	26,776 50	660 44	1,210 51
195	Townsend . . . . .	1,390 64	16,842 36	454 03	934 35
196	Millis . . . . .	1,120 05	26,435 00	811 32	1,036 65
197	Duxbury . . . . .	670 16	27,921 52	712 71	798 27
198	Sheffield . . . . .	2,241 04	17,047 80	462 66	835 87
199	Marshfield . . . . .	2,497 70	23,423 75	884 04	1,574 40
200	Plainville . . . . .	1,889 85	14,822 94	400 47	1,268 31
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1,573 23	13,214 20	312 38	588 08
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1,765 14	24,393 57	815 75	1,131 34
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1,374 73	19,870 56	1,055 83	1,256 34
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,793 46	19,449 14	1,141 33	1,648 58
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1,775 79	20,579 10	521 75	1,171 00
206	Essex . . . . .	1,973 59	14,161 67	628 60	692 99
207	Chester . . . . .	2,394 16	18,921 97	905 64	696 54
208	Littleton . . . . .	1,262 03	17,465 00	1,287 38	1,198 50
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1,473 26	18,181 11	474 53	876 59
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1,848 66	13,488 75	439 65	770 40
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,469 87	18,804 67	458 83	650 78
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,314 75	17,429 44	856 44	38 62
213	Huntington . . . . .	1,752 42	14,234 25	211 76	1,275 45
214	Dover . . . . .	1,056 06	19,061 50	289 12	393 22
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1,528 57	16,454 00	378 21	556 29
216	Orleans . . . . .	1,532 69	17,539 10	629 00	583 63
217	Stow . . . . .	1,082 77	11,817 00	402 46	774 67
218	Mendon . . . . .	1,247 38	10,052 38	541 36	477 78
219	Topsfield . . . . .	1,409 00	17,054 00	610 00	1,014 00
220	Ashby . . . . .	834 17	8,137 82	404 36	866 15
221	Sherborn . . . . .	895 54	10,114 50	283 23	690 72
222	Bernardston . . . . .	900 00	11,284 25	287 03	255 53
223	Brimfield . . . . .	1,354 96	12,625 61	417 64	585 75
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	1,623 67	9,112 50	307 65	469 94
225	Ashfield . . . . .	1,275 33	13,093 36	536 10	668 41
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	749 56	9,766 50	575 54	705 14
227	Charlemont . . . . .	1,684 34	10,504 83	448 70	432 26
228	Brewster . . . . .	1,199 24	10,824 50	534 35	727 32
229	Princeton . . . . .	771 62	9,895 50	184 48	289 60
230	Petersham . . . . .	1,013 56	11,345 00	349 87	528 96
231	Cummington . . . . .	723 42	5,780 00	183 85	188 35
232	New Salem . . . . .	1,350 69	7,308 00	164 05	295 21
Total . . . . .		\$241,240 33	\$2,829,746 03	\$92,011 62	\$140,331 35

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued.

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,067 70	\$435 58	—	\$582 93	\$4,765 45	—
5,931 42	1,187 59	—	625 00	4,750 00	—
4,874 74	643 98	—	1,117 91	3,019 25	—
3,399 95	504 88	\$20 13	504 68	3,462 87	—
4,508 33	407 76	—	343 50	5,147 57	\$1,204 00
3,531 81	2,580 59	45 81	400 35	6,141 74	—
2,796 24	787 55	—	654 75	5,991 86	—
4,722 54	621 64	—	655 00	3,727 50	—
4,851 33	2,057 51	—	400 00	5,673 75	—
3,818 22	416 85	—	225 00	3,549 00	—
7,094 26	486 68	29 04	388 32	8,583 58	—
6,595 69	1,257 86	—	823 90	4,163 71	—
4,023 23	506 87	72 20	780 00	6,142 00	—
4,899 95	702 51	77 25	746 58	1,597 57	—
6,414 15	1,462 46	187 40	960 85	6,045 00	—
2,880 61	990 83	151 83	125 00	4,992 73	—
4,923 34	863 26	199 07	1,001 45	8,568 00	—
3,293 33	616 29	—	541 98	2,675 00	—
2,062 29	240 73	298 17	182 53	3,322 65	—
6,483 22	1,038 43	144 67	160 32	3,872 75	217 50
3,818 57	722 79	—	631 23	902 00	—
5,059 26	765 89	193 60	1,830 79	4,838 00	—
4,180 28	1,384 20	—	671 03	5,703 75	—
2,724 48	503 91	—	417 02	1,548 26	—
3,806 88	393 62	209 54	601 52	2,755 40	—
3,058 14	397 76	27 12	152 40	3,841 50	—
4,601 41	515 73	87 08	254 96	2,970 00	—
1,614 52	635 06	277 66	442 30	3,948 00	—
3,221 67	1,198 38	—	630 30	767 77	—
2,859 44	4,016 26	—	685 46	1,956 00	—
3,415 87	340 60	97 37	285 00	2,993 75	—
2,729 35	880 29	24 93	447 98	4,500 00	—
2,161 03	1,207 58	79 33	341 65	5,417 50	—
4,026 88	811 99	65 00	606 40	5,551 00	—
2,547 59	504 28	10 67	41 75	3,034 68	—
2,509 06	90 76	—	380 30	2,973 60	—
2,674 00	1,240 00	—	552 00	2,910 00	23 00
1,945 39	302 69	—	381 59	4,441 00	—
2,204 98	367 79	—	415 28	4,520 00	—
1,528 38	544 50	—	200 00	2,350 00	—
2,310 95	296 81	122 59	278 06	5,263 35	—
2,162 46	428 32	61 59	—	5,220 30	—
1,333 08	124 55	222 69	346 95	1,930 60	—
1,733 54	213 44	3 00	9 88	1,250 00	—
1,059 02	364 95	—	300 00	4,400 50	—
1,764 22	142 83	—	3 85	2,715 76	—
2,161 90	164 92	—	480 95	4,914 00	423 00
1,619 46	1,083 61	—	489 90	4,960 40	—
638 88	220 15	12 58	294 82	2,185 00	1,042 40
1,421 61	151 04	—	332 95	3,573 10	—
\$581,283 82	\$142,254 51	\$7,703 15	\$82,909 86	\$509,677 23	\$3,241 54



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$64 78	\$325 66	\$34,042 53	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	38,061 96	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	372 22	39,899 36	-
186	Upton . . . . .	-	60 83	25,368 53	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	33,820 38	\$12,690 89
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	4,213 80	41,473 96	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	640 00	36,681 36	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	837 13	30,744 37	27,074 00
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	400 24	34,140 34	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	27,805 17	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	52,995 17	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	471 68	100 43	45,423 66	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	459 91	31,605 59	-
196	Millis . . . . .	-	1,058 56	38,485 44	417 77
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	602 03	45,774 55	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	29,728 37	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	266 44	44,201 45	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	25,508 17	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	300 00	83 28	22,177 54	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	3,797 22	43,819 91	3 10
203	Tisbury . . . . .	154 88	-	29,786 93	776 94
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	298 82	37,018 87	512 26
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	564 59	36,551 49	-
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	22,650 52	341 15
207	Chester . . . . .	-	475 48	31,160 75	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	167 40	28,857 23	7 00
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	150 04	29,584 71	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	185 62	23,650 62	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	14 40	27,216 67	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	172 63	29,329 04	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	132 17	24,738 64	-
214	Dover . . . . .	53 65	224 92	29,661 02	383 90
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	265 38	28,389 54	176 53
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	863 85	32,209 54	18 50
217	Stow . . . . .	-	85 38	20,301 25	395 00
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	340 48	18,613 10	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	427 00	27,913 00	327 00
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	393 91	17,707 08	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	45 86	19,537 90	8 68
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	190 54	17,540 23	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	24 26	23,279 98	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	177 14	19,563 57	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	550 00	20,091 07	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	788 44	15,795 04	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	23 38	307 56	19,525 54	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	67 50	17,979 57	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	668 00	-	19,953 97	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	36 25	21,427 01	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	913 97	65 72	12,249 14	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	607 06	15,203 71	-
Total . . . . .		\$5,463 74	\$60,223 56	\$4,696,086 74	\$73,150 33

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipmen	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$258 79	\$258 79	\$3,238	109	\$11 62	40	\$38 60	22
1,881 11	1,881 11	5,032	75	12 24	32	32 40	54
242 61	242 61	14,614	18	6 97	94	26 70	89
—	—	3,458	106	13 07	23	44 60	8
648 04	13,338 93	4,917	82	10 33	64	37 60	28
1,110 64	1,110 64	16,625	12	5 52	105	24 00	101
855 15	855 15	5,105	72	11 20	48	33 40	50
1,903 53	28,977 53	3,489	105	6 67	99	33 00	51
—	—	5,591	67	11 15	50	36 00	33
288 32	288 32	5,022	76	12 08	34	38 60	20
692 37	692 37	12,295	23	6 97	95	34 40	43
464 48	464 48	14,819	16	8 22	83	28 00	82
198 95	198 95	6,210	54	10 99	51	33 60	49
113 00	530 77	5,922	60	10 86	55	35 50	36
414 50	414 50	21,236	3	5 80	103	22 50	105
86 35	86 35	5,137	71	12 61	28	31 00	62
180 90	180 90	20,427	4	5 28	108	28 40	76
373 14	373 14	5,925	59	13 47	20	29 00	71
591 28	591 28	5,068	74	11 17	49	38 40	23
449 87	452 97	9,624	31	7 18	92	22 00	106
—	776 94	12,866	21	5 08	109	24 00	102
4,048 90	4,561 16	6,182	55	12 93	24	39 00	18
320 77	320 77	9,102	32	10 40	61	34 00	45
497 40	838 55	7,306	44	10 37	63	36 00	31
187 94	187 94	4,403	91	14 18	16	38 00	25
60 56	67 56	9,860	28	7 51	88	19 25	109
526 42	526 42	11,720	24	9 91	67	28 80	73
371 90	371 90	4,943	81	14 63	13	35 00	39
—	—	17,448	8	5 61	104	32 40	53
—	—	15,834	13	6 11	102	25 00	94
594 41	594 41	4,425	89	11 88	35	45 00	7
1 99	385 89	23,262	2	7 08	93	22 90	104
200 09	376 62	8,111	39	9 36	73	29 00	72
822 25	840 75	17,333	11	6 77	97	25 00	97
179 84	574 84	6,780	49	9 78	69	31 50	61
73 65	73 65	5,513	68	9 28	75	25 00	96
280 00	607 00	14,353	19	7 84	84	25 00	98
87 50	87 50	5,675	65	10 44	60	28 20	78
55 09	63 77	12,577	22	8 28	81	23 90	103
—	—	4,549	87	8 79	78	32 80	52
—	—	5,504	69	12 88	25	35 50	35
—	—	8,597	36	9 93	66	29 00	70
63 75	63 75	7,942	41	10 23	65	30 00	64
—	—	14,807	17	7 60	87	28 50	75
—	—	6,571	50	11 34	43	31 60	59
730 13	730 13	18,914	6	7 23	91	24 25	100
32 76	32 76	9,727	29	11 33	45	31 60	60
282 57	282 57	9,907	27	9 86	68	18 00	110
220 02	220 02	4,197	93	9 33	74	42 00	11
210 61	210 61	7,765	43	13 47	19	28 00	81
\$51,552 37	\$124,702 70	\$7,835	—	\$9 32	—	—	—

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$20,088 80	\$37 62	109	\$13,632 96	\$25 53	30
184	West Boylston . . . . .	27,353 52	61 61	77	13,160 40	29 64	24
185	Hamilton . . . . .	37,693 29	101 87	19	3,750 00	10 14	78
186	Upton . . . . .	16,768 11	45 20	102	7,910 23	21 32	43
187	Northborough . . . . .	21,442 29	50 81	97	8,620 96	20 43	44
188	Chatham . . . . .	33,926 14	91 69	26	2,634 90	7 12	109
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	25,619 27	57 19	87	10,327 70	23 05	39
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	8,334 06	23 28	110	12,148 18	33 93	17
191	Northfield . . . . .	20,938 59	62 32	75	11,831 79	35 21	15
192	Georgetown . . . . .	20,384 88	60 67	80	6,277 42	18 68	46
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	36,138 87	85 64	30	4,150 00	9 83	81
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	34,944 35	121 76	6	3,360 00	11 71	70
195	Townsend . . . . .	23,684 63	68 25	63	6,483 44	18 68	47
196	Millis . . . . .	30,175 60	64 34	72	7,094 11	15 13	54
197	Duxbury . . . . .	41,776 98	123 23	5	3,430 00	10 12	79
198	Sheffield . . . . .	18,916 64	64 78	69	11,052 98	37 85	9
199	Marshfield . . . . .	40,143 27	107 91	14	2,930 00	7 88	98
200	Plainville . . . . .	19,560 51	79 84	38	6,746 77	27 53	27
201	West Newbury . . . . .	13,811 62	56 60	88	7,832 45	32 10	21
202	Shelburne . . . . .	19,148 56	69 13	62	4,337 86	15 66	52
203	Tisbury . . . . .	27,040 48	65 31	68	3,059 50	7 39	104
204	Norwell . . . . .	26,937 41	79 93	37	12,107 40	35 93	11
205	Pembroke . . . . .	27,544 24	94 65	24	6,875 12	23 63	36
206	Essex . . . . .	17,353 24	75 78	46	6,021 10	26 29	28
207	Chester . . . . .	16,988 84	62 46	74	9,172 64	33 72	18
208	Littleton . . . . .	21,389 96	74 01	56	4,415 26	15 28	53
209	Sandwich . . . . .	25,901 07	116 15	9	4,815 79	21 59	42
210	Brookfield . . . . .	16,851 58	72 32	59	7,480 22	32 10	20
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	27,722 53	97 96	21	2,619 50	9 25	85
212	Edgartown . . . . .	25,264 20	96 80	23	1,243 50	4 76	110
213	Huntington . . . . .	12,195 90	52 56	92	9,713 13	37 56	10
214	Dover . . . . .	27,995 20	164 68	1	2,340 00	13 76	60
215	Sudbury . . . . .	22,559 78	75 96	45	3,815 14	12 85	63
216	Orleans . . . . .	26,299 54	117 41	8	2,586 58	11 54	73
217	Stow . . . . .	13,728 60	66 32	66	6,179 21	29 85	23
218	Mendon . . . . .	12,482 12	51 16	96	5,656 15	23 18	27
219	Topsfield . . . . .	23,307 80	112 59	11	2,570 83	12 42	66
220	Ashby . . . . .	10,491 54	59 27	82	6,265 38	35 40	13
221	Sherborn . . . . .	17,083 44	104 16	18	1,884 07	11 49	74
222	Bernardston . . . . .	7,357 22	39 98	107	8,240 01	44 78	6
223	Brimfield . . . . .	11,192 08	70 88	60	8,726 84	50 73	3
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	13,913 80	85 36	31	6,191 48	37 98	8
225	Ashfield . . . . .	10,966 17	81 23	33	6,327 13	46 87	5
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	15,530 47	112 54	12	1,609 99	11 66	71
227	Charlemont . . . . .	11,100 93	74 50	52	6,041 85	40 54	7
228	Brewster . . . . .	15,865 91	136 77	2	1,968 81	16 97	51
229	Princeton . . . . .	13,775 28	110 20	13	6,088 51	48 70	4
230	Petersham . . . . .	14,256 84	97 64	22	4,757 56	32 58	19
231	Cummington . . . . .	4,697 34	39 14	108	8,080 38	67 33	2
232	New Salem . . . . .	6,381 86	104 62	17	5,772 15	94 62	1
Total . . . . .		\$3,619,717 53	\$73 00	-	\$811,041 94	\$16 36	-



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

DAY SCHOOLS—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$247 32	-	\$33,969 08	\$63 61	\$63 61	108	\$4,750 69	\$8,092 50
141 54	\$2,545 00	43,200 46	90 00	97 30	52	4,533 06	5,785 62
-	112 55	41,555 84	112 01	112 31	29	-	3,750 00
383 09	497 33	25,558 76	68 15	68 89	105	3,448 25	3,993 75
618 51	450 00	31,131 76	71 73	73 77	102	3,455 92	4,490 00
-	3,505 26	40,066 30	107 99	108 29	35	-	2,634 90
373 05	21 79	36,341 81	80 41	81 12	90	4,814 10	4,770 00
899 00	10,044 68	31,425 92	76 46	87 78	74	3,722 90	6,231 70
-	725 40	33,495 78	97 08	99 69	48	5,915 13	3,990 00
614 22	451 68	27,728 20	80 37	82 52	86	2,619 09	3,175 00
175 44	12,474 60	52,938 91	102 59	125 48	18	-	4,150 00
-	5,444 26	43,748 61	122 20	152 43	6	-	3,363 00
106 96	1,026 76	31,301 79	87 68	90 20	65	3,169 85	2,570 00
654 67	-	37,924 38	78 84	80 86	91	2,677 44	2,650 00
452 08	385 16	46,044 22	132 31	135 82	14	-	3,430 00
-	47 54	30,017 16	102 45	102 80	40	5,665 39	3,420 00
336 06	892 03	44,301 36	117 20	119 08	25	-	2,930 00
110 94	206 84	26,625 06	106 50	108 67	34	2,993 44	1,930 00
594 60	6 75	22,245 42	87 24	91 17	61	3,756 92	2,439 70
704 67	20,927 36	45,118 45	96 82	162 88	3	-	3,729 08
-	2,072 00	32,171 98	69 48	77 71	94	-	3,059 50
260 07	-	39,304 88	115 26	116 63	27	6,757 21	3,462 50
976 27	-	35,395 63	116 82	121 63	23	2,441 94	2,570 00
-	-	23,374 34	102 07	102 07	42	1,824 80	2,120 00
401 13	3,725 03	30,287 64	96 46	111 35	31	2,529 35	4,330 00
78 65	1,865 45	27,749 32	94 71	96 02	54	1,588 01	2,250 00
389 82	10 00	31,116 68	137 68	139 53	11	1,862 60	2,570 00
159 88	-	24,491 68	103 78	105 11	37	4,142 84	1,850 00
-	-	30,342 03	107 22	107 22	36	-	2,619 50
-	-	26,507 70	101 56	101 56	45	-	1,243 50
456 72	3,055 22	25,420 97	92 77	109 57	32	3,961 47	3,825 00
55 00	-	30,390 20	178 76	178 76	2	-	2,340 00
495 53	40 00	26,910 45	88 52	90 61	62	1,141 03	2,080 00
-	3,819 18	32,705 30	127 26	146 00	9	-	2,190 00
670 83	470 00	21,048 64	96 55	101 68	44	3,009 76	1,693 75
238 57	58 12	18,434 96	74 03	75 55	101	2,452 82	1,800 00
-	2,796 00	28,674 63	125 76	138 52	13	-	2,160 00
-	1,057 74	17,814 66	100 64	100 64	47	3,777 87	1,330 00
605 73	1 69	19,574 93	117 21	119 35	24	-	1,496 00
499 80	1,376 14	17,473 17	88 25	94 96	55	3,678 34	3,175 00
58 58	3,022 50	23,000 00	124 32	133 72	15	4,436 10	2,560 20
-	-	20,105 28	123 34	123 34	22	3,480 64	1,250 00
535 95	2,278 77	20,108 02	124 12	148 95	7	2,396 20	2,157 60
44 28	-	17,184 74	124 52	124 52	20	-	1,320 00
282 42	2,175 16	19,600 36	116 67	131 54	17	2,667 62	1,715 00
126 44	622 30	18,583 46	152 32	160 20	5	-	1,588 20
-	297 66	20,161 45	162 59	161 29	4	3,116 06	1,390 00
819 29	928 44	20,762 13	131 41	142 21	10	2,730 89	1,640 00
238 77	357 75	13,374 24	114 31	111 45	30	2,170 68	1,681 20
1,113 45	1,732 09	14,999 55	157 88	245 89	1	3,281 04	1,052 50
\$52,958 46	\$200,070 56	\$4,683,788 49	\$90 24	\$94 45	-	\$206,922 36	\$516,044 91

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
183	Sutton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	11	232	206
184	West Boylston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	10	191	142
185	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Upton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	144	143
187	Northborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	169	146
188	Chatham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	142	158
191	Northfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	153	118
192	Georgetown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	127	128
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	165	168
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	117	98
195	Townsend . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Millis . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	122	116
199	Marshfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	7	106	89
201	West Newbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	7	118	100
203	Tisbury . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	165	160
204	Norwell . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Pembroke . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Essex . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	91	83
207	Chester . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	108	115
208	Littleton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	110	112
209	Sandwich . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	78	85
210	Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	133	112
212	Edgartown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	109	105
213	Huntington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	4	88	77
214	Dover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Sudbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Orleans . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	6	88	70
218	Mendon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	6	127	90
219	Topsfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	94	70
220	Ashby . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	4	61	72
221	Sherborn . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	58	61
222	Bernardston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	5	72	59
223	Brimfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	55	73
225	Ashfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	60	45
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	53	57
227	Charlemont . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	54	71
228	Brewster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	46	39
229	Princeton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	66	42
231	Cummington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	4	55	51
232	New Salem . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	3	23	25
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	7	3	77	893	14,900	13,593

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
73,656	180	410	428	\$23,896 79	\$55 83	\$14,720 00	\$495 56
55,369	177	312	332	20,112 58	60 58	11,025 25	519 84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46,399	181	256	278	16,274 17	58 54	9,502 61	332 37
53,861	179	301	318	21,738 90	68 36	12,091 08	780 97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,740	173	264	280	18,995 27	67 84	11,425 82	220 00
43,469	179	242	262	19,992 79	76 31	11,574 00	325 00
40,899	175	234	247	15,655 99	63 38	10,250 00	189 44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54,261	186	292	315	23,700 74	75 24	12,841 90	391 43
30,494	174	175	190	22,100 14	116 32	13,527 50	159 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36,220	175	207	227	17,769 05	78 28	11,237 57	386 74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31,176	177	176	190	14,566 86	76 66	8,302 94	339 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35,326	179	197	205	15,364 71	74 95	8,610 10	342 50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46,090	180	289	308	17,371 55	56 40	12,470 92	399 42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24,373	180	136	147	12,123 17	82 47	7,421 14	396 23
36,239	178	204	215	16,558 80	77 01	10,914 17	701 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36,117	178	203	216	16,310 14	75 51	10,201 11	937 38
26,829	179	150	156	18,141 18	116 29	11,636 14	221 52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41,469	180	230	242	15,873 13	65 59	11,409 67	349 23
28,699	179	187	197	13,237 56	67 19	7,764 72	405 34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26,032	175	149	157	11,130 91	70 89	6,297 50	101 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25,924	178	146	154	11,288 53	73 30	6,771 29	232 68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32,921	172	191	202	10,127 96	50 13	5,252 38	360 91
26,366	180	148	160	14,632 50	91 45	10,040 00	219 00
22,534	179	126	132	9,386 76	71 11	4,189 49	171 92
18,817	176	107	113	11,200 69	99 12	5,797 83	101 49
21,638	174	124	130	8,826 04	67 89	5,800 00	150 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19,383	170	114	125	10,121 35	80 97	5,062 50	149 52
17,124	175	98	102	9,757 59	95 66	7,950 00	280 45
15,812	170	93	99	7,767 77	78 45	5,251 50	237 49
19,158	172	111	116	8,720 94	75 17	4,804 83	172 78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14,269	185	77	83	8,437 48	101 65	4,973 12	106 87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18,515	168	110	116	11,391 86	98 20	5,353 00	233 25
17,570	180	92	97	7,468 43	76 99	4,464 00	129 07
8,235	179	46	50	6,057 82	121 14	2,982 50	75 43
4,543,242	176	25,758	27,289	\$1,922,033 44	\$70 43	\$1,221,122 51	\$35,584 15



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	105	109	31,773	-
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	6	99	104	33,368	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	8	138	118	43,126	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	7	100	104	32,609	-
196	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	8	153	117	43,057	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	1	7	121	96	32,634	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	122	105	34,580	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	74	67	22,777	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	6	110	77	30,500	-
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	2	5	89	76	26,109	-
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	77	75	23,169	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	5	53	56	17,344	-
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	6	101	89	27,728	-
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	3	64	53	19,563	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	3	46	46	16,156	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	4	43	35	12,601	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		-	2	8	259	4,196	3,688	1,260,826	-

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	178	191	\$15,459 66	\$80 94	\$10,175 85	\$84 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	183	194	18,066 31	93 12	9,143 03	385 24
178	243	252	15,985 11	63 43	9,680 05	326 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	185	196	13,451 31	68 63	7,277 23	166 47
176	244	263	13,650 30	51 90	10,010 00	285 11
180	182	197	21,494 39	109 11	12,021 52	312 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	195	210	16,545 81	78 78	8,592 00	276 61
175	130	140	9,267 18	66 19	5,714 33	71 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	174	188	14,047 30	74 72	6,869 55	439 96
180	148	157	17,079 72	108 78	9,890 00	232 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	133	141	10,294 24	73 01	5,828 75	171 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	102	108	13,032 87	120 67	7,740 00	159 88
170	163	179	12,928 37	72 22	7,134 00	217 54
181	108	107	12,019 14	112 33	5,994 47	231 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	92	98	7,552 64	77 07	3,264 61	211 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	71	74	8,639 33	116 74	4,168 00	34 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	7,122	7,610	\$581,672 72	\$76 44	\$346,021 15	\$11,015 08

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	1	4	-	58	48	17,945
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	2	2	-	47	57	17,612
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	3	-	50	62	20,488
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	1	2	-	44	49	15,076
196	Millis . . . . .	1	2	-	67	70	23,037
197	Duxbury . . . . .	2	2	-	47	45	14,051
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	1	51	44	15,661
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	2	1	-	28	37	11,029
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	1	1	-	32	33	10,768
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1	2	-	35	43	13,171
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	1	-	25	37	10,096
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	1	2	1	20	19	6,504
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1	1	2	39	39	12,084
216	Orleans . . . . .	1	2	1	36	45	13,342
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	1	-	25	32	9,424
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	1	-	20	19	6,664
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		40	78	14	1,747	1,783	584,671



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	100	104	\$9,319 94	\$89 61	\$6,400 00	\$119 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	97	100	10,931 56	109 32	5,335 75	223 53
181	113	116	8,725 45	75 22	5,577 22	263 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	84	87	7,673 96	88 20	3,957 61	99 76
180	128	136	10,044 02	73 85	6,375 00	288 50
180	78	82	12,080 00	147 32	7,700 00	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	87	91	10,918 47	119 98	5,905 50	231 11
181	61	64	6,051 29	94 55	4,105 68	66 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	60	63	7,059 33	112 05	4,193 19	233 79
181	73	76	7,634 84	100 45	4,218 10	144 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	56	58	5,926 49	102 17	3,949 18	168 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	36	38	8,259 30	217 34	5,866 50	34 63
170	71	75	7,320 12	97 60	4,520 00	79 79
181	74	79	7,777 42	98 45	4,220 90	198 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	53	56	6,034 86	107 75	3,514 55	177 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	36	38	3,807 30	100 18	2,379 00	73 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	3,244	3,411	\$331,273 19	\$97 12	\$203,639 94	\$6,907 64

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	3	3	-	30	48	13,021
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	2	2	1	42	40	13,530
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	3	1	-	37	50	14,850
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Townsend . . . . .	2	2	-	36	40	12,833
196	Millis . . . . .	3	5	-	42	43	13,852
197	Duxbury . . . . .	2	3	-	35	35	11,722
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Marshfield . . . . .	2	3	-	35	45	13,332
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	3	-	24	30	8,862
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Norwell . . . . .	3	3	-	46	51	15,649
205	Pembroke . . . . .	2	2	-	30	42	11,902
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Brookfield . . . . .	3	1	-	11	27	6,407
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Dover . . . . .	1	2	-	10	16	4,149
215	Sudbury . . . . .	2	2	-	21	33	8,664
216	Orleans . . . . .	3	2	1	31	43	11,985
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Brimfield . . . . .	1	5	-	15	16	5,182
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Princeton . . . . .	1	2	-	4	9	2,166
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		86	91	11	1,195	1,507	442,435
Towns in Group IV do not main- tain public high schools. The State totals are therefore . . . . .		1,856	2,281	46	52,666	54,065	17,299,626

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$1,047.00 paid for tuition and transportation of pupils attending other schools of which \$677.33 was reimbursed by the State.

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	72	76	\$13,049 46	\$171 70	\$10,098 40	\$119 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	74	77	10,284 61	133 56	6,045 09	175 62
181	82	84	10,382 68	123 60	6,952 28	151 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	71	74	9,089 68	122 82	5,607 52	187 80
180	77	82	13,671 07	166 72	10,050 00	237 71
180	65	69	11,530 00	167 10	8,200 00	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	73	77	14,239 47	184 92	8,926 25	376 32
181	49	51	5,285 84	103 63	3,394 19	174 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	86	90	14,118 78	156 87	8,386 40	467 58
181	67	70	10,061 14	143 73	6,471 00	144 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	36	37	5,581 23	150 84	3,710 82	99 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	23	24	7,312 79	304 69	5,455 00	94 61
180	48	50	6,612 48	132 24	4,800 00	80 88
181	66	71	10,880 29	153 24	7,323 73	198 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	29	31	8,337 52	268 95	5,846 45	29 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	12	12	5,688 72 <sup>1</sup>	474 06	3,348 50	76 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	2,450	2,585	\$369,381 83	\$142 89	\$242,794 93	\$8,448 18
181	95,507	101,628	\$13,030,509 87	\$128 22	\$10,326,688 79	\$196,613 95



## GROUP III TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
183	Sutton . . . . .	1	2	2	-	42	68	18,260
184	West Boylston . . . . .	1	3	4	2	66	82	25,830
185	Hamilton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Upton . . . . .	1	3	1	-	46	55	16,544
187	Northborough . . . . .	1	2	4	-	55	62	20,067
188	Chatham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1	2	3	-	61	74	22,139
191	Northfield . . . . .	1	1	4	-	43	50	14,161
192	Georgetown . . . . .	1	2	3	-	47	60	16,660
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	1	4	4	6	108	112	35,274
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	5	3	-	83	89	28,750
195	Townsend . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Millis . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	1	2	2	-	31	39	11,119
199	Marshfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	-	21	43	10,519
201	West Newbury . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	1	4	7	-	121	145	46,738
203	Tisbury . . . . .	1	3	3	2	57	106	26,624
204	Norwell . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Pembroke . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Essex . . . . .	1	2	4	-	43	39	13,892
207	Chester . . . . .	1	3	2	1	55	50	17,030
208	Littleton . . . . .	1	2	3	3	44	40	13,212
209	Sandwich . . . . .	1	2	3	-	36	40	12,234
210	Brookfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	3	2	1	21	23	7,209
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1	2	3	1	34	32	10,776
213	Huntington . . . . .	1	4	2	2	60	58	19,744
214	Dover . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Sudbury . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Orleans . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	1	1	3	1	34	33	11,216
218	Mendon . . . . .	1	1	2	-	23	27	8,268
219	Topsfield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	38	32	11,877
220	Ashby . . . . .	1	2	1	-	22	23	7,986
221	Sherborn . . . . .	1	1	2	1	27	36	9,282
222	Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	-	33	38	12,063
223	Brimfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	2	-	19	21	6,553
225	Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	29	33	10,306
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	1	1	2	1	17	26	6,622
227	Charlemont . . . . .	1	-	4	-	24	30	9,060
228	Brewster . . . . .	1	1	3	3	18	22	6,823
229	Princeton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	-	24	18	7,173
231	Cummington . . . . .	1	1	-	-	12	9	3,438
232	New Salem . . . . .	1	2	1	-	32	20	7,637
Total . . . . .		109	230	297	46	5,473	6,063	1,904,932
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .		257	1,150	1,528	96	33,817	36,110	11,420,360

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
183	100	106	\$8,259 35	\$77 92	\$4,500 00	\$204 02
185	140	148	14,873 79	100 49	9,350 00	720 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	91	97	7,896 16	81 40	5,521 01	223 94
187	107	116	10,524 11	90 72	6,491 00	712 13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	123	131	9,838 34	75 10	5,840 50	214 42
181	78	83	12,737 55	153 46	6,700 00	296 38
180	92	98	10,955 06	111 79	7,450 00	222 48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	189	201	26,257 18	130 63	17,878 30	671 75
180	158	168	19,960 58	118 81	13,249 00	501 01
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	62	66	9,718 28	147 24	5,810 23	75 92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	57	60	9,051 46	150 85	6,520 00	61 14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	251	261	26,690 06	102 26	15,783 47	473 25
180	147	155	11,040 65	71 23	7,399 64	656 41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	77	82	8,553 76	104 30	6,740 53	232 37
183	93	99	12,207 79	123 30	8,007 80	203 94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	73	77	11,285 06	146 56	7,263 89	350 00
180	68	70	9,970 27	142 43	6,544 97	253 01
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	40	41	9,873 67	240 80	7,395 00	109 60
179	61	64	14,776 73	230 88	9,664 72	451 10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	109	117	11,855 31	101 32	7,936 75	110 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
183	61	64	7,929 95	123 89	5,045 71	169 78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	45	47	7,237 76	153 98	4,800 00	180 45
180	66	68	11,871 50	174 57	7,014 00	391 00
184	43	45	7,486 15	166 36	3,948 33	232 44
180	52	54	7,441 67	137 80	4,316 67	181 74
183	66	68	7,814 19	114 91	5,484 25	137 03
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	36	38	7,818 55	205 74	4,050 00	158 13
180	57	60	9,058 15	150 97	5,143 36	255 65
180	37	39	7,277 71	186 59	4,515 00	338 05
181	50	52	9,120 26	175 38	5,700 00	275 92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	36	39	8,342 85	213 90	5,851 38	427 48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	40	42	9,021 59	214 79	5,992 00	116 62
180	19	20	2,100 92 <sup>1</sup>	105 04	1,316 00	54 78
184	42	45	7,795 20	173 22	4,325 50	88 62
182	10,462	11,011	\$1,247,481 86	\$113 29	\$816,167 50	\$30,056 57
180	63,418	66,701	\$7,082,761 91	\$106 19	\$5,206,629 77	\$141,821 22

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$1,956.37 paid for tuition and transportation of pupils attending outside high schools of which \$1,582.55 was reimbursed by the State.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
183	Sutton . . . . .	147	110	—	—	37	307	304
184	West Boylston . . . . .	53	35	—	—	18	268	266
185	Hamilton . . . . .	58	58	—	—	—	207	205
186	Upton . . . . .	80	53	1	—	26	239	237
187	Northborough . . . . .	60	37	—	—	23	275	271
188	Chatham . . . . .	55	39	1	—	15	230	227
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	57	38	—	—	19	292	279
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	26	26	—	—	—	227	227
191	Northfield . . . . .	47	38	—	—	9	206	206
192	Georgetown . . . . .	34	34	—	—	—	28	28
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	80	55	—	—	25	205	205
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	30	29	1	—	—	167	163
195	Townsend . . . . .	64	42	—	—	22	201	201
196	Millis . . . . .	76	74	2	—	—	265	261
197	Duxbury . . . . .	64	41	—	—	23	233	223
198	Sheffield . . . . .	65	36	—	—	29	189	189
199	Marshfield . . . . .	51	34	—	—	17	239	239
200	Plainville . . . . .	35	34	1	—	—	153	140
201	West Newbury . . . . .	22	9	3	—	10	155	154
202	Shelburne . . . . .	30	26	—	—	4	176	176
203	Tisbury . . . . .	68	59	—	—	9	256	256
204	Norwell . . . . .	70	43	—	—	27	208	207
205	Pembroke . . . . .	57	34	—	—	23	165	165
206	Essex . . . . .	22	22	—	—	1	153	150
207	Chester . . . . .	28	18	—	—	10	197	194
208	Littleton . . . . .	37	36	—	—	1	124	122
209	Sandwich . . . . .	30	15	—	—	15	158	158
210	Brookfield . . . . .	27	23	—	—	4	155	154
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	44	37	—	—	7	175	175
212	Edgartown . . . . .	48	36	—	—	12	154	154
213	Huntington . . . . .	32	29	—	—	3	125	125
214	Dover . . . . .	31	25	5	—	1	128	112
215	Sudbury . . . . .	68	36	8	—	24	254	209
216	Orleans . . . . .	46	38	—	—	8	172	171
217	Stow . . . . .	39	24	—	—	15	131	131
218	Mendon . . . . .	40	23	—	—	17	187	182
219	Topsfield . . . . .	33	30	3	—	—	132	128
220	Ashby . . . . .	25	16	—	—	9	108	108
221	Sherborn . . . . .	35	23	6	—	6	115	101
222	Bernardston . . . . .	32	26	—	—	6	114	114
223	Brimfield . . . . .	26	16	—	—	10	106	104
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	30	19	—	—	11	105	105
225	Ashfield . . . . .	23	10	—	—	13	84	84
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	14	14	—	—	—	88	88
227	Charlemont . . . . .	15	15	—	—	—	105	105
228	Brewster . . . . .	16	13	—	—	3	71	71
229	Princeton . . . . .	19	14	—	—	5	95	92
230	Petersham . . . . .	19	13	—	—	6	96	95
231	Cummington . . . . .	17	14	—	—	3	88	88
232	New Salem . . . . .	10	6	—	—	4	43	43
Total . . . . .		8,129	5,727	411	1	1,985	32,671	30,804



OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
3	-	-	96	92	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	79	75	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	70	66	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	-	89	82	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
-	1	2	69	68	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	1	-	82	77	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	92	80	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	82	74	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	162	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	52	48	4	-	-	-	-	41	-
-	-	-	63	60	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2	-	2	81	76	4	-	-	-	1	3	-
10	-	-	96	52	24	-	-	-	20	-	-
-	-	-	49	47	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	58	47	8	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	34	32	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	59	39	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	125	124	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	60	57	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	1	1	43	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	3	51	49	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	1	51	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	45	44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	60	56	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	30	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	1	1	110	78	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	42	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
5	-	-	42	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
13	-	1	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	33	32	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	23	21	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	24	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	20	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	29	27	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	23	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,765	29	98	9,726	8,950	378	-	103	26	281	89	18

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY									
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	50	54	58	62	57
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	11	-	41	35	43	38	42
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	56	34	32	32	46
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	36	31	35	43	41
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	34	28	25	25	37
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	41	28	26	38	24
192	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	26	36	32	28	29
193	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	54	36	46	46	41
194	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	34	24	19	27	34
195	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Sheffield . . . . .	-	13	-	32	29	35	25	29
199	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	24	23	12	28	25
201	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	31	22	28	23	25
203	Tisbury . . . . .	-	16	-	47	48	48	35	35
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	15	28	21	18	21
207	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	18	27	27	31	34
208	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	30	27	24	27	26
209	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	16	15	18	14	23
210	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	18	-	35	31	31	23	30
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	18	-	32	22	27	28	24
213	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	23	22	21	18	23
214	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	17	30	17	20	20
218	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	24	29	30	30	28
219	Topsfield . . . . .	10	-	-	20	17	19	24	19
220	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	22	17	19
221	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	19	17	22	10	19
222	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	15	16	16	16	12
223	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	25	17	10	18	20
225	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	10	11	12	17	18
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	9	14	13	15	16
227	Charlmont . . . . .	-	-	-	16	15	19	11	18
228	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	8	5	11	11	16
229	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	14	12	13	14	10
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	14	16	12	13	14
232	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	4	8	8	6	3
Total . . . . .		208	239	-	3,649	3,365	3,347	3,335	3,518

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
51	61	34	-	427	35	32	24	17	-	108	535
41	41	41	-	333	49	37	34	26	2	148	481
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	39	29	-	292	33	37	18	12	-	100	392
46	44	38	-	314	41	37	19	18	-	115	429
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	39	48	-	278	49	36	31	18	1	135	413
39	34	34	-	264	24	30	20	11	-	85	349
33	37	34	-	255	28	37	12	15	-	92	347
36	41	29	-	329	63	57	47	46	1	214	543
23	29	22	-	212	58	40	31	39	-	168	380
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	24	22	-	237	19	13	14	18	2	66	303
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	16	32	-	189	18	14	17	13	2	64	253
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	31	36	-	209	84	64	49	66	-	263	472
26	41	41	-	337	53	44	36	27	3	163	500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	18	23	-	170	25	17	19	18	3	82	252
30	29	24	-	220	37	31	15	20	2	105	325
27	27	31	-	219	29	21	15	15	1	81	300
27	27	21	-	161	26	16	15	15	-	72	233
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	33	31	-	257	11	13	11	8	1	44	301
25	18	21	-	215	20	17	13	16	-	66	281
13	21	18	-	159	24	27	35	28	-	114	273
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	17	15	-	161	12	27	18	8	-	65	226
22	26	24	-	213	17	11	14	6	-	48	261
15	18	21	-	163	21	21	14	14	-	70	233
22	16	11	-	132	12	7	8	17	-	44	176
8	9	13	-	117	16	18	12	10	-	56	173
15	23	10	-	123	23	21	13	15	-	72	195
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	16	13	-	133	15	13	7	4	-	39	172
11	8	15	-	102	15	15	17	14	1	62	164
15	11	14	-	107	10	11	12	9	1	43	150
17	14	15	-	125	15	18	12	9	-	54	179
10	14	9	-	84	13	7	11	8	-	39	123
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	18	19	-	115	9	9	12	12	-	42	157
11	13	12	-	105	13	7	-	-	-	20	125
7	5	10	-	51	13	8	20	8	-	49	100
3,428	3,554	3,346	-	27,989	3,477	3,081	2,499	2,168	149	11,374	39,363



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY									
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)									
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
183 Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184 West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	42	33	29	32	28	-
186 Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187 Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	36	27	30	31	36	-
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	37	41	37	44	44	-
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193 Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194 Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	40	31	33	35	30	-
196 Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	64	37	31	38	55	-
197 Duxbury . . . . .	-	13	-	35	34	37	36	36	-
198 Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199 Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	37	38	30	45	31	-
200 Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201 West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	17	28	21	30	23	-
202 Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203 Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204 Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	30	30	37	26	39	-
205 Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	10	29	24	23	25	24	-
206 Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208 Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209 Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210 Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	25	26	21	25	28	-
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212 Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213 Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214 Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	12	23	16	17	22	-
215 Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	38	32	27	28	32	-
216 Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	13	18	18	21	18	-
217 Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218 Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219 Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221 Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222 Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223 Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	16	17	22	14	-
224 New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227 Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228 Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229 Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	17	15	13	11	-
230 Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231 Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232 New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	93	166	10	1,336	1,225	1,166	1,263	1,254	

SYSTEMS											
SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937											
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	198	39	29	34	102	28	28	22	-	78	378
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	197	34	42	26	102	35	23	21	-	79	378
43	246	37	30	46	113	29	25	33	-	87	446
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	200	27	32	29	88	30	20	22	2	74	362
42	267	38	46	52	136	32	35	18	-	85	488
26	217	33	22	37	92	34	24	10	2	70	379
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	222	27	32	35	94	26	34	19	-	79	395
21	140	23	21	21	65	17	15	19	1	52	257
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	197	33	33	20	86	27	25	25	-	77	360
28	163	29	24	26	79	23	28	19	2	72	314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	147	20	21	21	62	19	10	9	-	38	247
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	109	12	14	13	39	11	8	6	-	25	173
28	185	22	31	24	77	21	18	12	-	51	313
20	108	29	25	25	79	29	23	19	1	72	259
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	92	15	18	23	56	18	6	8	-	32	180
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	78	10	19	10	39	5	8	-	-	13	130
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,243	7,756	1,222	1,137	1,113	3,472	1,021	873	691	52	2,637	13,865

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
233	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	\$5,180,350	1	—	30	31	—
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	11,989,450	1	—	33	34	3
235	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	2,509,025	1	—	26	27	3
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	2,643,385	—	—	21	21	1
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	3,851,485	—	—	16	16	2
238	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	2,249,407	—	—	20	20	1
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	3,000,039	—	—	12	12	2
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	2,438,567	—	—	11	11	—
241	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	2,916,087	1	—	13	14	3
242	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	1,712,277	—	—	10	10	4
243	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	2,882,699	—	—	10	10	1
244	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	2,673,414	—	—	11	11	2
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	1,743,110	—	—	11	11	—
246	Millville . . . . .	2,111	1,055,128	—	—	11	11	—
247	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	5,393,703	—	—	11	11	1
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	1,526,830	—	—	9	9	1
249	Hull . . . . .	2,047	17,660,625	1	—	17	18	4
250	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	2,526,871	1	—	14	15	1
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	1,588,030	—	—	10	10	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	4,787,870	—	—	10	10	6
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	1,329,230	—	—	9	9	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	2,350,308	1	1	10	12	1
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	1,962,283	—	—	10	10	2
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	1,120,635	—	—	8	8	1
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	1,401,750	—	—	12	12	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	5,762,510	—	—	10	10	3
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	5,413,174	—	—	14	14	3
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	3,839,306	—	—	10	10	3
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	1,413,210	—	—	8	8	1
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	2,120,626	—	—	8	8	2
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	1,872,900	—	—	9	9	3
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	3,501,126	1	—	8	9	4
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	2,597,270	—	—	8	8	2
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	3,221,584	—	—	9	9	3
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	1,888,635	—	—	9	9	1
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	1,503,379	—	—	7	7	1
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	1,135,430	—	—	11	11	2
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	2,809,830	—	—	9	9	2
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	1,208,221	1	—	5	6	3
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	1,391,188	—	—	6	6	2
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	541,735	—	—	8	8	—
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	1,577,770	—	—	9	9	1
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	1,349,502	—	—	9	9	1
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	2,327,930	—	—	9	9	2
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	1,194,535	—	—	7	7	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	1,055,785	—	—	6	6	2
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	971,840	—	—	6	6	2
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	1,125,099	—	—	9	9	2
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	1,089,878	—	—	6	6	1
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	1,121,550	—	—	5	5	—



## AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH,  
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at-tendence	Average daily at-tendence	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
938	150,494	839	177	889	229	2	1,116
909	147,585	820	180	869	210	6	1,073
573	96,218	532	181	562	117	3	676
594	98,548	556	178	578	70	13	635
495	81,149	455	179	479	162	3	638
596	94,992	554	171	580	137	40	677
328	53,687	299	180	314	139	5	448
464	70,147	398	176	436	111	—	547
393	63,343	352	180	373	113	33	453
230	38,147	214	178	225	103	1	327
325	49,293	283	174	303	72	1	374
318	49,877	289	169	312	108	6	414
341	56,082	313	179	332	96	9	419
339	57,432	322	178	335	86	—	421
324	52,846	302	175	320	128	1	447
295	48,197	272	177	293	17	5	305
420	61,388	352	176	377	155	—	532
492	75,055	429	178	472	68	4	536
264	44,015	250	179	264	59	7	316
276	43,796	242	181	259	89	3	345
253	38,554	218	177	237	62	5	294
386	63,791	362	176	381	117	18	480
266	41,360	243	170	261	75	—	336
276	44,225	246	179	260	83	7	336
319	50,893	290	176	308	58	18	348
252	36,809	210	175	236	70	—	306
338	54,840	313	175	331	13	5	339
273	45,002	258	180	271	97	8	360
218	29,920	176	170	183	71	3	251
213	33,404	195	171	208	45	1	252
243	40,598	224	181	237	48	11	274
266	41,283	239	181	251	57	4	304
206	35,066	195	180	204	62	20	246
242	37,629	216	174	231	53	4	280
262	39,729	230	173	245	83	4	324
267	40,819	234	174	248	94	—	342
228	37,540	210	179	224	75	9	290
208	32,125	188	174	197	54	10	241
236	37,849	213	179	226	43	11	258
207	34,148	195	174	209	74	—	283
200	31,678	190	167	200	39	—	239
208	33,124	196	170	203	68	5	266
211	33,759	187	181	200	33	6	227
213	34,023	201	169	209	94	2	301
162	26,561	148	179	158	54	—	212
176	29,578	169	176	174	75	2	247
201	30,776	178	173	194	61	7	248
194	30,800	177	174	185	29	10	204
165	26,730	152	176	159	41	—	200
154	25,896	143	180	152	73	—	225

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
233	Seekonk . . . . .	\$1,760 37	\$35,965 50	\$936 74	\$890 76
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	7,288 09	66,807 42	2,147 60	3,156 27
235	Dudley . . . . .	2,936 75	40,867 56	438 09	1,332 24
236	Acushnet . . . . .	2,970 13	21,439 00	405 51	906 93
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	2,753 92	24,506 55	1,240 25	954 85
238	Bellingham . . . . .	1,983 31	19,785 53	684 38	657 65
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,724 37	15,994 88	888 46	705 09
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	1,617 83	9,830 83	680 15	451 85
241	Bedford . . . . .	1,606 24	20,805 10	408 05	694 74
242	Shirley . . . . .	1,262 14	12,287 00	714 06	397 45
243	Salisbury . . . . .	1,724 03	11,499 00	457 82	679 79
244	Hanson . . . . .	1,647 80	12,556 70	1,002 84	866 61
245	Raynham . . . . .	1,894 36	12,267 13	297 18	521 40
246	Millville . . . . .	1,278 00	15,250 00	781 01	51 27
247	Westwood . . . . .	1,063 73	15,650 53	966 10	628 41
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	4,590 19	10,664 00	630 02	1,288 55
249	Hull . . . . .	3,672 18	31,345 00	1,224 54	1,234 13
250	North Reading . . . . .	485 26	17,060 00	614 94	849 30
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,676 52	13,556 25	477 79	576 35
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,935 12	12,868 50	378 01	595 71
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,718 02	9,569 34	255 36	282 10
254	Burlington . . . . .	842 11	13,200 00	225 11	828 31
255	Middleton . . . . .	598 91	12,099 35	324 80	479 80
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,410 00	7,784 00	348 18	259 16
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,664 71	13,305 54	468 86	837 49
258	Nahant . . . . .	3,301 13	16,622 50	326 35	882 80
259	Marion . . . . .	4,121 03	19,453 36	670 95	757 05
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,704 98	13,086 89	513 42	639 91
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,522 45	9,410 00	299 65	444 27
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,539 89	9,873 13	440 03	658 45
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,550 51	11,080 50	655 00	245 80
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,059 87	11,172 37	508 12	328 51
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,755 10	9,258 72	246 50	452 72
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,289 73	17,416 55	433 16	380 83
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,646 99	11,064 00	249 43	355 98
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,042 76	9,163 00	185 12	585 12
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,766 75	11,939 96	268 35	375 98
270	Carver . . . . .	1,698 30	10,451 00	344 72	392 83
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	763 10	7,915 00	122 34	657 50
272	Rowley . . . . .	743 45	7,610 00	190 23	301 85
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,171 18	8,090 00	297 73	474 34
274	Erving . . . . .	1,847 15	12,420 51	669 14	459 38
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,376 26	11,141 93	338 80	329 00
276	Russell . . . . .	1,789 19	12,472 50	271 85	770 78
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,575 22	6,801 25	114 25	365 14
278	Sunderland . . . . .	940 67	6,457 00	238 56	211 23
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,475 08	8,360 00	214 71	271 96
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,214 99	9,280 26	264 21	248 51
281	Whately . . . . .	962 96	6,219 00	232 79	198 64
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,226 32	5,225 00	380 31	263 28

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,516 10	\$867 60	—	\$974 62	\$3,705 95	\$1,852 98
12,060 46	1,284 17	—	1,488 39	13 37	4,453 56
8,516 50	1,199 04	\$61 13	369 46	1,715 30	2,510 40
6,670 00	1,101 45	—	423 99	574 17	1,350 50
5,320 23	4,084 65	—	1,225 34	2,142 90	5,037 71
5,012 89	1,636 22	—	977 00	1,330 00	5,662 60
2,901 80	1,859 94	—	1,118 82	3,069 00	5,304 76
2,119 90	523 16	—	959 90	3,350 18	3,086 13
3,856 22	1,710 39	—	834 25	3,452 50	1,476 00
3,265 84	852 40	—	202 28	1,617 00	3,503 00
2,037 00	632 11	112 38	582 88	2,700 60	2,831 00
3,792 92	1,122 23	—	561 44	2,783 90	3,796 25
3,591 69	364 78	—	522 16	2,888 00	2,875 75
2,539 58	123 61	—	262 00	—	2,960 00
2,880 20	1,204 00	—	535 90	2,408 00	3,040 26
2,989 07	1,000 86	—	767 17	2,653 00	1,447 00
10,476 05	7,472 00	—	3,230 80	13,560 00	11,262 00
2,532 15	723 55	—	307 35	10,520 90	4,160 60
2,178 20	802 33	—	712 42	7,619 50	2,941 50
3,298 79	486 86	—	234 04	7,240 48	3,578 78
1,748 81	5,649 75	83 63	278 39	2,034 74	4,483 63
2,136 30	1,756 49	—	536 41	2,815 92	6,043 08
3,685 16	96 91	—	517 37	3,702 42	1,737 36
2,723 66	166 18	—	270 00	774 25	2,725 45
2,535 34	654 97	—	805 67	1,542 18	2,943 06
4,670 27	378 49	36 08	827 15	40 00	1,800 00
5,862 05	520 02	—	1,056 01	2,177 64	687 36
4,496 01	726 80	—	474 89	1,898 00	4,390 00
2,110 18	791 29	—	315 00	2,064 30	2,035 70
2,785 45	506 36	41 06	372 80	2,554 60	3,533 00
2,565 99	59 89	—	621 54	6,030 00	3,213 55
4,442 77	565 80	—	270 00	3,444 95	1,681 40
2,542 10	407 73	100 44	109 32	1,892 00	1,524 80
2,625 88	491 59	—	697 69	4,371 06	2,381 85
2,720 55	755 64	122 84	859 68	2,112 03	5,551 15
2,118 14	144 52	—	376 48	2,196 00	3,126 22
2,099 66	432 65	183 75	145 25	2,857 40	4,311 99
2,693 31	932 65	—	261 65	4,772 66	3,615 86
1,867 93	628 49	—	502 24	6,216 60	1,835 80
1,288 61	965 45	—	175 00	1,350 64	2,097 20
2,206 55	1,335 26	—	95 00	—	854 00
3,111 88	440 11	158 44	702 65	352 00	3,338 34
2,031 36	1,138 81	45 42	245 00	2,609 00	1,199 30
4,017 25	500 75	222 95	210 00	2,011 00	3,641 96
1,969 31	322 46	—	380 00	766 76	2,183 10
1,987 26	42 40	7 64	296 90	1,919 00	1,855 50
1,994 18	66 80	7 15	440 40	1,707 75	3,817 85
1,704 84	711 89	192 16	340 90	1,219 20	3,850 00
1,950 77	60 37	12 63	286 35	2,004 80	1,927 70
1,719 77	520 49	—	100 00	498 00	3,400 00



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
233	Seekonk . . . . .	\$31,877 40	\$11 62	\$85,359 64	—
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	33,853 95	1,250 88	133,804 16	\$14,500 00
235	Dudley . . . . .	11,245 00	545 15	71,736 62	—
236	Acushnet . . . . .	9,224 16	24 76	45,090 60	—
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	25,272 55	145 74	72,684 69	—
238	Bellingham . . . . .	9,691 12	168 50	47,589 20	—
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	19,921 19	—	54,488 31	751 75
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	12,001 02	8 00	34,628 95	—
241	Bedford . . . . .	13,673 00	61 20	48,577 69	15 00
242	Shirley . . . . .	9,574 35	3 00	33,678 52	200 00
243	Salisbury . . . . .	9,448 55	19 00	32,724 16	—
244	Hanson . . . . .	10,595 80	116 92	38,843 41	—
245	Raynham . . . . .	11,381 60	15 48	36,619 53	—
246	Millville . . . . .	7,362 38	441 95	31,049 80	—
247	Westwood . . . . .	17,205 23	424 10	46,006 46	15,642 97
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	1,861 58	—	27,891 44	—
249	Hull . . . . .	22,325 25	2,131 19	107,933 14	800 00
250	North Reading . . . . .	8,246 50	250 30	45,750 85	1,024 82
251	Westminster . . . . .	6,400 14	269 70	37,210 70	1,542 09
252	Dennis . . . . .	11,764 55	237 37	42,618 21	—
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	6,050 00	252 50	32,406 27	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	14,122 59	—	42,506 32	133 20
255	Middleton . . . . .	8,906 76	—	32,148 84	36 70
256	Cheshire . . . . .	6,272 46	—	22,733 34	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	5,770 90	66 84	30,595 56	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	9,881 41	2,222 10	40,988 28	—
259	Marion . . . . .	1,571 70	627 78	37,504 95	55,969 78
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	11,690 36	699 61	40,320 87	146 49
261	Lakeville . . . . .	8,085 00	198 86	27,276 70	—
262	Newbury . . . . .	4,410 81	87 37	26,802 95	—
263	Sterling . . . . .	4,687 90	—	30,710 68	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	4,228 98	61 78	27,764 55	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	6,522 89	33 33	24,845 65	—
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6,957 23	—	37,045 57	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	7,070 06	113 83	32,622 18	125 00
268	Norfolk . . . . .	10,855 78	538 07	30,331 21	—
269	Colrain . . . . .	7,559 07	33 44	31,974 25	—
270	Carver . . . . .	5,677 40	27 00	30,867 38	—
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	4,195 92	206 68	24,911 60	—
272	Rowley . . . . .	5,811 86	—	20,534 29	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	4,973 88	471 10	19,969 04	1,083 32
274	Erving . . . . .	7,097 93	17 41	30,614 94	—
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	3,104 56	228 03	23,787 47	—
276	Russell . . . . .	7,647 71	268 90	33,824 84	861 62
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	5,043 44	214 85	19,735 78	135 91
278	Sunderland . . . . .	7,079 45	560 46	21,596 07	—
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	6,348 89	18 61	24,723 38	42,500 00 <sup>1</sup>
280	Rochester . . . . .	3,293 33	—	22,320 29	—
281	Whately . . . . .	3,888 19	—	17,744 20	—
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	6,203 81	61 95	19,598 93	—

<sup>1</sup>\$5,000 site presented to town not included in this figure as it was not a payment.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,266 45	\$2,266 45	\$4,642	96	\$13 04	26	\$26 50	97
-	14,500 00	11,173	28	10 87	44	27 00	91
-	-	3,712	117	24 45	2	47 50	1
-	-	4,163	110	15 28	9	36 00	38
-	-	6,037	66	16 46	4	35 20	42
403 25	403 25	3,322	119	13 57	19	37 60	29
429 52	1,181 27	6,697	55	13 60	18	27 00	94
823 97	823 97	4,458	100	10 07	58	32 40	59
173 24	188 24	6,437	59	10 57	47	37 00	31
659 05	859 05	5,236	84	13 16	24	32 00	63
124 76	124 76	7,708	48	9 61	71	46 00	3
-	-	6,458	58	11 34	40	40 40	17
102 20	102 20	4,160	111	13 51	20	35 60	41
-	-	2,506	122	15 89	5	40 20	19
1,182 33	16,825 30	12,066	22	8 32	97	29 00	83
196 41	196 41	5,006	88	14 64	12	39 40	22
-	800 00	33,197	2	5 98	120	31 50	66
1,322 07	2,346 89	4,714	93	13 34	22	38 00	26
322 49	1,864 58	5,025	86	15 15	10	37 00	34
58 34	58 34	13,878	14	8 41	93	28 40	84
228 95	228 95	4,521	98	14 92	11	38 00	28
185 95	319 15	4,896	91	11 76	33	35 60	39
1,040 67	1,077 37	5,840	69	11 40	39	29 80	79
-	-	3,335	118	11 86	32	44 00	7
199 87	199 87	4,028	112	12 90	27	36 60	36
989 93	989 93	18,832	6	6 28	115	35 00	45
7,174 43	63,144 21	15,968	9	5 71	122	21 40	111
2,063 82	2,210 31	10,664	30	8 52	90	25 60	102
72 00	72 00	5,630	75	11 87	31	29 00	80
104 01	104 01	8,415	43	9 41	73	33 40	51
98 93	98 93	6,835	54	10 11	55	42 00	14
182 50	182 50	11,517	26	6 79	113	27 00	92
58 04	58 04	10,558	31	8 49	91	28 00	86
245 78	245 78	11,506	27	9 91	62	26 50	96
1,235 01	1,360 01	5,829	70	8 67	87	36 40	37
-	-	4,396	102	13 24	23	30 00	72
99 43	99 43	3,915	115	15 45	7	41 00	16
793 77	793 77	11,659	25	8 49	92	21 00	113
144 31	144 31	4,683	95	14 01	15	46 80	2
-	-	4,916	90	10 05	57	28 00	89
106 60	1,189 92	2,267	123	21 82	3	35 00	43
330 03	330 03	5,931	68	13 44	21	26 00	99
-	-	5,945	67	11 68	35	40 00	20
529 50	1,391 12	7,734	47	11 68	34	16 00	122
-	135 91	5,635	74	10 39	51	25 00	103
-	-	4,274	107	13 69	16	37 00	33
3,000 00	45,500 00	3,918	114	9 79	65	44 00	8
80 75	80 75	5,515	80	11 28	41	30 00	74
32 15	32 15	5,549	82	10 83	45	30 80	68
101 55	101 55	4,958	89	10 18	53	33 50	50

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
233	Seekonk . . . . .	\$67,564 32	\$60 54	81	\$10,195 35	\$9 14	116
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	130,324 48	121 46	9	6,880 00	6 41	120
235	Dudley . . . . .	61,345 04	90 75	34	8,983 00	13 29	111
236	Acushnet . . . . .	40,403 40	63 63	72	5,350 00	8 43	117
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	63,391 42	99 36	26	4,848 71	7 60	118
238	Bellingham . . . . .	30,535 51	45 10	108	14,554 78	21 50	100
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	40,803 58	91 08	32	15,151 58	33 82	73
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	24,558 51	44 90	109	10,870 95	19 87	102
241	Bedford . . . . .	30,815 50	68 02	66	11,762 67	25 96	94
242	Shirley . . . . .	22,539 30	68 93	64	11,183 02	34 20	70
243	Salisbury . . . . .	27,700 07	74 06	53	2,249 94	6 01	121
244	Hanson . . . . .	30,324 68	73 25	57	8,154 99	19 70	103
245	Raynham . . . . .	23,547 25	57 20	91	12,649 26	30 19	84
246	Millville . . . . .	16,769 48	39 83	111	14,280 32	33 92	72
247	Westwood . . . . .	44,873 03	100 39	23	1,890 00	4 23	123
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	22,349 64	73 31	55	5,912 10	19 38	104
249	Hull . . . . .	105,564 69	198 43	4	3,100 00	5 83	122
250	North Reading . . . . .	33,720 76	62 91	75	13,067 63	24 38	96
251	Westminster . . . . .	24,066 68	76 16	51	14,393 78	45 55	54
252	Dennis . . . . .	40,252 12	116 67	13	2,611 74	7 57	119
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	19,836 94	67 47	67	11,536 17	39 24	62
254	Burlington . . . . .	27,628 47	57 56	89	15,260 51	31 79	80
255	Middleton . . . . .	22,374 29	66 59	69	5,625 71	16 74	110
256	Cheshire . . . . .	13,290 76	39 55	112	9,169 54	27 29	91
257	Freetown . . . . .	18,077 46	51 95	98	11,696 48	33 61	74
258	Nahant . . . . .	36,196 52	118 29	11	3,957 80	12 93	112
259	Marion . . . . .	30,914 98	91 19	31	3,187 60	9 40	115
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	32,700 20	90 83	33	6,779 45	18 83	106
261	Lakeville . . . . .	16,769 11	66 81	68	8,820 20	35 14	67
262	Newbury . . . . .	19,962 34	79 21	44	7,627 67	30 27	83
263	Sterling . . . . .	18,937 91	69 11	63	10,603 13	38 70	63
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	23,765 33	78 17	47	3,573 18	11 75	114
265	Buckland . . . . .	22,040 89	89 59	37	4,163 02	16 92	109
266	Lincoln . . . . .	31,924 84	114 01	16	4,965 78	17 73	107
267	Southwick . . . . .	16,374 46	50 54	100	14,218 31	43 88	58
268	Norfolk . . . . .	19,908 69	58 21	87	11,070 45	32 37	77
269	Colrain . . . . .	17,543 58	60 49	82	14,054 27	48 46	51
270	Carver . . . . .	23,850 98	98 96	27	5,785 46	24 00	97
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	16,925 31	65 60	71	6,415 24	24 86	95
272	Rowley . . . . .	13,976 16	49 39	104	8,261 08	29 19	88
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	11,822 73	49 46	102	10,512 17	43 98	57
274	Erving . . . . .	21,212 42	79 74	43	9,103 96	34 22	69
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	15,763 09	69 44	62	7,515 80	33 11	75
276	Russell . . . . .	27,196 52	90 35	36	5,679 38	18 86	105
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	12,408 56	58 53	85	6,432 17	30 34	82
278	Sunderland . . . . .	14,458 34	58 53	86	9,212 66	37 30	65
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	9,517 27	38 38	114	13,630 33	54 96	44
280	Rochester . . . . .	12,693 95	62 22	76	8,894 68	43 60	59
281	Whately . . . . .	11,800 20	59 00	84	6,535 78	32 68	76
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	11,415 94	50 73	99	7,641 75	33 96	71



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$79 11	\$1,231 38	\$79,070 16	\$88 94	\$70 85	120	—	\$10,195 35
—	720 78	137,925 26	158 72	128 54	47	—	6,880 00
375 70	48 09	70,751 83	125 89	104 66	87	—	8,320 00
546 60	—	46,300 00	80 10	72 91	119	—	5,350 00
74 50	198 10	68,512 73	143 03	107 39	80	—	4,005 54
2,239 37	—	47,329 66	81 60	69 91	121	\$6,594 78	6,830 00
227 70	163 00	56,345 86	179 44	125 77	51	11,230 63	3,034 44
23 46	—	35,452 92	81 31	64 81	123	6,191 03	3,713 25
867 66	4,752 54	48,198 37	129 22	106 40	83	451 30	3,494 95
—	259 00	33,981 32	151 03	103 92	88	985 54	2,530 00
66 65	—	30,016 66	99 06	80 26	116	—	1,766 60
255 51	540 39	39,275 57	125 88	94 87	98	5,718 15	1,815 00
302 40	—	36,498 91	109 93	87 11	112	1,929 60	3,382 50
—	—	31,049 80	92 68	73 75	118	2,270 00	4,950 00
—	274 11	47,037 14	146 99	105 23	84	—	1,890 00
—	120 00	28,381 74	96 86	93 05	102	2,949 88	2,340 00
—	—	108,664 69	288 23	204 26	8	—	3,100 00
—	—	46,788 39	99 13	87 29	111	8,802 41	4,075 00
608 98	806 21	39,875 65	151 04	126 19	49	3,887 41	2,500 00
99 00	461 18	43,424 04	167 66	125 87	50	—	2,036 00
137 35	—	31,510 46	132 95	107 18	81	1,406 90	2,725 00
826 28	342 89	44,058 15	115 64	91 79	105	—	3,565 00
—	—	28,000 00	107 27	83 33	115	36 68	1,430 00
152 04	—	22,612 34	86 97	67 30	122	2,524 16	2,227 50
737 80	—	30,511 74	99 06	87 68	110	2,116 29	4,439 70
—	1,285 49	41,439 81	175 59	135 42	42	—	2,396 60
240 91	241 05	34,584 54	104 48	102 02	90	—	2,696 80
218 01	—	39,697 66	146 48	110 27	74	—	1,890 00
282 47	—	25,871 78	141 37	103 07	89	1,564 88	2,000 00
—	305 00	27,895 01	134 11	110 69	73	56 86	1,610 00
703 80	376 30	30,621 14	129 20	111 76	71	2,717 96	1,720 00
249 20	333 88	27,921 59	111 24	91 85	104	—	1,670 00
1,264 00	416 59	27,884 50	136 69	113 35	68	—	1,596 00
346 56	169 84	37,407 02	161 94	133 60	45	—	2,110 00
149 67	1,291 03	32,033 47	130 75	98 87	93	527 41	1,840 00
—	—	30,979 14	124 92	90 58	107	411 34	2,187 10
981 75	18 48	32,598 08	145 53	112 41	69	2,547 21	3,578 60
425 85	—	30,062 29	152 60	124 74	52	—	1,674 00
1,171 40	101 59	24,613 54	108 91	95 40	97	1,557 83	1,290 00
—	—	22,237 24	106 40	78 58	117	818 63	1,960 00
—	—	22,334 90	111 67	93 45	101	2,383 33	2,750 00
708 17	236 76	31,261 31	154 00	117 52	62	—	1,840 00
420 94	82 55	23,782 38	118 91	104 77	86	2,025 31	2,189 00
146 08	—	33,021 98	158 00	109 70	78	—	1,840 00
—	—	18,840 73	119 24	88 87	108	600 29	1,550 00
—	25 00	23,696 00	136 18	95 94	96	842 85	2,285 75
147 20	579 20	23,874 00	123 06	96 27	95	2,913 39	2,940 00
636 68	221 74	22,447 05	121 34	110 03	75	1,555 64	1,810 00
—	2 77	18,338 75	115 33	91 69	106	859 34	1,952 50
—	—	19,057 69	125 38	84 70	113	—	1,090 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
233	Seekonk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	2	28	478	460
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Dudley . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	Acushnet . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	21	313	281
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	253	242
238	Bellingham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	5	15	323	273
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	173	155
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	263	201
241	Bedford . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	119	111
243	Salisbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	8	167	158
244	Hanson . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	188	130
245	Raynham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	175	166
246	Millville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	166	173
247	Westwood . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	156	168
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	155	140
249	Hull . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	17	202	218
250	North Reading . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	138	138
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	140	113
254	Burlington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	1	10	191	195
255	Middleton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	138	128
256	Cheshire . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	137	139
257	Freetown . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	158	161
258	Nahant . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	155	118
261	Lakeville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	100	118
262	Newbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	113	100
263	Sterling . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	120	86
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	144	118
268	Norfolk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	140	127
269	Colrain . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	124	104
270	Carver . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	118	90
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	5	128	108
272	Rowley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	124	83
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	113	87
274	Erving . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	99	109
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	101	112
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	87	75
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	91	85
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	108	93
280	Rochester . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	106	88
281	Whately . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	80	85
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	84	70

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
150,494	177	839	889	\$49,868 89	\$56 09	\$35,965 50	\$936 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98,548	178	556	578	31,545 81	54 58	21,439 00	405 51
81,149	179	445	479	39,620 51	82 71	24,506 55	1,240 25
94,992	171	554	580	30,252 17	52 16	19,785 53	684 38
53,687	180	299	314	26,878 76	85 60	15,994 88	888 46
70,147	176	398	436	19,119 56	43 85	9,830 83	680 15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38,147	178	214	225	19,339 03	85 95	12,287 00	714 06
49,293	174	283	303	18,720 58	61 78	11,499 00	457 82
49,877	169	289	312	22,853 56	73 25	12,556 70	1,002 84
56,082	179	313	332	20,467 82	61 65	12,267 13	297 18
57,432	178	322	335	19,449 42	58 06	15,250 00	781 01
52,846	175	302	320	24,915 50	77 86	15,650 53	966 10
48,197	177	272	293	20,037 67	68 39	10,664 00	630 02
61,388	176	352	377	70,673 71	187 46	31,345 00	1,224 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43,796	181	242	259	25,339 76	97 83	12,868 50	378 01
38,554	177	218	237	20,154 62	85 04	9,569 34	255 36
63,791	176	362	381	21,498 54	56 43	13,200 00	225 11
41,360	170	243	261	20,905 81	80 10	12,099 35	324 80
44,225	179	246	260	12,325 43	47 40	7,784 00	348 18
50,893	176	290	308	20,216 89	65 64	13,305 54	468 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,002	180	258	271	22,535 53	83 15	13,086 89	513 42
29,920	170	176	183	15,633 55	85 43	9,410 00	299 65
33,404	171	195	208	17,319 25	83 26	9,873 13	440 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35,066	180	195	204	15,546 36	76 21	9,258 72	246 50
39,729	173	230	245	18,353 98	74 91	11,064 00	249 43
40,819	174	234	248	15,306 45	61 72	9,163 00	185 12
37,540	179	210	224	18,336 44	81 86	11,939 96	268 35
32,125	174	188	197	19,875 82	100 89	10,451 00	344 72
37,849	179	213	226	18,116 78	80 16	7,915 00	122 34
34,148	174	195	209	11,881 78	56 85	7,610 00	190 23
31,678	167	190	200	12,969 98	64 85	8,090 00	297 73
33,124	170	196	203	18,331 52	90 30	12,420 51	669 14
34,023	169	201	209	20,745 98	99 26	12,472 50	271 85
26,561	179	148	158	10,934 02	69 20	6,801 25	114 25
29,578	176	169	174	11,720 45	67 36	6,457 00	238 56
30,776	173	178	194	13,081 56	67 43	8,360 00	214 71
30,800	174	177	185	14,027 60	75 82	9,280 26	264 21
26,730	176	152	159	10,965 35	68 96	6,219 00	232 79
25,896	180	143	152	9,205 67	60 56	5,225 00	380 31



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	22	322	301	98,339
235	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	17	189	152	57,615
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	1	8	136	120	41,783
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	9	171	126	43,330
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	7	86	87	28,891
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	7	88	86	24,202
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	1	8	112	95	34,118
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	6	86	82	27,944
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	6	93	91	27,693
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	6	83	80	24,966
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	72	70	22,865
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	6	1	145	141	49,246
235	Dudley . . . . .	3	7	2	130	102	38,603
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	2	3	1	82	55	21,560
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	1	5	-	108	87	31,725
251	Westminster . . . . .	1	2	-	41	50	15,124
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	3	2	42	36	12,607
259	Marion . . . . .	2	3	3	63	68	20,722
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	1	2	-	46	29	12,654
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	2	1	2	37	45	13,590
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1	2	3	32	47	12,663
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	1	33	36	10,894
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	274	286	\$31,915 80	\$111 59	\$25,554 92	\$715 87
182	212	219	21,799 79	99 54	15,537 95	247 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	120	126	14,221 60	112 87	8,230 60	174 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	173	187	12,261 30	65 57	5,940 00	200 08
180	84	88	9,936 09	112 91	4,887 50	260 08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	70	79	9,231 28	116 85	6,029 00	57 20
175	118	123	10,542 59	85 71	6,739 89	201 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	70	74	8,227 06	111 18	4,495 50	336 31
181	75	78	6,634 21	85 05	3,574 96	162 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	73	77	8,805 56	114 35	5,805 51	144 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	60	64	6,813 95	106 45	3,891 68	105 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
233	Seekonk . . . . .	229	\$31,877 40	\$1,852 98
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	207	33,675 95	4,453 56
235	Dudley . . . . .	117	11,245 00	2,510 40
236	Acushnet . . . . .	70	9,224 16	1,350 50
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	162	25,272 55	5,037 71
238	Bellingham . . . . .	137	9,691 12	5,662 60
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	136	19,716 83	5,168 35
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	95	11,077 02	2,814 54
241	Bedford . . . . .	113	13,673 00	1,476 00
242	Shirley . . . . .	103	9,574 35	3,503 00
243	Salisbury . . . . .	72	9,448 55	2,831 00
244	Hanson . . . . .	108	10,545 80	3,796 25
245	Raynham . . . . .	96	11,381 60	2,875 75
246	Millville . . . . .	86	7,362 38	2,960 00
247	Westwood . . . . .	126	16,894 23	2,992 00
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	17	1,816 58	1,447 00
249	Hull . . . . .	155	22,325 25	11,262 00
250	North Reading . . . . .	68	8,246 50	4,160 60
251	Westminster . . . . .	53	5,967 72	2,941 50
252	Dennis . . . . .	89	11,764 55	3,578 78
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	62	6,050 00	4,483 63
254	Burlington . . . . .	90	14,122 59	6,043 08
255	Middleton . . . . .	75	8,906 76	1,737 36
256	Cheshire . . . . .	60	6,272 46	2,725 45
257	Freetown . . . . .	58	5,770 90	2,943 06
258	Nahant . . . . .	70	9,881 41	1,800 00
259	Marion . . . . .	13	1,571 70	687 36
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	97	11,690 36	4,390 00
261	Lakeville . . . . .	71	8,085 00	2,035 70
262	Newbury . . . . .	45	4,410 81	3,533 00
263	Sterling . . . . .	43	4,447 90	3,080 75
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	57	4,179 10	1,681 40
265	Buckland . . . . .	60	6,019 39	1,524 80
266	Lincoln . . . . .	53	6,957 23	2,381 85
267	Southwick . . . . .	83	7,070 06	5,551 15
268	Norfolk . . . . .	94	10,855 78	3,126 22
269	Colrain . . . . .	75	7,559 07	4,311 99
270	Carver . . . . .	54	5,677 40	3,615 86
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	43	4,195 92	1,835 80
272	Rowley . . . . .	74	5,811 86	2,097 20
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	39	4,973 88	854 00
274	Erving . . . . .	68	7,097 93	3,338 34
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	33	3,104 56	1,199 30
276	Russell . . . . .	94	7,647 71	3,641 96
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	54	5,043 44	2,183 10
278	Sunderland . . . . .	75	7,079 45	1,855 50
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	51	6,348 89	3,817 85
280	Rochester . . . . .	28	3,227 70	3,850 00
281	Whately . . . . .	41	3,888 19	1,927 70
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	67	5,766 94	3,400 00

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1938	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$33,730 38	\$147 29	—	\$33,730 38	\$147 29
38,129 51	184 20	—	38,129 51	184 20
13,755 40	117 57	—	13,755 40	117 57
10,574 66	151 06	—	10,574 66	151 06
30,310 26	187 10	—	30,310 26	187 10
15,353 72	112 07	—	15,353 72	112 07
24,885 18	182 98	—	24,885 18	182 98
13,891 56	146 22	—	13,891 56	146 22
15,149 00	134 06	\$7,181 75	7,967 25	70 51
13,077 35	126 96	7,318 30	5,759 05	55 91
12,279 55	170 55	—	12,279 55	170 55
14,342 05	132 79	—	14,342 05	132 79
14,257 35	148 51	7,259 83	6,997 52	72 89
10,322 38	120 03	6,001 87	4,320 51	50 24
19,886 23	157 83	—	19,886 23	157 83
3,263 58	191 98	—	3,263 58	191 98
33,587 25	216 69	—	33,587 25	216 69
12,407 10	182 46	—	12,407 10	182 46
8,909 22	168 10	5,868 93	3,040 29	57 36
15,343 33	172 40	—	15,343 33	172 40
10,533 63	169 90	6,650 84	3,882 79	62 62
20,165 67	224 06	11,447 04	8,718 63	96 87
10,644 12	141 92	4,088 10	6,556 02	87 41
8,997 91	149 96	4,372 08	4,625 83	77 10
8,713 96	150 24	5,416 52	3,297 44	56 85
11,681 41	166 88	1,619 10	10,062 31	143 75
2,259 06	173 77	515 52	1,743 54	134 12
16,080 36	165 78	4,390 00	11,690 36	120 52
10,120 70	142 55	5,053 35	5,067 35	71 37
7,943 81	176 53	5,077 71	2,866 10	63 69
7,528 65	175 08	5,360 86	2,167 79	50 41
5,860 50	102 82	1,679 15	4,181 35	73 36
7,544 19	125 74	1,443 90	6,100 29	101 67
9,339 08	176 21	2,269 55	7,069 53	133 39
12,621 21	152 06	11,600 66	1,020 55	12 30
13,982 00	148 74	8,143 05	5,838 95	62 12
11,871 06	158 28	7,176 93	4,694 13	62 59
9,293 26	172 10	3,615 86	5,677 40	105 14
6,031 72	140 27	3,719 12	2,312 60	53 78
7,909 06	106 88	4,935 17	2,973 89	40 19
5,827 88	149 43	4,151 28	1,676 60	42 99
10,436 27	153 47	6,887 30	3,548 97	52 19
4,303 86	130 42	2,343 41	1,960 45	59 41
11,289 67	120 10	3,495 05	7,794 62	82 92
7,226 54	133 82	4,730 77	2,495 77	46 22
8,934 95	119 13	4,579 20	4,355 75	58 08
10,166 74	199 35	8,591 31	1,575 43	30 89
7,077 70	252 78	4,828 56	2,249 14	80 33
5,815 89	141 85	3,411 41	2,404 48	58 65
9,166 94	136 82	6,281 22	2,885 72	43 07



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
233 Seekonk . . . . .	163	118	2	-	43	737	718
234 Longmeadow . . . . .	179	171	8	-	-	646	613
235 Dudley . . . . .	143	76	23	-	44	625	384
236 Acushnet . . . . .	123	78	25	-	20	581	463
237 East Longmeadow . . . . .	77	73	2	-	2	422	404
238 Bellingham . . . . .	93	58	-	-	35	473	473
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	66	53	7	-	6	346	247
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	87	46	3	-	38	385	381
241 Bedford . . . . .	66	47	-	-	19	268	260
242 Shirley . . . . .	75	24	24	-	27	293	250
243 Salisbury . . . . .	55	29	1	-	25	225	216
244 Hanson . . . . .	64	44	-	-	20	249	249
245 Raynham . . . . .	78	71	-	-	7	224	224
246 Millville . . . . .	60	60	-	-	-	269	265
247 Westwood . . . . .	87	57	11	-	19	293	262
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	55	29	-	-	26	242	241
249 Hull . . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	274	274
250 North Reading . . . . .	119	66	15	16	22	469	386
251 Westminster . . . . .	38	31	-	-	7	184	184
252 Dennis . . . . .	44	24	-	-	20	205	205
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	45	35	-	-	10	231	211
254 Burlington . . . . .	90	66	12	-	12	354	300
255 Middleton . . . . .	93	49	-	-	44	203	201
256 Cheshire . . . . .	50	40	-	-	10	246	246
257 Freetown . . . . .	90	43	-	-	47	243	243
258 Nahant . . . . .	49	48	-	-	1	172	165
259 Marion . . . . .	59	37	-	-	22	229	228
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	47	47	-	-	-	200	197
261 Lakeville . . . . .	44	36	-	-	8	170	170
262 Newbury . . . . .	52	45	3	-	4	185	170
263 Sterling . . . . .	43	29	6	-	8	187	187
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	48	14	-	-	34	186	184
265 Buckland . . . . .	38	33	-	-	5	163	161
266 Lincoln . . . . .	49	27	6	-	16	218	187
267 Southwick . . . . .	40	26	-	-	14	218	217
268 Norfolk . . . . .	33	26	-	-	7	181	181
269 Colrain . . . . .	47	22	-	-	25	194	194
270 Carver . . . . .	41	16	-	-	25	181	181
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	41	29	1	-	11	217	213
272 Rowley . . . . .	54	42	-	-	12	149	149
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	41	35	-	-	6	182	145
274 Erving . . . . .	42	29	-	-	13	181	180
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	32	28	-	-	4	155	155
276 Russell . . . . .	42	40	-	-	2	172	169
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	35	25	-	-	10	147	147
278 Sunderland . . . . .	22	24	-	-	-	145	146
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	53	30	-	-	23	157	156
280 Rochester . . . . .	45	26	-	-	19	151	150
281 Whately . . . . .	28	24	-	-	6	133	138
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	37	29	1	-	7	116	115

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							of 1. In registration minors, Oct. 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- uation school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
12	-	7	253	201	7	-	-	-	45	-	-
31	1	1	179	156	22	-	-	-	1	-	-
238	-	3	220	147	31	29	7	-	6	-	-
115	3	-	190	95	16	1	27	12	39	-	-
17	-	1	133	114	5	-	9	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	138	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	-	1	123	97	7	-	16	-	3	-	-
4	-	-	107	83	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
5	1	2	89	83	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
42	-	1	86	72	12	-	1	-	1	-	-
9	-	-	78	73	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	58	53	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	4	-	71	62	8	-	1	-	-	3	-
1	-	-	73	21	45	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	83	-	122	76	-	-	8	37	1	-	-
-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	56	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	2	2	74	52	8	-	9	-	5	-	-
52	1	1	83	77	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	2	1	59	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	71	57	8	-	5	-	1	-	-
3	-	-	68	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	42	36	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	56	46	3	-	5	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	2	82	54	-	-	13	-	15	7	-
-	-	2	37	10	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
30	-	1	55	45	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	75	65	2	-	1	-	7	-	-
-	-	-	64	59	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	49	38	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
-	-	-	47	31	2	-	4	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	47	36	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
35	-	2	48	33	8	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	1	52	50	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	43	41	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	2	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	54	45	1	-	5	-	4	-	-
-	-	1	49	44	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	1	45	30	-	-	9	-	6	-	-
-	1	1	58	32	-	11	-	-	10	-	-
1	-	-	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
233 Seekonk . . . . .	-	14	-	121	99	118	108	108
234 Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235 Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236 Acushnet . . . . .	-	13	-	84	77	63	76	84
237 East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	12	-	70	50	50	57	64
238 Bellingham . . . . .	-	47	-	68	59	79	75	63
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	48	29	30	39	37
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	52	59	66	55	64
241 Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242 Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	25	27	22	14	28
243 Salisbury . . . . .	-	17	-	47	28	31	38	32
244 Hanson . . . . .	-	7	-	41	41	32	36	36
245 Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	49	33	38	44	55
246 Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	26	54	67	23	41
247 Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	43	38	47	36	37
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	33	39	36	42	40
249 Hull . . . . .	35	9	-	50	49	38	45	44
250 North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251 Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252 Dennis . . . . .	14	-	-	27	31	40	42	31
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	39	28	37	29	36
254 Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	64	54	51	37	41
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	43	51	30	28	29
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	35	39	54	27	28
257 Freetown . . . . .	-	10	-	49	39	36	42	36
258 Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259 Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	44	36	40	28	23
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	27	23	24	25	24
262 Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	25	28	23	20	26
263 Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	-	1	39	27	21	22	23
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	9	-	33	31	30	28	37
268 Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	22	20	31	15	32
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	23	31	31	22	28
270 Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	21	22	33	25	22
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	28	32	35	31	34
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	34	28	16	29	22
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	-	11	-	29	20	27	23	30
274 Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	24	28	19	26	37
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276 Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	27	17	32	26	29
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	25	18	18	18	17
278 Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	17	21	20	13	20
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	26	25	26	26	21
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	27	23	25	17	30
281 Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	17	17	14	14	16
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	23	18	21	22	19



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
119	114	105	-	906	-	-	-	-	-	-	906
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	62	47	-	594	-	-	-	-	-	-	594
60	64	57	-	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	484
75	68	48	-	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	582
47	38	47	-	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
66	40	44	-	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	446
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	30	30	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
39	41	42	-	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
51	41	40	-	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
42	35	48	-	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	344
56	40	45	-	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	352
38	47	33	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
29	40	32	-	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	291
39	48	43	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	31	29	-	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	273
32	30	21	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
48	49	42	-	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	386
35	28	20	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
32	48	-	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
40	32	35	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	39	36	-	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	273
26	25	18	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
18	23	20	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	20	26	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	19	32	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
29	34	29	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
29	25	29	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
26	22	28	-	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	199
29	22	21	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
24	28	31	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
16	24	20	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
19	30	23	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	31	21	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
17	21	28	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
26	30	29	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
21	27	29	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
20	23	28	-	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
32	32	23	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
16	18	17	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	154

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
233	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Longmeadow . . . . .	88	10	-	84	100	94	80	80
235	Dudley . . . . .	-	16	-	68	61	50	35	49
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	14	-	35	50	29	40	40
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	13	-	63	57	55	59	50
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	28	28	28	27	29
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	26	-	-	28	27	28	23	24
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	36	37	34	30	33
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	26	22	32	24	34
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	26	23	33	42	27
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	23	28	33	32	26
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	20	19	30	24	24
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
283	Berkley . . . .	1,120	\$863,380	—	—	7	7	—
284	Wenham . . . .	1,119	3,858,105	—	—	9	9	3
285	Boylston . . . .	1,097	957,303	—	—	6	6	3
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	1,082,205	—	—	5	5	—
287	Hubbardston . . .	1,010	808,920	—	—	5	5	1
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	2,176,300	—	—	4	4	3
289	Gill . . . . .	983	834,531	—	—	7	7	1
290	Southampton . . .	931	930,703	—	—	4	4	1
291	East Brookfield . .	926	1,013,500	—	—	7	7	—
292	Conway . . . . .	900	895,665	—	—	6	6	2
293	Granby . . . . .	891	976,320	—	—	5	5	2
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	1,075,326	—	—	5	5	2
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	821,382	—	—	4	4	1
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	1,450,510	—	—	4	4	1
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	696,970	—	—	5	5	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	448,138	—	—	5	5	1
299	Granville . . . . .	674	1,773,910	—	—	5	5	1
300	Becket . . . . .	672	820,679	—	—	4	4	3
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	968,442	—	—	4	4	1
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	1,168,004	—	—	4	4	2
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	722,029	—	—	3	3	1
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	1,096,418	—	—	4	4	2
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	796,928	—	—	3	3	2
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	1,333,650	—	—	3	3	3
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	946,832	—	—	3	3	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	1,584,024	—	—	4	4	1
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	711,755	—	—	4	4	1
310	Dana . . . . .	505	365,443	—	—	3	3	1
311	Oakham . . . . .	502	457,194	—	—	2	2	1
312	Enfield . . . . .	497	542,510	—	—	3	3	1
313	Worthington . . . .	485	582,701	—	—	4	4	1
314	Pelham . . . . .	455	691,236	—	—	4	4	—
315	Chesterfield . . . .	420	566,125	—	—	4	4	1
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	696,206	—	—	6	6	—
317	New Braintree . . . .	407	569,690	—	—	3	3	2
318	Windsor . . . . .	387	450,520	—	—	3	3	1
319	Dunstable . . . . .	384	465,392	1	—	2	3	1
320	Westhampton . . . .	374	403,140	—	—	3	3	1
321	Otis . . . . .	367	587,872	—	—	3	3	1
322	Warwick . . . . .	367	374,626	—	—	2	2	—
323	Hancock . . . . .	361	426,303	—	—	5	5	—
324	Mashpee . . . . .	361	930,865	—	—	4	4	—
325	Wales . . . . .	360	348,213	—	—	2	2	1
326	Phillipston . . . . .	357	381,425	—	—	3	3	1
327	Wendell . . . . .	353	897,776	—	—	3	3	—
328	Heath . . . . .	331	378,270	—	—	4	4	1
329	Monterey . . . . .	321	842,301	—	—	2	2	1
330	Hawley . . . . .	313	239,295	—	—	4	4	—
331	Boxborough . . . . .	312	392,538	—	—	4	4	—
332	Florida . . . . .	307	1,405,222	—	—	5	5	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
218	34,256	197	174	212	67	14	265
170	24,950	139	180	148	30	—	178
183	30,288	169	179	180	36	—	216
150	24,015	137	176	141	57	2	196
150	25,035	141	178	148	41	—	189
106	17,373	99	176	103	11	3	111
133	21,182	124	171	130	50	2	178
120	20,187	114	178	118	53	3	168
164	26,858	153	176	162	18	2	178
148	21,994	126	175	132	44	15	161
138	21,622	122	176	132	62	16	178
97	15,642	88	359	93	15	8	100
106	18,565	103	180	108	27	12	123
132	20,055	113	176	120	51	12	159
139	22,264	126	176	134	32	5	161
108	17,004	98	174	104	36	3	137
115	18,294	108	170	113	26	9	130
102	15,600	88	178	94	35	4	125
98	16,730	91	178	94	34	—	128
103	15,305	91	168	99	36	—	135
89	13,585	76	178	82	23	—	105
84	14,469	80	181	84	32	—	116
64	10,308	59	176	62	27	—	89
85	13,644	77	178	83	29	5	107
63	10,332	58	177	62	15	—	77
85	12,678	75	168	80	22	—	102
90	13,336	78	172	82	18	2	98
41	6,569	36	180	38	9	—	47
71	11,489	64	179	68	21	3	86
60	9,614	54	178	57	13	6	64
81	11,383	70	163	76	19	3	92
79	13,573	75	179	80	38	7	111
56	8,788	52	173	56	19	2	73
70	10,472	63	167	67	26	—	93
51	8,343	46	180	49	25	11	63
58	8,065	50	163	52	18	—	70
97	16,267	88	178	97	23	3	117
78	11,780	67	177	74	23	3	94
54	8,180	45	180	48	22	7	63
88	12,970	74	175	79	17	—	96
61	9,439	53	178	55	15	—	70
84	14,430	82	177	85	21	—	106
63	10,003	58	173	60	8	5	63
71	10,747	60	179	64	13	1	76
78	11,957	68	173	74	19	2	91
76	12,678	75	169	77	16	9	84
43	6,665	37	180	39	11	—	50
48	7,609	45	169	47	11	8	50
82	12,487	69	180	74	20	2	92
85	12,784	80	170	84	10	—	94

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
283	Berkley . . . . .	\$732 78	\$6,715 50	\$138 98	\$214 88
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,207 06	13,468 00	384 38	521 99
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,396 08	7,486 00	251 16	388 99
286	Berlin . . . . .	856 28	6,172 00	172 95	228 16
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	638 91	5,834 00	198 00	202 47
288	Harvard . . . . .	844 24	6,675 00	756 70	547 62
289	Gill . . . . .	810 00	6,775 00	322 51	233 77
290	Southampton . . . . .	872 26	4,002 00	152 86	76 74
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	988 97	7,957 50	219 58	779 61
292	Conway . . . . .	944 88	6,229 00	244 29	239 29
293	Granby . . . . .	774 84	5,712 00	163 86	196 14
294	Bolton . . . . .	761 47	6,107 78	108 88	337 85
295	Royalston . . . . .	782 37	4,378 50	140 54	166 39
296	Halifax . . . . .	1,049 08	4,830 00	161 39	233 67
297	Hampden . . . . .	704 87	6,323 15	138 88	217 50
298	Leverett . . . . .	1,119 58	4,682 08	218 01	260 03
299	Granville . . . . .	1,313 04	5,845 00	297 16	206 17
300	Becket . . . . .	1,345 00	5,383 75	258 59	207 93
301	Paxton . . . . .	766 25	4,579 34	324 51	199 21
302	Boxford . . . . .	388 90	4,835 00	90 81	147 20
303	Richmond . . . . .	922 30	3,850 00	363 41	184 97
304	Carlisle . . . . .	549 08	5,003 00	167 04	381 52
305	Blandford . . . . .	1,047 38	3,742 40	123 02	277 42
306	Eastham . . . . .	840 47	5,446 00	130 03	166 78
307	Egremont . . . . .	763 40	3,370 00	280 58	82 79
308	Truro . . . . .	760 04	5,739 65	413 97	358 57
309	Plympton . . . . .	734 75	4,089 20	241 57	148 95
310	Dana . . . . .	1,038 68	3,450 00	42 28	28 45
311	Oakham . . . . .	481 38	2,345 36	140 10	23 06
312	Enfield . . . . .	1,075 40	3,415 00	157 35	153 83
313	Worthington . . . . .	943 80	3,733 00	98 30	179 49
314	Pelham . . . . .	696 46	3,980 00	154 09	168 96
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	952 71	3,593 69	41 98	90 16
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	1,044 20	5,596 00	86 93	111 16
317	New Braintree . . . . .	717 60	3,160 52	79 27	163 42
318	Windsor . . . . .	850 69	3,310 00	109 74	206 67
319	Dunstable . . . . .	357 21	3,697 50	81 18	108 15
320	Westhampton . . . . .	361 66	2,950 00	112 79	67 45
321	Otis . . . . .	1,064 10	3,880 50	60 74	80 26
322	Warwick . . . . .	410 00	1,954 01	134 32	74 03
323	Hancock . . . . .	599 00	4,350 00	76 81	68 71
324	Mashpee . . . . .	735 14	4,751 98	75 38	319 37
325	Wales . . . . .	680 28	1,984 00	201 71	203 95
326	Phillipston . . . . .	454 62	3,054 00	81 86	89 00
327	Wendell . . . . .	667 01	3,002 55	101 04	101 35
328	Heath . . . . .	913 15	4,071 37	148 56	111 73
329	Monterey . . . . .	640 00	2,650 00	62 94	35 59
330	Hawley . . . . .	965 25	3,962 50	155 21	211 16
331	Boxborough . . . . .	612 30	3,950 00	135 82	139 55
332	Florida . . . . .	1,054 88	5,782 04	222 85	215 29



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,484 26	\$898 11	-	\$472 45	\$1,709 60	\$3,590 40
2,367 37	1,211 15	-	529 00	1,935 00	680 00
2,250 32	1,060 28	-	359 61	1,900 00	1,635 36
1,570 22	581 66	-	292 67	1,561 00	1,000 00
839 98	77 60	\$5 96	365 50	4,605 00	4,596 70
1,235 88	840 46	6 00	125 00	3,420 00	659 00
1,657 11	782 75	-	175 00	600 30	1,730 16
648 32	148 87	-	208 50	3,789 58	2,346 11
1,501 80	456 63	55 16	319 00	220 86	1,434 13
1,381 63	179 99	13 54	251 90	3,773 50	3,544 10
1,510 48	415 14	-	251 50	2,268 60	1,512 60
1,483 10	62 52	3 85	53 68	3,278 00	765 20
881 02	85 26	-	201 66	4,769 66	2,834 74
790 87	366 38	-	376 00	1,700 25	2,424 75
2,233 16	48 72	-	492 11	1,380 10	1,386 66
514 84	81 23	-	244 39	1,104 90	2,110 50
3,315 00	84 94	10 49	271 80	2,445 99	3,554 50
1,018 32	393 18	22 28	4 00	2,352 50	3,137 55
1,253 61	1,726 00	-	355 75	2,577 80	2,774 00
1,034 81	307 80	-	309 95	1,786 46	2,462 83
1,117 42	211 19	-	20 00	1,705 00	1,949 60
1,202 79	32 36	-	317 55	1,723 00	2,591 00
1,392 17	104 59	6 13	145 00	2,464 00	3,703 20
1,308 29	-	46 45	201 13	1,662 54	1,662 46
1,209 45	147 18	-	311 85	279 95	1,200 00
1,426 90	163 93	-	700 00	684 00	2,520 00
1,041 51	180 92	-	376 00	1,307 50	995 00
1,112 79	27 10	-	234 00	1,546 00	1,083 20
472 87	131 80	-	205 30	2,196 01	2,081 40
375 59	116 34	-	223 05	506 44	1,146 00
301 28	66 36	-	250 00	2,498 95	2,805 20
1,058 40	69 42	-	112 02	1,266 57	1,221 43
281 92	32 04	-	200 00	485 00	2,772 60
337 24	138 89	-	140 00	1,558 25	3,324 80
506 00	507 88	33 13	173 20	1,576 85	1,550 85
557 88	168 42	-	33 40	3,008 25	1,667 40
1,239 99	54 55	-	52 75	2,512 50	2,509 65
427 15	196 87	-	165 15	2,074 75	2,772 80
178 66	253 06	-	-	1,080 00	2,787 80
670 90	196 46	-	286 00	2,966 00	1,332 00
357 69	58 97	-	55 50	-	519 80
1,220 32	339 93	25 04	23 00	1,325 10	1,558 00
870 03	225 93	58 55	135 00	1,813 00	1,038 00
437 55	156 23	-	92 43	1,620 62	1,357 07
481 55	45 24	-	293 44	1,583 00	2,197 20
278 24	50 01	-	145 00	1,101 21	2,385 40
362 15	32 19	-	25 00	551 20	1,233 60
270 17	392 55	-	129 76	640 30	1,659 60
547 56	128 70	-	106 29	500 00	2,072 00
867 07	1,002 79	-	85 85	1,514 50	1,434 31

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
283	Berkley . . . .	\$5,117 87	\$ 75	\$21,075 58	\$11,000 00
284	Wenham . . . .	4,029 50	—	26,333 45	—
285	Boylston . . . .	3,615 95	—	20,343 75	700 00
286	Berlin . . . .	4,174 62	—	16,609 56	—
287	Hubbardston . . . .	6,238 65	224 80	23,827 57	—
288	Harvard . . . .	1,516 56	1,308 20	17,934 66	—
289	Gill . . . .	4,420 20	178 13	17,684 93	—
290	Southampton . . . .	4,133 99	2 01	16,381 24	—
291	East Brookfield . . . .	1,910 75	117 03	15,961 02	—
292	Conway . . . .	3,762 64	10 38	20,575 14	—
293	Granby . . . .	5,198 11	72 65	18,075 92	—
294	Bolton . . . .	1,078 10	29 69	14,070 12	—
295	Royalston . . . .	2,199 73	2 75	16,442 62	—
296	Halifax . . . .	5,260 00	85 67	17,278 06	—
297	Hampden . . . .	4,931 25	85	17,857 25	—
298	Leverett . . . .	3,756 12	—	14,091 68	—
299	Granville . . . .	2,022 15	78 01	19,444 25	440 22
300	Becket . . . .	2,638 65	73 50	16,835 25	—
301	Paxton . . . .	6,052 60	96 63	20,705 70	—
302	Boxford . . . .	3,951 37	55 55	15,370 68	—
303	Richmond . . . .	2,203 80	—	12,527 69	—
304	Carlisle . . . .	3,543 45	—	15,510 79	—
305	Blandford . . . .	2,371 79	5 40	15,382 50	—
306	Eastham . . . .	3,984 12	102 31	15,550 58	3 21
307	Egremont . . . .	1,197 80	—	8,843 00	—
308	Truro . . . .	2,762 60	—	15,529 66	—
309	Plympton . . . .	2,106 00	51 69	11,273 09	—
310	Dana . . . .	1,284 75	28 60	9,875 85	—
311	Oakham . . . .	1,886 16	4 42	9,967 86	—
312	Enfield . . . .	603 92	—	7,772 92	—
313	Worthington . . . .	2,044 23	—	12,920 61	—
314	Pelham . . . .	3,759 65	1 50	12,488 50	—
315	Chesterfield . . . .	1,968 50	—	10,418 60	—
316	Sandisfield . . . .	2,337 44	21 78	14,696 69	—
317	New Braintree . . . .	1,529 44	3 23	10,001 39	—
318	Windsor . . . .	1,961 04	57 44	11,930 93	—
319	Dunstable . . . .	2,002 24	154 59	12,770 31	—
320	Westhampton . . . .	2,073 83	14 00	11,216 45	—
321	Otis . . . .	2,126 57	—	11,511 69	—
322	Warwick . . . .	1,486 76	33 03	9,543 51	—
323	Hancock . . . .	1,446 00	31 92	7,564 40	168 69
324	Mashpee . . . .	2,255 14	80 81	12,709 21	—
325	Wales . . . .	800 00	49 50	8,059 95	—
326	Phillipston . . . .	450 42	17 05	7,810 85	—
327	Wendell . . . .	1,793 97	—	10,266 35	—
328	Heath . . . .	1,294 33	—	10,499 00	—
329	Monterey . . . .	816 33	121 40	6,530 40	—
330	Hawley . . . .	1,260 00	—	9,646 50	—
331	Boxborough . . . .	2,651 69	15 92	10,859 83	125 00
332	Florida . . . .	1,195 65	12 00	13,387 23	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$11,000 00	\$3,258	121	\$9 63	68	\$45 00	4
\$392 61	392 61	21,674	3	6 06	119	18 00	119
1,375 84	2,075 84	4,432	101	15 79	6	42 00	11
47 68	47 68	5,521	79	11 48	37	37 00	32
-	-	4,280	106	14 28	13	36 80	35
335 05	335 05	19,606	4	6 92	112	23 60	105
-	-	4,688	94	10 55	48	33 00	53
-	-	5,540	77	8 76	85	30 00	76
298 61	298 61	5,694	73	10 20	52	31 80	64
99 82	99 82	5,563	76	9 94	59	32 00	60
213 72	213 72	5,485	81	9 05	80	28 00	87
170 74	170 74	10,753	29	9 92	61	30 00	70
-	-	6,678	56	9 88	63	37 40	30
11 76	11 76	9,123	36	8 91	82	32 00	61
40 75	40 75	4,329	103	12 72	28	38 00	25
142 24	142 24	3,271	120	9 32	77	35 00	44
38 68	478 90	13,645	15	8 12	100	26 50	95
10 52	10 52	6,565	57	9 68	67	44 40	6
537 35	537 35	7,666	49	11 45	38	39 00	23
-	-	8,652	41	9 13	79	30 00	71
297 04	297 04	6,876	53	8 03	102	30 00	73
-	-	9,452	34	9 38	75	20 00	116
-	-	8,954	38	8 34	95	28 00	85
155 00	158 21	12,464	18	8 58	89	26 00	98
-	-	12,297	19	7 46	108	22 00	110
151 71	151 71	15,530	10	6 98	111	23 00	109
191 72	191 72	7,263	52	10 90	43	33 60	49
2 03	2 03	7,775	45	11 64	36	30 30	69
-	-	5,316	83	6 35	114	35 00	46
-	-	8,477	42	8 65	88	23 00	107
-	-	6,334	61	9 63	69	45 00	5
123 86	123 86	6,227	63	9 94	60	32 00	62
-	-	7,755	46	9 38	76	42 00	12
3 63	3 63	7,486	51	8 17	99	30 00	75
-	-	9,043	37	7 90	104	24 00	104
5 50	5 50	6,436	60	8 73	86	26 00	101
82 07	82 07	3,978	113	9 73	66	31 50	65
-	-	4,288	105	8 35	94	29 00	82
20 53	20 53	9,331	35	8 26	98	33 00	57
-	-	3,902	116	9 40	74	39 50	21
-	168 69	6,090	65	6 12	117	28 00	88
182 43	182 43	8,782	39	8 77	84	35 60	40
-	-	5,527	78	7 98	103	31 00	67
20 78	20 78	5,019	87	10 43	50	38 80	24
15 07	15 07	9,866	33	8 09	101	30 00	78
-	-	4,503	99	7 10	109	34 00	47
-	-	16,846	7	5 93	121	23 30	106
-	-	4,786	92	10 08	56	42 00	13
-	125 00	4,267	108	7 08	110	21 00	12
-	-	14,949	12	7 86	105	27 50	90



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
283	Berkley . . . . .	\$8,315 42	\$31 38	121	\$12,859 93	\$48 52	50
284	Wenham . . . . .	23,372 21	131 30	8	3,054 72	17 16	108
285	Boylston . . . . .	15,119 70	70 00	60	9,844 18	45 57	53
286	Berlin . . . . .	12,426 70	63 40	74	5,405 49	27 58	89
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	11,548 49	61 10	79	11,908 22	63 01	34
288	Harvard . . . . .	15,052 73	135 61	7	1,397 91	12 59	113
289	Gill . . . . .	8,804 65	49 46	103	10,069 67	56 57	42
290	Southampton . . . . .	8,154 57	48 54	105	7,400 37	44 05	56
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	10,335 85	58 06	88	5,332 34	29 96	87
292	Conway . . . . .	8,895 00	55 25	93	10,767 84	66 88	32
293	Granby . . . . .	8,832 56	49 62	101	7,876 83	44 25	55
294	Bolton . . . . .	10,668 89	106 69	21	3,007 48	30 07	85
295	Royalston . . . . .	8,113 27	65 96	70	7,933 14	64 50	33
296	Halifax . . . . .	12,929 85	81 31	41	3,505 33	22 04	99
297	Hampden . . . . .	8,868 61	55 08	95	9,052 76	56 22	43
298	Leverett . . . . .	4,178 75	30 50	122	9,757 57	71 22	27
299	Granville . . . . .	14,404 79	110 80	17	4,566 72	35 12	68
300	Becket . . . . .	7,945 04	63 56	73	7,630 72	61 04	35
301	Paxton . . . . .	11,086 12	86 61	39	9,205 31	71 91	25
302	Boxford . . . . .	10,660 19	78 96	46	5,326 77	39 45	61
303	Richmond . . . . .	5,799 59	55 23	94	6,335 90	60 34	36
304	Carlisle . . . . .	10,281 15	88 63	38	5,567 26	47 99	52
305	Blandford . . . . .	6,647 20	74 69	52	7,189 26	80 78	21
306	Eastham . . . . .	11,444 90	106 96	20	2,542 73	23 76	98
307	Egremont . . . . .	7,060 35	91 69	30	2,036 67	26 45	92
308	Truro . . . . .	11,049 35	108 32	19	3,251 29	31 87	79
309	Plympton . . . . .	7,761 75	79 20	45	2,975 57	30 36	81
310	Dana . . . . .	4,252 59	90 48	35	6,350 14	135 11	2
311	Oakhram . . . . .	2,905 72	33 78	118	6,833 28	79 45	23
312	Enfield . . . . .	4,691 60	73 30	56	3,836 34	59 94	37
313	Worthington . . . . .	5,610 28	60 98	80	6,592 09	71 65	26
314	Pelham . . . . .	6,868 37	61 87	77	4,723 74	42 55	60
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	5,310 67	72 74	58	4,287 00	58 73	39
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	5,689 67	61 17	78	8,390 10	90 22	15
317	New Braintree . . . . .	4,498 08	71 40	59	4,364 82	69 27	28
318	Windsor . . . . .	3,932 40	56 17	92	8,072 82	115 32	7
319	Dunstable . . . . .	4,528 38	38 70	113	8,033 03	68 66	29
320	Westhampton . . . . .	3,368 95	35 83	117	7,328 88	77 96	24
321	Otis . . . . .	4,854 18	77 05	49	6,055 85	96 12	11
322	Warwick . . . . .	3,522 38	36 69	116	5,475 76	57 03	41
323	Hancock . . . . .	2,607 99	37 25	115	6,035 88	86 22	18
324	Mashpee . . . . .	8,168 35	77 06	48	5,291 90	49 92	49
325	Wales . . . . .	2,778 44	44 10	110	4,285 34	68 02	31
326	Phillipston . . . . .	3,979 33	52 36	96	4,012 03	52 79	46
327	Wendell . . . . .	7,262 10	79 80	42	2,733 58	30 03	86
328	Heath . . . . .	2,686 61	31 98	119	6,733 51	80 15	22
329	Monterey . . . . .	4,991 93	99 82	25	1,894 70	37 88	64
330	Hawley . . . . .	2,413 56	48 26	106	6,361 26	127 22	4
331	Boxborough . . . . .	2,780 28	30 22	123	7,457 50	81 05	20
332	Florida . . . . .	11,042 82	117 47	12	2,480 12	26 38	93

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$1,162 32	—	\$22,337 67	\$105 36	\$84 29	114	\$2,187 27	\$3,302 20
—	—	26,426 93	178 56	148 46	30	—	1,820 00
—	—	24,963 88	138 68	115 57	65	2,406 60	2,014 12
201 96	37 33	18,071 48	128 16	92 20	103	914 89	1,130 00
—	30 00	23,486 71	158 69	124 26	53	2,949 25	1,720 00
487 57	—	16,938 21	164 45	152 59	28	—	868 80
112 20	400 00	19,386 52	149 12	108 91	79	1,770 93	2,245 00
143 10	121 76	15,819 80	134 06	94 16	100	2,627 13	850 00
119 02	—	15,787 21	97 45	88 69	109	846 76	1,250 00
1,946 26	262 19	21,871 29	165 69	135 84	40	2,758 25	1,392 00
991 16	—	17,700 55	134 09	99 44	92	1,414 34	1,150 00
343 44	452 50	14,472 31	155 61	144 72	33	1,093 76	847 00
433 30	542 59	17,022 30	157 61	138 39	37	2,594 63	740 00
86 94	439 74	16,961 86	141 34	106 67	82	—	840 00
678 42	42 32	18,642 11	139 12	115 79	64	1,722 50	1,543 57
26 00	—	13,962 32	134 25	101 91	91	1,718 94	2,090 00
94 04	34 50	19,100 05	169 03	146 92	31	—	990 00
814 11	150 48	16,540 35	175 96	132 32	46	2,037 06	840 00
—	—	20,291 43	215 86	158 52	21	1,864 49	800 00
38 25	—	16,025 21	161 87	118 70	59	—	880 00
—	—	12,135 49	147 99	115 57	66	1,545 13	790 00
63 36	—	15,911 77	189 42	137 17	39	1,049 90	830 00
—	—	13,836 46	223 16	155 46	24	2,132 09	610 00
—	1,383 41	15,371 04	185 19	143 65	35	—	655 00
—	—	9,097 02	146 73	118 14	61	—	450 00
—	—	14,300 64	178 75	140 20	36	—	740 00
150 42	106 72	10,994 46	134 07	112 18	70	353 51	540 00
—	30 00	10,632 73	279 80	226 22	6	2,031 86	526 60
308 88	153 00	10,200 88	150 01	118 61	60	2,030 05	650 00
661 56	74 10	9,263 60	162 51	144 74	32	1,017 52	520 00
—	171 81	12,374 18	162 82	134 50	43	2,154 33	600 00
528 19	58 20	12,178 50	152 23	109 71	77	1,479 29	721 60
—	157 63	9,755 30	174 20	133 63	44	1,112 99	550 00
—	20 00	14,099 77	210 44	151 61	29	2,658 35	1,000 00
823 57	—	9,686 47	197 68	153 75	26	1,611 07	360 00
—	251 49	12,256 71	235 70	175 09	16	2,954 61	789 25
292 13	—	12,853 54	132 51	109 85	76	2,506 94	1,094 74
214 59	—	10,912 42	147 46	116 09	63	2,111 75	950 00
—	450 00	11,360 03	236 67	180 31	15	1,525 00	600 00
—	—	8,998 14	113 90	93 73	99	2,217 38	600 00
—	—	8,643 87	157 16	123 48	54	2,400 00	800 00
—	—	13,460 25	158 35	126 98	48	1,311 11	700 00
436 22	215 42	7,715 42	128 58	122 46	57	1,872 78	350 00
—	—	7,991 36	124 86	105 14	85	1,805 42	810 00
173 91	—	10,169 59	137 42	111 75	72	—	470 00
579 88	—	10,000 00	129 87	119 05	58	1,834 83	1,185 00
—	—	6,886 63	176 58	137 72	38	—	400 00
1,052 98	—	9,827 80	209 09	196 54	11	1,377 10	1,400 00
—	392 22	10,630 00	143 65	115 54	67	2,095 40	1,200 00
—	—	13,522 94	160 98	143 85	34	1 62	1,040 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
283 Berkley . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	3	4	123	95
284 Wenham . . . . .	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
285 Boylston . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	5	93	90
286 Berlin . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	86	64
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	72	78
288 Harvard . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	54	52
289 Gill . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	65	68
290 Southampton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	52	68
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
292 Conway . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	89	59
293 Granby . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	76	62
294 Bolton . . . . .	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
295 Royalston . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	52
296 Halifax . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	67	65
297 Hampden . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	80	59
298 Leverett . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	52	56
299 Granville . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	68	47
300 Becket . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	60	42
301 Paxton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	60	38
302 Boxford . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	56	47
303 Richmond . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	43	46
304 Carlisle . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	39	45
305 Blandford . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	42	22
306 Eastham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	44	41
307 Egremont . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	32	31
308 Truro . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	43	42
309 Plympton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	48	42
310 Dana . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	22	19
311 Oakham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	34	37
312 Enfield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	31	29
313 Worthington . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	43	38
314 Pelham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	40	39
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	34	22
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	5	38	32
317 New Braintree . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	29	22
318 Windsor . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	31
319 Dunstable . . . . .	8	—	—	—	1	—	2	46	51
320 Westhampton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	43	35
321 Otis . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	29	25
322 Warwick . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	48	40
323 Hancock . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	26
324 Mashpee . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	51	33
325 Wales . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	35
326 Phillipston . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	35	36
327 Wendell . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	40	38
328 Heath . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	45	31
329 Monterey . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	17
330 Hawley . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	31	17
331 Boxborough . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	47	35
332 Florida . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	40	45



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
34,256	174	197	212	11,634 53	54 88	6,715 00	138 98
30,288	179	169	180	13,696 36	76 09	7,486 00	251 16
24,015	176	137	141	10,733 06	76 12	6,172 00	172 95
25,035	178	141	148	12,353 31	83 47	5,834 00	198 00
17,373	176	99	103	14,914 86	144 80	6,675 00	756 70
21,182	171	124	130	10,724 57	82 49	6,775 00	322 51
20,187	178	114	118	9,779 48	82 87	4,002 00	152 86
21,994	175	126	132	12,323 52	93 36	6,229 00	244 29
21,622	176	122	132	10,660 51	80 76	5,712 00	163 86
18,565	180	103	108	10,625 78	98 38	4,378 50	140 54
20,055	176	113	120	8,544 23	71 20	4,830 00	161 39
22,264	176	126	134	10,834 47	80 85	6,323 15	138 88
17,004	174	98	104	7,105 48	68 32	4,682 08	218 01
18,294	170	108	113	12,554 56	111 10	5,845 00	297 16
15,600	178	88	94	10,438 90	111 04	5,383 75	258 59
16,730	178	91	94	11,207 85	119 22	4,579 34	324 51
15,305	168	91	99	8,939 58	90 29	4,835 00	90 81
13,585	178	76	82	7,451 99	90 87	3,850 00	363 41
14,469	181	80	84	8,827 26	105 08	5,003 00	167 04
10,308	176	59	62	8,898 63	143 52	3,742 40	123 02
13,644	178	77	83	9,063 53	109 19	5,446 00	130 03
10,332	177	58	62	5,746 80	92 68	3,370 00	280 58
12,678	168	75	80	9,487 02	118 59	5,739 65	413 97
13,336	172	78	82	7,437 34	90 70	4,089 20	241 57
6,569	180	36	38	6,469 22	170 24	3,450 00	42 28
11,489	179	64	68	5,518 92	81 15	2,345 36	140 10
9,614	178	54	57	4,947 60	86 79	3,415 00	157 35
11,383	163	70	76	7,127 38	93 78	3,733 00	98 30
13,573	179	75	80	8,445 79	105 56	3,980 00	154 09
8,788	173	52	56	4,849 79	86 59	3,593 69	41 98
10,472	167	63	67	7,990 25	119 25	5,596 00	86 93
8,343	180	46	49	6,302 19	128 61	3,160 52	79 27
8,065	163	50	52	7,451 80	143 29	3,310 00	109 74
16,267	178	88	97	7,901 21	81 45	3,697 50	81 18
11,780	177	67	74	6,008 16	81 19	2,950 00	112 79
8,180	180	45	48	5,533 22	115 27	3,880 50	60 74
12,970	175	74	79	6,314 75	79 92	1,954 01	134 32
9,439	178	53	55	4,999 60	90 89	4,350 00	76 81
14,430	177	82	85	8,160 93	96 00	4,751 98	75 38
10,003	173	58	60	5,541 67	92 35	1,984 00	201 71
10,747	179	60	64	5,548 74	86 69	3,054 00	81 86
11,957	173	68	74	5,878 52	79 43	3,002 55	101 04
12,678	169	75	77	5,906 12	76 70	4,071 37	148 56
6,665	180	37	39	3,840 47	98 46	2,650 00	62 94
7,609	169	45	47	5,761 65	122 57	3,962 50	155 21
12,487	180	69	74	5,523 84	74 64	3,950 00	135 82
12,784	170	80	84	9,702 39	115 50	5,782 04	222 85

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	62	55	16,528
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	4	64	56	19,712
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	1	2	45	25	11,706
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

[illegible]



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		51	52	53	54	55	87
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	2	3	-	30	23	8,422
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	17	27	7,146
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	2	2	23	4	3,936
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		HIGH SCHOOL	
TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	122	123	124
283 Berkley . . . . .	67	\$5,117 87	\$3,590 40
284 Wenham . . . . .	30	4,029 50	680 00
285 Boylston . . . . .	36	3,615 95	1,635 36
286 Berlin . . . . .	54	4,020 22	1,000 00
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	41	6,238 65	4,596 70
288 Harvard . . . . .	11	1,516 56	659 00
289 Gill . . . . .	50	4,420 20	1,730 16
290 Southampton . . . . .	44	3,383 39	2,346 11
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	18	1,910 75	1,434 13
292 Conway . . . . .	44	3,762 64	3,544 10
293 Granby . . . . .	60	5,148 11	1,492 46
294 Bolton . . . . .	15	1,078 10	765 20
295 Royalston . . . . .	27	2,199 73	2,834 74
296 Halifax . . . . .	51	5,260 00	2,424 75
297 Hampden . . . . .	32	4,931 25	1,386 66
298 Leverett . . . . .	36	3,756 12	2,110 50
299 Granville . . . . .	26	2,022 15	3,544 50
300 Becket . . . . .	24	2,150 65	2,900 70
301 Paxton . . . . .	33	5,988 00	2,743 60
302 Boxford . . . . .	33	3,651 37	2,390 83
303 Richmond . . . . .	23	2,203 80	1,949 60
304 Carlisle . . . . .	32	3,543 45	2,591 00
305 Blandford . . . . .	25	2,097 29	3,339 20
306 Eastham . . . . .	29	3,984 12	1,662 46
307 Egremont . . . . .	14	1,132 80	1,200 00
308 Truro . . . . .	22	2,762 60	2,520 00
309 Plympton . . . . .	18	2,106 00	995 00
310 Dana . . . . .	9	1,284 75	1,083 20
311 Oakham . . . . .	21	1,886 16	2,081 40
312 Enfield . . . . .	13	603 92	1,146 00
313 Worthington . . . . .	19	2,044 23	2,805 20
314 Pelham . . . . .	25	2,592 02	754 23
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	16	1,843 50	2,772 60
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	26	2,337 44	3,324 80
317 New Braintree . . . . .	25	1,430 75	1,550 85
318 Windsor . . . . .	16	1,961 04	1,667 40
319 Dunstable . . . . .	23	2,002 24	2,509 65
320 Westhampton . . . . .	21	2,073 83	2,772 80
321 Otis . . . . .	22	2,126 57	2,787 80
322 Warwick . . . . .	17	1,486 76	1,332 00
323 Hancock . . . . .	15	1,446 00	519 80
324 Mashpee . . . . .	21	1,558 00	2,255 14
325 Wales . . . . .	8	800 00	1,038 00
326 Phillipston . . . . .	9	450 42	1,357 07
327 Wendell . . . . .	16	1,523 62	2,197 20
328 Heath . . . . .	16	1,294 33	2,385 40
329 Monterey . . . . .	11	816 33	1,233 60
330 Hawley . . . . .	11	1,260 00	1,659 60
331 Boxborough . . . . .	20	2,651 69	2,072 00
332 Florida . . . . .	10	1,195 65	1,434 31



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1938	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$8,708 27	\$129 97	\$6,833 19	\$1,875 08	\$27 99
4,709 50	156 98	680 00	4,029 50	134 32
5,251 31	145 87	4,245 36	1,005 95	27 94
5,020 22	92 97	2,819 32	2,200 90	40 76
10,835 35	264 28	7,444 12	3,391 23	82 71
2,175 56	197 78	594 70	1,580 86	143 71
6,150 36	123 00	5,133 17	1,017 19	20 34
5,729 50	130 21	4,334 00	1,395 50	31 71
3,344 88	185 83	2,508 02	836 86	46 49
7,306 74	166 06	4,975 42	2,331 32	52 98
6,640 57	110 68	4,879 87	1,760 70	29 35
1,843 30	122 88	765 20	1,078 10	71 87
5,034 47	186 46	4,011 89	1,022 58	37 87
7,684 75	150 68	2,424 75	5,260 00	103 14
6,317 91	197 43	4,583 13	1,734 78	54 21
5,866 62	162 96	5,286 34	580 28	16 12
5,576 65	214 48	2,800 63	2,776 02	106 77
5,051 35	210 47	4,161 60	889 75	37 07
8,731 60	264 59	6,482 28	2,249 32	68 16
6,042 20	183 10	4,167 91	1,874 29	56 80
4,153 40	180 58	3,137 63	1,015 77	44 16
6,134 45	191 70	2,404 85	3,729 60	116 55
5,436 49	217 46	2,921 80	2,514 69	100 59
5,646 58	194 71	1,662 46	3,984 12	137 38
2,332 80	166 63	1,104 50	1,228 30	87 74
5,282 60	240 12	2,268 10	3,014 50	137 02
3,101 00	172 28	2,178 80	922 20	51 23
2,367 95	263 11	2,133 95	234 00	26 00
3,967 56	188 93	3,794 11	173 45	8 26
1,749 92 <sup>1</sup>	134 61	2,191 10	—	—
4,849 43	255 23	3,816 01	1,033 42	54 39
3,346 25	133 85	2,362 44	983 81	39 35
4,616 10	288 51	3,503 06	1,113 04	69 57
5,662 24	217 78	4,772 34	889 90	34 23
2,981 60	119 26	2,405 26	576 34	23 05
3,628 44	226 78	3,486 13	142 31	8 88
4,511 89 <sup>1</sup>	196 17	4,698 63	—	—
4,846 63	230 79	4,527 43	319 20	15 20
4,914 37	223 38	4,058 21	856 16	38 91
2,818 76	165 81	2,776 03	42 73	2 51
1,965 80	131 05	1,835 85	129 95	8 66
3,813 14	181 58	2,935 66	877 48	41 78
1,838 00	229 75	1,656 15	181 85	22 73
1,807 49 <sup>1</sup>	200 83	2,006 25	—	—
3,720 82	232 55	1,901 20	1,819 62	113 73
3,679 73	229 98	2,755 64	924 09	57 75
2,049 93	186 36	920 40	1,129 53	102 68
2,919 60	265 42	2,599 80	319 80	29 07
4,723 69	236 18	4,593 59	130 10	6 50
2,629 96	262 99	1,187 50	1,442 46	144 24

<sup>1</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after June 30.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS					5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
					In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
					130	131	132	133	134	135	136
283	Berkley . . . . .				45	25	-	-	20	172	172
284	Wenham . . . . .				35	26	3	-	6	132	116
285	Boylston . . . . .				29	12	-	-	17	160	159
286	Berlin . . . . .				33	20	-	-	13	127	120
287	Hubbardston . . . . .				28	23	-	-	5	125	125
288	Harvard . . . . .				26	16	-	-	10	82	76
289	Gill . . . . .				30	25	-	-	5	87	87
290	Southampton . . . . .				33	14	-	1	18	119	113
291	East Brookfield . . . . .				17	15	-	-	2	130	129
292	Conway . . . . .				36	22	-	-	14	106	100
293	Granby . . . . .				18	18	-	-	-	123	123
294	Bolton . . . . .				19	13	1	-	5	78	76
295	Royalston . . . . .				20	17	-	-	3	74	73
296	Halifax . . . . .				20	20	-	-	-	87	87
297	Hampden . . . . .				32	21	-	-	11	111	109
298	Leverett . . . . .				25	19	-	-	6	91	91
299	Granville . . . . .				17	11	-	-	6	90	89
300	Becket . . . . .				21	16	-	-	5	90	90
301	Paxton . . . . .				19	15	-	-	4	83	83
302	Boxford . . . . .				21	16	-	-	5	83	83
303	Richmond . . . . .				17	10	1	-	6	79	71
304	Carlisle . . . . .				10	8	1	-	1	74	69
305	Blandford . . . . .				15	15	-	-	-	53	53
306	Eastham . . . . .				19	14	-	-	5	70	70
307	Egremont . . . . .				14	12	-	-	2	47	47
308	Truro . . . . .				20	13	-	-	7	73	73
309	Plympton . . . . .				19	12	-	-	7	71	69
310	Dana . . . . .				9	8	-	-	1	26	26
311	Oakham . . . . .				20	11	-	-	9	52	52
312	Enfield . . . . .				13	11	-	-	2	45	44
313	Worthington . . . . .				20	15	-	-	5	62	62
314	Pelham . . . . .				16	9	-	-	7	76	75
315	Chesterfield . . . . .				13	7	-	-	6	55	55
316	Sandisfield . . . . .				10	6	-	-	4	57	57
317	New Braintree . . . . .				7	4	-	-	3	40	40
318	Windsor . . . . .				15	11	-	-	4	44	44
319	Dunstable . . . . .				16	10	-	-	6	85	85
320	Westhampton . . . . .				19	19	-	-	-	56	55
321	Otis . . . . .				5	5	-	-	-	47	46
322	Warwick . . . . .				15	11	-	-	4	80	80
323	Hancock . . . . .				19	19	-	-	-	45	45
324	Mashpee . . . . .				17	12	-	-	5	64	64
325	Wales . . . . .				11	9	-	-	2	54	51
326	Phillipston . . . . .				14	9	-	-	5	49	49
327	Wendell . . . . .				13	9	-	-	4	65	65
328	Heath . . . . .				9	9	-	-	-	60	60
329	Monterey . . . . .				2	2	-	-	-	40	40
330	Hawley . . . . .				6	6	-	-	-	40	40
331	Boxborough . . . . .				12	5	-	-	7	63	63
332	Florida . . . . .				16	14	1	-	1	67	66

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
16	-	-	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	31	27	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
5	-	2	47	41	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	45	42	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
5	1	-	30	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	31	29	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
-	-	1	34	18	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
-	-	4	40	34	-	-	4	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	32	28	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
2	-	-	20	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	29	23	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	21	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	26	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	23	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	19	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	21	15	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	19	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
-	-	2	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	4	-	-	5	-	7	-	-
-	-	1	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	32	24	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	21	18	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	23	18	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	11	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	24	24	25	34	23
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	16	21	28	20	29
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	19	15	18	15	24
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	19	17	19	17	18
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	15	11	16	12	12
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	15	17	15	13	20
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	15	12	14	15	10
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	22	11	16	22	12
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	13	19	23	15	18
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	19	10	8	11	16
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	16	19	17	12	13
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	19	12	25	16	20
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	13	16	11	17	10
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	10	20	12	13	19
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	10	13	11	9	14
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	13	11	8	16	15
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	12	12	19	13	13
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	12	7	20	13	11
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	13	8	10	13	10
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	8	11	6	7	5
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	9	14	9	10	10
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	9	6	10	7	5
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	15	13	11	8	10
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	12	17	9	12
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	5	9	2	4	3
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	10	5	7	8	9
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	10	5	5
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	11	9	9	3	11
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	11	8	12	8	16
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	6	6	7
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	5	10	14
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	3	8	3	2	8
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	7	6	5	5	9
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	12	12	7	13	17
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	12	8	9	10	11
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	6	10	7	7	4
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	15	8	14	11	9
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	8	10	5	12	6
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	12	5	12	11	17
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	10	9	6
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	12	8	8	9	8
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	8	11	16	10	9
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	8	11	10	4	12
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	3	4	6	5	8
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	8	8	10
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	9	10	10	14	11
332	Florida . . . . .	-	2	-	11	10	8	8	9

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
34	28	20	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	20	21	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
19	23	6	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	139
20	18	22	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
10	14	15	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
20	21	8	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
16	19	19	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	27	18	-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
12	19	18	-	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	15	10	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
20	13	22	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
15	17	10	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
17	14	10	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
9	10	19	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
14	18	12	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
7	15	13	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
9	12	12	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
10	7	9	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
9	8	14	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
9	12	7	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
14	9	10	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
11	7	8	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
9	7	12	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
9	12	6	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
6	8	4	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
8	6	18	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
8	8	7	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
13	11	11	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
8	14	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
5	13	4	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
6	14	9	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
5	13	6	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	10	9	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
12	17	7	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
10	8	9	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
7	8	5	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
11	11	9	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
2	6	7	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
7	14	5	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
13	7	9	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
11	7	8	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
12	6	6	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
10	7	14	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
7	6	4	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
6	5	6	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	12	4	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
14	7	13	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		6-3-3						
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham . . . . .	-	-	11	26	15	13	9	15
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	19	18	27	19	17
292 Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	12	12	11	11	14
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332 Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1937	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1938				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
333	Savoy . . .	307	176,925	—	—	4	4	—
334	Plainfield . . .	306	330,349	—	—	3	3	1
335	Rowe . . .	298	659,861	—	—	2	2	1
336	West Tisbury . . .	270	805,607	—	—	2	2	1
337	Leyden . . .	261	274,998	—	—	3	3	1
338	Chilmark . . .	252	691,442	—	—	2	2	—
339	Goshen . . .	248	342,281	—	—	2	2	1
340	Tyringham . . .	246	433,442	—	—	1	1	1
341	Greenwich . . .	238	355,782	—	—	2	2	1
342	Shutesbury . . .	222	360,603	—	—	2	2	1
343	Washington . . .	222	203,932	—	—	2	2	1
344	Monroe . . .	218	699,190	—	—	3	3	—
345	Alford . . .	200	288,206	—	—	1	1	—
346	Middlefield . . .	197	321,335	—	—	2	2	3
347	Gay Head . . .	161	154,300	—	—	1	1	1
348	Montgomery . . .	141	237,927	—	—	2	2	2
349	Holland . . .	137	247,430	—	—	2	2	—
350	Tolland . . .	134	400,287	—	—	1	1	1
351	Gosnold . . .	120	1,287,191	—	—	1	1	—
352	Peru . . .	108	282,493	—	—	1	1	2
353	New Ashford . . .	75	137,842	—	—	1	1	—
354	Mt. Washington . . .	60	212,733	—	—	1	1	—
355	Prescott . . .	48	23,782	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . .	132,311	\$193,261,301	10	1	808	819	159
	State . . .	4,249,614	\$6,269,392,924	901	515	24,732	26,148	589

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938							Net average membership (Column 12+13—14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
35	4,856	30	164	32	7	—	39
77	11,778	68	172	73	20	16	77
38	6,319	36	173	38	17	3	52
34	5,913	33	179	37	20	4	53
38	5,694	33	171	34	19	5	48
26	3,803	21	178	23	20	—	43
32	4,924	28	176	29	14	—	43
14	2,233	13	180	14	15	—	29
24	3,303	19	177	22	7	—	29
40	6,996	41	173	43	5	—	48
35	5,716	33	173	36	13	1	48
45	7,302	42	174	44	14	2	56
23	3,647	21	173	23	10	—	33
31	4,427	25	177	27	6	6	27
18	2,795	15	180	17	13	—	30
25	4,003	24	167	25	18	2	41
31	5,562	31	180	31	9	—	40
30	4,252	26	162	29	9	—	38
12	1,849	10	180	11	7	—	18
11	1,348	8	165	9	14	—	23
21	3,102	18	175	19	3	—	22
6	1,005	6	180	6	5	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
21,418	3,413,490	19,391	176	20,576	5,781	540	25,817
729,849	117,985,717	656,046	180	697,541	6,813	11,608	692,746



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
333 Savoy . . . . .	\$852 41	\$3,400 00	\$73 75	\$104 10
334 Plainfield . . . . .	703 30	3,045 50	40 54	100 20
335 Rowe . . . . .	594 84	1,929 97	124 56	78 91
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	469 12	2,312 09	79 33	155 45
337 Leyden . . . . .	593 30	3,180 80	175 00	140 13
338 Chilmark . . . . .	357 60	2,006 59	27 66	61 90
339 Goshen . . . . .	688 63	2,065 00	99 74	88 35
340 Tyringham . . . . .	632 00	1,350 00	31 24	48 04
341 Greenwich . . . . .	672 02	1,900 00	17 71	30 91
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	537 54	1,927 57	49 58	62 34
343 Washington . . . . .	695 10	2,600 00	132 43	110 87
344 Monroe . . . . .	786 22	3,382 00	20 13	132 46
345 Alford . . . . .	369 82	1,000 00	36 38	6 08
346 Middlefield . . . . .	623 70	2,710 25	141 46	63 09
347 Gay Head . . . . .	235 99	1,158 76	66 30	44 97
348 Montgomery . . . . .	477 38	2,150 50	73 44	131 44
349 Holland . . . . .	431 41	1,970 00	79 72	48 61
350 Tolland . . . . .	437 03	1,190 00	46 98	125 82
351 Gosnold . . . . .	629 23	1,778 14	—	181 30
352 Peru . . . . .	551 18	1,203 50	95 88	65 60
353 New Ashford . . . . .	147 00	950 00	23 32	44 38
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	369 20	916 00	30 95	18 89
355 Prescott . . . . .	594 15	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	\$145,867 12	\$1,020,930 68	\$35,962 58	\$43,179 31
State . . . . .	\$2,617,655 38	\$50,537,604 31	\$929,565 34	\$1,917,337 79

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$116 86	\$158 98	—	\$65 00	\$410 00	\$1,187 20
646 75	259 69	—	200 78	2,670 77	2,751 60
150 50	1 10	—	103 20	1,835 05	1,768 97
651 95	1 25	—	75 00	895 00	1,028 00
173 52	188 59	—	80 00	850 00	1,355 04
422 07	2,992 76	—	35 00	763 50	1,596 96
621 68	260 19	—	230 48	1,848 00	1,207 60
214 54	75 25	—	50 00	304 00	1,106 90
260 13	10 51	—	84 00	1,520 00	1,282 80
155 09	133 88	—	125 00	870 00	1,469 00
250 80	102 04	\$16 09	100 00	873 50	978 15
—	—	—	96 50	300 00	2,052 95
94 60	188 44	—	40 57	1,900 00	1,150 00
232 18	26 90	—	103 00	999 85	658 93
189 72	12 79	—	40 00	—	1,640 00
234 27	35 95	10 17	70 00	444 00	1,746 60
341 05	38 14	—	85 00	655 00	1,010 08
100 50	6 75	—	118 71	2,054 88	1,101 00
124 30	14 69	—	117 00	—	1,400 00
28 25	11 75	24 37	15 50	728 00	1,553 60
109 54	9 80	—	15 00	100 00	792 00
150 29	96 20	—	—	902 50	673 60
—	—	—	—	—	586 70
\$229,119 15	\$70,488 58	\$1,724 91	\$41,606 83	\$253,133 29	\$290,325 33
\$7,699,950 04	\$2,499,559 52	\$107,383 25	\$1,148,980 24	\$1,607,286 07	\$295,537 58

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938 — CON.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
333 Savoy . . . .	\$534 64	\$8 37	\$6,911 31	—
334 Plainfield . . . .	1,798 29	357 75	12,575 17	—
335 Rowe . . . .	1,701 62	—	8,288 72	—
336 West Tisbury . . . .	900 00	10 09	6,577 28	—
337 Leyden . . . .	1,763 00	—	8,499 38	—
338 Chilmark . . . .	1,134 00	—	9,398 04	—
339 Goshen . . . .	1,187 91	—	8,297 58	—
340 Tyringham . . . .	1,140 00	—	4,951 97	—
341 Greenwich . . . .	655 00	41 20	6,474 28	—
342 Shutesbury . . . .	559 54	—	5,889 54	—
343 Washington . . . .	1,411 76	17 77	7,288 51	—
344 Monroe . . . .	1,757 80	—	8,528 06	—
345 Alford . . . .	902 86	8 00	5,696 75	—
346 Middlefield . . . .	546 66	—	6,106 02	—
347 Gay Head . . . .	702 00	10 00	4,100 53	—
348 Montgomery . . . .	1,428 77	3 60	6,806 12	—
349 Holland . . . .	900 00	83 06	5,642 07	—
350 Tolland . . . .	419 39	55 48	5,656 54	—
351 Gosnold . . . .	237 86	—	4,482 52	—
352 Peru . . . .	1,091 34	1 50	5,370 47	—
353 New Ashford . . . .	502 84	—	2,693 88	\$10 00
354 Mt. Washington . . . .	556 00	—	3,713 63	28 00
355 Prescott . . . .	189 50	—	1,370 35	—
Total . . . .	\$633,162 80	\$16,875 37	\$2,782,375 95	\$147,943 77
State . . . .	\$724,650 56	\$554,301 65	\$70,639,811 73	\$1,933,101 12



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1938		VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1937	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
16 30	16 30	\$4,537	97	\$15 33	8	\$44 00	10
-	-	4,290	104	12 19	29	44 00	9
-	-	12,690	16	9 03	81	29 00	81
-	-	15,200	11	6 12	118	20 75	114
-	-	5,729	72	12 02	30	33 00	55
-	-	16,080	8	10 49	49	17 40	120
-	-	7,960	44	9 29	78	33 00	54
-	-	14,946	13	7 73	106	33 00	58
-	-	12,268	21	13 05	25	18 60	118
75 36	75 36	7,513	50	10 14	54	30 00	77
-	-	4,249	109	14 03	14	42 00	15
97 00	97 00	12,486	17	9 62	70	10 00	123
-	-	8,734	40	10 61	46	33 00	52
-	-	11,901	23	8 32	96	40 40	18
-	-	5,143	85	6 12	116	20 50	115
-	-	5,803	71	9 86	64	33 00	56
97 43	97 43	6,186	64	13 67	17	34 00	48
3 23	3 23	10,533	32	9 51	72	26 00	100
-	-	71,511	1	3 37	123	16 50	121
13 65	13 65	12,282	20	8 85	83	38 00	27
-	10 00	6,266	62	7 49	107	27 00	93
28 95	56 95	19,339	5	11 04	42	23 00	108
-	-	11,891	24	27 04	1	18 70	117
\$32,460 72	\$180,404 49	\$7,486	-	\$10 04	-	-	-
\$444,367 15	\$2,377,468 27	\$9,050	-	\$9 92	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
			38	39	40	41	42	43
333	Savoy . . . . .		\$2,713 23	\$69 56	61	\$4,434 54	\$113 69	8
334	Plainfield . . . . .		4,027 69	52 30	97	6,803 27	88 35	17
335	Rowe . . . . .		5,961 87	114 65	15	2,662 76	51 19	47
336	West Tisbury . . . . .		4,934 82	93 09	28	1,458 38	27 51	90
337	Leyden . . . . .		3,306 60	68 88	65	4,451 99	92 73	12
338	Chilmark . . . . .		7,251 11	168 63	5	1,387 10	32 26	78
339	Goshen . . . . .		3,181 67	73 98	54	5,298 27	123 21	5
340	Tyringham . . . . .		3,351 48	115 55	14	1,699 66	58 59	40
341	Greenwich . . . . .		4,643 61	160 12	6	1,986 65	68 50	30
342	Shutesbury . . . . .		3,656 04	76 17	50	2,861 33	59 60	38
343	Washington . . . . .		2,862 35	59 63	83	4,300 33	89 58	16
344	Monroe . . . . .		6,723 35	120 06	10	2,030 26	36 25	66
345	Alford . . . . .		3,059 83	92 70	29	3,044 57	92 72	13
346	Middlefield . . . . .		2,673 26	102 33	22	3,601 51	133 37	3
347	Gay Head . . . . .		945 66	31 52	120	2,744 45	91 47	14
348	Montgomery . . . . .		2,345 90	57 20	90	4,052 75	98 83	10
349	Holland . . . . .		3,206 05	84 55	40	3,382 08	84 55	19
350	Tolland . . . . .		3,805 46	100 13	24	2,015 20	53 03	45
351	Gosnold . . . . .		4,339 56	241 08	2	361 82	20 10	101
352	Peru . . . . .		2,496 71	108 55	18	2,612 29	113 57	9
353	New Ashford . . . . .		1,033 06	46 95	107	1,125 34	51 14	48
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .		2,348 25	213 47	3	1,344 05	122 18	6
355	Prescott . . . . .		643 99	321 99	1	702 82	351 41	1
Total . . . . .			\$1,940,751 61	\$75 17	—	\$797,812 62	\$30 90	—
State . . . . .			\$62,183,218 78	\$89 76	—	\$6,457,912 87	\$9 32	—

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1937						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1937	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1937
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$7,147 77	\$223 36	\$183 26	14	\$1,976 40	\$600 00
\$1,124 58	-	11,955 54	163 77	155 26	25	2,045 99	890 25
238 29	-	8,862 92	233 23	170 44	18	516 81	370 00
-	\$125 00	6,518 20	176 16	122 98	56	-	419 05
739 74	413 75	8,912 08	262 12	185 67	12	1,512 92	640 00
-	-	8,638 21	375 57	200 88	9	-	311 55
-	-	8,479 94	292 38	197 19	10	1,957 27	273 00
-	-	5,051 14	360 79	174 17	17	188 09	280 00
-	12 50	6,642 76	301 94	229 06	5	470 78	213 40
-	-	6,517 37	151 56	135 77	41	430 16	327 50
426 11	-	7,588 79	210 78	158 09	22	1,098 96	615 00
-	230 00	8,983 61	204 16	160 41	20	-	350 00
-	-	6,104 40	265 39	184 97	13	1,796 20	300 00
227 40	152 83	6,655 00	246 48	246 48	4	1,241 19	340 00
-	-	3,690 11	217 06	123 00	55	886 72	339 40
-	-	6,398 65	255 94	156 05	23	822 90	440 00
-	-	6,588 13	212 51	164 70	19	2 001 25	350 00
-	-	5,820 66	200 71	153 16	27	498 13	150 00
-	-	4,701 38	427 39	261 17	3	-	205 80
-	-	5,109 00	567 66	222 13	7	1,655 39	200 00
-	-	2,158 40	113 60	98 09	94	848 00	200 00
-	-	3,692 30	615 33	335 66	2	642 55	150 00
-	-	1,346 81	-	673 40	1	249 55	-
\$31,432 70	\$22,516 43	\$2,792,513 36	\$135 72	\$108 17	-	\$171,413 12	\$204,272 01
\$299,605 55	\$1,099,669 11	\$70,040,406 31	\$100 41	\$101 11	-	\$378,335 48	\$5,533,553 67



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
333	Savoy . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	19
334	Plainfield . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	1	2	51	26
335	Rowe . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	21
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	18
337	Leyden . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	3	22	16
338	Chilmark . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	17
339	Goshen . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	17
340	Tyringham . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	3
341	Greenwich . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	20
343	Washington . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	18
344	Monroe . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	3	18	27
345	Alford . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	11
346	Middlefield . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19
347	Gay Head . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	8
348	Montgomery . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	11
349	Holland . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	18
350	Tolland . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	16
351	Gosnold . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	7
352	Peru . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	4
353	New Ashford . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	8
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	∞	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2
355	Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	1	4	51	582	8,840	7,964
State . . . . .		—	—	—	109	93	359	5,769	88,672	82,498

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
4,856	164	30	32	\$4,337 06	\$135 53	\$3,400 00	\$73 75
11,778	172	68	73	7,321 98	100 29	3,045 50	40 54
6,319	173	36	38	4,751 78	125 03	1,929 97	124 56
5,913	179	33	37	4,180 16	112 97	2,312 09	79 33
5,694	171	33	34	4,788 04	140 82	3,180 80	175 00
3,803	178	21	23	6,309 48	274 30	2,006 59	27 66
4,924	176	28	29	5,213 44	179 76	2,065 00	99 74
2,233	180	13	14	2,247 07	160 50	1,350 00	31 24
3,303	177	19	22	3,864 46	175 64	1,900 00	17 71
6,996	173	41	43	3,323 46	77 28	1,927 57	49 58
5,716	173	33	36	4,203 50	116 75	2,600 00	132 43
7,302	174	42	44	3,931 09	89 34	3,382 00	20 13
3,647	173	21	23	3,274 07	142 35	1,000 00	36 38
4,427	177	25	27	4,587 39	169 89	2,710 25	141 46
2,795	180	15	17	1,522 54	89 52	1,158 76	66 30
4,003	167	24	25	3,153 37	126 12	2,150 50	73 44
5,562	180	31	31	3,300 58	106 45	1,970 00	79 72
4,252	162	26	29	3,717 12	128 17	1,190 00	46 98
1,849	180	10	11	2,215 43	201 36	1,778 14	—
1,348	165	8	9	3,375 55	375 00	1,203 00	95 88
3,102	175	18	19	1,252 04	65 89	950 00	23 32
1,005	180	6	6	2,114 83	352 33	916 00	30 95
—	—	—	—	537 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
2,674,906	176	15,239	16,147	\$1,302,301 38	\$80 65	\$747,413 86	\$28,230 89
27,756,892	177	156,637	165,760	\$13,375,181 85	\$80 69	\$9,482,096 41	\$203,978 18

<sup>1</sup> Expended for tuition and transportation of 1 pupil who attended school in another town.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
			FULL TIME					
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
333 Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
334 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
335 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
337 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
338 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
339 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
340 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
341 Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
343 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
344 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
345 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
346 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
347 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
348 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
349 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
350 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
352 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
353 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
355 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total . . . . .	-	-	3	112	1,609	1,426	479,692	
State . . . . .	124	247	180	8,325	142,154	131,626	43,462,803	





GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days'at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total . . . . .	23	43	17	829	750	258,892
	State . . . . .	1,168	2,959	71	54,218	54,023	18,046,036

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup>This per capita was arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership minus 6,972 Boston junior high school pupils housed in elementary buildings.



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

					HIGH SCHOOL		
					EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER		
TOWNS					For tuition	For transportation	
Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities							
					122	123	124
333	Savoy . . . . .				7	\$534 64	\$1,187 20
334	Plainfield . . . . .				20	1,798 29	2,751 60
335	Rowe . . . . .				12	1,352 62	1,589 48
336	West Tisbury . . . . .				20	900 00	1,028 00
337	Leyden . . . . .				19	1,763 00	1,355 04
338	Chilmark . . . . .				20	1,134 00	1,596 96
339	Goshen . . . . .				14	1,187 91	1,207 60
340	Tyringham . . . . .				14	1,080 00	992 90
341	Greenwich . . . . .				7	655 00	1,282 80
342	Shutesbury . . . . .				5	559 54	1,469 00
343	Washington . . . . .				11	1,411 76	978 15
344	Monroe . . . . .				14	1,757 80	2,052 95
345	Alford . . . . .				10	902 86	1,150 00
346	Middlefield . . . . .				4	428 00	466 93
347	Gay Head . . . . .				13	702 00	1,640 00
348	Montgomery . . . . .				18	1,428 77	1,746 60
349	Holland . . . . .				9	900 00	1,010 08
350	Tolland . . . . .				9	401 39	1,101 00
351	Gosnold . . . . .				7	237 86	1,400 00
352	Peru . . . . .				6	582 14	861 60
353	New Ashford . . . . .				3	502 84	792 00
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .				5	556 00	673 60
355	Prescott . . . . .				1	100 00	139 20
Total . . . . .					5,599	\$624,071 87	\$287,617 83

Note — For State totals for columns 95 - 121, see pages 114 to 117.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1938	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$1,721 84	\$245 98	\$1,434 02	\$287 82	\$41 11
4,549 89	227 49	4,206 19	343 70	17 18
2,942 10	245 17	1,320 30	1,621 80	135 15
1,928 00	96 40	1,009 20	918 80	45 94
3,118 04	164 11	3,049 58	68 46	3 60
2,730 96	136 55	1,174 68	1,556 28	77 81
2,395 51	171 11	2,057 30	338 21	24 15
2,072 90	148 06	988 78	1,084 12	77 44
1,937 80	276 83	1,272 40	665 40	95 06
2,028 54	405 71	1,119 18	909 36	181 87
2,389 91	217 26	1,957 77	432 14	39 29
3,810 75	272 20	1,764 00	2,046 75	146 20
2,052 86	205 28	982 80	1,070 06	107 01
894 93	223 73	408 03	486 90	121 73
2,342 00	180 15	2,278 64	63 36	4 87
3,175 37	176 41	3,027 27	148 10	8 23
1,910 08	212 23	1,605 06	305 02	33 89
1,502 39	166 93	982 80	519 59	57 73
1,637 86	233 98	-	1,637 86	233 98
1,443 74	240 62	754 00	689 74	114 96
1,294 84	431 61	595 84	699 00	233 00
1,229 60	245 92	589 40	640 20	128 04
239 20	239 20	121 80	117 40	117 40
\$911,689 70	\$162 83	\$375,929 52	\$536,586 86	\$95 69

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
333 Savoy . . . . .	9	6	—	—	3	24	24
334 Plainfield . . . . .	13	9	—	—	4	54	54
335 Rowe . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	32	32
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	9	6	—	—	3	22	22
337 Leyden . . . . .	7	6	—	—	1	30	30
338 Chilmark . . . . .	10	8	—	—	2	23	23
339 Goshen . . . . .	11	5	—	—	6	24	24
340 Tyngham . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	13	13
341 Greenwich . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	22	22
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	10	8	—	—	2	32	31
343 Washington . . . . .	9	7	—	—	2	24	24
344 Monroe . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	34	34
345 Alford . . . . .	4	3	—	—	1	23	23
346 Middlefield . . . . .	8	4	—	—	4	27	27
347 Gay Head . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	15	15
348 Montgomery . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	26	26
349 Holland . . . . .	10	9	—	—	1	22	21
350 Tolland . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	18	18
351 Gosnold . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	10	10
352 Peru . . . . .	5	3	—	—	2	13	13
353 New Ashford . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	16	16
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	3	3
355 Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	4,265	3,016	157	17	1,079	17,472	16,507
State . . . . .	122,227	83,402	26,274	132	12,357	508,272	396,901



OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1937										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1937	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1937
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	13	8	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
816	106	46	4,904	4,046	241	41	185	52	336	39	1
111,590	1,023	1,025	154,601	127,696	18,167	2,684	4,559	666	1,959	1,942	767

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
333	Savoy . . . . .	—	—	—	4	4	3	3	3
334	Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	7	6	8	10	11
335	Rowe . . . . .	—	—	—	3	4	4	3	6
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	—	6	5	3	2	5
337	Leyden . . . . .	—	—	—	6	1	2	5	5
338	Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	4	6	2	3	7
339	Goshen . . . . .	—	—	—	5	1	7	3	3
340	Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	2	1	4	3	2
341	Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	1	4	2	7	3
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	3	5	5	6	7
343	Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	7	3	7	—	5
344	Monroe . . . . .	2	—	—	4	7	6	6	4
345	Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	1	2	6	1	2
346	Middlefield . . . . .	—	—	—	1	7	6	4	4
347	Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	1
348	Montgomery . . . . .	—	—	—	3	1	4	6	2
349	Holland . . . . .	—	—	—	5	5	3	3	1
350	Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	2	4	4	7	4
351	Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2
352	Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—
353	New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	4	3	2	—	5
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1
355	Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		51	151	1	2,138	1,978	2,088	1,916	2,075
State . . . . .		2,713	2,186	642	20,832	19,537	19,271	19,636	20,297

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1937

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
6	3	4	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
13	14	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
2	7	9	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	5	8	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
9	3	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	4	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
6	3	4	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
1	4	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
3	4	7	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
4	3	6	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
9	5	2	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
6	5	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
3	2	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
5	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
3	2	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
5	4	5	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
3	4	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
1	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
3	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2	3	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,095	2,082	1,861	2	16,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,438
20,944	21,561	20,592	2	168,213	20,871	18,146	15,452	13,057	1,252	68,778	236,991



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
		Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
333 Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	114	53	11	494	497	497	455	462
State . . . . .	19,110	6,550	1,638	40,007	36,758	36,453	37,464	38,058



## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Beverly . . .	2	71	\$398 45	5	255	\$1,253 94	—	—	—
Boston . . .	24	709	40,211 39	199	8,566	99,485 73	—	—	—
Brockton . . .	—	—	—	29	879	6,089 18	—	—	—
Brookline . . .	2	65	452 34	22	620	8,033 77	—	—	—
Cambridge . . .	11	269	2,955 96	59	1,595	10,361 10	—	—	—
Chelsea . . .	2	12	424 10	45	773	7,229 66	—	—	—
Chicopee . . .	—	—	—	10	259	1,536 61	—	—	—
Dedham . . .	1	5	174 55	12	297	3,136 51	—	—	—
Everett . . .	1	15	726 32	15	342	3,330 33	—	—	—
Fall River . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	59	\$550 00
Fitchburg . . .	2	33	965 31	2	85	452 50	—	—	—
Gardner . . .	1	21	215 78	5	307	840 86	—	—	—
Haverhill . . .	1	33	191 00	8	411	950 00	—	—	—
Hingham . . .	—	—	—	8	241	384 42	—	—	—
Holyoke . . .	—	—	—	26	990	7,753 44	—	—	—
Lawrence . . .	5	197	2,884 51	35	881	12,836 45	—	—	—
Leominster . . .	1	27	148 00	3	49	672 00	—	—	—
Lynn . . .	4	77	1,088 45	35	1,183	10,537 08	7	146	3,428 40
Malden . . .	32	734	6,841 13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marlborough . . .	1	34	150 00	7	179	2,052 00	—	—	—
Medford . . .	1	19	204 00	30	778	4,240 32	12	189	1,170 60
Methuen . . .	1	6	200 29	5	110	1,785 36	—	—	—
New Bedford . . .	37	1,204	5,457 46	29	1,706	4,496 99	—	—	—
Newton . . .	5	102	1,278 22	13	568	2,975 56	—	—	—
North Adams . . .	1	18	180 88	20	425	2,681 58	—	—	—
Northampton . . .	1	7	146 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood . . .	—	—	—	—	—	50 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Peabody . . .	1	22	193 00	4	136	899 72	—	—	—
Plymouth . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	93	386 00
Quincy . . .	—	—	—	18	936	2,279 50	—	—	—
Revere . . .	—	—	—	17	159	4,172 17	—	—	—
Salem . . .	3	84	910 36	—	—	—	12	366	1,583 50
Somerville . . .	6	60	1,935 90	33	1,054	10,619 56	—	—	—
Southbridge . . .	4	15	269 15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Springfield . . .	5	119	990 02	8	264	1,418 52	—	—	—
Stoneham . . .	—	—	—	5	148	1,265 70	—	—	—
Swampscott . . .	—	—	—	—	—	97 50 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Watertown . . .	1	13	108 78	12	268	2,364 32	—	—	—
Wellesley . . .	—	—	—	11	148	2,075 93	10	56	2,060 97
West Springfield . . .	—	—	—	10	230	1,537 30	—	—	—
Westwood . . .	—	—	—	—	—	141 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Winchester . . .	—	—	—	3	116	524 30	—	—	—
Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	5	246	950 59	—	—	—
Worcester . . .	7	118	2,393 61	32	1,457	11,455 78	—	—	—
Totals . . .	163	4,089	\$72,094 96	780	26,661	\$232,967 28	46	909	\$9,179 47

<sup>1</sup> Tuition.



COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1937-38, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1927-28, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1927-28	1937-38	Per cent in- crease
POPULATION				
	Population, State Census, 1925 and U. S. Census, 1930	4,144,205	4,249,614	3
	Registration of minors October 1, 1927 and 1937:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age . . . . .	149,008	122,227	18 1
135	Persons 7 to 14 years of age . . . . .	549,683	508,272	8 1
140	Persons 14 to 16 years of age . . . . .	143,069	154,601	8
147	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age . . . . .	6,707	1,942	71 1
PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH <sup>2</sup> , AND HIGH				
6	Principals and teachers . . . . .	25,144	26,148	4
8	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	736,177	729,849	1 1
10	Average daily attendance . . . . .	649,038	656,046	1
12	Average membership . . . . .	691,683	697,541	1
PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	72	39	46 1
	Teachers . . . . .	1,433	943	34 1
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	39,074 3	30,750	21 1
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$533,780 88	\$305,062 24	43 1
PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	32	6	81 1
	Teachers . . . . .	880	46	48 1
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	26,698	909	66 1
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$160,864 77	\$9,179 47	94 1
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1927 and 1937 . . . . .	\$7,086,001,958	\$6,269,392,924	12 1
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership . . . . .	10,245	8,988	12 1
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$2,501,296 06	\$2,617,655 38	5
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	3 62	3 75	4
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers . . . . .	46,712,215 68	50,537,604 31	8
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	67 53	72 45	7
18	Textbooks . . . . .	1,108,634 54	929,565 34	16 1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 60	1 33	17 1
19	Other expenses of instruction . . . . .	2,080,704 04	1,917,337 79	8 1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	3 01	2 75	9 1
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel . . . . .	7,241,621 76	7,699,950 04	6
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	10 47	11 04	5
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	3,464,759 59	2,499,559 52	28 1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	5 01	3 58	29 1
22	Libraries . . . . .	61,043 32	107,383 25	76
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	09	15	67
23	Promotion of health . . . . .	938,617 47	1,148,980 24	22
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 36	1 65	21
24, 25	Transportation . . . . .	1,717,476 06	1,902,824 65	11
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 48	2 73	10
26	Tuition . . . . .	591,833 47	724,650 56	22
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	86	1 04	21
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	543,319 84	554,301 65	2
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	79	79	-
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	66,961,521 83	70,639,811 73	5
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	96 81	101 27	5
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs . . . . .	11,925,633 89	2,377,468 27	80 1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	17 24	3 41	80 1
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	78,887,155 72	73,017,280 00	7 1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	114 05	104 68	8 1

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.  
<sup>2</sup> Separate data not available in 1928.  
<sup>3</sup> Not including evening Americanization pupils.

# GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Newton . . . . .	\$14,078	38	279	18	67
Boston . . . . .	12,536	45	256	25	80
Holyoke . . . . .	12,089	52	272	51	111
Springfield . . . . .	11,578	60	257	50	99
Cambridge . . . . .	11,470	63	239	40	87
Salem . . . . .	10,384	75	293	109	200
Fitchburg . . . . .	10,164	77	176	38	95
Beverly . . . . .	9,993	79	197	54	113
Gloucester . . . . .	9,379	91	259	100	199
Quincy . . . . .	8,919	98	262	139	252
Lynn . . . . .	8,915	99	238	110	177
Melrose . . . . .	8,866	101	248	117	218
Northampton . . . . .	8,625	110	221	104	189
Gardner . . . . .	8,620	111	235	120	203
Lawrence . . . . .	8,494	114	123	68	139
Worcester . . . . .	8,453	116	140	72	147
Waltham . . . . .	8,332	119	201	107	201
Malden . . . . .	7,921	126	198	123	235
Everett . . . . .	7,910	127	246	187	295
Marlborough . . . . .	7,800	131	175	116	184
Lowell . . . . .	7,769	134	223	159	278
Haverhill . . . . .	7,306	149	168	142	261
Brockton . . . . .	7,274	150	196	174	292
Medford . . . . .	7,121	154	110	106	204
Chicopee . . . . .	6,995	160	87	90	182
Somerville . . . . .	6,984	161	122	124	239
Pittsfield . . . . .	6,971	162	126	129	227
Leominster . . . . .	6,809	166	177	201	303
New Bedford . . . . .	6,789	167	157	181	291
North Adams . . . . .	6,756	170	144	164	247
Chelsea . . . . .	6,468	178	101	140	255
Attleboro . . . . .	6,381	187	125	186	298
Fall River . . . . .	6,289	192	158	226	318
Westfield . . . . .	6,003	206	45	111	162
Newburyport . . . . .	5,962	207	135	233	300
Revere . . . . .	5,779	221	77	173	264
Taunton . . . . .	5,512	242	64	196	262
Woburn . . . . .	5,438	249	51	183	269
Peabody . . . . .	5,269	256	24	121	207

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$25,973	3	350	8	35
Wellesley . . . . .	16,285	21	327	34	86
Barnstable . . . . .	14,729	33	316	46	103
Swampscott . . . . .	14,185	36	318	56	117
Winchester . . . . .	12,691	42	300	60	124
Milton . . . . .	11,797	56	276	58	126
Somerset . . . . .	11,782	57	331	141	245
Hingham . . . . .	11,420	64	307	95	110
Marblehead . . . . .	11,343	65	310	102	193
Wareham . . . . .	11,160	67	296	86	137
Belmont . . . . .	10,810	68	282	83	173
Canton . . . . .	10,451	74	163	30	70
Weymouth . . . . .	10,375	76	303	125	238
Andover . . . . .	9,899	81	148	36	89
Lexington . . . . .	9,553	87	288	145	175
Needham . . . . .	9,503	88	249	93	180
Greenfield . . . . .	9,409	90	268	118	188
Plymouth . . . . .	8,992	96	236	103	196
Norwood . . . . .	8,914	100	82	27	65
Arlington . . . . .	8,703	107	215	97	194
Stoneham . . . . .	8,649	109	199	92	170
Concord . . . . .	8,286	120	73	42	68
Dedham . . . . .	8,194	121	186	99	178
Amherst . . . . .	7,859	129	212	148	155
West Springfield . . . . .	7,853	130	71	120	120
North Attleborough . . . . .	7,777	132	167	113	205
Reading . . . . .	7,689	139	107	75	133
Framingham . . . . .	7,663	140	203	150	254
Watertown . . . . .	7,621	141	218	167	289
Webster . . . . .	7,591	142	147	108	156
Natick . . . . .	7,581	143	152	115	206
Winthrop . . . . .	7,372	147	209	182	299
Wakefield . . . . .	7,129	153	181	171	226
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,113	155	154	147	222
Walpole . . . . .	7,035	158	27	43	90
Braintree . . . . .	6,820	165	153	168	287
Amesbury . . . . .	6,777	169	207	228	253
Easthampton . . . . .	6,667	173	169	206	286
Southbridge . . . . .	6,664	174	170	207	279
Dartmouth . . . . .	6,491	177	194	236	321
South Hadley . . . . .	6,458	180	178	224	306
Tewksbury . . . . .	6,410	185	179	229	325
Ware . . . . .	6,400	186	67	114	171
Foxborough . . . . .	6,361	188	129	194	297
Spencer . . . . .	6,320	190	94	132	221
Montague . . . . .	6,304	191	19	61	109
Clinton . . . . .	6,229	195	193	249	331
Milford . . . . .	6,099	200	88	153	243
Whitman . . . . .	6,018	205	134	227	234
Agawam . . . . .	5,944	210	97	180	272
Uxbridge . . . . .	5,826	219	103	210	308
North Andover . . . . .	5,773	222	41	119	214
Ipswich . . . . .	5,712	224	92	203	236
Westborough . . . . .	5,646	228	99	218	307
Stoughton . . . . .	5,645	229	160	266	339
Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,584	234	69	200	281
Rockland . . . . .	5,557	236	133	256	332
Hudson . . . . .	5,468	245	90	216	266
Danvers . . . . .	5,465	246	53	179	258
Fairhaven . . . . .	5,442	248	253	318	330



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Mansfield . . . . .	\$5,406	250	84	215	312
Billerica . . . . .	5,390	251	95	231	315
Adams . . . . .	5,355	252	80	220	301
Franklin . . . . .	5,296	255	111	257	316
Methuen . . . . .	5,201	258	34	157	274
Abington . . . . .	5,178	259	38	170	271
Middleborough . . . . .	4,891	279	78	254	275
Orange . . . . .	4,849	281	76	258	311
Saugus . . . . .	4,846	282	151	305	352
Athol . . . . .	4,657	289	52	253	337
Easton . . . . .	4,480	297	79	286	290
Chelmsford . . . . .	4,239	311	86	303	348
Maynard . . . . .	4,219	312	28	246	324
Auburn . . . . .	4,196	315	72	300	347
Millbury . . . . .	4,155	318	35	268	335
Palmer . . . . .	4,103	319	9	160	215
Northbridge . . . . .	3,914	326	6	192	282
Bridgewater . . . . .	3,870	329	8	208	246
Ludlow . . . . .	3,839	330	11	214	284
Winchendon . . . . .	3,707	334	40	306	338
Grafton . . . . .	3,574	338	5	204	263
Randolph . . . . .	3,524	341	58	328	350
Dracut . . . . .	2,922	353	7	298	329

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester . . . . .	\$24,008	4	351	13	49
Dover . . . . .	23,262	5	322	6	17
Duxbury . . . . .	21,236	7	345	14	55
Marshfield . . . . .	20,427	8	352	44	92
Cohasset . . . . .	19,571	10	332	12	40
Brewster . . . . .	18,914	12	317	9	25
Nantucket . . . . .	17,876	14	354	130	244
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	17,448	15	347	69	140
Weston . . . . .	17,440	16	328	19	62
Scituate . . . . .	17,418	17	337	45	100
Orleans . . . . .	17,333	18	330	22	41
Chatham . . . . .	16,625	20	348	78	136
Edgartown . . . . .	15,834	24	341	71	164
Bourne . . . . .	15,210	26	315	31	76
Falmouth . . . . .	14,861	30	349	122	211
Stockbridge . . . . .	14,819	31	292	15	34
Wellfleet . . . . .	14,807	32	309	33	77
Hamilton . . . . .	14,614	34	324	59	115
Topsfield . . . . .	14,353	35	304	32	50
Harwich . . . . .	14,137	37	335	91	165
Tisbury . . . . .	12,866	41	353	244	317
Sherborn . . . . .	12,577	44	289	53	91
Yarmouth . . . . .	12,295	49	325	101	74
Sandwich . . . . .	11,720	58	220	24	48
Lenox . . . . .	10,630	71	266	74	151
Rockport . . . . .	10,044	78	308	158	268
Petersham . . . . .	9,907	80	225	70	46
Littleton . . . . .	9,860	83	311	190	186
Princeton . . . . .	9,727	84	141	37	23
Kingston . . . . .	9,686	85	305	172	265
Shelburne . . . . .	9,624	86	319	221	22
Pembroke . . . . .	9,102	94	189	73	88
Groton . . . . .	8,788	102	190	80	150
Sharon . . . . .	8,738	104	136	66	132
Southborough . . . . .	8,708	106	105	49	81
New Marlborough . . . . .	8,597	112	216	105	82
Wayland . . . . .	8,513	113	290	212	313
Williamstown . . . . .	8,452	117	241	138	219
Sudbury . . . . .	8,111	122	247	163	223
Acton . . . . .	7,982	123	174	98	157
Ashfield . . . . .	7,942	125	200	127	37
Wrentham . . . . .	7,861	128	240	184	276
New Salem . . . . .	7,765	135	59	52	5
Essex . . . . .	7,306	148	192	165	158
Lancaster . . . . .	7,200	152	145	131	179
Deerfield . . . . .	7,092	156	234	234	174
Westport . . . . .	7,082	157	185	185	294
Medfield . . . . .	7,017	159	273	273	320
Stow . . . . .	6,780	168	227	240	163
Charlemont . . . . .	6,571	175	137	178	64
Dalton . . . . .	6,457	181	119	169	216
Holliston . . . . .	6,435	184	255	278	342
North Brookfield . . . . .	6,260	194	115	193	159
Townsend . . . . .	6,210	197	156	230	229
Norwell . . . . .	6,182	199	81	133	101
Hardwick . . . . .	6,090	202	93	154	108
Lee . . . . .	6,062	203	100	177	233
East Bridgewater . . . . .	5,961	208	62	136	248
Plainville . . . . .	5,925	212	60	134	135
Millis . . . . .	5,922	213	166	250	305

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH  
SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Swansea . . . . .	\$5,896	214	313	334	283
Ayer . . . . .	5,883	215	271	313	302
Provincetown . . . . .	5,877	216	142	239	296
Hopkinton . . . . .	5,678	226	162	265	270
Ashby . . . . .	5,675	227	187	279	166
Hatfield . . . . .	5,604	232	159	269	228
Northfield . . . . .	5,591	233	150	262	167
Mendon . . . . .	5,513	241	254	314	328
Brimfield . . . . .	5,504	243	85	211	59
Hanover . . . . .	5,315	254	43	166	260
Sheffield . . . . .	5,137	261	96	245	154
Lunenburg . . . . .	5,105	262	146	293	304
Holbrook . . . . .	5,104	263	31	152	217
West Newbury . . . . .	5,068	264	149	294	220
West Boylston . . . . .	5,032	265	104	267	181
Georgetown . . . . .	5,022	267	108	274	293
Medway . . . . .	5,014	269	98	260	326
Hadley . . . . .	5,007	270	118	282	251
Hopedale . . . . .	4,959	273	16	128	232
West Bridgewater . . . . .	4,944	274	128	289	319
Brookfield . . . . .	4,943	275	37	205	146
Northborough . . . . .	4,917	276	195	315	333
Ashland . . . . .	4,890	280	66	248	231
Rutland . . . . .	4,778	284	172	312	230
Westford . . . . .	4,707	286	23	195	257
Pepperell . . . . .	4,581	291	171	321	345
Bernardston . . . . .	4,549	292	264	339	191
Dighton . . . . .	4,512	295	14	151	183
Huntington . . . . .	4,425	300	112	307	131
Avon . . . . .	4,403	301	102	304	323
Chester . . . . .	4,403	302	44	261	122
Norton . . . . .	4,203	313	46	280	267
Cummington . . . . .	4,197	314	250	342	121
Monson . . . . .	4,019	321	10	188	237
Merrimac . . . . .	3,977	323	165	337	349
Groveland . . . . .	3,895	328	89	319	327
Leicester . . . . .	3,783	331	13	243	310
Blackstone . . . . .	3,740	332	116	336	242
Wilmington . . . . .	3,652	335	139	338	355
Holden . . . . .	3,643	336	12	247	273
Warren . . . . .	3,599	337	20	290	225
Barre . . . . .	3,545	339	4	175	209
Charlton . . . . .	3,534	340	56	327	285
Templeton . . . . .	3,511	342	25	302	343
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,489	343	333	355	249
Upton . . . . .	3,458	344	70	331	344
Belchertown . . . . .	3,339	345	17	301	168
Oxford . . . . .	3,259	349	39	329	354
Sutton . . . . .	3,238	351	127	345	353
Douglas . . . . .	3,185	352	18	311	322



TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$71,511	1	355	2	3
Hull . . . . .	33,197	2	343	4	9
Wenham . . . . .	21,674	6	342	11	38
Harvard . . . . .	19,606	9	326	10	33
Mt. Washington . . . . .	19,339	11	155	3	2
Nahant . . . . .	18,832	13	336	20	57
Monterey . . . . .	16,846	19	344	64	52
Chilmark . . . . .	16,080	22	184	5	10
Marion . . . . .	15,968	23	346	81	160
Truro . . . . .	15,530	25	323	41	47
West Tisbury . . . . .	15,200	27	340	76	84
Florida . . . . .	14,949	28	302	21	44
Tyringham . . . . .	14,946	29	306	26	19
Dennis . . . . .	13,878	39	283	23	72
Granville . . . . .	13,645	40	295	35	39
Rowe . . . . .	12,690	43	261	28	20
Monroe . . . . .	12,486	46	232	17	24
Eastham . . . . .	12,464	47	277	47	45
Egremont . . . . .	12,297	48	314	79	97
Peru . . . . .	12,282	50	267	39	8
Greenwich . . . . .	12,268	51	74	7	6
Westwood . . . . .	12,066	53	287	62	144
Middlefield . . . . .	11,901	54	286	57	4
Prescott . . . . .	11,891	55	1	1	1
Carver . . . . .	11,659	59	281	67	75
Mattapoisett . . . . .	11,517	61	329	149	210
Lincoln . . . . .	11,506	62	219	29	61
Longmeadow . . . . .	11,173	66	164	16	66
Bolton . . . . .	10,753	69	217	48	43
Lynnfield . . . . .	10,664	70	278	84	125
Buckland . . . . .	10,558	72	280	89	112
Tolland . . . . .	10,533	73	237	63	32
Wendell . . . . .	9,866	82	297	135	119
Carlisle . . . . .	9,452	89	244	94	53
Otis . . . . .	9,331	92	291	156	16
Halifax . . . . .	9,123	93	263	126	142
New Braintree . . . . .	9,043	95	301	209	31
Blandford . . . . .	8,954	97	285	176	29
Mashpee . . . . .	8,782	103	269	155	69
Alford . . . . .	8,734	105	180	77	14
Boxford . . . . .	8,652	108	258	146	94
Enfield . . . . .	8,477	115	275	198	42
Newbury . . . . .	8,415	118	242	143	123
Goshen . . . . .	7,960	124	252	191	11
Dana . . . . .	7,775	133	124	87	7
Chesterfield . . . . .	7,755	136	245	202	60
Russell . . . . .	7,734	137	120	88	130
Salisbury . . . . .	7,708	138	233	189	309
Paxton . . . . .	7,566	144	131	96	26
Shutesbury . . . . .	7,513	145	205	161	56

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	1	2	3	4	5
Sandisfield . . . . .	\$7,486	146	294	270	36
Plympton . . . . .	7,263	151	161	144	116
Richmond . . . . .	6,876	163	298	297	106
Sterling . . . . .	6,835	164	206	222	118
Wilbraham . . . . .	6,697	171	54	82	73
Royalston . . . . .	6,678	172	222	241	51
Becket . . . . .	6,565	176	229	252	63
Hanson . . . . .	6,458	179	138	199	192
Bedford . . . . .	6,437	182	182	232	143
Windsor . . . . .	6,436	183	270	295	18
Worthington . . . . .	6,334	189	231	272	58
New Ashford . . . . .	6,266	193	312	330	176
Pelham . . . . .	6,227	196	214	264	129
Holland . . . . .	6,186	198	50	112	21
Hancock . . . . .	6,090	201	339	346	79
East Longmeadow . . . . .	6,037	204	15	65	138
West Brookfield . . . . .	5,945	209	121	219	148
Erving . . . . .	5,931	211	61	137	98
Middleton . . . . .	5,840	217	132	238	288
Southwick . . . . .	5,829	218	274	317	172
Montgomery . . . . .	5,803	220	224	291	28
Leyden . . . . .	5,729	223	109	225	13
East Brookfield . . . . .	5,694	225	202	287	241
Lanesborough . . . . .	5,635	230	191	283	240
Lakeville . . . . .	5,630	231	113	237	153
Conway . . . . .	5,563	235	213	296	54
Southampton . . . . .	5,540	237	265	325	195
Wales . . . . .	5,527	238	299	335	85
Berlin . . . . .	5,521	239	130	255	208
Rochester . . . . .	5,515	240	143	263	127
Granby . . . . .	5,485	244	260	320	169
Whately . . . . .	5,449	247	173	281	213
Oakham . . . . .	5,316	253	334	349	96
Shirley . . . . .	5,236	257	68	223	152
Gay Head . . . . .	5,143	260	338	351	83
Westminster . . . . .	5,025	266	32	162	71
Phillipston . . . . .	5,019	268	188	308	145
Ashburnham . . . . .	5,006	271	36	197	202
West Stockbridge . . . . .	4,985	272	204	316	277
Rowley . . . . .	4,916	277	211	324	314
Burlington . . . . .	4,896	278	117	288	212
Hawley . . . . .	4,786	283	208	326	12
North Reading . . . . .	4,714	285	63	259	256
Gill . . . . .	4,688	287	183	323	134
Tyngsborough . . . . .	4,683	288	48	242	190
Seekonk . . . . .	4,642	290	75	275	340
Savoy . . . . .	4,537	293	29	217	15
Sturbridge . . . . .	4,521	294	33	235	141
Heath . . . . .	4,503	296	320	350	93
Rehoboth . . . . .	4,458	298	210	333	351

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1937 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1937, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1937	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Boylston . . . . .	\$4,432	299	22	213	105
Norfolk . . . . .	4,396	303	65	285	224
Hampden . . . . .	4,329	304	91	299	104
Plainfield . . . . .	4,290	305	106	309	30
Westhampton . . . . .	4,288	306	284	348	102
Hubbardston . . . . .	4,280	307	42	271	78
Sunderland . . . . .	4,274	308	49	284	187
Boxborough . . . . .	4,267	309	321	354	107
Washington . . . . .	4,249	310	47	277	27
Acushnet . . . . .	4,163	316	30	251	336
Raynham . . . . .	4,160	317	57	292	259
Freetown . . . . .	4,028	320	83	310	250
Dunstable . . . . .	3,978	322	228	343	128
Hinsdale . . . . .	3,918	324	226	344	185
Colrain . . . . .	3,915	325	26	276	114
Warwick . . . . .	3,902	327	243	347	197
Dudley . . . . .	3,712	333	2	85	149
Cheshire . . . . .	3,335	346	114	341	346
Bellingham . . . . .	3,322	347	55	332	341
Leverett . . . . .	3,271	348	251	353	161
Berkley . . . . .	3,258	350	230	352	280
Millville . . . . .	2,506	354	21	340	334
Clarksburg . . . . .	2,267	355	3	322	198











SS.  
CS.  
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1939

---

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

---

PART I





# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

### Term Expires

1939. P. A. O'CONNELL, 155 Tremont Street, Boston  
1939. ROGER L. PUTNAM, 132 Birnie Avenue, Springfield  
1940. ALEXANDER BRIN, 55 Crosby Road, Newton  
1940. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester  
1941. MRS. ANNA M. POWER, 15 Ashland Street, Worcester  
1941. KATHRYN A. DOYLE, 99 Armour Street, New Bedford  
GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

- FLORENCE I. GAY, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*  
A. RUSSELL MACK, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*  
RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD, *Supervisor of Educational Research and Statistics and Interpreter of School Law*  
THOMAS A. PHELAN, *Supervisor in Education of Teacher Placement*  
DANIEL J. KELLY, *Supervisor of Physical Education*  
MARTINA McDONALD, *Supervisor in Education*  
RALPH H. COLSON, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*  
INA M. CURLEY, *Supervisor in Education*  
PHILIP G. CASHMAN, *Supervisor in Education*

### PRESIDENTS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| JOHN J. KELLY, Bridgewater                                       | JAMES DUGAN, Lowell           |
| CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg                                    | GROVER C. BOWMAN, North Adams |
| MARTIN F. O'CONNOR, Framingham                                   | EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, Salem     |
| HERBERT H. HOWES, Hyannis  | EDWARD J. SCANLON, Westfield  |
| WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester                                  |                               |
| GORDON L. REYNOLDS (Acting), Massachusetts School of Art, Boston |                               |

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Assistant Director*

### SUPERVISORS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- JOHN G. GLAVIN, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
FRANK L. ALLEN, *Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business*  
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Assistant, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
CLARE L. WALSH, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinator, Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Fields of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men, and Continuation Schools for Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
THOMAS L. FLYNN, *Supervisor, Field of Teacher-Training, Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*  
ROBERT F. NOLAN, *Supervisor, Survey and Placement*  
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*



MARTHA T. WONSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
 CLARE L. WALSH, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
 LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham State Teachers College)*

*Subdivision of Administration*

CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

EARL B. WEBB, *All Fields*

*Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*  
 EDWARD D. CALLAHAN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 M. MONICA KING, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 KATHERINE MACLARNIE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 FREDERICK V. NISSEN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 ANTHONY A. ROSSE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 JOSEPH F. ROGERS, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 LOUIS TRACY, *Assistant Supervisor*

**Division of University Extension**

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

**SUPERVISORS**

E. EVERETT CLARK, *Supervisor in Education*  
 HELEN B. GARRITY, *Supervisor, Class Organization*  
 MARY L. GUYTON, *Supervisor in Adult Alien Education*  
 JOHN P. McGRAIL, *Supervisor in Education*  
 ELLEN FITZPATRICK, *Registrar*  
 URSULA K. TOOMEY, *Field Agent in the Connecticut Valley*

**Division of Immigration and Americanization**

DR. HELEN I. DOHERTY MCGILLICUDDY, *Director*

**Term expires**

**MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD**

1939. ARTHUR GARRITY, Worcester  
 1939. JOHN A. MURRAY, Watertown  
 1940. LORETTA M. MURPHY, Malden  
 1940. MRS. EVA WHITING WHITE, Boston  
 1941. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg  
 1941. JOAN C. KILEY, Lynn  
 ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Supervisor of Social Service*  
 PATRICK J. HURLEY, *District Immigration Agent (Fall River)*  
 GEORGE P. LOVETT, *District Immigration Agent (Springfield)*  
 JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *District Immigration Agent (Lawrence)*  
 WILLIAM F. KELLEHER, *District Immigration Agent (Worcester)*  
 JOHN A. MCINNIS, *District Immigration Agent (New Bedford)*

**Division of the Blind**

WILLIAM H. MCCARTHY, *Director*

**Term expires**

**MEMBERS OF COMMISSION**

1939. EDWARD J. WALL, Melrose	JOSEPH S. PHELPS, <i>Census</i>
1940. FLORENCE A. JOHNSON, Lawrence	MARY W. RICHARDSON, <i>Social Work</i>
1941. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston	IDA E. RIDGEWAY, <i>Work for Children</i>
1942. MRS. HOMER GAGE, Worcester	ROSE E. TRAINOR, <i>Sales Promoter</i>
1943. ROBERT H. HALLOWELL	FRED V. WALSH, <i>Relief</i>
FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, <i>Employment</i>	LOUISE C. WRIGHT, <i>Employment</i>
EDITH R. ERVIN, <i>Employment</i>	FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, <i>Manager,</i>
ETHEL M. FREDERICK, <i>Relief</i>	<i>Salesroom</i>
FRANCIS B. IERARDI, <i>Relief</i>	
HELEN E. JOWDERS, <i>Work for Children</i>	
THEODORE C. LEUTZ, <i>Census</i>	
HELEN F. O'LEARY, <i>Accountant</i>	

**Division of Public Libraries**  
**STACY B. SOUTHWORTH, *Director***

Term expires BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

- 1939. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield
- 1940. Rev. JOHN A. BUTLER, Cambridge
- 1941. Mrs. GOLDA R. WALTERS, Woburn
- 1942. WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE, Brockton
- 1943. STACY B. SOUTHWORTH, Braintree, *Chairman*
- E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Library Adviser*
- MARY M. DOYLE, *General Secretary*

**Teachers' Retirement Board**

CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

*Ex officio* WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

- 1939. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield
- 1940. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

**Massachusetts Nautical School**

WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

Term expires BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

- 1939. THEODORE L. STORER, Cambridge
- 1940. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop, *Chairman*
- 1941. WALTER K. QUEEN, Needham

**Massachusetts State College, Amherst**

HUGH P. BAKER, *President*

TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Excellency LEVERETT SALTONSTALL  
*Ex officio* WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* WILLIAM CASEY, *Commissioner of Agriculture*  
*Ex officio* HUGH P. BAKER, *President of the College*

Term expires

- 1939. DAVID H. BUTTRICK, Arlington
- 1939. DAVID J. MALCOLM, Charlemon
- 1940. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge
- 1940. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield
- 1941. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT, Newton
- 1941. PHILIP F. WHITMORE, Sunderland
- 1942. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction
- 1942. FREDERICK D. GRIGGS, Springfield
- 1943. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham
- 1943. WILLIAM C. MONAHAN, Framingham
- 1944. JAMES T. CASSIDY, Dorchester
- 1944. Mrs. ELIZABETH L. McNAMARA, Cambridge
- 1945. Mrs. KATHERINE G. CANAVAN, Amherst
- 1945. JOSEPH B. ELY, Westfield

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

His Excellency LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, *President*  
 NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham, *Vice-President*  
 ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*  
 FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*

**The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**

HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor ALEXANDER C. MURRAY, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1939. JOHN S. BRAYTON, Fall River, *President*
- 1941. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River, *Vice-President*
- 1939. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River, *Treasurer*
- 1940. EDWARD F. DOOLAN, Fall River, *Clerk*
- 1939. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Fall River
- 1939. JOSEPH P. GILLIGAN, Fall River
- 1939. JAMES B. WILLIAMS, Fall River
- 1940. ODIAS DUMONT, Fall River
- 1940. JAMES W. HENNESSEY, Fall River
- 1940. ROY A. JENKINS, Fall River
- 1940. RICHARD A. SOJA, Fall River
- 1941. EDMOND A. BERUBE, Fall River
- 1941. JOHN A. GRANFIELD, Somerset
- 1941. PERCY MARRIOTT, Somerset
- 1941. NATHAN STERNESHER, Fall River

**Lowell Textile Institute**CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor DEWEY G. ARCHAMBAULT, *Mayor**Ex officio* WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education*

## Term expires

- 1939. JOHN C. CARR, Medford
- 1939. WALTER F. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1939. JOHN E. REGAN, Lowell
- 1939. JAMES H. RILEY, Lowell
- 1939. CHARLES C. SCHLOSS, Lowell
- 1940. EDWARD G. BOYLE, Woburn
- 1940. WILLIAM F. CORLISS, Amesbury
- 1940. ALBERT J. MALLEY, Andover
- 1940. JOAN C. SHANLEY, Lowell
- 1940. FRANK P. SWEENEY, Peabody
- 1941. JOHN A. CALNIN, Lowell
- 1941. WALTER A. CONWAY, Marblehead
- 1941. JOHN H. CORCORAN, Cambridge
- 1941. HAROLD W. LEITCH, Andover
- 1941. FRANCIS P. MADDEN, Winthrop

**New Bedford Textile School**GEORGE WALKER, *Principal*MAUD L. CLARK, *Treasurer*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor LEO E. J. CARNEY, *Mayor**Ex officio* WALTER F. DOWNEY, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1939. WILLIAM E. G. BATTY, New Bedford
- 1939. JOHN L. COHOLAN, New Bedford
- 1939. FRANK F. DUTRA, S. Dartmouth
- 1939. HERBERT A. LINDBERG, New Bedford
- 1939. MANUEL SILVA, New Bedford
- 1940. RAYMOND R. McEVOY, Taunton
- 1940. ERNEST ROBITAILLE, New Bedford
- 1940. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1940. JOHN A. SHEA, Taunton
- 1940. JAMES B. SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1941. PHILIP G. CASHMAN, Lynn
- 1941. FREDERICK H. McDEVITT, SR., New Bedford
- 1941. F. MILTON McGRATH, Brockton
- 1941. WALTER H. PAIGE, New Bedford
- 1941. JOHN REGAN, New Bedford



# FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OR THE ADVISORY BOARD

## ORIGINAL MEMBERS—1837

James G. Carter  
Emerson Davis  
Edmund Dwight

Horace Mann  
Edward A. Newton  
Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Thomas Robbins  
Jared Sparks

## APPOINTED SINCE

George Putnam  
Charles Hudson  
George N. Briggs  
William G. Bates  
John W. James  
Elisha Bartlett  
Heman Humphrey  
Stephen C. Phillips  
Barnas Sears  
Edwin H. Chapin  
Henry B. Hooker  
Stephen P. Webb  
Thomas Kinnicutt  
Joseph W. Ingraham  
John A. Bolles  
George B. Emerson  
Charles K. True  
Mark Hopkins  
Edward Otheman  
Isaac Davis  
Alexander H. Vinton  
George S. Boutwell  
Henry Wheatland  
Hosea Ballou  
Ariel Parish  
Cornelius C. Felton  
Alonzo H. Quint  
William A. Stearns  
Russell Tomlinson

Erastus O. Haven  
David H. Mason  
John P. Marshall  
Emory Washburn  
Abner J. Phipps  
James Freeman Clarke  
William Rice  
John D. Philbrick  
Samuel T. Seelye  
George T. Wilde  
Gardiner G. Hubbard  
Alonzo A. Miner  
Henry Chapin  
Constantine C. Esty  
Edward B. Gillett  
Phillips Brooks  
Christopher C. Hussey  
Charles B. Rice  
Elijah B. Stoddard  
Horatio G. Knight  
Abby W. May  
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.  
Milton B. Whitney  
Thomas Wentworth Higginson  
Admiral P. Stone  
Francis A. Walker  
Edward C. Carrigan  
Horace E. Scudder  
Elmer H. Capen

Kate Gannett Wells  
Alice Freeman Palmer  
George I. Aldrich  
George H. Conley  
Joel D. Miller  
Franklin Carter  
Clinton Q. Richmond  
Caroline Hazard  
Albert E. Winship  
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick  
Frederick P. Fish  
Sarah Louise Arnold  
Simeon B. Chase  
Levi L. Conant  
Frederick W. Hamilton  
Paul H. Hanus  
Jeremiah E. Burke  
James Chalmers  
Margaret Slattery  
Samuel L. Powers  
Michael J. Downey  
George H. Wrenn  
Arthur H. Lowe  
Ella Lyman Cabot  
Grace S. Mansfield  
Henry B. Sawyer  
Walter V. McDuffee  
Lincoln Filene  
Mary E. Murray

## EX-OFFICIIS—GOVERNORS

Edward Everett  
Marcus Morton  
John Davis  
George N. Briggs  
George S. Boutwell  
John H. Clifford  
Emory Washburn  
Henry J. Gardner  
Nathaniel P. Banks  
John A. Andrew  
Alexander H. Bullock

William Claflin  
William B. Washburn  
William Gaston  
Alexander H. Rice  
Thomas Talbot  
John D. Long  
Benjamin F. Butler  
George D. Robinson  
Oliver Ames  
John Q. A. Brackett  
William E. Russell

Frederic T. Greenhalge  
Roger Wolcott  
W. Murray Crane  
John L. Bates  
William L. Douglas  
Curtis Guild, Jr.  
Eben S. Draper  
Eugene N. Foss  
David I. Walsh  
Samuel W. McCall  
Calvin Coolidge

## EX-OFFICIIS—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

George Hull  
Henry H. Childs  
John Reed  
Henry W. Cushman  
Elisha Huntington  
William C. Plunkett  
Simon Brown  
Henry W. Benchley

Eliphalet Trask  
John Z. Goodrich  
John Nesmith  
Joel Hayden  
William Claflin  
Joseph Tucker  
Thomas Talbot  
Horatio G. Knight

Byron Weston  
Oliver Ames  
William H. Haile  
Louis A. Frothingham  
Robert Luce  
Edward P. Barry  
Grafton D. Cushing  
Channing H. Cox

## SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD

1837-1848. Horace Mann  
1849-1855. Barnas Sears  
1856-1860. George S. Boutwell  
1861-1876. Joseph White

1877-1893. John W. Dickinson  
1894-1902. Frank A. Hill  
1903-1904. C. B. Tillinghast  
1904-1915. George H. Martin

## COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION

1909-1915. David Snedden  
1916-1935. Payson Smith

1935-1938. James G. Reardon  
1938- Walter F. Downey

## ANNUAL REPORT

On January 25, 1939, Governor Leverett Saltonstall appointed Walter F. Downey as Commissioner of Education to succeed James G. Reardon.

A brief statement of the educational record of Commissioner Downey is as follows:

He was born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, where he attended the elementary and high schools, graduating from North Brookfield High School in 1902. He was one of four teachers in the same family. The others were Nancy M., teacher in Spencer; Kate A., teacher in North Brookfield, and James E., Headmaster of the High School of Commerce in Boston.

He was graduated from Amherst College in the year 1906, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. During his junior year at Amherst College he was appointed a member of the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, and the honor society in education, Phi Delta Kappa. In the year 1921 he received the degree of Master of Education at Harvard University.

From 1906 to 1909 he was a teacher, and later principal in the Albion High School, Orleans County, New York. From 1909 to 1910 he was head of the Mathematics Department at the Fitchburg High School. Since 1910 he has been at the English High School in Boston, first as a junior master, from 1910 to 1922, and since 1922 as headmaster of that school.

At various times he has been a lecturer or instructor at the following institutions: Harvard University Summer School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Summer School, Boston University, Boston Teachers College, and Emmanuel College.

He is co-author of the Milne-Downey Series of Algebra texts used in the secondary schools.

He has been president of the following associations: Mathematics Association of New England, Boston Headmasters Association, Boston Principals Association, Harvard Teachers Association.

### REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

We are now in the midst of international turmoil, conflict, and a European war. Forms of government have been changed, and nations crushed by powerful neighbors. In some countries, at this moment, liberty and freedom have been supplanted by tyranny and oppression.

The American republic was established in the midst of troubled times. Its establishment represented the faith of a people in their ability to govern themselves, and the principles of government which have guided this nation for more than a century and a half have sprung from that faith. Public education has served as the principal instrumentality in our government, and upon it we depend for the continued preservation of our form of democracy and for maintaining the principles for which our forefathers fought, and upon which the foundations of America were built.

In the long run, this government, in all of its ramifications, rests upon the wisdom and good-will of every citizen. Training for citizenship must be replaced by education for citizenship. Training alone merely implies the possession of a skill, whereas the broad aim of education is wisdom, upon which, as it functions in our government, depends the good-will of every citizen.

When we consider the investment of the American public in our schools, we may properly say that we have armed our nation through the bulwark of the public school. Never in the history of the world has this been clearer than today. The waves of unrest, of terror, of conflict, set up on foreign shores, have come as more than eddies to our own land. The defense for every attack, tangible and intangible, from without, is provided for by our educational re-armament from within. Investment in and preservation of the free exercise of public education are investments not only for today but for tomorrow. That which hampers our schools, denies the rights of our children and undermines the foundation upon which are built the American way of life, and American democracy.



## STATE EDUCATION BUILDING

On September 13, 1939, the Department of Education changed its headquarters from the State House to 200 Newbury Street. This building, which then became the State Education Building, was formerly occupied by the Massachusetts Normal Art School. The interior was completely renovated and the new facilities afford more ample space for the various divisions in the Department.

## PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS FOR MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS

In making an inventory of the educational assets of the Commonwealth, I find that of the 48 states in the Union this is the only one in which there is not some form of state approval of teachers who serve in the state.

In my judgment this opens the school system of Massachusetts to unfavorable comment, both within and without the Commonwealth. At the present time a committee of which the Commissioner is a member is working on this problem to see how best this can be solved in accord with the traditions of the Commonwealth and also in accord with the retention of high educational standards, which are traditions in Massachusetts.

## MERIT SYSTEM OF APPOINTMENT

The inauguration of a new system of appointment during the calendar year 1939 for all permanent employees in the Department provides a new method for the selection of teachers and supervisors in those institutions over which the State Department has direct control. In brief, this is an examination system. First, when an opening exists, public announcement is made of the fact. Over three thousand notices are sent out to all school superintendents, principals, libraries, schools and colleges throughout the Commonwealth. On this notice the qualifications are stated and the salary offered. A written examination is given to all candidates who qualify. Examinations are identified by number only, and at least three examiners rate each paper. Then follows an oral interview where a rating committee of at least four members is present.

The results of the written examination and the oral examination constitute a possible maximum of 1,000 points. An eligible list is established on the basis of these examinations. When this list is organized, the person who secures the highest rating is offered the position. About twenty appointments have been made on this basis since February 1, 1939. For further details of this plan, see page 8.

## YOUTH STUDY

The Department is now undertaking a comprehensive study of the youth problem in the Commonwealth. The following procedure has been followed: First, at least 12,000 names were obtained from the list of names in the 1934 unemployment census. The age group at that time used as a basis was from 11 to 19 years of age. In the year 1939 the age group therefore was from 16 to 24 years of age. These 12,000 names are distributed throughout the 351 census units of the Commonwealth, in proportion to the population of each town or city. With the co-operation of the superintendents of schools and high school principals, with others assisting, there are interviews with the young people, and they are given assistance in filling out the questionnaires. These questionnaires ask approximately 179 questions, under the following headings: General Information, Educational Activities, Employment Status, Personal and Recreational Interests. These results are returned to the Department and studied. They will give the educational, employment and social experience of these young men and women for the past five years. In addition all social agencies having to do with the youth in the State are being visited and reports made to the Department. The Commissioner has also conferred with representatives of the organized industrial and commercial interests of the Commonwealth. They have expressed a willingness to help with this important and difficult problem.

In addition the Commissioner has conferred with leaders of labor organizations, who have also expressed a desire to co-operate in this work.

By the use of federal funds in the Division of Vocational Education, a bureau of occupational information and vocational guidance has been established. It is



planned to take a limited number of towns or cities and there, under local interested groups, with the supervisor in charge of this bureau seek to correlate agencies which may assist graduates of our high schools and also to study the experiences of those who have left school before graduating. In addition, the Division of Vocational Education has made at least 20 job surveys in various portions of the state, seeking to inform localities of the occupational opportunities in these communities. A list is being prepared of various sources where young men and women who are high school graduates may obtain financial assistance to aid them to continue their education beyond the high school level. This is a most important problem confronting this Commonwealth and the country today. It is estimated that there are 175,000 young men and women in the State without regular employment, and in the United States it is estimated that there are over three and one-half million. Organized society must necessarily use every means at its command to solve this problem and give definite evidence to the young people of today that America still is a land of opportunity.

The Department will make a report relating to this study of youth problems with statutory recommendations before the end of the calendar year 1940.

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges

### TEACHERS COLLEGES

#### RE-ORGANIZATION OF THE COURSE OF STUDY

Last year, this report carried an announcement of the re-organization of the elementary, junior high school, and senior high school curricula in all of our State Teachers Colleges together with a statement as to why this re-organization came into being and the general philosophy which prompted its making. In that announcement a general outline of the freshman curriculum was given.

This year, the course has been carried into the sophomore year with the same general intent in mind, *i.e.*, to provide an adequate background, cultural and maturing, in the first two years, for the professional work of the last two. Provision has been made for the teacher in training whose work in the first semester of the junior year requires classroom observation, in making provision for a course in Introduction to Education in the second semester of the sophomore year.

One change was made in the freshman program in eliminating Mathematics as a prescribed subject. This was made necessary because of the variety of the preparation of our freshmen in this branch, ranging all the way from one year of Arithmetic to four years of College Preparatory Mathematics, either preparation being acceptable under the terms of the admission requirements now operative.

It is the present intention of the Department to restore Mathematics as a required subject at a later date and to that end a change in entrance requirements has been announced for 1941. At that time, one year of Algebra will be required of all applicants for admission. The following year, one year of Algebra and one year of Geometry will be required. This preparation will provide at least the essential background for a required course in College Mathematics in the freshman year, which we feel should be part of the professional equipment of every teacher.

#### CHANGES IN THE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

1. See paragraph entitled: "Re-organization of the Course of Study."
2. Repeated demands on the part of high school principals during the course of the year prompted consideration on the part of the department of an increase in the credit allowance for foreign language toward admission to our Teachers Colleges.

Heretofore, this credit had been limited to four units which, in the opinion of a number of principals, placed an undue handicap on those students trained in the college preparatory curricula, in which the study of language is often emphasized to an extent much beyond the four units of credit allowed toward admission. It was, therefore, decided to add one to the maximum number of units allowable and to accept five credits in foreign language.

#### COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS TO THE DEPARTMENT

Probably the most progressive policy on the part of the Department of Education during the course of the past year was the inauguration of a competitive system of appointment to administrative positions in the Department of Education and to

positions on the faculties of the State Teachers Colleges. This activity is unique because, insofar as the Department is able to determine, it is the first time that open competitive examinations have ever been employed in the selection of teachers above the secondary level and in the selection of officials in a State Department of Education in any State in the Union.

In the system now operative, provision is made for promotions within the service through the recommendations of a Rating Board composed of four Presidents of State Teachers Colleges, and the Director of the Division. All persons entering the service of the Department in the classifications aforementioned are required to take competitive written and oral examinations given under the direction of the Commissioner of Education. Every conceivable effort is made to assure the candidate a just and objective judgment of his qualifications for the position for which he has applied. Written examinations are conducted and corrected by number, the examiner thus not being informed as to the individual whose examination is being corrected. Oral interviews are conducted by Rating Boards appointed by the Commissioner, each one of whom evaluates the candidate independently on a scale provided by the Commissioner.

Another distinctive feature of the system is found in the oral interview in that the Rating Boards in a number of instances have been comprised in part of instructors in the Teachers Colleges, thereby creating the rather unique situation of making instructors partially responsible for the choice of their fellow faculty members. The attention of the Rating Board in the oral interview is particularly addressed to the following factors weighted as indicated on a basis of one thousand points:

Personal Qualifications . . . . .	200 points
Academic and Professional Prep. . . . .	200 "
Teaching Experience and Skill . . . . .	200 "
Professional Growth . . . . .	100 "
	<hr/>
	700

In addition to the above, the written examination carries a maximum total weight of two hundred points, and a one hundred point maximum is allowed for the general appraisal of the candidate by the Rating Board in the oral interview.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT FRAMINGHAM  
CROCKER HALL

During the year 1938-39, Crocker Hall at the State Teachers College at Framingham was closed for extensive repairs. Students in the house practice division received the training formerly given at Crocker Hall for a time at the Bement house which adjoins the Teachers College property, and later in the homes of members of the community.

CENTENNIAL OF THE STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT FRAMINGHAM

The year 1939 was an important one in the history of the Department in that it marked the one-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the State Teachers College at Framingham which is the outgrowth of the first public normal school in America established by Horace Mann at Lexington on July 3, 1839. It moved to West Newton in 1844 and to Framingham in 1853.

Various observances of the centennial were held during the year both by the Alumnae and student body of Framingham. Prominent among these were a monster banquet held at the Copley Plaza Hotel; the program commemorating one hundred years of teacher training held on June 5 at Nevins Hall in Framingham; the Class Day pageant written and produced by the senior class, a pageant which gave the history of education and Framingham's place in that history; the planting of the centennial elm, which took place on July 3; and the launching of a Student-Alumnae drive for funds to building on our campus a Student-Alumnae House, a replica of the original building at Lexington.

Prominent among those who brought greetings at the banquet were Commissioner Downey, Deputy Commissioner Sullivan, and Dr. William Heard Kilpatrick of Columbia. A message from Governor Saltonstall was read on that occasion.



At the meeting at Nevins Hall delegates gathered from many colleges and teachers colleges throughout the country. Invitations had been sent to all of the colleges of Massachusetts and to all the teacher training institutions throughout the United States. The high point of the occasion was the address by Commissioner Walter F. Downey. Professor William C. Bagley of Columbia extended the greetings for the assembled delegates. Congratulatory messages from President Roosevelt, Eduardo Coll, Minister of Public Instruction for the Argentine, United States Commissioner Studebaker, and others were read on that occasion.

The Commencement address to the graduates was given by Dr. William Heard Kilpatrick of Columbia; the centennial Baccalaureate address, by Dr. William Allen Knight of Framingham.

An interesting phase of the celebration was the presence of Mrs. Eliza Porter, a former graduate, who was present at the twenty-fifth, the fiftieth, the seventy-fifth and the one-hundredth anniversary celebrations.

*Copy of a Letter from the President of the United States Read on the Occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the State Teachers College at Framingham*

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON

May 22, 1939

My dear President O'Connor:

Among the many celebrations which take place in the United States, few parallel in importance the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the first normal school. Teachers are important in any country but in a democracy they are the first line of defense. The wide diffusion of knowledge upon which progress in a democracy depends can be accomplished only through a school system staffed by teachers broadly educated. The democratic State that neglects the education of its teachers does so at the risk of its very existence.

That much remains yet to be done to bring the teachers of this country to the standard of education demanded by modern conditions is generally recognized by educators. But it is recognized at the same time that the normal schools and teachers colleges have been a potent factor in lifting educational standards to their present levels.

May I congratulate the State of Massachusetts on its pioneer service in establishing the first normal school. May I also congratulate the President and faculty of the State Teachers College at Framingham on the rich traditions which they enjoy and on the opportunity which is theirs to carry forward the good work.

Very sincerely yours,

S/ FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

President Martin F. O'Connor,  
State Teachers College at Framingham,  
Framingham, Massachusetts.

CENTENNIAL OF THE STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT WESTFIELD

The official centennial celebration of the founding of the Westfield State Teachers College at Barre, Massachusetts on September 4, 1839, was held at Westfield on May 26 and 27, 1939.

Addresses at the celebration were delivered by President Edward J. Scanlon, Mayor Raymond H. Cowing, Commissioner Walter F. Downey, and Dr. Charles Russell, former President at the College and presently Curator of the Museum of Natural History, New York City. The addresses were followed by a pageant, in which faculty and students participated, depicting the history of the institution from its inception in 1839 to the present.

The official Alumni observance of the centennial was held in the original room in the Town Hall at Barre which housed the first class one hundred years ago. After the Invocation by Reverend Robert Harrison, Pastor of the Congregational Church, greetings were brought by Clifton E. Walcott, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Barre; Anne Halfpenny, President, Westfield State College Alumni Association; Mayor Raymond Cowing of Westfield; Charles A. Rush, Superin-



tendent of Schools, Westfield; and Patrick J. Sullivan, representing the Commonwealth, and Walter F. Downey, Commissioner of Education.

Following the greetings, historical treatments of Barre's growth, the growth of the State Teachers College at Westfield, and the Westfield State Teachers College Alumni Association, were presented by Elsie Hawes Smith, Mr. Herbert Sedgewick, and Mr. T. K. McAllister. An ode to the State Teachers College written by Annie M. Street was read by Mary Corcoran. Miss Halfpenny, on behalf of the Alumni Association, presented a bronze plaque to be permanently placed at the Town Hall as a memorial of the occasion. Benediction was pronounced by Reverend Bernard Kerrigan, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church.

#### SUPERVISION OF COLLEGE CREDIT COURSES UNDER UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Beginning in September, 1939, responsibility for the supervision of all college credit and graduate courses given under the auspices of the Division of University Extension was vested by the Commissioner in the Presidents of the State Teachers Colleges. Under this plan the President of each Teachers College will supervise either personally or through his faculty the instructors in all college credit and graduate courses given in his area under the auspices of the Division of University Extension and will make reports and recommendations to the Commissioner of Education.

#### PRACTICES AND PROCEDURES FOR THE OPERATION OF GRADUATE WORK UNDER THE DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Lest there be any confusion in the operation of graduate courses by the Division of University Extension with credit toward the Master of Education degree in the Teachers Colleges, the following practices and procedures have been established.

1. The applicant for admission to graduate work is to make formal application to the President of one of the four Teachers Colleges now granting the graduate degree, namely, Bridgewater, Fitchburg, Hyannis, and North Adams.
2. The applicant must be acceptable to the President of one of the institutions enumerated as a candidate for graduate work at his institution.
3. The course or courses which the individual proposes to take must receive the official sanction of the President so that there may be no confusion as to whether or not the requirements are being fulfilled.
4. All courses and instructors must have the approval of the College Credit Committee of the Teachers College Presidents.
5. Not more than four semester hours of graduate work may be taken in any one semester.
6. Not more than eight semester hours of graduate work taken off the campuses of the Teachers Colleges will be credited toward the graduate degree.
7. The passing grade for graduate credit shall be B.

#### RESOLVE—CHAPTER 73

*Resolve Providing for an Investigation by a Special Commission Relative to the Advisability of Reducing the Number of State Teachers Colleges in this Commonwealth.*

*Resolved,* That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof and three persons to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established for the purpose of investigating the advisability of reducing the number of state teachers colleges in this commonwealth and their effectiveness and efficiency. For the purposes of this resolve, said commission may expend such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifteen hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated therefor. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigation, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect. Said commission shall determine and specify in said report the order in which, in its opinion, said teachers colleges should be abolished in the event that the general court shall hereafter deem it necessary or advisable to reduce their num-

ber. The report shall be filed with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday of December in the year nineteen hundred and forty.

*Approved August 12, 1939.*

#### *Commission*

Lundgren, Harold R. (Senator), *Chairman*, Worcester  
 Griffin, William J., *Secretary*, Dorchester  
 Akeroyd, William R. (Representative), Lanesboro  
 Collidge, Arthur W. (Representative), Reading  
 Coyne, Thomas F. (Representative), Boston  
 Kenney, Orin S., Beverly  
 Parker, Katherine V., Lancaster  
 White, Albert C., Jr., Springfield

#### PRESIDENCY, MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

On August 2, 1939, C. Edward Newell, President of the Massachusetts School of Art was granted a leave of absence by the Department. Gordon L. Reynolds, formerly Senior Instructor in Fine Arts and the Methodology of Art Education at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, was appointed Acting President.

#### TODD LECTURE

The Annual Todd Lecture was given in the State Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Art by Professor J. Anton DeHass, William Ziegler Professor of International Relationships, Harvard University, Cambridge. His topic was: "Democracy Cannot Fail."

#### RESEARCH, REIMBURSEMENT STATISTICS, EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION

In 1919, the General Court decided that the State should participate in the support of public education as an essential policy by the enactment of appropriate legislation. It was held that the Commonwealth is jointly responsible with the cities and towns for public education and, consequently, ought to participate in the financial support of the public schools. The then legislation provided an annual appropriation of approximately \$4,000,000 which was less than one-sixth of the annual expenditure made by the cities and towns of the Commonwealth for the support of the public schools.

The conclusion was reached that the source of wealth from which the income tax is derived is, in many cases, not essentially local in character and that the use of a part of it by the State will not divert from any city or town the proceeds of its own tax upon the real property within its own border. The distribution of such monies from the proceeds of the income tax following the 1919 enactment referred to above amounted to approximately \$3,500,000, as compared with the present figure of approximately \$6,000,000. (*See Table A.*)

Each city and town in the Commonwealth (351 in number) participates in the General School Fund, Part I, and the present total is \$5,439,227.98, which sum constitutes over 80% of the total state reimbursement, exclusive of certain monies allotted to cities and towns under the Vocational Education chapter of the General Laws.

We have abundant reason to feel that this "equalization" structure set up under the General Laws is well conceived and executed within the financial limitations established by statute, the most recent national survey showing Massachusetts to have a state participation of 10.4%, with other states ranging as low as 2% to a maximum of about 80%. We have in mind, however, the introduction of certain bills at the next session of the General Court which will be designed to correct various inequalities which have been disclosed in the practical administration of the so-called state participation in the support of public education.

#### LEGISLATION

During recent years there has been a marked trend in legislation which seeks to accomplish a closer co-operation between governmental units and the activities of



the individuals which comprise said units. In keeping with this trend, there were nearly one hundred bills entered for the consideration of the legislature, which bills were directly or indirectly related to education.

The Department of Education made a study of each such bill, appeared before the committees, and by means of oral testimony and prepared memoranda sought to present to said committees the Department's point of view. Thereafter, the Department co-operated with the committee chairman, sponsors, members, as well as with the House and Senate Counsels in the redrafting of such bills which were to be reported favorably, and approximately thirty such matters were enacted into law during the 1939 session of the legislature. (See Table B.)

Perhaps one of the greatest improvements in the laws affecting children came as the result of the passage of c. 461, Acts of 1939, which increases the school-leaving age for most children from fourteen years to sixteen years. This places Massachusetts substantially in line with the child labor provisions of the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act and with the requirements of many other states. For a period of approximately twenty years previous to this enactment, similar bills have met with annual defeat in the legislature.

Also worthy of note was the passage of c. 424, Acts of 1939, relative to junior colleges. This Act is designed to regulate the junior college movement, which is relatively new in Massachusetts and which might well become the subject of grave abuses in the matter of curriculum, designation, and degree-granting privileges if not protected by this timely safeguard.

We are now engaged in the compilation of the General Laws Relating to Education, which will supplant the similar book of 1932, and which we expect to be in print on September 1, 1940. This requires an intensive study which also discloses certain inadequacies which should be cured by appropriate legislation. Therefore, it is our intention to present a series of bills to the next General Court (biennial), sponsored by the State Department of Education, to accomplish this result.

TABLE A  
1938-1939

State Reimbursements to *Cities and Towns* of certain sums collected by the State as income tax; a sum inuring to the State as interest from the Massachusetts School Fund; and sums accruing from other sources, which are distributed to cities and towns, *using certain factors of the individual city and town school systems*, (pursuant to the provisions of G.L., c. 70, §§1-17, inclusive, and c. 71, §§5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 65), *as yardsticks of measurement*, in the specific determinations.

	Governed by General Laws	Number of towns receiving	Amount received	Source
1. General School Fund, Part I . . .	c. 70, §§1-7	351	\$5,439,227.98	Mass. Income Tax
2. General School Fund, Part II . . .	c. 70, §§8-17	141	396,515.78	Mass. Income Tax and Mass. School Fund
3. State-aided High Schools (in towns of less than 500 families) . . .	c. 71, §5	31	26,366.81	Dept. of Education appropriation
4. High school tuition reimbursement . . .	c. 71, §§6, 8, 9	77	177,278.39	Dept. of Education appropriation
5. High school transportation reim- bursement . . .	c. 71, §§6, 7	109	223,408.51	Dept. of Education appropriation
6. Reimbursement on account of sal- ary and traveling expenses of union superintendents . . .	c. 71, §65	185	104,000.00 <sup>1</sup>	Dept. of Education appropriation
7. Reimbursement for Higher Educa- tion of children of deceased World War Veterans . . .	c. 263, Acts of 1930, as amended by c. 428, of 1938	No. of children 84	9,998.25	Dept. of Education appropriation
TOTAL . . . . .			\$6,376,795.72	

<sup>1</sup> Not including reimbursement of certain towns left in unions, the greater portion of which was taken over by the Metropolitan District Commission for building the Quabbin Reservoir.

TABLE B

The following is a chronological list of certain *Acts* and *Resolves* enacted by the 1939 *General Court* which relate to *Education*, containing amendments and replacements of previous legislation, as well as special and new legislation.



1939  
CHAPTER

## CAPTION AND REFERENCE

- 37 An Act correcting certain provisions of law relative to municipal finance. (Amends G.L., c. 44, §5.)
- 142 An Act relative to the filling of vacancies in the school committee of the City of Boston. (Special legislation.)
- 167 An Act making the insurance laws inapplicable to certain organizations administering the school athletic accident-benefit plan, so called. (Amends G.L., c. 175, §29.)
- 186 An Act with respect to the administration of the Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund. (Special legislation.)
- 228 An Act authorizing certain employees of certain cities and towns to become members of the contributory retirement systems of their respective cities and towns, and regulating their credit under such systems for prior service. (Amends G.L., c. 32, §27.)
- 249 An Act authorizing Dana Hall School to use the name Pine Manor Junior College as applying to a certain division. (Amends c. 382 of 1938.)
- 253 An Act providing for the licensing and police supervision of dancing schools, so-called, in Boston and in certain other cities and towns. (Amends G.L., c. 140, §185G.)
- 277 An Act authorizing the Cape Cod Institute of Music to grant the degree of Bachelor of Music. (New legislation.)
- 294 An Act providing a remedy in case a city or town fails to provide money for the support of public schools therein. (Supplants G.L., c. 71, §34.)
- 308 An Act permitting any town maintaining a high school but no school for industrial education to provide for the transportation of pupils to a town maintaining a school for vocational education. (Amends G.L., c. 74, §8A, as amended by c. 123 of 1937.)
- 311 An Act relative to the teaching of modern languages in certain public high schools. (Adds §13B to §§13 and 13A of c. 71 of G.L. See c. 71, §§1 and 4, which contains right to attain same objective.)
- 316 An Act relative to prior service credit for certain persons under the contributory retirement plan. (Amends G.L., c. 32, §37F.)
- 320 An Act authorizing the town of Warren to borrow money for the purpose of building and furnishing an addition to the East School Building. (Special legislation.)
- 329 An Act to authorize the trustees of Massachusetts State College to retain and manage in a revolving fund or revolving funds the receipts from student activities. (Amends G.L., c. 75, §5, as amended.)
- 343 An Act providing for the regulation of trade schools. (Amends G.L., c. 93, §§21, 22, 23.)
- 348 An Act decreasing the hours of labor for certain minors, and further regulating the number of consecutive hours within which certain minors may be required to work. (Amends G.L., c. 149, §67.)
- 352 An Act further regulating the hours of labor of certain minors under sixteen years of age. (Amends G.L., c. 149, §65.)
- 365 An Act relative to the use by the Chamberlayne School of the name Chamberlayne Junior College. (Special legislation.)
- 388 An Act incorporating the Massachusetts State College Building Association for the purpose of providing additional dormitory and other facilities for said college. (Special legislation.)
- 409 An Act abolishing the office of director of the Division of Immigration and Americanization, and further regulating the powers and duties of said division. (Amends G.L., c. 15, §§4 and 12, as amended by c. 367 of 1935.)
- 424 An Act relative to junior colleges. (Amends G.L., c. 3, §6, as amended by §2 of c. 364, of 1937.)
- 445 An Act providing for partial reimbursement by the commonwealth to the town of Gosnold for the salary of a certain school teacher employed by said town. (Special legislation.)

- 449 An Act relative to transfers of members of contributory retirement system. (Amends G.L., c. 32, §37D, as amended by c. 464, §1 of 1938.)
- 461 An Act further regulating the school attendance and employment of children under sixteen. (Amends G.L., c. 71, 72, 76, and 149.)
- 466 An Act authorizing the town of Northfield to borrow money for the purpose of remodeling and purchasing equipment for the high school building, and validating the action of a town meeting of said town in connection therewith. (Relates to G.L., c. 44, §7.)
- 487 An Act further defining the term dependent child under the law providing aid to dependent children. (Amends G.L., c. 118, as appearing in c. 413, §1 of 1936.)
- 492 An Act relative to the completion of the reconstruction and repair of May, Crocker and Weld Halls at the State Teachers' College in Framingham. (New legislation.)

### *Resolves*

- c. 35 Resolve providing for a study by the Department of Education relative to county and district vocational schools. (Relates to G.L., c. 74, §§4-6 and House Document (1939) No. 1043.)
- 38 Resolve providing for a study by the Department of Education relative to education and employment problems affecting the youth of our commonwealth, and related matters. (Relates to Governor's Address (1939), Senate Document No. 1.)
- 73 Resolve providing for an investigation by a special commission relative to the advisability of reducing the number of State Teachers Colleges in this commonwealth. (New legislation.)

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

### DISCUSSION GROUP PROJECT

This project is now in its third year. It is sponsored by the National Association of Secondary School Principals and its objective is to have an organization of principals' groups in each state. A state co-ordinator has been appointed in each state. As the work involves contacts with high school principals and with secondary education, the fact that the state co-ordinator in Massachusetts and the Supervisor of Secondary Education are one and the same, is an advantage.

The first year, the Issues and Functions of Secondary Education were discussed; the second year, a Discussion Guide was issued; this year, there is a program of discussion looking toward a program of action.

A regional meeting of all the directors of discussion groups for all New England was held at Boston on November 18, 1939. Addresses were given by Francis T. Spaulding, who was in charge of secondary education in the New York Regents' Inquiry; by Walter E. Myer, National Secretary of the Discussion Group Project; by Edward Landy, Director of Employment Study, sponsored by the National Association of Secondary School Principals; and by the state co-ordinators of New England.

There are fourteen groups of high school principals in Massachusetts and four groups of junior high school principals, all of which have been visited by the State Co-ordinator, whose appointment in this State is approved by the Massachusetts High School Principals' Association.

### NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR PLAYWRITING CONTEST

A playwriting contest, sponsored by the Massachusetts Advisory Committees of the New York World's Fair, under the leadership of Mrs. Robert W. Lovett and Mr. Charles Francis Adams, was conducted by the Department of Education in the high schools of the State. This contest was open to public, private, and parochial high schools, each school limited to one play, to be submitted on or before May 1, 1939. The objective of the contest was to foster the principles of American Democracy; Free Press, Free Religion, Free Speech, and Free Assembly. Each play was entitled, "The World of Tomorrow or the Dream of America Fulfilled."



The first prize was a scholarship of \$600 in a higher institution of learning. The second prize was \$300.

The Committee, appointed by the Department, was as follows: A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Education, Chairman; Wilfred F. Kelley, Headmaster, South Boston High School; Charles W. Lawrance, Superintendent of Schools, Kingston; Miss Alice W. O'Connor, Supervisor of Social Service, Division of Immigration and Americanization; Martin F. O'Connor, President, State Teachers College, Framingham; and Ralph W. Proctor, Principal, High School, Wellesley.

The number of schools participating in this contest was as follows: Public, 40; Private, 2; Parochial, 13; Total, 55.

The first prize was won by Sebastian Torrissi, Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Massachusetts; and the second prize was won by Joseph A. Timpany, St. Clement's High School, Somerville.

Sebastian Torrissi's play was presented by a cast from the Lawrence High School at the New York World's Fair on Massachusetts Day, June 6, 1939, to a distinguished group largely from Massachusetts. Mr. Torrissi took the part of the southern servant in the play. He is now in attendance at Northeastern University. Joseph A. Timpany is attending Boston College.

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS

For years the high school population in state and nation has been increasing. From 1890 to 1930, it practically doubled each decade. In last year's report, a table showing the development of new high school buildings was shown, necessitated by the increase in the high school population. The following figures will be of interest in this connection, and also with reference to the number of pupils in the upper three years of the 6-3-3 system as compared with the upper four years of the 8-4 system.

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—1924 TO 1939, INCLUSIVE

(Average Membership)

(Columns 103 and 117 of the Annual Reports)

<i>Year</i>	<i>Four Year High Schools</i>	<i>Three Year High Schools</i>	<i>Total</i>
1875 . . . . .	15,826	—	15,826
1900 . . . . .	40,592	—	40,592
1924-25 . . . . .	118,125	—	118,125
1925-26 . . . . .	121,947	—	121,947
1926-27 . . . . .	125,648	—	125,648
1927-28 . . . . .	131,618	—	131,618
1928-29 . . . . .	49,713	71,632	121,345
1929-30 . . . . .	49,049	76,323	125,372
1930-31 . . . . .	50,543	85,337	135,880
1931-32 . . . . .	61,053	85,548	146,601
1932-33 . . . . .	65,127	91,224	156,351
1933-34 . . . . .	67,054	93,715	160,769
1934-35 . . . . .	68,181	97,082	165,263
1935-36 . . . . .	69,042	98,426	167,468
1936-37 . . . . .	65,565	100,351	165,916
1937-38 . . . . .	66,701	101,628	168,339
1938-39 . . . . .	65,422	107,004	172,426

PROBLEMS AND TRENDS IN HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION

Just what to do with the slow moving group, "The New 50%", those who cannot, or will not, do the traditional subjects, especially the continuing subjects, such as mathematics and languages, has puzzled educators for some years.

The need of a new program of studies has been felt. At the same time there has been a realization that a bright pupil may drift into courses without purpose. Doubtless for some time to come, there will be the following curriculums in most high schools—college, commercial, general, household arts, manual arts—with the larger schools further specializing in technical, bookkeeping, stenographic, and



civic curriculums. High standards will be maintained for some of these, but others will have to be patterned to the students. Vocational education has been highly developed in Massachusetts, but it, too, is very selective and only helps some in the solution of what to do with "The New 50%". A program of guidance is very necessary and is so realized in many systems.

Selection of teachers by other than educational criteria is another problem. The only criteria that should be employed are the educational needs of the boys and girls.

Just what are the responsibilities of the school, is a third major problem. Safety education, unheard of years ago, for example, has come about because of our changing civilization. Health courses, consumer problems, the art of getting along with people, etc., are needs which also must be met.

The following statistics are significant as showing the organization of high schools in Massachusetts as of 1939:

Of the 258 high schools in Massachusetts, 50 are three-year high schools (grades 10, 11, and 12); 150 are four-year high schools (grades 9, 10, 11, and 12); and 58 are six-year high schools (grades 7 through 12). Some of the six-year schools may be 2-4, or 3-3, or bona fide six-year high schools, but the above 58 have the same principal, are in the same building, and have some interchange of teachers.

There are 241 junior high schools which include the 58 six-year high schools above; 143 three-year junior high schools (grades 7, 8, and 9); and 40 two-year junior high schools (grades 7 and 8).

Junior high schools have increased in number from 14 in 1914; 170 in 1928; to 241 at the present time. They have increased from 90,109 pupils in 89 cities and towns in 1930, to 106,298 pupils in 99 cities and towns in 1939-40.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Health Outlines for Grades VII, VIII, and IX, in five different units should soon be available for distribution. A committee was organized in 1932 and has presented several reports in mimeographed form, under the chairmanship of Dr. Clair E. Turner, Head of the Health Department at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The Department of Education has co-operated with the Department of Health in the issuance of these units. The five pamphlets will be as follows:

- Unit I      Opportunities for Health Teaching in the Junior High School
- Unit II     Suggested Teaching Units and References for Grade VII in Community Health
- Unit III    Suggested Teaching Units in Physiology as Applied to Daily Living
- Unit IV    Suggested Teaching Units in Home Nursing and Child Care
- Unit V     Suggested Teaching Units in First Aid for Grade IX Boys

#### STATUS OF 1938 GRADUATES

In last year's annual report, mention was made of a report to be made concerning the status of graduates of 1938 of Massachusetts high schools and of comparing the 1938 reports with a similar one of the Classes of 1934. This has been done and will be included in the larger study now in process by the Massachusetts Youth Commission.

#### NYA AND THE HIGH SCHOOL SURVEYS

The office of Secondary Education is under obligation to the National Youth Administration for a vast amount of statistical work. In 1937, and again in 1939, NYA workers have compiled statistics for the biennial survey of high schools contained at this office. This has enabled the Supervisor to be of service to principals, as well as to countless others in answering questions regarding practices for Massachusetts secondary schools. By comparison, trends can be discovered.

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

### DEPARTMENT LEADERSHIP

Leadership in the elementary field of the Department has been exercised in various ways to meet the needs of the schools in the Commonwealth.

#### *English and Reading*

- Prediction of Success and Failure in Beginning Reading.
- The Diagnosis and Treatment of Reading Disabilities.
- Literature for Young People.
- Training Children for Self-Expression through Poetry.
- Language as a Factor in Effective Reading.
- The Importance of Meanings in Reading.
- Providing for Individual Differences in Reading in the Classroom.

#### *Arithmetic*

- Improving the Teaching of Arithmetic.

#### *The Curriculum*

- Child Growth and the Elementary School Program.
- The Meaning of Education as Growth.
- Changing Concepts in the Teaching of the Content Areas in the Elementary School.

#### *Science*

- The contribution of science to the Method of the Classroom.
- The encouragement of the taking of trips and participation in first-hand experiences, particularly in nature study and geography.

The most noticeable advance made in the elementary schools visited has been in the teaching of reading.

### INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE RURAL SCHOOLS IN MASSACHUSETTS

The inquiry into the educational facilities of the rural schools was begun in 1937 under the direction of a special Rural School Committee appointed by Dr. James G. Reardon. During the year, several committee meetings were held for the purpose of discussing this problem. Commissioner of Education James N. Pringle of New Hampshire, and a representative of the State Department of Education in Vermont, met with the Committee for the purpose of discussing the experiences of their departments in the improvement of their rural schools. Mr. N. Searle Light, Director of the Bureau of Supervision, Department of Education, Hartford, Connecticut, discussed the improvement of rural schools in that State. The contributions made by these representatives of the state educational systems in the adjoining states is hereby gratefully acknowledged and deeply appreciated by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

The questionnaire was prepared by a special committee and the findings of this instrument were tabulated and interpreted in the graduate school of education at the State Teachers College, North Adams.

This study did not include a testing program of the educational product so that the results of the study should be evaluated on the basis of the factors considered and not as a study of all of the educational features of the rural schools.

The questionnaire was distributed in September, 1938, to the superintendents of schools in 287 communities in the Commonwealth. In all, 226 returns were received, each representing a different community and including returns on 601 schools. The study was restricted, however, to data from 533 schools in 220 communities. This seemed to be sufficient to form a basis for the study of rural school problems within Massachusetts and to make such generalizations as the data permitted.

It represents the co-operative effort of the Department of Education and the superintendents of rural schools, the teachers, one of the State Teachers' Colleges, and the Department of Public Health. The work was done without a special appropriation for the project. The willingness of these various groups of people to support the Department of Education in its endeavor to improve rural school conditions without extra compensation is ample evidence of their interest in this work, and much credit is due them for this.



Given below is an abstract of the findings of this survey.

"The findings of the survey were based on the returns from 533 schools in 220 communities. These schools, all located in sparsely-settled areas of the Commonwealth, serve approximately 40,000 children on the elementary level.

It was the aim of the survey to secure a factual picture of these schools with respect to size, personnel, physical plant and equipment, and special school services such as health examinations, dental examinations, art and music supervision, etc.

The data were secured through questionnaires distributed by Mrs. Florence I. Gay, Supervisor of Elementary Education. The questionnaire returns were tabulated and interpreted by graduate students at the North Adams State Teachers College under the direction of Dr. Harry S. Broudy, Director of Graduate Study. The detailed findings, discussion of methods and criteria are to be found in the report on the survey filed by Dr. Broudy with the Department.

One of the significant findings of the survey was the fact that there were still 174 one-room schools and 146 two-room schools in the State. This fact derives its importance from the rather clear positive correlation between the proportion of such schools in a given area and the educational deficiencies in that area as measured by the criteria set up in the survey.

Where this is a concentration of such small schools we find a high grade-teacher ratio, *i.e.*, we find one teacher giving instruction to many grades in one room. Thus while the average grade-teacher ratio for all the schools reported was 2.09 grades per teacher, in counties where there were large numbers of one and two-room schools, the ratio rose to 4.34 and 4.38. While only 11 per cent of all the schools reporting had eight grades in one room, the above-mentioned areas had between 20 and 40 per cent of their schools with eight grades in one room receiving instruction from one teacher.

Contrary to general belief, small schools do not cater exclusively or even for the main part to children whose parents are engaged in agriculture. The survey showed that most of the family heads are engaged in unskilled labor. Franklin and Hampshire counties alone reported agriculture as the occupation of more than 40 per cent of family heads. There were only 24 communities reporting in which agriculture was the occupation of the majority of family heads and only 42 in which it was the occupation most frequently mentioned.

Nearly one out of every three of the children in the schools studied had one or both parents foreign born. On the whole, the returns indicate that most of the homes are equipped with electricity and a smaller, although large, percentage have telephones, radio, 10 books, magazines and newspapers.

It was found that the median salary for teachers in these schools was \$1,147 a year, but the figure was as low as \$992 in one county and as high as \$1,387 in another. Nearly 18 per cent of the teachers receive less than \$1,000 a year, but there are counties in which over 50 per cent of the teachers are in this category.

Nearly all of the teachers (92 per cent) had training equivalent to two or more years of normal school, with only seven per cent reporting high school diplomas only. Nearly 82 per cent of these teachers received their education in Massachusetts, 10 per cent in New England but not in Massachusetts, and eight per cent received their training outside of New England.

There is evidence that these teachers have carried on professional improvement work in the last five years. However, 56 per cent took such courses fewer than twice in the last five years. There is some reason to believe that opportunities to take such courses was a factor in determining the frequency with which they were taken.

These teachers were, for the most part, women and unmarried. Only eight per cent of the teachers were men and only 15 per cent of the women teachers were married. In the last five years, 768 teachers left the service, but 1,440 elections were reported, indicating that teacher turnover due to transfer is considerable.

The standards for teaching in these schools vary a good deal, but since 60 per cent reported a four-year diploma as a prerequisite to appointment, there is some indication that standards are taking an upward trend.

When the physical plant and equipment of these schools were studied, the greatest deficiencies were found in lighting, sanitary facilities, playgrounds, playground equipment and supplementary teaching aids. Superintendents, on the whole,



tended to recommend better playgrounds, consolidation of small schools, and that schools should be rated by the state and reimbursed on the basis of that rating.

It is significant that the average rating of all one-room schools was 528 on a scale of 890, while two-room schools averaged 633. The average rating of all schools was 637.

Not all of these schools employ music and art supervisors and where they are employed, it is very often on a part-time basis. The employment of music supervisors is definitely more widespread than the employment of art supervisors, while very few schools employ penmanship supervisors or visiting teachers.

Periodic medical examinations are almost universal, and an average of 31 per cent of the children were found to have defects. Of these, on the average, 41 per cent received attention. Less widespread is the practice of having periodic dental examinations. About 60 per cent of those examined were found to have dental defects, and of these 52 per cent received attention. Nearly all schools have the services of a registered nurse, but only 14 per cent of the towns reporting employ such a nurse on a full-time basis.

Some kind of physical education program is conducted in 68 per cent of the towns, but only 24 per cent of the towns have the services of a physical education supervisor on the elementary level.

Only one-third of the towns report regular programs of character education and guidance.

There is reason to believe, on the basis of the returns, that most of the systems studied make use of a definite course of study, and that superintendents are alert to the latest types of such courses of study. Only about half of the towns, however, have such outlines in printed or mimeographed form. There was a large body of opinion favoring a state minimum course of study for rural schools.

Nearly all of the towns use standardized tests in some or all of the subjects of instruction, but only 47 per cent use them in all subjects. A total of 67 different tests was used, with the Metropolitan Achievement and the Stanford Achievement most frequently mentioned.

The above abstract mentions the more prominent trends of the study. For the bases and limitations of the conclusions drawn, the full report of the study should be consulted."

This report was distributed to all superintendents of schools who participated in the survey, so that the data contained therein could be presented to their respective school committees and interested persons.

As an additional outcome of this study Superintendent William A. Nickerson of New Salem, who is a member of the Rural School Committee, has prepared a tentative rating scale for appraising school plants, which may be used by superintendents of schools to rate their school plants. A development of this objective means of evaluating an educational plant may be found useful in bringing before school committees and interested citizens the need for making certain improvements in the school housing situation which may be in question, so that certain desirable changes will become an accomplished fact.

#### LOOKING FORWARD

There is need for, and the Department is looking forward to, beginning the following projects:

1. The development of a curriculum guide for use in the elementary schools. This guide should be suggestive in philosophy, objectives, materials, methods and outcomes. It cannot be complete in all of its details because no general course of study will fill all the local needs. Any course of study should be modified to meet the local situation.
2. A bulletin on the teaching of conservation.
3. The establishment of reading clinics in the State Teachers Colleges.
4. Encouragement of the establishment of kindergarten or pre-primary classes for the five-year olds.
5. A detailed study of the transportation of school children in Massachusetts.
6. The encouragement of the consolidation or the centralization of schools

wherever feasible, so that children now attending the small one or two-teacher schools can have an enriched and more effective program.

7. A study of the educational product of the rural school.

## SUPERVISION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

### EDUCATION OF MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

The first special class for the training of mentally retarded children was organized in Springfield in the year 1898. A few months later, Boston and Worcester followed this splendid example and offered to the mentally retarded children of their respective communities, that type of training which their mentality demanded. This problem which had been recognized for many years, became so acute that in the year 1919, the legislature of the Commonwealth enacted a law which makes it mandatory for cities and towns having 10 or more children three or more years retarded in mental development, to organize and maintain classes for their special instruction. This law was amended in 1922 and again in 1931. Today it is known as Chapter 71, Section 46 of the General Laws and is as follows:

Chapter 71, Section 46. [As amended, 1922, 231; 1931, 358] *Instruction of Mentally Retarded Children.* The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the department of mental diseases, the number of children three years or more retarded in mental development in attendance upon its public schools, or of school age and resident therein. At the beginning of each school year, the committee of every town where there are ten or more such children shall establish special classes for their instruction according to their mental attainments, under regulations prescribed by the department. A child appearing to be mentally retarded in any less degree may, upon request of the superintendent of schools of the town where he attends school, be examined under such regulations as may be prescribed by the department and the department of mental diseases. No child under the control of the department of public welfare or of the child welfare division of the institutions department of the city of Boston, who is three years or more retarded in mental development within the meaning of this section, shall, after complaint made by the school committee to the department of public welfare or said division, be placed in a town which is not required to maintain a special class as provided for in this section.

The above quoted statute makes provision for the writing of regulations by the Department of Education which govern the organization and maintenance of such classes and the type of instruction offered the children who are enrolled. Nine regulations have been written pursuant to this law and are as follow:

1. The school committee shall require the examination of all children of school age residing in the town who appear to be three or more years retarded in mental development. The examination shall be given by the State Department of Mental Diseases or an examiner approved by that Department.

2. All children of school age found to be three years or more mentally retarded, by examination, as herein provided, shall be assigned to a special class unless instruction approved by the Department of Education is provided. No child shall be placed in a special class unless the examination shows him to be three or more years retarded in mental development, except such cases as are approved by the Department.

3. A re-examination of all special class pupils shall be made by the examiner at least every two years. Unusual cases shall be examined yearly.

4. The school committee shall require the attendance of all pupils assigned to special classes.

5. The registration at any one time in a class shall not exceed eighteen pupils.

6. Only those children whose mental age is such that they can profit by instruction in a special class and whose presence is not detrimental to other members of the class shall be admitted. Except in unusual cases children with



a mental age below five shall not be admitted. (Such children should be recommended for institutional training.)

7. At least two hours per day of some form of handwork, such as is suggested in the following course of study, shall be given to all pupils.

8. Teachers of special classes shall have access to records of examination, which shall be held by them as strictly confidential.

9. A person to be employed as a special class teacher shall meet the following qualifications:

1. He shall be a graduate of a state teachers college, or other approved college (four-year course), with at least one year's training (30 credits in approved courses) in the special class field.

Or

2. He shall have had three years successful classroom experience as a regularly appointed teacher. If such a teacher has not previously received credit in the following courses, he shall obtain such credit within a period of three years after his election as a teacher of special classes, until 12 such credits shall have been earned:

Psychology of Subnormal Children . . . . .	2 credits
Special Class Methods . . . . .	2 credits
Tests and Measurements . . . . .	2 credits
Industrial Arts . . . . .	2 credits
Manual Arts . . . . .	2 credits
Domestic Arts . . . . .	2 credits

Male teachers may substitute 2 credits in Manual Arts or Industrial Arts in place of Domestic Arts.

The regulation above shall apply only to those teachers entering the special class field after July 1, 1939.

On July 1, 1939, the previously mentioned Regulation No. 9, became effective. This regulation sets up definite qualifications which teachers must possess before being appointed or elected to instruct mentally retarded children. Reports from superintendents of schools indicate that this regulation has materially assisted them in effecting the employment of well-trained, temperamentally-fitted teachers who are capable of coping with the many perplexing problems presented by the pupils of these classes.

It is interesting to note the progress that has been made in the field of special education for mentally retarded children. In 1934, approximately 65 per cent of all children found to be three or more years retarded in mental development were enrolled in special classes. According to the figures submitted in the Annual School Returns for the school year ending June 30, 1939, approximately 74 per cent of these children were enrolled. This increase in enrollment is due in a large measure to the co-operation given this department by the superintendents of schools and school committeemen throughout the state. Those few superintendents and school committeemen who have neglected this problem in the past, are earnestly urged to give this matter their early and undivided attention.

The Department of Education has co-operated in every way possible with local school departments for the purpose of elevating the standards existing in this important phase of education. Conferences with superintendents of schools, school committees and other interested persons were held both in the department and throughout the state. Regional conferences were held in Holyoke, Boston, Fall River and Lawrence. These conferences were held under the direction of the Massachusetts Special Class Teachers Association and the Department of Education, and were arranged for the purpose of bringing to special class teachers throughout the state, inspiration, recognition, and practical assistance in solving their everyday problems.

Three courses on the "Psychology and Methods of Teaching Mentally Retarded Children" were offered by the State Department of Education during the school year 1938-39. Classes were held in Somerville, New Bedford and at Harvard University. Many teachers availed themselves of the opportunity of taking these



courses. In the past three years, over 300 teachers have studied under the direction of the State Supervisor of Special Schools and Classes.

Thirty-one public addresses were given to Rotary, Kiwanis, Lions Clubs, Parent-Teachers Associations and those organizations interested in the field of education. On these occasions, the importance and challenge of the special class problem was treated by the State Supervisor.

During the past year, a rating system was adopted and an eligible list for teachers of special classes established. This rating scheme is based upon the professional preparation, scholarship, teaching skill, and professional and personal equipment of all applicants. Whenever a request for a teacher of special classes is received in this office, the first six names appearing on the eligible list are sent to the superintendent of schools. From this list he may make his choice or request the following six names. This has proved to be a very equitable procedure in supplying candidates for vacancies that occur in this field.

Although great progress has been made in this work in Massachusetts since its inception in 1919, the department is very anxious to bring about additional improvements. We have set up the following objectives which we hope to realize during the coming year.

1. The organization of additional special classes.
2. Stricter adherence to the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 46, and the regulations pursuant to this Chapter.
3. The housing of special classes in rooms that are equal to those occupied by children in regular grades.
4. The supplying of special class children with equipment and materials equal to that available to children in regular grades.
5. The referral of all children who are experiencing difficulty in school work for examination by the traveling school clinics.
6. The organization of a home visitation program. (This should include at least one visit a year to the homes of special class children by teachers engaged in this work. Such a program should result in the development of a better spirit of co-operation between home and school, and should present opportunities for more effective teaching.)

CLASSES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED  
November 30, 1939

	Number of Classes	Children Enrolled		Number of Classes	Children Enrolled
Acushnet . . . . .	1	16	Dracut . . . . .	1	16
Adams . . . . .	2	23	Dudley . . . . .	1	20
Agawam . . . . .	2	41	Duxbury . . . . .	1	16
Amesbury . . . . .	1	10	East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	17
Amherst* . . . . .	1	4	East Longmeadow . . . . .	1	11
Andover . . . . .	2	36	Easthampton . . . . .	1	12
Arlington . . . . .	8	133	Easton . . . . .	1	18
Athol . . . . .	1	15	Edgartown . . . . .	1	17
Attleboro . . . . .	2	31	Everett . . . . .	6	65
Auburn . . . . .	1	16	Fairhaven . . . . .	2	35
Barnstable . . . . .	2	26	Fall River . . . . .	21	477
Bedford . . . . .	1	16	Falmouth . . . . .	4	38
Bellingham . . . . .	2	32	Fitchburg . . . . .	6	117
Belmont . . . . .	2	30	Foxborough . . . . .	1	13
Beverly . . . . .	1	46	Frammingham . . . . .	1	14
Billerica . . . . .	1	17	Franklin . . . . .	1	16
Boston . . . . .	144	2,230	Freewtown . . . . .	1	9
Braintree . . . . .	3	36	Gardner . . . . .	1	17
Bridgewater . . . . .	1	14	Gloucester . . . . .	3	59
Brockton . . . . .	7	92	Grafton . . . . .	2	25
Brookline . . . . .	2	34	Great Barrington . . . . .	1	7
Cambridge . . . . .	12	262	Greenfield . . . . .	2	53
Charlton . . . . .	1	14	Harwich . . . . .	1	7
Chelsea . . . . .	6	90	Haverhill . . . . .	5	92
Chicopee . . . . .	7	83	Hingham . . . . .	1	18
Clarksburg . . . . .	1	8	Holden . . . . .	1	13
Cohasset† . . . . .	1	7	Holyoke . . . . .	6	167
Concord . . . . .	1	13	Hudson . . . . .	1	13
Danvers . . . . .	2	20	Hull . . . . .	1	8
Dartmouth . . . . .	2	29	Lawrence . . . . .	6	117
Dedham . . . . .	2	27	Lee . . . . .	1	16
Dennis . . . . .	1	14	Leominster . . . . .	2	51

\* Not including those enrolled in special curriculum in Junior and Senior High.  
† Special program in remedial work offered these children in class.

	Number of Classes	Children Enrolled		Number of Classes	Children Enrolled
Lexington . . . . .	3	45	Rockland . . . . .	1	14
Longmeadow . . . . .	1	9	Rockport . . . . .	1	17
Lowell . . . . .	2	36	Salem . . . . .	5	106
Ludlow . . . . .	3	58	Salisbury . . . . .	1	17
Lynn . . . . .	15	272	Saugus . . . . .	2	34
Malden . . . . .	9	121	Scituate . . . . .	1	8
Mansfield . . . . .	1	14	Seekonk . . . . .	1	8
Marblehead . . . . .	1	10	Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	15
Marlborough . . . . .	3	39	Somerset . . . . .	1	15
Medford . . . . .	7	126	Somerville . . . . .	8	134
Melrose . . . . .	4	50	South Hadley . . . . .	1	17
Merrimac . . . . .	1	10	Southbridge . . . . .	3	64
Methuen . . . . .	1	7	Southwick . . . . .	1	13
Middleborough . . . . .	1	18	Spencer . . . . .	1	14
Milford . . . . .	3	50	Springfield . . . . .	24	519
Milton . . . . .	2	14	Stoneham . . . . .	2	34
Montague . . . . .	2	47	Stoughton . . . . .	1	26
Nantucket . . . . .	1	18	Swampscott . . . . .	1	11
Natick . . . . .	2	36	Taunton . . . . .	6	75
Needham . . . . .	1	12	Tisbury . . . . .	1	19
New Bedford . . . . .	7	287	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1	16
Newbury . . . . .	1	12	Wakefield . . . . .	2	35
Newburyport . . . . .	2	23	Walpole . . . . .	1	11
Newton . . . . .	9	188	Waltham . . . . .	8	180
North Adams . . . . .	4	63	Ware . . . . .	1	16
North Andover† . . . . .	1	12	Wareham . . . . .	2	37
North Attleborough . . . . .	1	15	Warren . . . . .	1	7
North Brookfield . . . . .	1	8	Watertown . . . . .	6	33
North Reading . . . . .	1	13	Webster . . . . .	1	14
Northampton . . . . .	1	10	Wellesley . . . . .	2	14
Northbridge . . . . .	1	12	West Boylston . . . . .	1	11
Norwood . . . . .	1	7	West Springfield . . . . .	5	106
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	18	Westborough . . . . .	1	8
Orange . . . . .	1	14	Westfield . . . . .	5	72
Palmer . . . . .	3	47	Westport . . . . .	1	9
Peabody . . . . .	1	12	Weymouth . . . . .	4	21
Pepperell . . . . .	1	15	Whitman . . . . .	1	10
Pittsfield . . . . .	4	60	Williamstown . . . . .	1	16
Plymouth . . . . .	2	24	Wilmington . . . . .	1	13
Provincetown . . . . .	2	30	Winchester . . . . .	2	50
Quincy . . . . .	8	158	Winthrop . . . . .	1	6
Randolph . . . . .	1	10	Woburn . . . . .	2	19
Reading§ . . . . .	2	22	Worcester . . . . .	32	609
Rehoboth . . . . .	1	17			
Revere . . . . .	14	205	Totals . . . . .	587	9,772

† Part-Time Classes.

§ 11 children offered a special program in remedial work.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND BLIND

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts took the first step toward providing for the training of the deaf and dumb in the year 1817, and established a humanitarian policy which has continued to the present time. This policy of extending to the deaf and blind, every opportunity of becoming independent, self-supporting, happy citizens, has set a splendid example which other states in the Union have followed. In 1829, the New England Asylum for the Blind was established and was the first school for the training of the blind in America. The name of this school was changed to the present name, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, in 1877. In 1877, Michael Anagnos founded the Kindergarten for the training of little blind children. This was the first school in the world for the training of blind children of kindergarten age. In 1869, the Horace Mann School for the Deaf was organized in Boston. This was the first free public day school for the training of the deaf in the world. Upon this solid foundation, Massachusetts has formulated a system of training for deaf and blind children which today stands as a testimonial to the noble character of her citizens. The following table gives a graphic picture of what Massachusetts is doing to solve this important problem.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN  
*Special Schools and Classes for the Deaf and Blind*

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES	En-rolled Sept. 1938	Ad-mitted in 1938-39	Dis-charged in 1938-39	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1939			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1939	Teach-ers em-ployed	State expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals			
<i>Blind</i>									
Perkins Institution	147	26	21	82	70	152	159	65	\$86,350 00
<i>Deaf</i>									
<sup>1</sup> American School .	14	8	2	11	8	19	20	38	10,297 22
Beverly School .	86	15	13	39	41	80	82	11	60,581 73
Boston School .	166	16	20	85	77	162	161	24	78,800 00
Clarke School .	128	10	14	63	61	124	124	31 <sup>2</sup>	105,543 50
Horace Mann School	151	18	53	70	80	150	154	21 <sup>3</sup>	66,350 63*
Day Classes:									
Lynn .	15	1	2	8	6	14	15	2	4,291 34
New Bedford .	8	1	3	1	5	6	7	1	1,765 35
Springfield .	11	1	4	4	7	11	12	1	2,255 43
Worcester .	16	1	1	10	6	16	16	3	5,939 61
Totals . .	742	97	133	373	361	734	750	197	\$422,174 81

<sup>1</sup> These figures include only the Massachusetts children who are at the American School.  
<sup>2</sup> 24 regular—7 special teachers.  
<sup>3</sup> 15 regular teachers; 6 substitute teachers.  
\* In addition to the \$66,350.63 spent for tuition at the Horace Mann School, the Commonwealth also reimbursed the City of Boston, \$3,607.12 for Transportation of children attending this school. An additional \$789.13 was expended for transportation of children to other schools throughout the state. The total expenditures for transportation were \$4,396.25. The total cost of educating our children in the deaf and blind schools during 1938-39 was \$426,571.06.

SAFETY EDUCATION

The downward trend in child fatalities continued during 1939. In 1938, 88 children between the ages of infancy and 14 years met death in highway accidents. The following table shows the number and classes of fatalities in the same age group in 1939.

	<i>Pedestrian</i>	<i>Coasters</i>	<i>Bicycle</i>	<i>Occupant</i>	
January . . . .	4	1 (sled)			
February . . . .	1	3 (sled)			
March . . . . .	4				
April . . . . .	7	1 (skates)	1	1	
May . . . . .	9		1		
June . . . . .	5	1 (wheels)	1		
July . . . . .	1				
August . . . . .	4		1	1	
September . . . .	5			1	
October . . . . .	9				
November . . . . .	8				
December . . . . .	1			1	
	58	6	4	4	Total 72

While this yearly decrease in fatalities is encouraging, it is not satisfactory, and added efforts will be made by all educators to stop this needless waste of human life. A detailed study of the highway statistics given in general above reveals the fact that 34 of the 73 fatalities occurred to children of 5 years or younger or to the pre-school child. With this in mind a series of 10 radio broadcasts was given to the "Mothers of Massachusetts School Children" by the Supervisor of Safety Education, laying stress when possible upon the need of safety education in the home for the pre-school child. Topics included Highway Safety, Bicycle Safety, Bus Safety, Fire Prevention, Hallowe'en Safety, Pre-Driving Instruction for Junior and Senior High School Students, Home Safety, and Winter and Christmas Safety. A recent survey of fatal accidents to automobile drivers in Massachusetts, according to age, made at the Registry of Motor Vehicles, confirmed the fact that the number of fatalities, beginning with the legal driving age of 16, steadily rose to a



peak in the 22-year-old group. Many high school administrators alert to the problem confronting their students introduced a course in pre-driving instruction as early as 1936. Each succeeding year the number of schools offering such a course has increased. During the past year, four conferences for superintendents and principals of high schools have been held for the purpose of discussing types of programs best suited to offer pre-driving instruction. These meetings were held in Hyannis, Pittsfield, Worcester, and Melrose. It was the consensus of opinion that no standard pattern of program could be made to meet the widely differing school programs, but it was agreed that the high school has a responsibility for providing instruction in the principles of safe driving. Very few cities or towns have been able to offer courses in actual driving practice. The financing of such a venture and the adjustment of teacher load have been the major handicaps.

An edition of 2,500 copies of the Safety News Bulletin has been sent out four times in 1939—in March, May, September and December. This bulletin was sent to the principals of elementary and junior high schools, superintendents of schools, and a miscellaneous list of interested individuals. It has contained seasonal notes, reports of successful programs carried on by various cities and towns, units of work, lesson plans, announcements of new policies and new material, suggested activities, and a play for primary grades.

Considerable time and effort have been expended in giving addresses and demonstrations, and showing films to adult groups, especially the adult alien. More knowledge of the rules for safe living on the part of parents must ultimately decrease accidents to their children.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The Department of Physical Education has assisted communities in planning for the recreation of their people, in order that leisure time may be utilized for the benefit of the community. Some communities, realizing the importance of the leisure time problem, have opened their school physical and recreation facilities to the public. Judging from the communications which arrive in this office, we believe that more school gymnasiums will be used for this purpose in the future.

The Supervisor of Physical Education has participated in teachers conferences which have been arranged by the State Department of Health, Department of Education, and local teachers organizations. The Supervisor has attended physical education demonstrations in our State Teachers Colleges and public schools. Play Days have been observed. The demonstrations are an aid to the promotion of physical education programs. At the request of various school and local organizations, the Supervisor has given many addresses during the past year. Surveys and inspections have been made at the request of school authorities.

Some of the activities in which the Assistant Supervisor has participated during the past year are as follow: Visited fifty-four high schools; all State Teachers Colleges; addressed church and civic groups; attended gymnastic and athletic meets; assisted physical instructors with problems concerning playgrounds and athletic equipment, care of gymnasiums and apparatus; answered many questionnaires; assisted schools experimenting with Six-Man football; assisted in the planning and designing of tracks for school use. The Supervisor and Assistant have served as officials in several interscholastic and intercollegiate track meets and football contests during the year. The interscholastic meets and tournaments continue to improve under the able guidance of our school principals, coaches and faculty managers.

The Twelfth Annual State Conference of Physical Educators was held in the Technical High School, Springfield, March 24th, 1939. This is the first year since the start of the state conferences that it has been held west of Newton. Over five hundred attended. The school officials in western Massachusetts apparently were pleased by our scheduling this conference in Springfield. The program was arranged by the State Supervisor of Physical Education and may be found in the report on Conferences and Institutes.

The Eastern District Society of the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, will hold its annual convention in Boston on March 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th, 1940. This convention should do much to further advance physical education in the New England states. Inasmuch as the Eastern

District Convention will be held in Boston, we believe it inadvisable to hold the State Conference this year. At present, we are assisting the committee in arranging for the Eastern District program.

We are pleased to report that eleven new gymnasiums have been constructed throughout the state during the past year, thereby offering increased facilities for participation in health, physical education and recreation activities. We also call attention to a significant educational development in the preparation of our teachers of Physical Education. Approximately ten years ago, many of our schools of physical education granted certificates or diplomas to graduates after two or three years of study. Today, practically all of these schools are affiliated with colleges from which these students may take their degrees. This change has enabled our superintendents of schools to engage better prepared teachers.

TEACHER PLACEMENT

The Placement Bureau has been in existence for more than 25 years. Through the services of this Bureau, employing authorities in Education are able to obtain an accurate picture of candidates for the teaching profession. It is a proper means between teachers and those who intend to employ them, as all records on file are held in strict confidence, and render an accurate, up-to-date history of each registrant.

In order to insure placement recommendations on merit alone, Commissioner of Education Walter F. Downey placed in operation this year a rating system which is based on marks and references. Whenever a request is made to fill a vacancy, the first six names on the rated list are offered for the consideration of the superintendent. Through this system the superintendents have available lists of qualified candidates interested in teaching their major subjects and rated on their records. The registrant is informed as to his rating and position on the list.

There are no fees connected with the service rendered and the facilities of the Bureau are available to all. Appreciating the need for this type of service during our present economic crisis, the Supervisor is available to explain the advantages of the Bureau to public and private institutions of higher learning in order to enable all to share in the opportunities offered in placement by the Commonwealth.

During the year 1938-1939, the Teachers Registration Bureau enrolled 1,365 new registrants, received notice of 456 vacancies, and placed 320 teachers with an aggregated salary of \$216,346 for full-time teachers.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,025. These were classified as follows:

<i>Position Desired</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Men</i>
High School . . . . .	188	231
Grammar and Junior High School (Primary & Kindergarten) . . . . .	252	39
Special Class . . . . .	18	7
Household Arts . . . . .	61	—
Drawing . . . . .	35	14
Music . . . . .	15	6
Manual Training . . . . .	—	8
Physical Education . . . . .	24	41
Commercial . . . . .	62	17
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3	4
Totals . . . . .	658	367

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1939, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:



	1913-1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	Totals
Superintendents of Schools	22	—	—	—	3	3	28
High School Principals	230	10	3	1	2	1	247
High School Teachers	1,710	41	12	25	22	41	1,851
Elementary and Junior High School Principals	170	9	1	2	2	1	185
Elementary and Junior High School Teachers	3,237	52	41	53	42	40	3,475
Special Teachers	1,297	40	23	59	94	51	1,564
State Teachers Colleges	41	5	3	16	13	14	92
Part-time, Evening, Summer School and Substitutes	356	17	40	132	117	169	831
Totals	7,063	184	123	288	295	320	8,273
Estimated Aggregate Salaries of Teachers Placed	\$7,676,995	\$209,073	\$175,272	\$217,565	\$255,430	\$216,346	\$8,750,681

MUSIC EDUCATION

A national survey has revealed that the interest shown in the value of music in the educative process has resulted in the passage of a law requiring the teaching of music in the public schools in eleven states, and that the directors of education in seventeen states report a need for a state supervisor of music.

Although there are approximately fifty towns in Massachusetts in which there is no supervision, yet it is the lack of materials more than the lack of supervision which seems to be the immediate problem to be surmounted if a well-balanced music program is to be realized. The booklet of songs issued by the Department of Education, in 1939, motivated the daily classroom work in music in many towns. In 1940 there will be issued a booklet of well-graded material suitable for one-room schools and for small high schools, but, usable, also in urban systems. The daily class room lessons in music can be motivated greatly by having appropriate material in the hands of each child. Vocal and instrumental material is being selected as curriculum material and it is hoped that the following composers will be represented:

STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER, VICTOR HERBERT, JOHN PHILIP SOUSA,  
EDWARD MACDOWELL, ETHELBERT NEVIN

There will be a Commemorative Stamp Issue for those composers in 1940. Thus the material will have significant correlative value in the educational program.

At the request of superintendents and of music supervisors, visits were made to many towns and teaching lessons were given. Some of the cities and towns visited where constructive instrumental and vocal work was fostered were:

Auburn	Chelmsford	Eastham	Harwich	Sturbridge	Wellfleet
Carver	Dighton	Gloucester	Littleton	Topsfield	Wenham
Charlton	Dracut	Hanson	Lynnfield	Truro	Westport
Chatham	Dudley	Hamilton	Orleans		

During 1939 there were many interviews with school administrators regarding their specific problems, and there were visitations to school systems during daily sessions and also during evening meetings. Much time was consumed in the answering of correspondence involving research.

Since the teaching of music is optional in the school systems, it suffers from retrenchment movements. The State Department, however, feels that a method by which a community may be convinced of the human values in music education is by the producing of good vocal and instrumental music by its children. The evidence of the social, educational, and cultural benefits, which accrued to the five hundred boys and girls from the elementary and secondary schools of twenty-two towns, eighteen of which had a population of less than five-thousand, who participated in the First Instrumental and Vocal Music Festival of the Massachusetts Rural Schools, on March 17, 1939, drew commendatory remarks from parents, school administrators, and the public at large. The success of the program was due in large measure to the splendid organization of details by the Coordinating Chairman, Charles F. Lawrence, Superintendent, Kingston, Massachusetts, assisted by Professor Edward F. Gilday, of State Teachers College, Framingham.

To foster music activity by specific guidance, by the critical evaluation of school music materials, by teaching visits, by practical demonstrations, by the recognition of and the expression of the value of emotions in the educative process, by providing



opportunities for joint music programs, thereby teaching lessons in cooperation, organization, leadership, and mass conduct is the aim of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

### CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66, of chapter 71, of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with this provision of the law, the Department issues certificates of eligibility for such service. In 1939, twenty-six term certificates were issued.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follow: Permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 311.

### CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

*Superintendents of Schools.* — The Twenty-fifth Annual Conference for Superintendents of Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, April 20 and 21, 1939.

The principal addresses at the Conference were as follow: "The Universal School — Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow" and "The Significance of the Essentialist Movement in Educational Theory" by William C. Bagley, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York; "The Bloodless War of 1939" and "Shall We Train Leaders or Thinkers?" by J. Anton De Haas, William Ziegler Professor of International Relationships, Harvard University, Cambridge; and "Modern Trends in Criminology" by W. H. Drane Lester, Inspector, Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

Discussions were held on the following subjects: "The Teachers Colleges in Their Relations to the Public Schools" and "Recent Developments in School Law and Finance."

*Conference of Superintendents of Rural Schools.* The Third Annual State Conference for Superintendents of Rural Schools was held at the State Teachers College, North Adams, on September 15 and 16, 1939. Subjects that received major emphasis, and the speakers, were as follow:

"Status of the Rural School Problem in Massachusetts — A Report of the Findings of the Rural School Questionnaire," by Dr. Harry S. Broudy, State Teachers College, North Adams."

"What Connecticut has Accomplished in the Improvement of Its Rural Schools" by N. Searle Light, Director of the Division of Supervision, Department of Education, Hartford, Connecticut.

Other outstanding addresses of the conference were as follow: "Report from the Meeting of the American Association of School Administrators, with Special Reference to Factors of Value to the Rural Schools in Massachusetts" by Rhoden B. Eddy, Superintendent of Schools, North Brookfield; "Possibilities of a Remedial Program for the Improvement of Rural Schools in Massachusetts" by Grover C. Bowman, President, State Teachers College, North Adams.

The group discussed the following:

The Sixteenth Annual Music Conference — 1940.

Size of Schools.

Personnel.

Physical Equipment.

Special Services.

The Selection and the Appointment of Teachers.

A Uniform State Course of Study.

The Field Supervisor and Visiting Teacher.

Opportunities for Professional Growth in Service.

The total registration at the conference was 52, which included 37 superintendents of schools and 15 other interested persons. 101 cities and towns were represented.

*Junior and Senior High Schools.* — The Eighteenth Annual Conference of Prin-

cipals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater, on April 17 and 18, 1939. An all-day session on Tuesday, April 18, was held for the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Association of Deans of Girls.

The principal addresses at the conference were as follow: "Motivation," by Dr. Bancroft Beatley, President, Simmons College, Boston; "The Role of America in a Changing World," by James H. Powers, International News Commentator; "Understanding Boys and Girls," by Dr. Cheney C. Jones, Superintendent, New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston; "Vocational Adjustment Problems for Young High School Graduates," by Miss Hazel M. Lewis, Vocational Counselor, Young Women's Christian Association, Boston; "A Year as a 'Sunkist' Schoolmaster," by M. Marcus Kiley, Assistant Principal, Technical High School, Springfield; "Nature Recreation as a New Profession," by William G. Vinal, Professor of Nature Education, Massachusetts State College, Amherst. There were also "Reports from the Field" for senior high school principals and for junior high school principals.

*Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, and Superintendents of Rural Schools.* The Eleventh Annual State Conference for Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools, and Superintendents of Rural Schools, was held at Massachusetts State College, Amherst, on April 4, 5 and 6, 1939. Subjects that received major emphasis and the speakers were as follows:

(1) "Changing Concepts in the Teaching of the Content Areas in the Elementary School" and "The Contribution of Science to the Method of the Classroom" by Dr. Gerald S. Craig, Associate Professor of Natural Science, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York.

(2) "The Meaning of Education as Growth" and "Child Growth and the Elementary School Program" by Dr. Bessie Lee Gambrill, Professor of Elementary Education, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

Other topics of the program were as follows: "But—I haven't time for all this!" by Teresa R. Flaherty, Supervisor of Primary Education, Boston; "Pertinent Legislation in Massachusetts" by Fred E. Pitkin, Superintendent of Schools, North Andover; "Preliminary Report of the Findings of the Rural School Survey" by Dr. Harry S. Broudy, State Teachers' College, North Adams; "The International Aspect of Education" by Annie C. Woodward, Chairman, Committee on International Relations, National Education Association. The pupils from the New Carew Street School, South Hadley Falls, gave a performance on "The Old Masters Portrayed in Living Pictures." Colored lantern slides and a colored film on "The New Nature Guide School of Massachusetts State College" were shown by Dr. William G. Vinal. He also directed the twenty-five outdoor nature study experiences which were features of the conference.

Discussion groups gave consideration to the following topics:

Adequate Meaning for Reading in Grades IV, V and VI.

Character Studies and Reading.

Educational Guidance.

Reading in the Elementary Grades.

Elementary Child Psychology.

Reports and Forms for Use in the Elementary Schools.

Handicaps to Learning.

Important Changes in Elementary Education.

Should Education Aim to Adjust Students to the Conditions of Life as it is or to Improve these Conditions?

How can the Research, Basic to More Effective Teaching Methods and to More Desirable Curriculum Material, be Encouraged, Dissiminated and Used?

Supervisory Helps in some Elementary School Subjects.

Teacher Growth through the Sharing of Experiences.

Informal Sharing of Experiences.

Sharing Written Aids.

Experience Sharing through Group Study.

Teacher Participation in Teachers' Meetings.



Teachers' Meeting Initiated, Planned, and Executed by Teachers.

Choosing a Basal Reading Method.

Experience Sharing.

Sharing Experience Through Visitation.

Discussion of Special Class Problems.

The total registration was 587, including 53 superintendents, 387 principals, 36 elementary supervisors, 5 special class supervisors, and 164 others engaged in various types of elementary work. 214 cities and towns were represented at this conference.

*State Teachers College Instructors.* — The Twenty-second Annual Conference of Instructors in the State Teachers Colleges was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater on September 12, 13, and 14.

The theme of the conference was: "How May Our Procedures Be Modified or Supplemented in Order to Improve the Opportunities of Our Students?" This theme was broken up into five topics as follow: I. By Improving the Content and Conduct of Our Courses, II. By Improving Our Laboratory Opportunities; III. By Extending Our Guidance Program; IV. By Strengthening Public School Relations Through Understanding and Study, and V. By Making Use of Available Psychological Research. John G. Flowers, President of the State Teachers College at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, gave an address on the general theme of the conference and Dr. George F. Zook, President of the American Council on Education spoke on "Looking Ahead in Teacher Education." Miss Mildred E. Manter, Director of the Boston Children's Museum gave an address on "How the Boston Children's Museum Helps Teachers and Pupils."

*Special Classes Conference.* — The Third Annual State-wide Conference of Special Class Teachers, Principals, and Supervisors, was held on May 12, 1939, at the Hotel Statler in Boston. A capacity audience of over 1000 people heard addresses by well-known authorities on the following subjects:

"Reading and Literature in Special Classes," — Mary A. Lawlor, Special Class Division, Worcester School Department.

"Retardation, a Factor in Delinquency" — Robert T. Grey, Supervisor of Education, Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.

"Visual Education, an Important Element in the Education of Slow-learning Children" — Abraham Krasker, Professor of Visual Education, Boston University, School of Education.

"Education of the Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing" — Jennie M. Henderson, Principal, Horace Mann School, Boston School Department.

"Place and Use of Remedial Reading in Special Classes" — Edwin J. Keough, Principal, Highland Junior High School, Holyoke School Department.

"Special Education for Physically Handicapped Children" — Joseph J. Endres, Chief, Physically Handicapped Children's Bureau, New York State Department of Education.

*Physical Education Conference.* — The Twelfth Annual Conference of Physical Educators was held at the Technical High School, Springfield, Massachusetts, on Friday, March 24th, 1939. Approximately five hundred physical education supervisors and teachers were present at both morning and afternoon sessions. The publicity given to this conference by the western Massachusetts papers was exceptionally good.

The program consisted of the following addresses: Address of Welcome, by His Honor Roger Lowell Putnam, Mayor of Springfield; Greeting, by Franklin J. Gray, Supervisor of Physical Education, Public Schools, Springfield; "Control and Administration of Athletics in the Boston Public Schools," by Joseph McKenney, Assistant Director of Physical Education, Boston Public Schools; "A College Director of Physical Education Views the Program in the Secondary Schools," by Miss Theresa Lammers, Supervisor of Physical Education, State Teachers College, Westfield; "Modern Trends in Physical Education," by Dr. Frederick Maroney, Associate Professor of Physical Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York; "Tests in Health and Physical Education," by Dr. Thomas K. Cureton, Jr., Professor of Health and Physical Education, Springfield College, Springfield.



The afternoon session was devoted to practical demonstrations by the pupils and teachers of the Springfield public school system. This program included the teaching of badminton, volleyball, and basketball skills, as well as folk and modern dance and co-educational recreational activities.

*Music Supervisors.* — The Fifteenth Annual Music Conference for Supervisors and Instructors was held at the Hotel Statler, Friday, March 17, 1939, at 2:30 P.M. in conjunction with the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Eastern Music Educators Conference, — President, F. Colwell Conklin, Larchmont, New York; Secretary, Mary C. Donovan, Greenwich, Connecticut.

The Massachusetts program consisted of vocal and instrumental units of traditional American music sung by a chorus of five hundred boys and girls from twenty-two towns, and played by a composite orchestra from Cape Cod, conducted by Supervisor Thomas Nassi, Orleans. Recordings were made, a broadcast was transmitted over a New England network, and moving pictures were taken on kodachrome film supplied by the state supervisor of music. Thus all scientific aids for temporary enjoyment and for permanent record were utilized.

The songs had been compiled into a booklet and distributed to towns upon request and entry of active participants. For three months prior to the conference visits were made to these towns. Although Massachusetts was the pioneer state in music education, this was the first Rural School Festival ever sponsored by the State Department, and it was made possible by the efficient cooperation of superintendents and supervisors in small communities.

Glenn Gildersleeve, State Supervisor of Delaware, wrote, "Not only was the music a pleasurable experience, but the expression of joy on the faces of the children, large and small, was an unforgettable experience".

School administrators expressed their belief that this was a kind of experience which should be fostered through supervision, and that the curriculum material issued was suited to creative supervision.

*Art Supervisors.* — The Annual Conference for 1939 of Supervisors and Teachers of Art in the public schools took the form of four group meetings held at

- Bridgewater State Teachers College, Friday March 10
- Salem State Teachers College, Friday March 24
- Fitchburg State Teachers College, Friday March 31
- Westfield State Teachers College, Friday April 14

Supervisors and teachers of art were invited through the office of the Commissioner of Education, through the office of the State Director of Art Education, and through the four above-named teachers colleges to attend the conference most conveniently located.

Each conference member was urgently requested to take some part in the program by participating in the general discussion. The purpose in planning the smaller district conference groups was to encourage delegates to bring work done under their supervision or instruction and to exhibit and explain these examples. Through this very intimate and informal exchange of ideas and discussion of educational experiences the sessions were made both stimulating and valuable.

Programs were arranged by the following chairmen:

- Bridgewater — Miss Priscilla M. Nye
- Salem — Miss Florence G. Perry
- Fitchburg — Miss Florence D. Conlon
- Westfield — Miss E. Lolita Eveleth

Attendance at these group meetings was as follows:

Bridgewater . . . . .	28 present
Salem . . . . .	97 present
Fitchburg . . . . .	55 present
Westfield . . . . .	31 present

*Teachers' Institute.* — During the past year, one Teachers' Institute was conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of teachers in Southbridge and the surrounding cities and towns. The meeting was held in the High School in Southbridge on Friday, April 28, 1939.

The speakers, in the main, were members of the Department staff, and members of the faculties at the State Teachers' Colleges.

The main address of the Institute was entitled, "Our Changing Schools" and was given by Miss Mabel C. Bragg, Associate Professor of Education, Boston University. Miss Helen Wilkinson, Professor in Education at the Boston Teachers' College, gave two talks on the following subjects: "Reading in the Elementary Grades" and "Reading in the Middle Grades."

Other subjects discussed were as follow:

Education and Industry.

Teachers' Organizations.

Development of a Unit of Work.

Current Problems in Geography in Grades V-VIII.

Vocational Guidance.

The High School's Civic and Vocational Responsibility.

Professional Growth.

Physical Education.

Vocational Education and Guidance.

### SCHOLARSHIPS — CHILDREN OF WORLD WAR VETERANS

Section 1 of Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1930, relative to scholarship reimbursement for children of Massachusetts men who died as a result of service in the World War, was amended in 1939. This amendment removed the restriction as to the date of death of the parent, and also made provision for including children of "mothers" who died as a result of service.

Section one now reads as follows:

"The commonwealth, acting through the department of education, may contribute toward the expenses of the higher education of any child, resident in the commonwealth and not under sixteen years and not over twenty-two years of age, whose father or mother entered the military or naval service of the United States from Massachusetts in the world war and was killed in action or died from other cause as a result of such service."

Forty-two new applications were approved for the school year 1939-40. The amount of reimbursement for the year ending November 30, 1939, was \$9998. 25.

### DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

His Excellency Governor Leverett Saltonstall included in his message recommending legislation for the consolidation, transfer, elimination, and abolition of certain state boards, a consideration of the elimination of this division. The part of the message concerning the division was referred to the Committee on Education of the General Court and a hearing was held by that Committee, April 25, 1939. A subsequent executive hearing was given May 23, 1939, and on June 15, 1939, the Committee on Education submitted House Bill No. 2410 on the Division. This bill was enacted into law and was signed by the Governor, August 3, 1939. It became effective December 1, 1939. The new act — Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1939 — abolished the office of paid director, and changed the name of the advisory board of the division to Board of Immigration and Americanization. The act further provided for monthly meetings of the board instead of quarterly as had been the meetings of the advisory board. It gave the Governor the power to designate one member as chairman. The functions and duties of the board remain the same.

The budget granted the division for the years 1939-1940 was inadequate to continue the work as organized. It was therefore necessary to close one of the branch offices. The New Bedford office closed on October 1, 1939. The district agent at New Bedford, Mr. John A. McInnes, transferred to Springfield to assume charge of that office. The district agent at Springfield, Mr. George Lovett, who had been on leave from the office from March, 1939, because of illness, retired from service under Chapter 32, section 57, in July, 1939. Miss Elisabeth Lavoie, clerk at New Bedford, was transferred to Boston.

The New Bedford branch was the first field office opened for the division and began its work in July 1, 1918. The work there was carried on under the guidance



of four district agents, all of whom gave fine service and had a most creditable accomplishment. Herman B. Dine, was in charge from 1918 to 1920; Arthur Turner from 1921 to 1925; James J. McGuinn from 1925 to 1936, and John A. McInnes from 1936 to 1939.

During the twenty-one years that the state maintained a service at New Bedford, 93,100 clients called at that office for service. Of that number 53,373 had problems of citizenship. In 1938, the last full year of the office, 5331 clients were recorded. This figure was the largest number recorded at any branch office in 1938 and the largest number recorded at New Bedford for the preceding 10 years. The figure for 1939 — which is for nine months only — was 3301.

The New Bedford office was selected as the office to close solely on geographical lines. It is not far distant from our office at Fall River. There is, moreover, in New Bedford, an office of the federal naturalization and immigration service. New Bedford is the only city in Massachusetts in which a federal immigration office is maintained. It was hoped and planned that residents of New Bedford would seek help in their problems at the Fall River office. For the three remaining months of 1939, however, only a small number were recorded as clients at Fall River — less than 200.

During the past year 43,252 persons were served at the offices of the Division of Immigration and Americanization. Slightly more than one-half — 22,890 — were recorded as clients of the Boston office. The Worcester office served 5,004; Fall River, 4,312; Lawrence, 3,925; Springfield, 3,820 and New Bedford (nine months only) 3,301. Had it been possible to continue the service in New Bedford for the entire year the numbers served would probably have been larger than the total for 1938, which was 45,835 for all offices and 5,131 for New Bedford.

Clients came to the offices of the division from 290 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. The Boston office recorded clients from 246 localities; Worcester, from 87; Springfield, from 51; Lawrence, from 48; Fall River, from 28, and New Bedford from 27 cities and towns. The cut in the appropriation made it necessary to eliminate all field travel after June, 1939. Therefore, cities and towns which customarily had field office hours were cut off from this service. The office space in these localities had always been given free by the co-operating agencies which had been American Legion Posts, Chambers of Commerce, public school departments. Service was discontinued, therefore, to the regret of the Division and the personal disappointment of the respective agents in Attleboro, North Attleboro, and Taunton; Lowell, Gloucester, Newburyport, Salem, and Haverhill; Brockton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield; Fitchburg and Gardner.

It was found possible to continue the service in one locality only, Holyoke, and in that instance no cost to the division resulted since the social worker doing the work lived in the city and charged no expenses.

Naturally our clients came to us in the largest numbers from the cities and towns in which our offices are located, — Boston recording 10,598 clients; Worcester, 3,101; Fall River, 3,059; New Bedford, 3,010; Springfield, 2,163; and Lawrence, 1,870. Cities for which are recorded more than 500 clients each are Cambridge, 1,753; Somerville, 1,370; Lowell, 674; Everett, 642; Medford, 589; Malden, 584; Holyoke, 582; and Brookline, 529.

The clients of the division were born in 69 different countries. 19,032 were recorded as natives of Europe; 19,054, as born in the British Empire or its possessions; 3,450, born in the Western Hemisphere exclusive of British territory; and 1,446 were natives of Africa and Asia. Only fifteen were born in Africa.

Of the European natives, Italy is recorded as the birthplace of 6,182; Poland, of 2,851; Portugal, of 2,796; Russia, of 1939, and Lithuania, of 1,554. No other country had a total of 1,000.

The largest single group of those recorded as subjects of the British empire were Canadians, numbering 11,248. England was the birthplace of 2,872, and Ireland, of 2,652. No other British possession numbered 1,000.

Classified by racial stock rather than nationality, the figures show 5,806 French Canadians; 2,672 Jewish persons; 2,216 Poles; 1,344 Lithuanians; 814 Armenians; 455 Negroes; 453 Syrians; 333 Russians, and 85 Ukrainians.

The problems brought us by our clients may be divided broadly into five classifications: Citizenship aid, recorded as the service sought by 33,173 clients; help



in immigration problems, under which classification 7,629 were recorded; notarial service, listed for 1,137; miscellaneous information, listed for 700; and translation or interpretation which was recorded for 613 clients.

More than three fourths of our clients sought help in matters of citizenship; 7,374 were helped to fill out applications for first papers; 12,761 for final papers; 198 for certificates of derivative citizenship; 428 helped with applications for duplicates of lost papers and 64 with requests for duplicate certificates of arrival. Some 12,313 persons were given information or advice on personal citizenship problems, either for the purpose of proof of citizenship or for information on procedure for naturalization.

The immigration work of the division is mainly in assisting in the reunion of families. The present war in Europe and the terrible disasters in Poland have intensified the human problems of separation. For all those born abroad, or who have kith and kin in war-torn countries, there are problems of grave import. An important part of the immigration work is to assist in changing the status of aliens here illegally who have American families.

The Division of Immigration and Americanization fills a present need both in its immigration and naturalization work. The service performed by the division requires technical knowledge of the laws governing naturalization and immigration. It is not a duplication of the federal service. There is no private agency equipped for the work. The service has been effectively performed although drastically limited in scope because of curtailed appropriations. With world conditions as they are, and domestic affairs still evidencing economic stress, an augmented service would enable the Division to fulfil its statutory duty "to bring into sympathetic and mutually helpful relations the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin."

### DIVISION OF THE BLIND

On November 30, 1939, there were 5,776 blind persons on the register, classified by ages as follows:

To 5 years . . . . .	73
Between 6 and 20 years . . . . .	498
Between 21 and 50 years . . . . .	1,514
Between 51 and 70 years . . . . .	1,988
Over 70 years . . . . .	1,583
Ages unknown . . . . .	120

A summary of the work among the adult blind follows.

During the year the Division of the Blind was in touch with 3,463 blind adults. 5,919 calls were made on blind persons by division agents, and 728 interviews with blind persons were held at the central office. 936 additional calls were made by Division agents in the interest of blind persons.

Services rendered as follow:

Financial aid granted to . . . . .	1,363
Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, or advertising to . . . . .	38
Assistance in the form of hospitalization and glasses . . . . .	13
Assistance in the sale of products to . . . . .	240
Employed by Division on staff . . . . .	19
Employed by Division in workshops . . . . .	117
Instruction by home teachers given to . . . . .	661
Talking book machines loaned to . . . . .	708
Piano tuning given to . . . . .	13

Social Service:

Gifts of money distributed by Division Agents from private organizations and friends to 898 persons . . . . .	\$5,131
Loans arranged for by Division agents with private organizations to 27 persons . . . . .	788
Gifts of clothing and fuel provided by Division agents through private organizations and friends to . . . . .	340
Writing boards, self-threading needles, theatre tickets, baskets, etc. to . . . . .	139

Guided on shopping trips, visits to doctors, dentists, clinics, etc.	452
Assistance in finding boarding places to . . . . .	34
Arrangements made for medical, dental or hospital or convalescent care for . . . . .	82
Vacations arranged with other agencies for . . . . .	188
Volunteer readers supplied for . . . . .	9

During the year ending November 30, 1939, 598 new cases were referred to this division. Upon investigation, 49 of these people were found to have too much vision to remain on our register of the blind, one could not be located, and five had moved out of the State. Each of the 543 newly registered cases was visited by an agent of this division and told of our work and the services offered to the blind by the State. Services rendered to newly reported cases during the year were as follows: Relief granted to 116; instruction by home teachers given to 136; talking book machines loaned to 50, and gifts of money arranged for by division agents from private funds to 20.

The children's workers were in touch with 1,200 children during the year. 498 cases of children with low vision were newly reported during the year. After glasses, surgery, or medical care were provided, only 217 had vision low enough to come into our register, —116 boys and 101 girls. Eight were totally blind and 38 had 20/200 vision or less. 21 children were admitted to Perkins Institution, 4 to the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, and 131 admitted to sight saving classes. Large typed books were loaned to 61 children, primarily in rural districts. Nine lectures or talks were given on blind children and prevention of blindness.

This year we recommended and supervised operative treatment for ten adults who were thus restored to varying degrees of useful vision. In eight of these cases we also paid the entire expenses of operations, treatment, and glasses.

A peak in the number of recipients of aid to the blind and in the total amount of obligations incurred for payments to recipients was reached this year when 1,363 persons were aided to the extent of \$300,414. from State and Federal funds. Federal participation amounts to 50% of all grants up to \$30.00 per month.

During the year our employment department was in touch with 165 blind men and women, securing outside employment, home work and giving vocational advice. More than 150 possible places of employment were contacted and 12 positions were secured. During the year the division paid carfares for 24 men who were given training at the Experiment Shop and Trade School conducted by the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind. Volunteer readers and volunteer visitors are found for blind people.

There were 75 addresses made by members of the staff before various organizations including church societies, women's clubs, service organizations, schools, and in private homes, with the view to promoting the interest of the work of this division. Many meetings with other social agencies and many conferences were attended in the interest of the work.

In addition to the salesrooms in Boston and Pittsfield, sales of articles made by the blind men and women were held in the following places: Arlington (2), Amherst, Andover, Boston (3), Brookline, Cataumet, Centreville, Chatham, Clinton, Dedham, Dorchester, Duxbury, Fall River, Gloucester (2), Great Barrington, Greenbush (4), Groton, Harwichport, Haverhill, Hingham, Hyannisport, Ipswich, Lee, Lenox, Lincoln, Magnolia, Marblehead, Martha's Vineyard, Mattapoisett, Milton (2), Nantucket, Newton, North Adams, Petersham, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Quincy, Salem, Sandwich, Springfield (2), Stockbridge, Wayland, Wellesley, Weston, Williamstown, Winchester, Woods Hole. Goods valued at \$21,029.31 were sold during the year.

The division maintains workshops in Cambridge (2), Fall River, Lowell, Pittsfield, and Worcester in which employment was furnished for 16 blind women and 101 blind men during the year. Brooms, mops, rugs, dusters and brushes are manufactured in these shops, chairs are recaned and tennis racquets restrung. In the Woolson House Shop for women, in Cambridge, hand weavings, pewter articles, moccasins, aprons, pillow cases and various other articles are produced. Chairs are also recaned in this shop.

Seven home teachers gave lessons in reading and writing Braille, reading Moon-



type, basketry, chair reseating, typewriting, knitting, rugmaking, tatting, crocheting, sewing and machine stitching, music, pencil writing, leather work and the common school branches. To 661 pupils, 6,678 lessons were given, and 3,483 additional calls on pupils were made by the teachers who traveled 85,683 miles in their work.

During the year 253 blind persons were loaned talking book machines. Of this number, 191 were people who were loaned a machine for the first time and 62 were people who had machines which we replaced with another for various reasons. Also during this year ten machines were loaned to Perkins Institution. On November 30, 1939, there were 708 talking book machines loaned to blind people throughout the Commonwealth, including the ten loaned to Perkins Institution.

Splendid cooperation has been received from the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, the Women's Civic Federation of Massachusetts, Inc., the Women's City Club of Boston, the American Red Cross, the Catholic Guild for the Blind, and local associations for the blind in Boston, Cambridge, Lowell, Lynn and Worcester, and reading or sewing circles for the blind in Abington, Attleboro, Boston (3), Brockton, Cambridge, Everett, Fall River, Haverhill, Jamaica Plain, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, New Bedford, Newton, Arlington, Quincy, Roslindale, Roxbury (2), South Boston, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton and Worcester. These organizations have continued to render valuable assistance to this Division in promoting sales, arranging for hospital treatment, vacations, trips, loans, training facilities, in securing employment, and in promoting the happiness of the older groups through friendly visiting and social gatherings. Lions Clubs and other service clubs, doctors, hospitals, school departments and welfare organizations have been very helpful in cooperating with this division.

## REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

### *Summary of Library Service from the Division*

141 libraries — 139 public and 2 schools were visited.

25,606 volumes from the division's lending collection were lent to 349 libraries, including 17 institutions, 6 State Teachers Colleges and 9 schools; 137 non-fiction collections to 86 libraries; 83 collections from the state certificate collection were sent to 42 libraries and 10 rural schools; the collection for the foreign-born circulated 11,392 volumes in 25 languages lent to 148 libraries, including 9 institutions.

32,604 state reading list certificates were distributed to 135 towns.

15 libraries in the small towns were given children's books.

8 addresses were made by the Library Adviser before library clubs, parent-teacher associations, etc.

19 library meetings were attended.

*Library Institute.* The regular library institute was omitted this year in order to co-operate with the University of New Hampshire Institute. Tuition was given as a scholarship to 22 Massachusetts librarians.

*WPA Mending Project.* The bookmending project which has been in operation since ERA days has continued at the State House. The number of workers has varied from fifteen to twenty. The number of books repaired, including 1,005 volumes of the Division's collection, was 5,206 volumes. Thus twenty-six small libraries have benefited from this project, the only cost to them being transportation of the books to the State House.

*WPA State-wide Library Project.* A federal project combining all library projects in the state (except those operating in the Boston Public Library) has been approved under the sponsorship of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners. Under this project all existing public library projects are reassigned to this state-wide project and new projects are set up under this fund. At present 66 local library projects have been approved and 32 are operating, employing 167 WPA workers. Help has been given to librarians in 15 small towns in outlining their needs and in formulating new projects. Included in the project is a plan to give extension service through regional centers. For this service the project allows a state technical supervisor with a trained staff, including two librarians at headquarters and regional



supervisors at the centers. By dividing the libraries into districts, with a large library as a center, greater opportunities will be given to the small libraries to give more effective service. The centers will serve as distributing units for books provided through a \$30,000 allotment from the federal fund. A large collection will be deposited at each center, supplemented by the Division's lending library. These books are being selected and cataloged at the Division headquarters, with a trained cataloger and assistant in charge of a corps of WPA workers preparing the books for circulation. Books in the small libraries in need of repair will be sent to the regional center where mending projects will be set up.

Each center will be in charge of a professionally trained librarian with the state supervisor coordinating the work in the various centers. The supervisors will work with the local library to assist it in developing its services. The needs of each community will be studied and the librarian assisted in administrative problems.

The books will be distributed through bookmobiles as soon as it is possible to provide them. The Massachusetts Library Association has purchased the first bookmobile and is lending it to the Division for this purpose. It is hoped that other educationally minded groups will be moved to support the regional plans by also supplying bookmobiles. Pittsfield was selected for the first regional center and the first bookmobile will operate here.

The goals of this regional service are to make the book collections of the small libraries more useful and interesting — by supplying and distributing new books and books for special needs; by exchanging these books at frequent intervals; by supplying books to rural and consolidated schools; by assisting local libraries in reaching outlying sections; by giving local libraries direct help in their problems; by connecting libraries with other social agencies; by demonstrating that the cooperative use of resources from a regional unit permits a larger library service than is possible from the local resources of a small unit such as a town.

### TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

Under the provisions of the retirement law the Commissioner of Education is, ex officio, a member of the Teachers' Retirement Board. In January, 1939, Mr. Walter F. Downey was appointed Commissioner of Education, thereby becoming a member of the Teachers' Retirement Board and succeeding Dr. James G. Reardon.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1939, was fixed at 5% of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$130. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate for the school year beginning July 1, 1940.

In accordance with the provisions of the retirement law, 921 teachers who entered the service for the first time were enrolled as members of the Retirement Association. There were also 107 teachers who served in the public schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914 who joined the association by paying their back assessments with interest. On December 31, 1939, there were 20,817 active members, of whom 3,395 were teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Retirement Association and 17,422 were teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

Interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1939. The total interest credited for the year to the members' accounts and the annuity reserve fund amounted to \$1,133,825.22.

The total deposits for the year amounted to \$2,289,974.19. Payments amounting to \$518,085.61 were made on account of members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount, \$415,970.44 was contributions and the balance, \$102,115.17, was interest. Payments for the year amounting to \$230,204.76 were made to the estates of deceased members.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$2,302,790.72. On December 31, 1939, the gross assets were \$35,589,494.87 and the total liabilities amounted to \$34,612,509.05, leaving a surplus of \$976,985.82.

Two-hundred twenty-eight teachers retired during the year 1939, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$235,011.60. Of this amount \$77,731.28 was

annuity derived from the contributions made by these members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 10; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 142; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 76.

Sixty teachers who retired during the year made payments for the purchase of an additional annuity; 22 of these teachers paying an amount equal to the total of their regular contributions with interest, which is the maximum amount permitted by law. The total payments for the purchase of an additional annuity amounted to \$129,757.44 and the additional annuities purchased amounted to \$12,270.92. The largest payment was \$4,314.64, which purchased an annuity of \$574.48.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 228 members retired in 1939:

Retirements	Number of Retire-ments	Average Age at Retire-ment	Average Length of Service	Average Salary Last 5 Years	Average Annuity	Average Pension	Average Retiring Allow-ance
Before age 60 on account of dis-ability	10	55.70	29.69	\$1,810.10	\$220.05	\$475.93	\$695.98
At age 60 or over, without credit for prior service*	15	64.67	17.17	1,816.96	253.59	247.37	500.96
At age 60 or over, with credit for prior service*	203	66.38	40.69	2,029.87	353.33	733.06	1,086.39

\* Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service in Massachusetts.

Of the 203 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for service prior to July 1, 1914, 135 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law. Eleven of these 203 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1939, there were 2,095 retired members living who retired at the age of sixty or over and the average retiring allowance for these members was \$866.01. There were 117 retired members living who were retired on account of disability before age sixty. The average retiring allowance for these members was \$456.78. There were, therefore, 2,212 retired members living on December 31, 1939, their retiring allowances amounting to \$1,867,744.04, of which \$1,409,525.96 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$458,218.08 is annuity.

There are 1758 members of the Retirement Association who during 1940 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 55 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

With the winter term of 1938-39 was inaugurated a course in Naval Science. This is a lecture course given by naval officers attached to the First Naval District and covering eighty hours of lecture time. The Navy Department desired to have this course established in the school in consideration of the assistance rendered the school by the Department, and for the purpose of preparing cadets for Naval Reserve duties.

The course includes lectures in Gunnery, Navy Regulations, Naval Law, Elementary Tactics and Maneuvering, Communications, Ship Drills, International Law, and Types and Characteristics of Naval Ships and Aircraft.

Cadets passing the required physical examination are appointed Merchant Marine Cadets, United States Naval Reserve. American merchant ships enrolled in the Naval Reserve are required to be officered by Naval Reserve officers.

Cadets, with few exceptions, are enrolled in the Naval Reserve; and all cadets, whether or not enrolled, are required to take the course. The course constitutes part of the school curricula and is assigned weights in the same manner as other subjects. It is spread over the two school years. However, as particularly desired by the Navy Department, the classes graduating in 1939 were given the full course of instruction.

On April 24 the "Nantucket" was moved from Pier 1 to the Marine Railway,



Navy Yard, for the usual spring overhaul. The necessary repairs were made in the seamanship and engineering departments by the Navy Department without charge to the Commonwealth. The cost of repairs was as follows: Construction and repair \$13,930; engineering \$2,483; navigation \$187; total \$16,600.

A European cruise omitted last year was made this year. The ship visited Plymouth, Antwerp, London, LeHavre, and Lisbon, making the usual calls at the Azores and Madeira Islands. At Plymouth, England, a special program was provided for the officers and cadets covering the five days the ship was in port. The itinerary included a stay of four days at New Rochelle, New York, in order to give the cadets an opportunity to visit the World's Fair.

Acting upon a suggestion of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, representatives from the four State Nautical Schools have held conferences with the Navy Department during the past year. The Commissioners believe these conferences will be helpful in strengthening, improving and coordinating the work of the State nautical schools, and in providing suitable and adequate equipment.

### THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The enrollment in the day classes for the school year 1938-1939 was as follows: 100 in diploma courses and 54 in certificate courses. In the special day classes for which certificates equivalent to evening certificates are awarded, 188 were enrolled. In the evening classes, 1,898 applications were received and 912 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The school graduated at the close of the last school year, 48 from the day classes and 386 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates, 39 were of diploma grade and 347 were granted certificates.

The school offers three courses in the day classes, as follow: General cotton manufacturing, a three-year course; chemistry and dyeing, a two-year courses; engineering, a two-year course. Evening classes are conducted four evenings a week for twenty-six weeks of the year and offer a wide choice of subjects to those who are employed. In addition, special day classes are open to those whose hours of employment prevent them from attending the evening classes, but enable them to take advantage of such classes during the day time.

Believing that it is the function of the school to assist whenever possible, not only the man employed in industry, but also the man who is seeking employment and who, in order to obtain such employment, finds it necessary to acquire some skill in a particular line of work, and since in recent years the school has had many more applications for instruction in machine shop than could be accommodated in the regular evening classes, the Trustees have endeavored to meet this demand by offering special shop instruction at other periods than those assigned to evening classes. As a result, special classes in this subject have been opened during the day, outside of the regular school hours and also on Saturday mornings. At the present time seven such groups are being cared for, having an attendance of approximately two hundred and ten students.

The greatest need of the school at the present time is the extension of the two-year day courses to at least three years. It is very evident that industry today is demanding a great deal more from the graduates of technical schools than what it did twenty years ago. This school has endeavored to meet these ever increasing demands, but has been obliged to confine its efforts to the very narrow limits of injecting new subjects into its two-year courses by means of rearranging and revising extensively the subject matter of these courses. This has been done to such an extent that any further curtailing of instruction in any particular subject given at present would seriously weaken the content of the course. Nothing can be sacrificed further, either in part or whole. Consequently, if the school is to give its students in these two-year courses the kind of training that industry at present demands, the only solution is to extend the courses to three years. To do this naturally entails additional expense, but the need is so vital that such expense would seem to be justified.



## LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE

The organization for the purposes of instruction provides for two Schools. One, for those students who are graduates of approved courses from high schools and academies, has a curriculum for Day Classes that is of college grade. The second is designed to meet the needs of those who are working during the day and seek evening instruction in those subjects that are related to their daily work. In the first of these schools there are two four-year degree courses known as the Chemistry and Textile Coloring and the Textile Engineering. The latter has five options so that there are in reality six courses of college grade. Graduate courses in both the Chemistry and Engineering Departments lead to Master of Science in the respective departments. Each of these courses is of one or two years' duration, depending upon the preparation of the student. In addition to these degree courses there are three prescribed courses of three years each which offer technical training to young men and young women who do not care to spend a longer time. These are known as Cotton Manufacturing, Wool Manufacturing, and Textile Design Courses. Diplomas are awarded at the completion of each.

For those who have been attending the evening school there has been offered, in addition to the usual twenty-seven different courses, a course in chemistry as applied to the leather industry. This was given in response to a request coming from those who are engaged in the manufacture of leather in towns and cities within reach of the institute. This course will be developed as the needs become evident. The other courses that make up this school deal with separate branches of the textile industry, such as yarn manufacturing, designing, weaving, finishing, chemistry and dyeing, drawing-freehand and mechanical, mathematics, marketing, English and engineering subjects.

The curriculum for the day school is much the same as it has been for the past few years. It is made up of such basic subjects as mathematics, chemistry, physics, english, and drawing upon which rest the advanced technical subjects of Yarn Manufacture, Weaving, Designing, Dyeing, Finishing, and Engineering. Courses in Economics, Selling, Distribution, Business Administration, and Languages help to broaden the preparation of the student for the production, distribution or development branches of the industry.

During the vacation period of the past year the installation of the new equipment provided by the appropriation of \$50,000 has been made as far as the means permitted, but this, together with the renovation of the old equipment in use for over thirty years, does not give in the large laboratories sufficient and proper facilities for the present large classes in the Textile Chemistry Department. Because of the lack of equipment only a part of the available space of the building can be used. Some of the machine and equipment builders have continued their interest of past years and have either changed their equipment or made new installations, but there have not been any large gifts or loans of machines. With the exception of some small additions of testing apparatus the general equipment is the same as at the time of the last annual report.

The total registration in the day classes as of December 1, 1939, is 308. Of these, 229 are from Massachusetts and 19 from other New England states; 48 from New York and New Jersey; 6 from outside of the United States. During the past five years the enrollment in the Chemistry and Textile Coloring Course has grown from 77 to 148 and in the Engineering Course from 87 to 119. The total enrollment in the day classes has grown from 184 to 308 in the same period. The increasing number of students results in classes of a size that cannot be employed effectively, particularly in the machinery laboratories. To improve the present conditions and to provide opportunity for the staff to strengthen some of the advanced courses, particularly those required for the Master's Degree, it will be necessary to add to the teaching staff.

At the Commencement in June 1939 there were conferred 14 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Engineering; 14 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Chemistry; 3 degrees, Master of Science in Textile Engineering; and 11 three-year diplomas.

The registration for the evening school as of December 1, 1939 is 1643. Large classes are recorded in Machine Shop, Chemistry, Design, Freehand Drawing, Finishing.

Of the 1,643 students in the evening school, 1088 are from Lowell; 264 from



Lawrence and vicinity, and 215 from other towns and cities. Besides these, 76 attend from the nearby textile centers of Nashua and other New Hampshire places. At the graduation exercises held on April 17, 1939, 348 certificates were awarded.

The teaching staff is made up of seven professors as Heads of Departments, and thirty-three assistant professors and instructors, all of whom have classes in both the day and evening Schools. In addition there are twenty-one instructors who teach in the evening School only.

The buildings of the institute are four in number and are located to form a quadrangle. They are interconnected and are supplied by heat and power and light from a separate power plant connected by a tunnel to the other buildings. They are all of slow burning mill construction faced with yellow brick on the outside and are thoroughly sprinklered. All of the buildings have two floors and basement and two have, in addition, a third floor.

There are in the great variety of equipment machines that represent the designs of the early days of the school and, while additions of later periods have been added, there is a great need to replace these machines by those of more recent production and design in addition to the installation of machinery that has come into use to utilize the newer synthetic fibres and to produce the modern fabrics. For this purpose the trustees believe that a proper appropriation should be made next year. In making this recommendation the trustees are not unmindful of the rising costs of State-supported activities and have endeavored to cooperate by keeping the maintenance expenses of the institute as low as consistent with the preservation of existing educational standards which are required. This is evident from the fact that during the past four years the net cost to the State has decreased by some \$7,500.

### NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The New Bedford Textile School has, during the past year made several changes in the Carding and Spinning Department, which is the department where the first processes of cloth manufacturing are carried on. Some of the old and obsolete machinery has been discarded and replaced with the latest type of rayon and cotton machinery.

This replacement of machinery has brought the department up to the minute, making it possible to give the students instruction in using and combining the different fibres, such as cotton, rabbit fur, goat hair, rayon, celanese, ramie and lanatin.

The physical testing laboratory has also been brought up to date by the installation of new apparatus and equipment. The course in this department has been enlarged to such an extent that all students in the General Cotton Manufacturing and Chemistry courses are benefiting by it.

In the Weaving Department the students in the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd years have been given thorough, and in some instances intensive, training up to their particular phase of instruction. Each student, either alone or with a classmate as a partner, has made up an original cloth designed from a combination of the weaves up to that particular point of their instruction.

These individuals or small groups, have prepared the warps, set them up in the looms allotted to them, and woven an amount of cloth previously decided upon.

Department cost questions were submitted to all classes in line with their training at that time, with thorough explanation of possible results from same, and suggestions for possible lines of improvement.

The first year general and special students were given instruction in Yarn Calculations and Warp Preparation. All the various systems of Warp Preparation in general use were explained, and a certain amount of warp yarn was sized by the combined class.

Special morning classes in loom fixing, covering the same range of work as that done in the evening classes, have been held for the benefit of those who are working on the night shifts in the mills.

The work in the Chemistry Department during the year has been much the same as in previous years. We had an entering class of twenty-one who were given as thorough a foundation as possible in the time assigned. The two upper classes followed the regular lines as for several years before, minor changes being made to

bring the work more up to date. In June we graduated twenty students, which is the record output for the department.

The same methods of instruction have been followed the past year as were followed the previous years in the Mechanical Department. The courses were kept up to date by keeping in contact with the commercial world. The students in Mechanical Drawing designed a back geared Bench Milling Machine during the past year. We hope to be able to produce the machine in the machine shop in the near future.

More advanced work in Mechanism has been promoted during the year just passed, and we hope to increase our scope in that subject during the coming year.

The usual subjects of designing and analysis have been taught to the students in the various day, evening and special classes. The study of color and painting as related to textiles has been given to upper classmen and special students have been taking the subject of Textile Fabrics.

Arrangements have been made with the Weaving Department, during the past year, whereby students will design and weave more elaborate original patterns than have been produced in the past.

The Designing Department is continuing its activity in collecting material and data to be used in proposed additions and revisions of courses.

In the Rayon and Testing Department one of the most active parts was that of the classes in the operation of Power Sewing Machines. The enrollment for instruction in the evening classes of this department was very high, and there were five part-time students enrolled in the day classes.

The enrollment in the classes in Microscopy and Testing was very high, over fifty day and evening students taking the course. The development of a cross-section device in 1936 was improved upon, and a listing of all fibres in regard to diameters and photomicrographs is now in process.

We are continuing our research on desizing agents to determine whether any of these agents swell the fibres. Photomicrographs will later be taken to show the results.

More interest was shown in the department where instruction in Rayon Processing is given, than in former years.

In all departments and classes of the evening school there was a very good attendance, the Chemistry and Mechanical classes having been taxed to their capacity.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

Statistics for the School Year 1938-39.

Day students registered . . . . .	159
Day students attending . . . . .	136
Evening students registered . . . . .	1,488
Evening students attending . . . . .	1,011

GRADUATED JUNE 9, 1939

Day students graduated . . . . .	51
Evening students graduated . . . . .	170

CLASSIFICATION OF DAY STUDENTS BY COURSES

General cotton manufacturing course . . . . .	28
Chemistry, dyeing and finishing course . . . . .	54
Mechanical course . . . . .	37
Rayon preparation course . . . . .	3
Testing and microscopy course . . . . .	8
Special subjects . . . . .	6

CLASSIFICATION OF EVENING STUDENTS

Carding and spinning department . . . . .	103
Weaving and warp preparation department . . . . .	389
Mechanical department . . . . .	283
Designing department . . . . .	56
Chemistry, dyeing and finishing department . . . . .	72
Microscopy, rayon, knitting and power sewing machine department . . . . .	108

Total . . . . .	1,011
-----------------	-------



## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

### AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

#### *Day Schools and Departments*

The total enrollment for 1938-39 shows an increase of 10% over figures for the preceding year. This is especially significant as only one new department was established. The placement figures for Vocational Agricultural graduates for the year 1938 show that 89% are now connected with Agriculture, which is an increase of 7% over the previous year. Sixty per cent of these schools and departments placed 100% of the graduates in Agriculture, which is a 23% increase over the previous year.

These results are probably due to an active consciousness on the part of instructors that guidance and counseling in recruiting is necessary; also, that the supervised farm practice of the students must tie up with the course of study and should be planned on a long-time basis.

Figures obtained from four departments on the status of all former students with one year or more of training show 71% engaged in Agriculture; 62.2% in farming; 8.4% in business related to farming, and .4% furthering their education in agricultural schools or colleges. Three of the departments reporting have been established for more than eighteen years.

At the Union Agricultural Meeting Banquet held at Worcester in January 1939, the Massachusetts State Department of Agriculture recognized by suitable awards outstanding accomplishments of a Vocational Agricultural graduate and a student. A Certificate of Merit in Dairy-Farm Management was awarded to Mr. Douglas Woodward Francis, manager of Mt. Hope Farm, North Dighton, a graduate of the Bristol County Agricultural School in the Class of 1922. This award was in recognition of the splendid work accomplished in establishing a high-producing herd of dairy cattle and of the management of a most successful retail business of dairy products in Taunton and vicinity. A Silver Medal was awarded to Mr. Charles Mahoney, of Lawrence, Massachusetts, a student at the Essex County Agricultural School, for his achievement in winning the State Championship in Vocational Agricultural Public Speaking.

In Barnstable County, the agricultural instructors at Hyannis and Falmouth conducted a survey to find out the training necessary for employment as skilled estate workers, so that the course of study in their agricultural departments would guarantee a proper training for employment. Approximately 400 estates were contacted, and the information obtained showed the possibilities for placement of agricultural graduates and undergraduates, the number of individuals now employed and the length of the employment period, as well as the wages that could be expected in this type of work.

New additions to the school plant at Stockbridge and Hyannis will allow for expanded classroom and shop facilities.

In Ashfield, fire destroyed the high school. A new building is being constructed with provision being made for an agricultural classroom and shop.

At the Bristol County Agricultural School, the new auditorium-gymnasium building has been completed, which will allow in the basement extensive quarters for agricultural shop purposes.

#### *Evening Schools*

Two new schools have been established, two schools re-established, and in addition, three unit courses have been added in already existing schools.

### AGRICULTURAL TEACHER-TRAINING

*Pre-Employment Teacher-training.* — During the past year no change was made in the courses offered or the credits assigned in the Agricultural Teacher-Training Service at Massachusetts State College. Two courses in Special Methods of Vocational Teaching, with the addition of a full year of Apprentice Teaching remain the center of the training curriculum. The agricultural, horticultural, scientific and academic courses are selected to round out such training.

Due largely to the very light demand for new teachers of agriculture, one of

the scheduled summer school courses was temporarily omitted in 1939 and the enrollment was more strictly sifted than usual.

No college curriculum at Massachusetts State College is set up as a Vocational Agricultural Teaching course. This is primarily because of the diversity of agriculture in the state and also because county schools require specialization while High School Departments need broader training. Candidates major in either agriculture or horticulture and add thereto a small group of courses in education designed to prepare for vocational teaching. Trainees are advised to take only about twelve semester hours in education in addition to the apprentice teaching of one full year, but to take agricultural courses instead of additional courses in Education. These trainees are under the advice of the Supervisor of Teacher-Training and the Head of the Department from the moment they are discovered as prospective teachers. Broad agricultural subject-matter with a mild specializing in one phase is advised. Details of these items have been given in previous recent reports.

The regular undergraduate enrollment during the school year was normal and of good material. The cooperation of the major agricultural departments to that end was excellent. State Supervisor John G. Glavin continued his assistance during a brief period in the undergraduate courses.

*Apprentice Teaching* — The apprentice teaching arrangement, restricted to four trainees per year, has given increased satisfaction. The advantage which such experience has for the candidate placed later in permanent employment is beyond question. Such teachers have been placed during the last year and have immediately adapted themselves to the new work in the same manner as experienced teachers are expected to do.

For 1938-39 the apprentice teachers were located at the Dartmouth High School, the West Springfield High School, the Essex County School, and the Smith's Agricultural School at Northampton. Apprentice credit was arranged for an additional new teacher who began work as the assistant teacher in a fifth school, at Westport. The apprentice is on pay for 48 weeks and a financial allowance (including Federal Teacher-Training funds) is made to the school to cover in part the special service rendered by the critic teacher.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — The primary responsibility for the improvement of teachers in service is continued with the Supervisor of Teacher-Training in Agriculture, with the assistance of the professor at Massachusetts State College who is Head of the Department of Education. The latter gives his attention primarily to the teachers more recently entering the service at the close of their Teacher training at the college. He also does give some assistance to the older teachers, especially in small groups with whom he conducts special courses. The Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-training devotes the larger portion of his time to this assistance of teachers in service, through means of occasional visits, conferences at the schools, and conferences for state-wide Professional Improvement purposes.

Both the Supervisor of Teacher-training and the Head of the Department of Education at the College have continued to conduct Professional Improvement courses for employed teachers at centers remote from the College and the office. These are largely research courses on advanced problems in vocational teaching. One group on Cape Cod interrupted its course in order to participate in the Survey of Barnstable County, and found much data to carry over into a 1939-40 continuation of the course.

We have continued the carefully organized plan put in operation toward the end of the previous year for the special local Teacher-training service at the three County Schools. The directors of the County Schools in Bristol and Norfolk Counties, and the Educational Manager at the Essex County Agricultural School have organized plans for supervision of the teachers at work and the improvement of the teaching service, as distinguished from other administrative responsibilities which they have previously carried. This special work is done in cooperation with the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-training.

The revival of interest in Evening Unit Courses for Adults, including some new centers called for additional assistance in this field. The problems discovered called for organized effort which has led to a definite campaign in 1939-40 for further assistance of such teachers.



The Annual Summer Conference for Professional Improvement was held at the Bristol County Agricultural School at Segreganset on July 17-19, 1939. In the general sessions, inspiring help was given in addresses by Dr. C. H. Lane of the Federal Office of Education, Director Robert O. Small of the Massachusetts Department of Education, State Supervisor John G. Glavin, and by employed teachers. A panel forum of employers on the topic "How to make summer employment more profitable" was very instructive. National and State officers of the Future Farmers of America conducted one session with profit to all. Several sessions were devoted to round-table conferences. The entire conference was largely on the basis of member participation.

At Springfield, on May 13, during the Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Vocational Association, forty members of the agricultural teaching group participated in the general sessions and, in addition, conducted a sectional conference of their own on "Teaching during Summer Employment." A member of the Agricultural Group, Mr. Roy T. Argood, was elected President of the Massachusetts Vocational Association for 1939-40.

*Improvement of Teachers in Service.* — Each teacher in service carries each year a program for Professional Improvement. These teachers submit proposals for approval in advance annually and they submit reports for approval at the end of the Professional Improvement year. This phase of the work has been very satisfactory during 1938-39.

The office of the Supervisor of Teacher-training in Agriculture has issued thirteen Teacher-training Staff Letters to the teachers in the agricultural service.

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

### BOYS AND MEN

#### *Day Schools*

The enrollment of the day schools for the year 1938-1939 shows a very slight increase over the preceding year. Until we are able to provide additional room in our present buildings, there can be little hope held out to the hundreds of boys who want to avail themselves of the training which will help them in securing employment. There is an increase in the number of graduates over the year 1937-38 of approximately 20%.

A new school, consisting of a General Department with several separate courses has been approved in Boston, the work beginning with the opening of school in September. These courses will care for approximately 200 boys as a beginning. No doubt, this work will grow to double this number.

A new school with a General Vocational Department has been organized in Somerville with two shop teachers and one academic teacher.

A new trade department in Electrical Appliance work has been added to the Everett Trade School with one teacher and one group of boys; a new trade department in Machine Shop work has been added to the Haverhill Trade School with one teacher and one group of boys; a new trade department in Industrial Design has been added to the New Bedford Vocational School with one teacher and one group of boys — this department will give related instruction in design to individuals from other departments; a new General Department has been added to the Medford Vocational School with one teacher and a group of twenty boys.

In addition to these new departments, there has been expansion of the work already established as follows: in the Holyoke Vocational School, an additional shop teacher of Electrical Work; in the Quincy Trade School, an additional shop teacher of Sheet Metal work; in the Weymouth Vocational School, two additional teachers of Sheet Metal work.

The record of placement of graduates from the Day Industrial and Part-time Schools for the school year 1937-1938 reflects the general employment conditions. While the number of graduates was approximately the same as for the year 1936-1937, the percentage placed immediately in the trade for which training was given (66.3%) was approximately 18% less than the previous year and the average entering wage (\$16.14) was \$.44 per week less than in 1936-1937.

The records now being compiled for the school year 1938-1939 indicate that



approximately 75% of the graduates were placed in the trade for which training was given at an average entering weekly wage of \$16.10.

The conditions of employment in some places and in certain trades have steadily improved, so that 100% of the graduates for 1938-1939 from some schools have already been placed.

The new Springfield Trade School Building is progressing rapidly and it is expected that this building will be ready for the opening of school in September 1940.

The new Lowell Vocational School Building is now completed and will be occupied during the Christmas recess. The City of Lowell is to be congratulated and commended for its plans to properly house this school which has rendered worthwhile service over many years, under most difficult conditions.

The City of Boston has completed a substantial addition to the Boston Trade School, which was much needed. This will enable this school to extend the fine service which it has been rendering.

The addition to the Medford High School has provided a large shop room for the General Vocational Department.

### *Part-time Co-operative and Apprenticeship Schools*

The Part-time Co-operative Schools have changed little from the previous year. The Beverly School and the Cole Trade School in Southbridge and the Springfield School have had a rather constant enrollment with the boys in continuous employment in alternating weeks. The Boston Co-operative Schools have had rather few boys in Part-time Co-operative work during the past year. The full-time placement, however, during the fifth year has been very creditable, clearly indicating that employment conditions have definitely improved.

The classes in Apprenticeship have been continued in Boston during the greater part of the last year. Two additional classes were organized, namely, Roofing and Copper Smithing, and Related Work for Steamfitters.

The class organized in Springfield for a group of machine apprentices has been discontinued, as was the class in Automotive Electricity in Boston.

Two new machine apprentice groups have been organized this fall; one in Springfield in co-operation with the Springfield Armory, and one in Watertown in co-operation with the Watertown Arsenal. In Springfield the apprentices go to the Trade School for related instruction, while in Watertown the related instruction is brought to the Arsenal by the Newton Trade School.

In addition to these regularly organized co-operative and apprentice training classes, the part-time, trade preparatory class in Airplane Rigging was again successfully conducted at the Boston Trade School for officers and men of the Massachusetts National Guard and Naval and Marine Corps reserve; the part-time work in Pottery at Plymouth has been carried on with little change; the classes for journeymen in special groups have been conducted with continued success; the afternoon classes and Saturday morning classes for unemployed adults, formerly conducted in Springfield, are being continued.

The classes organized for selected groups of journeymen in Boston have been well attended during the past year. The demand for instruction in Electric Welding, particularly, has been much beyond the physical capacity of the school. Many of these classes were conducted as evening courses, and many on Saturday forenoon.

### *Summer Schools*

The Chicopee Trade School was the only Trade School to conduct a Summer School during the past year. Courses in Welding, Automobile Body Work, and Machine Shop were successfully carried on for six weeks.

### *Evening Schools*

The evening school program was very well attended during the past year though slightly below that of the previous year. The total enrollment in Evening Trade Extension Classes for the past year was 8,610 as compared with 8,786 for the previous year.

This year, due to increased employment opportunities, the evening schools are totally unable to care for all who apply in certain trades.

The Attleboro Jewelry Trade School has been re-established with courses in Toolmaking, Die Cutting, Silversmithing and Design.

A new school was established in Northampton with a course in Painting and Decorating.

New courses were established as follows: Machine Design, in Holyoke Evening Industrial School; Radio, in Lawrence Evening Industrial School; Mathematics and Drawing for Machinists, in the Medford Evening Industrial School; Steam Power and Chemistry of Plastics, in the Pittsfield Evening Industrial School; Blue-print Reading and Sketching, in the Cole Trade School in Southbridge.

The following courses were re-established during the year: Design, at the Attleboro Jewelry Trade School; Blue-print Reading, at the Lawrence Evening Industrial Schools.

The following courses were discontinued: Welding for Structural Iron Workers, in Boston; Power Plant Management, in Holyoke Vocational School; Mathematics for Electricians, in New Bedford Vocational School; Plumbing, in the Newton Evening Trade School; Automobile Repair and Plumbing, in Quincy; Blue-print Reading for Transformer Workers, Application of Plastics and Mold Design, in the Pittsfield Vocational School; Shop Mathematics and Blue-print Reading for Machinists, in the Springfield Trade School; Shop Mathematics for Machinists, in the Westfield Trade School.

#### GENERAL VOCATIONAL

New departments have been established to increase from 21 General Vocational Departments reported in 1937-1938 to a total of 27 in 1938-1939. The largest of these new departments, from the point of view of numbers and area served, is the new department located in the Continuation School Building in Boston.

These General Vocational Departments are committed to training for placement, and adjustment service following placement. Vocational schools can not in reason or in justice cast an individual, his abilities still untried, upon a world of jobs he knows largely by hearsay only. A General Vocational Department in particular should become a center for general placement and job adjustment service.

Progress in these particulars has been noted during the year in the General Vocational Departments. New shop offerings developed in these departments have been largely in character with the types of dominant local employments.

#### TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL TEACHER-TRAINING

*Pre-employment Teacher-Training.* — The classes for training tradesmen qualified for vocational schools were conducted during the past year in Boston, Fitchburg, Springfield and Worcester. One hundred and twenty-eight men representing twenty trades completed the 120-hour course and received certificates which make them eligible for appointment as shop instructors in state-aided day vocational schools. There has been a constant demand for new teachers particularly in the field of day industrial schools. Twenty-three trade teachers have been appointed during the past year.

Beginning in September 1939, the following new requirement for teacher-training is in effect: The teacher-training course will be extended to a two-year program. Before shop teachers are approved for teaching in state-aided day vocational schools, they will now be required to complete 206 class hours of training plus 20 hours of practice teaching. Subjects included in the new course are History, Philosophy and Objectives of Vocational Education — 16 hours; Psychology of Vocational Education, Teaching Ethics, Labor Laws — 30 hours; Modern Methods of Vocational Teaching, Organization of Related Work Content, Appreciation of Tests and Measurements — 30 hours; Organization and Administration of Day and Evening Schools, Industrial Safety — 30 hours.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — Seven hundred and ninety-eight teachers in trade and industrial schools complied with the professional improvement requirement by submitting evidence that they had completed at least 30 hours of approved professional improvement work during the past year. Instructors in trade and related subjects in day schools, beginning this year, must show evidence of maintaining the command of their trade and trade knowledge by employment in or



approved contact with the trade (not less than a total of 30 hours) at least once during every two years of service.

*Vocational Summer School at Fitchburg* — The seventeenth annual summer school and conference for vocational teachers was conducted at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, from June 26 to July 28, inclusive. The vocational summer conference and the summer school are conducted directly by the Vocational Division of the Department, under the direction of Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, Assistant Director, assisted by Miss Anna A. Kloss, Supervisor of Teacher-Training in the field for women and girls, in charge of the work for women. State supervisors in both the men's and women's fields take an active part in conducting the courses.

The one-week conference for directors of boys' day industrial, part-time co-operative and general vocational schools was conducted under the leadership of Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of the Division of Vocational Education. A feature of the summer school program this year was the one-week conference conducted for educational advisers of C.C.C. camps. Sixty-four educational advisers were given a course in methods of teaching. Daily conferences were held by C.C.C. camp officials under the leadership of Mr. Fred E. Lukens, Corps Area Civilian Adviser in the C.C.C. camps. Other features included a four-weeks teacher-training course for prospective vocational shop teachers; a two-weeks teacher-training course for teachers of distributive occupations; a one-week conference for shop teachers in general vocational schools; a one-week conference for academic teachers in general vocational schools; a one-week conference for placement coordinators; a two-weeks course for instructors of teacher-training classes and conference leaders. Special shop courses were conducted offering opportunities in automobile body and fender work; radio; upholstery; advanced cabinetmaking; machine shop; sheet metal; welding and silk-screen process. As in previous years, much attention was given to new developments and new processes in industry. Representatives of the following organizations participated in the conference:

Milton Anderson . . . . .	Representative, Bauer Type Foundry, Boston
Leroy Berry . . . . .	Representative, Charak Furniture Company, Boston
H. L. Bishop . . . . .	Representative, Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, Worcester
Henry B. Duffus . . . . .	Safety Engineer, Westinghouse Electric Company, Springfield
Arthur Gelichauf . . . . .	Norwood Press, Norwood
Clifford A. Harvey . . . . .	Representative, Harvey Radio Laboratories, Cambridge
A. Q. Hastings . . . . .	Representative, Behr-Manning Corporation, New York
Leon Jackson . . . . .	Representative, Linde Air Products Company, Boston
Carl G. Johnson . . . . .	Professor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute
Stanley Josie . . . . .	Representative, Lord Electric Company, Boston
Henry W. Lancaster . . . . .	Supervisor, General Electric Company, Pittsfield
Kai Larsen . . . . .	Manufacturer, Boston
Victor Neilson . . . . .	Representative, Bear Manufacturing Company, Newtonville
Donald Nicholson . . . . .	Representative, Alpine Press, Inc., Boston
Frank F. Tenney . . . . .	Standard Engineering & Publishing Company, Cambridge
Albert Wendling . . . . .	Representative, Boston Varnish Company, Everett

At the close of the Summer Session projects made by the men in the four-weeks shop courses were exhibited in the Main Building and included fine inlay nests of



tables and coffee tables; sheet metal projects and examples of work in the silk-screen process.

General assemblies were held during the first week. Commissioner Walter F. Downey, and Director Robert O. Small of the State Department of Education, Dr. Francis T. Spaulding, Harvard University, Mrs. Anna L. Burdick and Mr. L. S. Hawkins of the Office of Education, Washington, D. C., were the speakers of these general assemblies.

The attendance at the Summer School was as follows: 38 directors of vocational and general vocational schools; 614 teachers in the first-week conferences; 130 students in the second-week courses; 226 students in the third-week courses; 106 students in the fourth-week courses; and 41 students, the fifth week, including both men and women.

### *Special Teacher-Training Activities*

*Firemen Training* — Activity in the field of firemen training has continued in response to constant and steady request for such service as the vocational division may afford. In order to meet all types of service requested, a varied program is required. The zone school organization and plan include:

1. Training of local drill instructors in teaching techniques as applied to firemen-training enterprises. (This is done in groups for men assigned by chiefs of the several local departments as drill instructors for the respective departments.)
2. Zone school center classes train firemen assigned by their chiefs to such classes from towns within the zone areas. Instruction in these zone classes related to practical firefighting evolutions and technical problems. The instructors are officers of permanent departments who are members of our zone school staff.
3. Mutual aid area classes train groups in mutual aid practices. Wherever departments of a given area maintain a policy of mutual aid among themselves, the services of a zone school officer instructor are available for the particular group.
4. Local classes confined to the members of a single department are conducted upon request by the chief of the department. Drill and a study of local fire hazards constitute work in such classes. Zone school staff instructors are assigned to these classes.
5. Assistance to the chief in matters such as inventory, purchase of equipment, training program is rendered upon an individual basis when requested. Zone school staff instructors are assigned.

Both the army and navy have had non-commissioned officers in charge of fire fighting in government military reservations in membership in zone school classes. Massachusetts zone school staff members have been requested to help in similar work in adjoining states. During 1938–1939, 14 zone classes were conducted with a total enrollment of 368 men. Special classes were conducted at:

Adams	Granby	Millers Falls	South Deerfield
Barnstable	Great Barrington	Northfield	South Hadley
Blandford	Greenfield	Oxford	South Hampden
Cheshire	Hadley	Palmer	Southwick
Clarksburg	Hampden	Paxton	Sudbury
Cotuit	Hinsdale	Plainville	Uxbridge
Dalton	Holden	Russell	Westboro
Egremont	Hudson	Scituate	Westport
Feeding Hills	Lanesboro	Shelburne Falls	Williamstown

Enrolled in these classes were 1,272 men.

A special appropriation has enabled the Division to acquire a special service truck for use in the fire service. It is being fitted out with modern firefighting appliances, tools, and instructional material which will be extremely valuable in conducting the work in local centers.

*C. C. C. Classes* — For the second year the Department cooperated with C. C. C.

officials by conducting training courses for teachers in the C. C. C. camps. Men employed as foremen and instructors in the C. C. C. camps were enrolled in these classes. Classes were conducted in the following camps:

Adams	Holyoke
Baldwinsville	Melrose
Becket	North Adams
Chester	Pittsfield
East Douglas	Warwick
Greenfield	West Townsend

Enrolled in these classes were 164 men.

*Watchmen's Courses* — Selected groups of watchmen were given training in conference leadership and fire prevention. These classes were conducted in Boston and Springfield. In Boston the course was organized for watchmen in the employ of hotels. Members of the class included representatives from the following hotels: Copley Plaza, Victoria, Westminster, Statler, Commonwealth, Copley Square, Brunswick, Manger and Parker House. A course was conducted in Springfield in cooperation with the Hampden County Safety Council. 105 men were enrolled in these courses.

*Foremen Training* — Foremen training classes were conducted in the Boston area in co-operation with the Massachusetts Safety Council, and in the Springfield area in co-operation with the Hampden County Safety Council. In Braintree a special class for representatives of oil companies was conducted. Forty-seven men were enrolled. In Springfield two courses were conducted and thirty-men were enrolled, representing fourteen concerns. In Boston, twenty-four men were enrolled, representing sixteen concerns. At the close of the session in Springfield, the group organized the "Hampden County Foremen Training Alumni Association" for the purpose of carrying on foremen training conference work and assisting each other in organizing programs for foremen training work in their respective concerns.

*Directors' Conferences* — A conference for directors of Day Industrial, Part-time Co-operative, and General Vocational Schools, was called on January 13, 1939, by Director R. O. Small, for the purpose of disseminating information on the various subjects considered and discussed at the Annual Convention of the American Vocational Association, held in St. Louis in December, 1938, by those in attendance from the State office and from the schools.

On February 3, 1939, a conference of directors and supervisors of state-aided practical art schools was held, with the object of discussing various problems connected with the organization and administration of these schools. Means of publicity and an exhibition of work done by the students were presented. Many of the directors found the advice and suggestions offered of such value that they requested that a similar conference be held annually.

Director Small called a special conference on September 22, 1939, for representatives from the C. C. C. organization and members of the Division, to discuss the possibility of continuing the program at certain vocational schools, in the late afternoon, for selected groups from the C. C. C. camps. Such points as development of placement, policies, organization of short-unit courses, attendance, and factors involved in teacher-training, were discussed.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

### GIRLS AND WOMEN

A Trade School for Girls, consisting of a power-stitching department, has been established in Waltham.

The record of placement of graduates from the Girls' Day Industrial Schools for the year 1937-1938 shows 183 graduates or 92.4% entered the trade for which training was given.

The Springfield Trade School for Girls is contemplating the organization of several new trade departments, upon completion of the new Trade School Building.

George-Deen funds have again been used to finance the service of a trade-trained dressmaking teacher who has given instruction to women and girls employed in the W.P.A. sewing center of Boston.



Further growth and expansion of local programs and relief of otherwise unemployed teachers have been made possible through the use of George-Deen funds. A year or less of graduate apprentice teaching has been made possible for one unemployed household arts graduate and four vocational household arts graduates of State Teachers College, Framingham. The salaries of fifteen household arts teachers have been financed in full or in part from George-Deen funds, thus making possible the organization or expansion of a full-time homemaking program in twelve communities. Twenty-seven practical art teachers have been employed, making possible the continuation or re-establishment of units of work in the practical art program in five communities.

Through the use of George-Deen funds, one month of supervision of summer home projects has been made possible in three household arts schools, and two months of supervision in one household arts school.

George-Deen funds have also been used to finance the travel expense in connection with the supervision of the home project program during the regular school year as well as the summer months. This has given a new impetus to the home visiting, as a result of which the home project supervision has been materially strengthened.

New vocational household arts schools have been successfully established in the high schools at Avon, Marshfield, and Northbridge.

A household arts school, general department for girls, has been established in Boston.

Units of instruction in the practical art program have been established as follows: Home decoration, in Beverly; and home nursing, in Leominster.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

*Pre-Employment Teacher-Training* — In June 1939, teachers qualified for teaching in vocational and continuation schools were graduated from the four-year vocational household arts course at the State Teachers College at Framingham. During the school year 1938-1939, vocational household arts students did undergraduate apprentice teaching for six weeks and two weeks respectively at New Bedford, Essex County, Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools, and Bourne, Chester and Shelburne Falls Household Arts Departments. Students also had eight days of supervised trade experience in Boston at the Brittany Coffee Shop, Trade School for Girls, Women's City Club and, in Worcester, at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls.

As a part of the vocational household arts teacher-training at the State Teachers College at Framingham, graduate apprentice teaching, made possible by the use of George-Deen funds, was continued a fourth year. Five graduates — four of the vocational household arts course of 1937-1938, and one of the household arts course in 1935 — were assigned for full-time work for one year in three instances, and part-time in two, with supervision by the resident supervisor at Framingham and heads of the local schools in Essex County, Lowell, New Bedford and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Four graduate apprentice teachers for the school year 1937-1938 satisfactorily completed their training and secured positions in vocational household arts schools.

A teacher-training course of eighty hours was conducted in Boston by an assistant supervisor for forty prospective teachers, otherwise qualified to teach clothing, foods, home decoration, and home hygiene in practical art classes for women.

At the 1939 Vocational Summer School, at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg, the usual teacher-training courses of varying lengths were conducted by supervisors for candidates otherwise qualified for teaching in trade, continuation or household arts schools, or in practical art classes for women. These courses dealt with the principles, philosophy and current problems of vocational education; also with methods of teaching, including practice teaching in the respective types of schools.

*Training Teachers in Service* — During the school year 1938-1939, the women supervisors made 323 visits to continuation and vocational schools for girls and women and 796 visits to individual teachers, rendering service to the schools and to innumerable teachers in connection with the school visits or office conferences.



These supervisory visits and contacts were made for the purpose of assisting local authorities in maintaining and promoting satisfactory standards of work.

Teachers have continued with satisfactory professional improvement programs of study and research which have helped to improve this work in their respective schools.

Two thirty-hour lecture and discussion courses, conducted in Holyoke and Lawrence primarily for teachers of Practical Art Classes for Women, included the following: Money management on low income; color and its application in the home and clothing; planning the low-cost diet; selection of inexpensive furnishings for the home; and the making of inexpensive candy.

The eleventh issue of the "Newsletter" for Practical Art Classes for Women was prepared in March 1939, and distributed to all practical art supervisors, teachers and others interested in Adult Homemaking Education. It included suggested lesson material in meal preparation and nutrition as developed by the Boston 1938-1939 professional improvement class for foods teachers, under the leadership of the State Supervisors in charge of Practical Art Classes for Women; also, helpful hints, closing exercises and exhibitions, teaching aids, and reports of some outstanding accomplishments in these Practical Art Classes for Women.

At the 1939 Vocational Summer School professional improvement conferences were held from June 26 to July 21 for one, two, three or four weeks, for supervisors of teachers of household arts, continuation and trade schools for girls, and practical art classes for women.

All conference members considered outstanding accomplishments during the school year 1938-1939, also activities, problems and methods of teaching in their respective types of schools. In the forum the second week, trends of homemaking education and curriculum revision based on family living costs, also, satisfactory standards of production in home crafts, were considered; and in the third and fourth weeks, nutrition and foods problems. As in the former one-week conferences, each teacher selected from the following program that which would help her most in her school work: methods of teaching and selection of content in related art; academic and related subjects; family and community relationships; adolescent psychology; foods and nutrition; fur selection, care and repair; home crafts, especially weaving and dress accessories; also, construction of slip covers and draperies. A curriculum work shop, under the supervision of Federal and State Supervisors, was conducted for one week. One or two-week courses were conducted in advanced clothing, tailoring; fur care and repair; making of slip covers and draperies; also, art in clothing and the home.

The fifth one-week conference for graduate nurses, interested in methods and techniques in teaching home hygiene and care of the sick, and nutrition in relation to health and family problems, was conducted with the cooperation and help of the National Red Cross, Division of Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Child Hygiene Division.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health assisted in the work of the Vocational Summer School, as formerly. In addition, it cooperated in organizing and conducting the fifth one-week School Lunch Conference for homemaking teachers and others responsible for the school lunch work in various localities in the State. All conference members considered problems of the school lunch, including a manager's day; keeping of books; uniforms for manager and student help; successful menus, especially those including milk, fresh vegetables and fruits. Demonstrations of recipes using milk especially, and forums pertinent to the school lunch problems were presented to all. Opportunity was given for the making of food and nutrition posters for the school lunch room.

At the 1939 Vocational Summer School, 224 women teachers in continuation and other types of vocational schools attended the professional improvement conference and teacher-training courses for varying lengths of time. In addition, 20 graduate nurses attended the nurses' conference, and 25 school lunch managers, the school lunch conference.

## VOCATIONAL SURVEY AND PLACEMENT

*Survey* — Continuing the previously established survey of the educational and occupational factors influencing the establishment of vocational education, the study previously started in Barnstable County was expanded in such a way as to gather pertinent information as to the feasibility and desirability of establishing vocational education in that county.

The study was divided in the following major parts:

- Part 1. Study of the youth leaving school (5-year period).  
2. Study of the estate and landscaping work.  
3. Study of agriculture.  
4. Study of the youth from farm families.  
5. Study of the plumbing industry.  
6. Study of the electrical industry.  
7. Study of adult occupations.  
8. Study of opportunities for employment of the youth.  
9. Study of those who had attended vocational schools.  
10. Study of opportunities for new developments which would lead to employment.

After carrying on an educational campaign for the purpose of giving information as to what a vocational school was and what it could offer to the people of the county, the personnel were selected and assignments made so that information could be obtained on the ten points as listed above. Information gathered was tabulated and summarized in such a fashion as to furnish a series of tables from which definite points for discussion could be obtained, the plan being, to hold group meetings in each of the fifteen towns in the county to discuss the information that was collected, in order to obtain the local point of view as to the interpretation of the data.

For these discussion meetings material containing data and the discussion points based on the material collected is being prepared. A report to the County Commissioners concerning the data and its application to the question as to the establishment of the Vocational School will be made after the discussion groups have been contacted and given an opportunity to discuss with the representatives of the department the information as collected.

*Placement* — During the past year, men were appointed in several of the vocational school systems to act as placement coordinators, and special conferences were arranged at which the duties and responsibilities of the service were discussed and analyzed.

A manual was prepared outlining the duties and techniques of the placement service to be used as discussion points at the Vocational Summer School, Fitchburg, in scheduled meetings with the placement coordinator and director of each service, with the result that at the close of the Summer School, a revised placement manual was recommended and approved for use in all state-aided vocational schools, covering the responsibility of the placement service.

In addition to this manual, a new Four-Weekly Placement and Discharge Report was designed to obtain information on the occupational history of the individuals after being discharged from membership in the various state-aided schools.

*Civilian Conservation Corps Courses* — During the year, the Division again conducted courses for C. C. C. enrollees in the late afternoon, at eight different trade schools in the State.

During the program over 800 boys, enrolled in the C. C. C. camps, were offered training in the following lines: automobile repair, carpentry and cabinet work, drafting, electricity, machine-shop practice, mechanical drawing, painting, printing, radio repair work, silk-screen process, sheet metal and welding.

The program was, for the most part, an improvement over that carried on last year, in that more individuals were served, and a vast improvement in the attitude of the enrollees and of the educational advisers was noticed. But, due to several conditions, such as extremely bad weather, C. C. C. enrollment periods and existing camp regulations, the attendance was not so good as it should have been. However, the reasons for missing classes have been analyzed, so that changes might be suggested in the program to be conducted next year for the C. C. C. group.



## DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS EDUCATION

The development of the program of distributive education during the year has been steady and consistent. A real demonstration of need has been sought before any class is organized. This policy is not productive of spectacular results, but a sounder, more stable growth is assured. The drug and hardware areas of retailing still remain largely undeveloped, except as individuals from each of these fields have participated in general improvement classes. It would appear that the co-operative part-time program, particularly in the food and ready-to-wear fields, will respond to greater growth during ensuing years.

Opportunities for further development are limited only by the degree of co-operation given by local school and store authorities.

Except in the food merchandising field, no specific plan to provide an over-all sequence of short units of training has been set up. Attention is being given, however, to a similar study for the ready-to-wear field. Eventually it is proposed to make available comprehensive courses of study with common cores in the four major areas of distribution: foods, ready-to-wear, hardware, and drugs.

The elementary teacher-training program begun during the summer of 1937-38 at the Vocational Summer School was continued. In addition, an advanced teacher-training program for those who had completed thirty clock hours of elementary teacher-training was provided.

*Names and length of courses offered* — (a) Elementary Teacher-Training; (b) Advanced Teacher-Training — two separate classes in each, covering the same ground, one week in length, each of thirty clock hours. These programs were so arranged as to accommodate store vacation schedules.

The number of employed teachers enrolled in each program was as follows: In the itinerant program, 15; in the Summer School, 7 employed teachers were trained in the Elementary and 6 in the Advanced Teacher-Training Course; 24 prospective teachers were also enrolled.

A statistical analysis and interpretation of the distributive occupations classes is being made. It is the intent of this study to discover, where source material permits:

1. Age frequencies by occupational types.
2. Educational background by occupational types.
3. Membership and attendance trends.

An amendment to the present Massachusetts Vocational Act, Chapter 74 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, was accepted by the General Court. This amendment places distributive occupations education on the same administrative and financial plane as that of all other state-aided vocational education.

*Federally-aided programs by types:*

1. Cooperative part-time.

Boston	— 2 classes	} — Ready-to-wear field.
Worcester	— 1 class	
Holyoke	— 1 class	
Boston	— 1 class	— Food Merchandising field.

2. Part-time.

Boston	— 2 classes	— Gift Wrapping
Greenfield	— 6 classes	— Retail Selling
Worcester	— 5 classes	— Retail Selling

3. Evening extension.

Boston	— Shoe Salesmanship
	Retail Store Organization
	Sales Promotion through Display — 2 classes
	Printing Salesmanship
Brockton	— 1 class — Window and Interior Display
	1 class — Retail Selling
Fitchburg	— 1 class — Textiles
Holyoke	— 2 classes — Retail Selling
Holyoke	— 1 class — Shoe Salesmanship
	1 class — Window and Interior Display



- 1 class — Income and Social Security Tax Fundamentals
- 2 classes — Gift Wrapping
- Lawrence — 1 class — Grocery Store Management
- Lynn — 2 classes — Shoe Salesmanship
  - 1 class — Retail Credits and Collections
  - 1 class — Window and Interior Display
  - 1 class — Retail Selling
- Northampton — 2 classes — Retail Selling
- Quincy — 4 classes — Window and Interior Display
  - 1 class — Memorial Salesmanship
- Southbridge — 1 class — Textile Merchandising
- Waltham — 1 class — Retail Selling
- Worcester — 3 classes — Retail Selling
  - 1 class — Printing Salesmanship

*Non-federally aided program:*

None.

## ART IN INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

The part-time art courses in industry and business carried on cooperatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art have been continued under the direction of the Supervisor, Mr. Frank Leonard Allen, with three additional assistants in four classes. These included the continuation of the vocational classes in Norwood, Massachusetts, the re-establishment of art classes in Attleboro, and the establishment of two new classes in Worcester.

In all classes a high grade of instruction is offered. In the Attleboro class, besides instruction in Modeling and Design, special instruction in Mold Making, using the various types of glue, and plaster molds, has been given; also, instruction in Drawing.

Five issues of the Art News Letter have been published during the year and distributed to Massachusetts industrialists and business men throughout the State.

The growth of the Plymouth Pottery continues, with satisfactory sales, and new and important opportunities for public exhibition of the work have developed during the year. A member of former classes has entered the Pottery School of Alfred University under favorable circumstances attributed to the training received at Plymouth.

The Supervisor prepared and delivered one course of lectures covering Fundamentals in Art and Design at the Vocational Summer School at Fitchburg during the week of June 26, 1939.

During the year a wide and active contact with many Associations in the State having a close relationship to art and design was maintained by the Supervisor, with the object in view of aiding at every point and constantly widening the use and influence of these subjects.

New part-time art courses in industry and business were carried on cooperatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art under the direction of the Supervisor. These classes were held cooperatively as follows:

<i>Firms</i>	<i>New Courses Number</i>	<i>Name</i>
Members of class represent leading Attleboro Jewelry Toolmaking and Silver Companies.	18	Design, Modeling and Drawing for Jewelers and Die Cutters.
Worcester — (Division A) Worcester County Club of Printing House Craftsmen. (Registration made up from Print- ing and Engraving Companies of Worcester area.)	25	Typography and Layout for Printers.
Worcester — (Division B) Worcester County Club of Printing House Craftsmen. (Registration made up from Print- ing and Engraving Companies of Worcester area.)	25	Typography and Layout for Printers.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

New legislation to further regulate school attendance and employment of children under sixteen years of age was enacted this year by the legislature. This legislation makes the welfare of the individual child the determining factor for issuing an employment permit to minors between fourteen and sixteen years of age. Since the continuation school deals with minors of this age group who are permitted to be employed, the purpose of the legislation is important in relation to the service of such schools.

Continuation school work is now generally associated with the general vocational work in terms of location, offerings, and other factors.

A comparative statement regarding the enrollment and the courses offered in these schools will be found on pages 58 and 59.





[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Suspended in 1934.

\* Suspended in 1921.

<sup>3</sup> Suspended in 1935.

<sup>4</sup> Trade School opportunities

<sup>6</sup> Suspended in 1935.

<sup>7</sup> Discontinued in 1933.

<sup>8</sup> Discontinued in 1953.

<sup>9</sup> Discontinued in 1925.

Discontinued in 1928.

<sup>12</sup> No boys' work since 1934.

<sup>118</sup> Discontinued in 1929.

<sup>14</sup> Discontinued in 1933.

**NOTE: "High School" sign**

continuation school only

<sup>15</sup> Discontinued in 1934.

<sup>16</sup> Discontinued in 1927.

<sup>17</sup> No boys' work since 1934.

19 Boys' work discontinued in 1927.  
19 Girls' work suspended in 1935

<sup>20</sup> Discontinued in 1933.

<sup>21</sup> Discontinued in 1928.

<sup>22</sup> Suspended in 1939.

<sup>23</sup> Boys' work suspended

<sup>24</sup> Suspended since 1935.  
<sup>25</sup> Discontinued in 1930.

25 Temporarily suspended

<sup>27</sup> Discontinued in 1931.

<sup>28</sup> Discontinued in 1928.

School and continuation s

NOTE: "High School" signifies located in high school building; "School" in school building used by school and continuation schools together; and "Alone" is building used by continuation school only.

## REHABILITATION SECTION

## LEGISLATION

Since August 25, 1921, the National Vocational Rehabilitation Act, first enacted by Congress in 1920, has been fully effective in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. At first administered under the Massachusetts Department of Education in the Division of Vocational Education under the Federal Board of Vocational Education, the vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise was included in August 1935 under the jurisdiction of the National Social Security Board. By the President's Reorganization Plan, effective July 1, 1939, the Office of Education has now become part of the Federal Security Agency together with the other members of the National Social Security Board, thus joining the Public Health Service, the National Youth Administration, the Civilian Conservation Corps, and the American Printing House for the Blind. The services and purposes of Rehabilitation remain the same.

## ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

In a world growing mechanized and impersonal, the physically handicapped person is likely to be increasingly penalized by conditions over which he has no control. His only defense in regard to his employability is to be able to offer to an employer so superior an amount of skill and willingness in performing the duties incident to the job for which he is applying that he can compete with unhandicapped but less informed applicants. It is with this basic fact that the Rehabilitation Section is concerned. Its special task is to increase and develop the skills and abilities of the physically handicapped in the state to such a level that they may eventually begin with confidence the jobs for which they have been specially prepared by definite training, planned and supervised by the Rehabilitation Section. The man with a physical disability who is ready to take "anything" in employment and who cannot specify what job he is seeking is doubly handicapped. All approaches to employers, either by a rehabilitation representative or by the worker himself, must be made on the positive side. The emphasis should be placed each time on what the physically handicapped man or woman can do, so that even the most socially minded employer who takes a physically handicapped applicant as an employee knows that he is gaining an able worker who will not unduly slow down the work in the shop. Thus, the primary function of the Rehabilitation Section is to train physically handicapped people in specific trades and vocations so that they may have the skill that will enable them to earn a living.

Training programs arranged by the Rehabilitation Section are not held in any one school, but are developed for each client on an individual plan in which many already-existing vocational schools and classes, both public and private, are freely used. Whenever tuition is necessary to the success of a plan, the Rehabilitation Section pays it, and its funds have thus extended public education into a further use than it is usually understood to embrace. The Rehabilitation Section may also pay transportation for any trainee to go to and from a place of training when the program appears to demand it. In addition to making it possible for physically handicapped adults to continue this specialized vocational education at various schools throughout the Commonwealth, the Rehabilitation Section is able to set up other training programs: those in which either full vocational or breaking-in periods on the job are especially advisable; those in which private tutorial instruction seems the most direct way to establish an earning capacity; and, finally, usually as a supplementary service, those programs of training which are best carried out by correspondence courses. The objective is always the same: to make it possible for handicapped men and women to obtain and hold jobs because they know how to do them.

The Rehabilitation Section is not an employment agency, although the final objective of a training program is permanent placement in the selected field. In the course of the search for rehabilitation jobs, work of a semi-skilled nature is sometimes found for people who have had some industrial experience, but the principal contribution which the rehabilitation office is staffed to make is that of advice, planning and supervision of training programs. Each student who sets out on a program thus supervised and planned knows that there is reasonable assurance



that his handicap will not be a disadvantage in what he expects to learn, that the community in which he lives has some actual opportunities in the job objective that he selects, and finally that he is receiving instruction in approved methods. In the last analysis, there can be little doubt that the trainee's own active interest and energy are the principal factors in the success of any program. The Rehabilitation Section however attempts to set standards in view-point, objectives, and accomplishment. The duties of the rehabilitation staff consist of interviewing physically handicapped people, both in the office and in their homes, visiting schools and industries in the development and follow-up of training programs, and canvassing places of employment for placement opportunities. They must, therefore, acquaint themselves with the educational and social work fields as well as with that of employment and they must be able to interpret the disabilities of the physically handicapped in a sympathetic, intelligent manner. They should be able to orient the handicapped man or woman in terms of his or her handicap and the available opportunities.

All persons with permanent, physical handicaps, that also constitute vocational disabilities, are eligible for the services of the Rehabilitation Section. A booklet outlining the help available to handicapped persons as part of public education in Massachusetts may be obtained from the Rehabilitation Section, 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

#### COOPERATION

The problems of the physically handicapped concern many people and agencies in every community: The hospitals and doctors who provide them with medical treatment and are reluctant to see them grow restless without occupation; the social agencies which give relief and service and know what problems may arise for a whole family out of the physical incapacity of one of its members; schools watching young handicapped men and women reach graduation full of ambitions for their future. All these types of agencies refer cases to the Rehabilitation Section and carry their share in the working out of the problem. Historically, the first duties of the Rehabilitation Section were in connection with the injured workmen whose cases are known to the Industrial Accident Board and, for this group the Rehabilitation Section most willingly plans special programs. An arrangement between the two public departments makes automatic referral to the Rehabilitation Section of all the cases in which certain types of injury have been suffered by the worker, and many letters are sent out each year directly to the injured workmen describing the free services available for their help toward re-training. Their rights under the law are in no way affected if programs of rehabilitation are undertaken during the period of readjustment and physical recovery from an injury, and it is strongly recommended that they avail themselves of the suggested opportunity to plan with the rehabilitation office on their own behalf as soon as possible after it becomes apparent that there will be difficulty in their returning to their former employment. The Division of the Blind by special arrangement acts as adviser on all cases that involve problems of impaired vision and turns to the Rehabilitation Section to carry certain expenses in the training of some of the totally blind. The Public Employment Office and the Rehabilitation Section have a close relationship in the fact that one member of the rehabilitation staff visits the Public Employment Office daily. At that time he has cases referred to him by workers there who have interviewed physically handicapped people who lack trade training and he learns from them of jobs and work-opportunities. This contact with those who are dealing with employment in terms of its trends and requirements is necessarily valuable. The Public Welfare Department at the request of the Rehabilitation Section investigates every case for which the Rehabilitation Section desires to provide a temporary maintenance service (this service is described in a later paragraph of the report) and thus brings technical skill to another problem that rehabilitation planning must meet. It cannot be urged too strongly that schools refer physically handicapped young people to the Rehabilitation Section for advice as they reach the age when the question as to the future earning of their livelihood is first raised. Each town in the state is from time to time visited by one of the staff-workers and an interview may take place either at the school or at the home of any young man or woman that the schools desire advised. In this yearly report,



it has been the custom of the Rehabilitation Section to extend its thanks to all those who have helped it throughout the year. The thanks themselves are not of a routine sort. Without the cooperation of the social agencies, the schools, labor unions, and hospitals, as well as many private individuals throughout the state, the Rehabilitation Section could not have given the same amount of service to its trainees.

#### MAINTENANCE

Frequently the difficulties of planning a rehabilitation program are complicated because in order to take the training indicated by the facts, a young man or woman must board away from the town where his or her own family lives or, again, that a wage-earner must be re-established in a new vocation which he must take time out to learn. Under Chapter 74, Section 22B, (G. L. Ter. Ed.) maintenance during training may under these or similar circumstances be arranged and paid for out of special rehabilitation funds for that purpose, if an investigation warrants such a course. The objective in training in those cases where maintenance is furnished must not be too extended in point of time and should on the whole have a tangible and definite goal in terms of placement. This additional service is rendered only in connection with training, and each case is individually investigated by the Department of Public Welfare.

During the year ending November 30, 1939, twelve applications for maintenance were filed with the Rehabilitation Section and were approved by the Department of Public Welfare.

#### STATISTICS

During the period extending from August, 1921, through November 30, 1939, the Rehabilitation Section offered its services to 12,648 persons in the Commonwealth. From that large group of physically handicapped persons, 5,330 men and women were registered for further plans as susceptible for and interested in vocational training. Of the cases so registered, 2,307 were subsequently rehabilitated by training and suitable placements while 2,160 cases were closed for other reasons such as illness, death, removal from the state or entry into other employment. A full classification of registrants and rehabilitants is shown in the table on page 27.

During the year December 1, 1938 to November 30, 1939, 277 persons were placed in training by the Rehabilitation Section, employment training comprising 104 programs. In the training of adults, employment training on the job itself has been found a satisfactory and practical method of vocational education. Public schools and public institutions furnished training in 27.08% of all cases that were given any instruction. Private institutions throughout the state were used in 16.61% of the cases. Since correspondence courses offered by the Massachusetts Division of University Extension may legitimately be considered public training, the extension courses given to Rehabilitation trainees bring a full total of 33.94% trained under public auspices.

A study of comparative earnings of the trainees rehabilitated is made each year in terms of wages prior to training and after its completion. This comparison shows how economically sound the theory of specialized vocational training has proved for the physically handicapped.

The reader of the figures below should bear in mind that many first placements are made at the minimum rate of wages and that normal increases will show a still more favorable figure for the after-training group.

During the State fiscal year full rehabilitation was accomplished in 188 cases. The average weekly earnings of each individual in this group at the time of reference to the Rehabilitation Section was \$1.35. After placement, the average weekly earnings increased to \$16.97. Therefore, the average increased earnings amount to \$15.62 weekly, while the sum of \$165,898.72 represents the annual payroll for the rehabilitated group.

The 92 occupations for which training was provided for 277 trainees during the period December 1, 1938 to November 30, 1939, include the following:

Accountant  
 Assembler-musical instruments  
 Attendant nurse  
 Automobile  
   Mechanic  
   Metal body worker  
   Simonizing  
   Spray painting — tin knocking  
 Band saw-operator  
 Beautician  
 Billing machine operator  
 Bookkeeper  
 Bookkeeping machine operator  
 Broom maker  
 Cabinet maker  
 Calculating machine operator  
 Caretaker — estate  
 Carpenter  
 Clerk  
   Cost  
   General office  
   Record  
   Shipping  
   Statistical  
 Clothes cleaner and dyer  
 Clothes sorter and mender  
 Commercial display work  
 Commercial artist  
 Comptometer operator  
 Cook  
 Draftsman  
   Tracer  
   Mechanical  
 Dressmaker  
 Electrician  
 Estimator  
 File Clerk  
 Floriculturist  
 Foreman's assistant  
 Furniture finisher  
   Maker  
   Repairman and upholsterer  
 Hand hooked rugs and chair seat maker  
 Hand presser — clothing  
 Industrial chemist  
 Jewelry bench worker  
 Jewelry solderer  
 Laboratory technician  
 Leather cutter

Linotype operator  
 Machinist  
 Machinist's apprentice  
 Manufacturer — artificial limbs  
 Meat cutter  
 Monotype operator  
 Office machine operator  
 Optical manufacturer  
 Pastry cook  
 Photo engraver  
 Porter  
 Poultry keeper  
 Power machine stitcher  
 Printer  
   General  
   Hand compositor  
   Press feeder  
 Proofreader  
 Radio cabinet manufacturer  
 Rabbit keeper  
 Radio repair and service man  
 Salesman  
 Seamstress  
 Secretary  
 Sheet metal worker  
 Showcard writer  
 Showcard writer and sign painter  
 Shoe  
   Burnisher  
   Cutter  
   Edge trimmer  
   Repairer  
   Rebuilder  
   Stitcher  
 Solderer  
 Stationary fireman  
 Statistician  
 Stenographer  
 Tailor  
 Tool maker  
 Traffic manager  
 Typist  
 Upholsterer  
 Watch and clock repairman  
 Watch, clock and jewelry repairman  
 Wax figure manufacturer  
 Welder  
   Acetylene  
 Wood worker — furniture maker

Statistical Presentation of Registrants

Dec. 1, 1938 — Nov. 30, 1939.

	AUG. 27, 1921-NOV. 30, 1938		DEC. 1, 1938-NOV. 30, 1939		AUG. 27, 1921-NOV. 30, 1939	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<i>(A) Age Groups</i>						
Under 21 years . . . .	1,658	31.57	135	35.81	1,793	31.86
21-30 . . . . .	1,601	30.49	137	36.34	1,738	30.88
31-40 . . . . .	973	18.53	64	16.97	1,037	18.42
41-50 . . . . .	595	11.33	27	7.16	622	11.05
51-Over . . . . .	416	7.92	12	3.18	428	7.61
Unknown . . . . .	8	.16	2	.54	10	.18
<i>(B) Disability</i>						
Hand . . . . .	994	18.93	31	8.23	1,025	18.21
Hands . . . . .	100	1.92	3	.80	103	1.83
Arm . . . . .	400	7.62	33	8.75	433	7.69
Arms . . . . .	29	.55	7	1.86	36	.64
Leg . . . . .	1,182	22.51	88	23.34	1,270	22.57
Legs . . . . .	348	6.63	18	4.77	366	6.50
Hand-arm . . . . .	58	1.10	4	1.06	62	1.10
Hand-leg . . . . .	19	.36	4	1.06	23	.41
Arm-leg . . . . .	53	1.00	6	1.59	59	1.05
Multiple . . . . .	41	.78	1	.27	42	.75
Vision . . . . .	219	4.17	8	2.12	227	4.03
Hearing . . . . .	743	14.15	82	21.75	825	14.66
General debility . . . .	69	1.31	31	8.22	100	1.78
Miscellaneous . . . . .	996	18.97	61	16.18	1,057	18.78
<i>(C) Education</i>						
None . . . . .	153	2.91	2	.54	155	2.75
1-6 grades . . . . .	843	16.05	30	7.96	873	15.51
7-9 grades . . . . .	2,135	40.66	151	40.05	2,286	40.62
10-12 grades . . . . .	1,587	30.23	176	46.68	1,763	31.33
Beyond 12 grades . . . .	533	10.15	18	4.77	551	9.79
<i>(D) Type of Training</i>						
Public Educational Institution . . . . .	1,122	39.15	75	27.08	1,197	38.08
Private Educational Institution . . . . .	480	16.75	46	16.61	526	16.74
Employment training . . . .	744	25.96	104	37.54	848	26.98
Tutors . . . . .	128	4.47	4	1.44	132	4.20
Correspondence . . . . .	324	11.30	19	6.86	343	10.91
Special training agencies . . . .	68	2.37	29	10.47	97	3.09
<i>(E) Origin of Disability</i>						
Employment accidents . . . .	1,830	34.85	63	16.71	1,893	33.64
Public accidents . . . . .	728	13.86	37	9.81	765	13.59
Disease . . . . .	2,269	43.21	226	59.95	2,495	44.33
Congenital . . . . .	424	8.08	51	13.53	475	8.44
<i>(F) Sex</i>						
Male . . . . .	4,334	82.54	341	90.45	4,675	83.07
Female . . . . .	917	17.46	36	9.55	953	16.93

Following is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1939.

Contacts . . . . .	126,468
Prospects listed . . . . .	12,422
Cases registered . . . . .	5,330
Registrants put in training . . . . .	2,901
Registrants placed after training . . . . .	1,389
Registrants placed without training . . . . .	882
Registrants rehabilitated . . . . .	2,307
Registrants closed for all other causes . . . . .	2,160

EVALUATION

The statistical tables included in this report are the most concise evidence of the types of cases that come to the Rehabilitation Section. Their fault is that they cannot show how highly individualized a problem each case presents. The same disability may present a very different burden for two different handicapped persons. Again, the apparently less promising material of the two may prove the better trainee on account of his stability of temperament. Working with the phy-



sically handicapped is like all case-work except that the permanent presence and consciousness of the physical handicap are forever factors that dominate all the rest in the thinking of the prospective trainee. To read in a table that there are 78 cases involving limited use of hands and arms is not alarming, in fact, over an entire state it is not a remarkably large figure. Yet the adjustment to that problem is for each individual in the given number a life-time work.

### ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

To give a more vivid picture of the services of the Rehabilitation Section in helping people become self-supporting, brief case-summaries are presented here in the hope that they may aid others who must plan under somewhat similar handicaps.

These paragraphs are grouped by types of training or services rendered in order that the range of service and the methods of developing training programs may be in some degree demonstrated in this report. The cases used are those of persons who became self-supporting during the year 1938-1939 by reason of the service furnished by the Rehabilitation Section.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

An entirely deaf young woman, 17 years old, was sent to the Rehabilitation Section by her junior high school principal in the hope that plans could be made for her to learn a trade. Her special aptitudes in sewing furnished immediate help for the planning of the Rehabilitation worker, and arrangements were made for her to attend a large trade school taking this course. It was necessary for her to travel a considerable distance in order to get this daily instruction and the expense of the journey to and from school was paid by the Rehabilitation Section. At the end of two years, she was graduated with special honors, and the Rehabilitation worker was able within a few weeks to obtain employment for her with a well-known department store where she now works lining coats and making small alterations at a salary of \$12.00 a week. (Case No. 5318)

A young man, 16 years old, who lived in a rural part of the state was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by a hospital for handicapped children where he had been treated after a coasting accident that had necessitated his hip having to be stiffened. Very carefully the doctor described which movements would be possible for him and which would not be possible and with this information as a guide, the boy and the Rehabilitation worker visited a number of well-known builders for their advice as to the practicability of his undertaking cabinet making and carpentry work which was his ambition. Fortunately, they agreed that he was right in believing that he could do that type of work. He lived so far from any training opportunities that the first duty of the Rehabilitation Section was to find some way to transport him daily to some place where such an opportunity existed. A suitable trade school was in a town several miles away, and the expense of his travel was undertaken by his own local community when his special need was brought to its attention by the Rehabilitation worker. At the trade school, the boy was given training in woodworking and carpentry and continued in the course about two years. He was especially well-adapted by ability to do the work and has now been taken on as an apprentice carpenter in the Carpenters' Union, working in and around several of the larger institutions in his part of the state. His handicap is apparently of little anxiety to his employers for he readily goes from one contractor to another and back to the first, earning seventy cents an hour. Without the interest and supervision of the Rehabilitation worker, it is altogether likely that this young man would have been allowed to grow into adult life without the training that now provides him with a means of earning his living. (Case No. 4026)

A congenitally deaf young man in the middle thirties had been trained to do modern shoe repair, yet, because his original instructor and employer had not needed him for all types of machine work, he was not able to run the stitcher or the compo machine and was unable to use the edge-trimmer on the finer types of shoes. Consequently on a second job he was laid off from work whenever things grew slow and came to the Rehabilitation Section for advice. The Rehabilitation worker on the case conferred with the employer and learning the facts suggested that the man could be transported to and from Lynn to the Independent Shoemaking School since the understanding of these machines would increase his employability on the



job. This the employer felt would be the case and transportation was provided by the Rehabilitation Section. Since completing this special training the young man is able to handle a great many more operations and is once more regularly employed in the shoe repair shop earning \$3.00 a day. (Case No. 5815)

A young woman, 18 years of age, was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by a high school department-head in the hope that employment might be found for her in spite of the fact that she had been born with only one hand. The Rehabilitation worker advised her to continue at the high school from which she was graduating, taking special work as a post-graduate in the clerical department on the mechanical accounting machines. The special cooperation of a large business house made it possible for her to be taught the key-punch used in automatic tabulating as well as the billing machines and calculators owned by the school. Her first job which was found for her by the Rehabilitation worker toward the end of the school year was a temporary one while a company took inventory, but it enabled the worker to speak of her ability to do a job under genuine working conditions and it was not long before the worker was successful in finding her a permanent placement doing office work and acting as a reception clerk in a large manufacturing concern in her own town. She earns \$15.00 a week. (Case No. 5421)

#### PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

As a result of an industrial accident on a factory machine, a young woman, 21 years old, had her left hand amputated at the wrist. The plant employer had previously had experience with the Rehabilitation Section's service to the benefit of himself, an injured employee, and the community. Therefore, very soon after the accident, he personally referred the case of this young woman in the hope that she too might be readjusted into employment through vocational re-training. During the first interview the Rehabilitation worker learned that she was a young woman of genuine ambition who had felt keenly having to leave the clerical course at high school before graduating to enter employment and who was now in despair over her prospects after the accident. The first planning by the young woman and the Rehabilitation worker centered in explanations of compensation matters and advice on the purchase of an artificial hand. After these affairs grew less pressing, the objectives for retraining were discussed with her and with the employer. All agreed that instruction in business arithmetic, bookkeeping and the operating of mechanical accounting machines should be furnished her by the Rehabilitation Section at a private business college in order to prepare her to return to suitable employment as soon as possible. In spite of the fact that it was nearly five years since she had attended school, she was so alert and interested that within a short time she exceeded the skill of many two-handed operators and within six months finished work that many other students were taking a year to complete. The Rehabilitation worker closely supervised and approved her progress during the training. When in the opinion of the school the girl was ready for placement the Rehabilitation worker talked with the former employer and obtained promise for consideration at the next suitable opening. A month later she began work in the factory office as a mail and information clerk, keeping certain accounts and doing comptometer work as part of the job. Thus, a depressed and discouraged handicapped person became truly rehabilitated in a full-time congenial job at a weekly wage of \$16.50. (Case No. 5823)

A young married man, 28 years of age, a graduate of commercial high school, was handicapped by a rheumatic heart condition that made it impossible for him to do work that required anything approaching strenuous physical exertion. After some preparatory review through the medium of correspondence courses under the Division of University Extension, he was given a course at a private school on bookkeeping machines after a review of the field had disclosed that there were several hopeful possibilities for placement in a type of work that men do not usually enter. The expense of the training was carried by the Rehabilitation Section. His training was interrupted by an acute illness occasioned by his condition, but as soon as the doctor permitted he once more resumed training carrying the course to a satisfactory end. The Rehabilitation worker interviewed a series of employers stressing the young man's special preparation and needs. He was successful in



interesting a firm where the man is now employed at a weekly wage of \$25.00. (Case No. 5478)

A hospital social worker referred the case of a young man, 24 years old, who had been under treatment for a chronic gastric disorder and had been forbidden by the doctor to return to his former job operating a lathe at a large manufacturing plant. He had been employed at piecework rates and had worked with intensity and speed that resulted in his present illness. Since he had so good a technical background, the Rehabilitation worker felt that he might do work that was somewhat related to his own but less a matter of rapid production, and specifically suggested jewelry repairing. He entered training in a small shop, the Rehabilitation Section bearing the cost of the instruction, the price of the supplies, and the expenses in connection with transportation to and from his home. In order that he might have some judgment in artistic matters in connection with the work, he was sent to a class two mornings a week to learn the principles of design. During his training he did practical repair work on every sort of jewelry bringing a genuine interest for the whole craft to all that he did. He entered regular employment in the chosen field at an opening salary of \$12.00 a week and will be able to advance in the work as his skill increases. (Case No. 5319)

#### EMPLOYMENT TRAINING

A young married man, 23 years old, with a wife and two children dependent upon him, was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by an interested public official. The man had recently been discharged from the hospital after the amputation of his left leg a few weeks before. Convalescence was passing only slowly; enforced idleness was irksome; and the needs of his family kept his morale low. The Rehabilitation worker, first visiting him, took pains to interpret the Rehabilitation services with particular care so that the man might have a goal towards which to plan as he recovered. It was clear that whatever work he took up now, unlike the job he had had before the operation, must be, so far as possible, sedentary, and it was good news to the Rehabilitation worker to find that the man had a real interest in experimenting with mechanical devices as he sat about the house and to discover that he would be interested to try a re-training program in watch repair. The purchase of an artificial leg was later financed by funds raised by the Department of Public Welfare and the Rehabilitation Section, and an expert watch repairer was soon engaged as a tutor. His interest in mechanical things had its basis in a real mechanical ability and each month the Rehabilitation worker observed the man's increase in skill and his tutor's satisfaction in his improvement. At the end of sixteen months, he became a full time employee in the jewelry store where he had been trained, doing watch repair with his instructor at \$15.00 a week. Follow-up visits reveal that he can under supervision be entrusted with difficult problems and that he is now established in work which he can do for the rest of his life regardless of a serious handicap. (Case No. 5249)

A young woman, 31 years old, had been a patient for several months at a large hospital devoted to the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and thereafter had been convalescent in her own home for some time when a rehabilitation program for her was requested by a public health agency. By arrangement with a sanitarium, she entered training there as a pupil in laboratory technique under the sanction of the head of the hospital. After this preliminary study she was transferred to the laboratory work of a large public hospital where she studied more specialized aspects of the work. She then attended a chemistry course given under university auspices continuing her laboratory work on a part-time basis. The Rehabilitation Section carried the living expenses of the young woman until, her training completed, she was selected to fill a vacancy in one of the smaller hospitals as helper to the technician. Thus, while she acquires further skill under good working conditions, she is earning \$20.00 each week. (Case No. 3964)

#### COMBINATION SERVICE

Separated from his family through unkind chance which forbade his parents to enter the United States because they were aliens, a young man, 19 years old, born in the United States was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by a social agency that was trying to plan for him to become self-supporting. In early childhood he



had been run over by a freight train and had suffered an amputation of one of his legs. The Rehabilitation Section and the interested agency first cooperated in the purchase of a properly-fitted leg for the young man who had been hobbling about on a make-shift appliance and then together prepared to make plans for him to learn a trade. As he professed a genuine interest in automobile repair, the Rehabilitation Section arranged that he should attend a large technical school to take a course in this subject with the full tuition paid by the Rehabilitation Section. Since it was clear that he would have to have some way to pay for board and room during the period of his training, the Rehabilitation Section also requested use of its maintenance money to support him during the course. Aided by friendly help from teachers and social workers, the Rehabilitation Section continued its help for a second year adding another phase of the automobile repair work by giving him instruction in ignition. He is now working as a mechanic's helper in a garage earning \$15.00 a week with every chance of better salary ahead and is now at his own volition attending evening school to learn still more about automobile work. (Case No. 5634)

#### MAINTENANCE

A young married man, 20 years old, paralyzed in both legs with one leg eight inches shorter than the other as a result of an early infantile paralysis, was referred by a public official to the Rehabilitation Section for assistance. Up to the time of this referral, he had tried to earn a living by peddling fruit for his father and later by running a tiny variety store. The failure of the store venture had brought him and his wife and year-old child to the relief offices. Various sorts of work were discussed with him from angles of retraining and always he spoke of the possibilities of having another shop. It seemed to the Rehabilitation worker that there would be far less likelihood of failure if he had some definite skill to sell to the public. After conferences, the objective of shoe repairing was developed with considerable enthusiasm on the trainee's part. Arrangements for full training program in shoe repair were thereupon made with a local cobbler. From the maintenance funds of the Rehabilitation Section, money was found to supplement for a year the small aid that he was already receiving from the local welfare office. This use of rehabilitation funds enabled the young man to settle to the business of learning a trade with a reasonable amount of security as to how his family was to meet expenses for the coming months. His training took nearly twelve months and upon its completion the shoe repairer proved his own interest in the program by actively helping the young man to set up in business in just such a shop as he had long yearned to have. By mutual consent, the new shop was established in a part of the city from which the trainer himself did not draw customers. Machinery and supplies were suggested and even ordered by the trainer while he continued to act as adviser throughout the first difficult weeks after the shop's opening. Within a year the success of the program was well-assured. The young man now owns a car, fully paid for, which he uses in getting more business. A savings account attests the new start that he has been able to make in the business of life. He estimates his earnings amount to \$20.00 a week. (Case No. 5387)

#### PLACEMENT

Sent away from work on the excuse that business was exceptionally quiet, a hard of hearing woman of thirty came to the Rehabilitation Office to say that she feared that her increasing loss of hearing was being noted by the management and that she was laid off for an indefinite length of time because they felt that she impaired the efficiency of the room where she was doing a rather complicated type of assembly that necessitated the giving new instructions almost daily to the workers. The Rehabilitation worker checked with the manager of the plant and found there was little doubt that the girl had been correct in her fear that there were no real plans to return her to employment at the plant. Tests revealed that the young woman was able to hear remarkably well with a hearing aid and the best type of aid for her was ascertained by further tests at a private social agency. The Rehabilitation Section solicited one half the cost from a welfare agency and itself paid one half in purchasing the recommended appliance as soon as possible. The manager of the plant was once more interviewed and agreed to talk with the young

woman and ascertain for himself how much more satisfactorily she would be able to take orders from her foreman at the factory when she became accustomed to using the hearing aid. He admitted at once that she was now definitely more competent to perform the job and since she had been a good worker he gratefully took her back at a salary of \$15.00 a week. (Case No. 5841)

Operating a corn cutting machine on his small farm, a man, 52 years old, lost his right hand by traumatic amputation. Several months later his wife wrote to the Rehabilitation Section to ask advice about artificial appliances and permanent employment. A personal interview with the man disclosed the fact that he was by trade a toolmaker and that he was still at part-time work with his employer, although pathetically restricted on account of the disability. The Rehabilitation worker talked with the employer and with the disabled man telling them of the efficiency of modern appliances and assuring them that in his opinion the purchase of such an appliance would render the man quite able to serve the factory in some other capacity than that of machinist. In an effort to give real confidence in a limb to this experienced, although handicapped, mechanic, the Rehabilitation worker and the man re-checked and re-examined several varieties of artificial hands, finally arranging for special adjustments in a semi-mechanical hand of which the Rehabilitation Section in accordance with its policies bore one half the cost matched by the man's own savings. As a result of the Rehabilitation worker's planning, this man now works from seven to nine months each year as a maintenance man and stationary fireman at the factory, and the remaining part of the year he operates his little farm. Without the artificial appliance he would not be able to hold or do these jobs. Incidentally, the Rehabilitation worker has, as the record shows, become a personal friend who admires the courage of an independent, aggressive man who pulled himself together after a serious disaster, and who now, after readjustments which the Rehabilitation worker helped him to make and contrary to his fears that he might become dependent, is now earning an average of \$21.60 weekly. (Case No. 5840)

#### TUTORIAL TRAINING

A young deaf man was trained by the Rehabilitation Section several years ago to do furniture refinishing and repair. He was employed in the work more or less steadily on a job where the pay was rather small. The fact that he now had a wife and child made him eager for promotion that would increase his pay. A Rehabilitation worker who was canvassing for job opportunities found an opening for a skilled wood worker in a furniture factory which he was visiting. He suggested the name of the deaf young man who tried out on the job and was very satisfactory except for one serious lack: he had never had experience or training in operating a band-saw. It was clear that without proper supervision it would not be right for the employer to allow him to operate this machine. The Rehabilitation worker, therefore, suggested that a skilled operator be engaged who could give the deaf worker lessons on this machine at an hourly rate for the instruction two or three hours each week until he was able to take full responsibility himself. This plan was followed successfully and upon completion of the lessons the young man was ready to carry all the duties of the job and to earn a salary of \$28.00 a week, very nearly a 100% raise from the job that he originally held. Without the aid of the Rehabilitation Section in providing the supplementary training, he would never have been able to take this new job that yields him so much more income. (Case No. 5709)

#### CORRESPONDENCE

A man, 40 years old, lost his right leg above the knee in an accident in no way connected with his employment. Prior to his injury, he had been a salesman in a large retail concern although at the time he was referred he was receiving financial aid from charitable sources. When the Rehabilitation worker visited the company for whom he had formerly worked and talked over this man's problem with the personnel manager, the manager expressed a willingness to attempt another type of placement for him with the firm provided he were fitted with an artificial appliance that would enable him to move with fair ease and to meet the regular requirements of holding a job. He suggested that since the man was a high school graduate



some training in clerical work would probably enable him to arrange a placement for him with the accounting department of the store. The Rehabilitation worker raised the cost of the necessary artificial leg partly from Rehabilitation funds and partly through the cooperation of the Department of Public Welfare in the man's own town. While measurements were taken and the leg was being purchased so that the man once more could learn to walk, the Rehabilitation worker sent him through the Division of University Extension a series of correspondence courses in bookkeeping and accounting which the man faithfully completed. Six months after the purchase of the appliance, he was placed as an adjuster in the accounting department of the firm. By reason of his studies at home he had been well-primed during that six months by a thorough review for many of the problems of the new job. During the weeks since he once more began to earn, he has continued further business correspondence courses at his own expense. He is now earning \$23.00 a week and once more supporting his wife and son as a result of the services of the Rehabilitation Section. (Case No. 5746)

### REHABILITATION

During the year ending November 30, 1939, complete rehabilitation was effected in 188 cases.

#### I. Contacts

	Current month	Totals to date 213 months
Contacts		
Total contacts . . . . .	1,671	126,468
Interviews:		
Original . . . . .	57	8,051
Subsequent . . . . .	1,499	108,035
General . . . . .	1	1,776
By correspondence only . . . . .	114	8,606

#### II. Cases

	Current month	Totals to date
Prospects		
Total prospects . . . . .	131	12,422
Type of handicap:		
Industrial . . . . .	78	5,977
Otherwise . . . . .	53	6,445
Registrations:		
Total registrations . . . . .	36	5,330
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	5	711
Other Public Departments . . . . .	18	2,007
Hospitals . . . . .	5	650
Social agencies . . . . .	2	372
Insurance companies . . . . .	0	152
U. S. Compensation Commission . . . . .	1	53
Self applications . . . . .	5	1,303
Employers . . . . .	0	82

#### III. Action Taken in Registrations

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations . . . . .	36	319	355	5,330
Under advisement . . . . .	11	195	206	206
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	2	7	9	882
Put in training . . . . .	21(1)	6	27(1)	2,901
Placed after training . . . . .	1(1)	42	43(1)	1,389
Closures . . . . .	3	69	72	4,467



IV. Analysis of Training

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date 213 months
Total put in training	21	6	27	2,901
Educational Institutions:				
Public:				
Day	7	0	7	890
Evening	3	1	4	238
Private:				
Day	2	2	4	353
Evening	0	0	0	144
Employment	7	3	10	757
Tutors	0	0	0	101
Correspondence	2	0	2	333
Special training agency	0	0	0	85

V. Analysis of Closures

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total closures	3	69	72	4,467
Rehabilitated:				
By placement	1	8	9	1,048
After school training	1	21	22	711
After employment training	1	24	25	548
Other closures:				
Not eligible	0	0	0	17
Not susceptible	0	0	0	276
Service rejected	0	2	2	461
Died	0	1	1	74
Other	0	13	13	1,332

VI. Summary

	Current month	Totals to date	Present conditions of registrants
Contacts	1,671	126,468	—
Prospects	131	12,422	—
Registrations:			
Total	36	5,330	863
Under advisement only	11	206	456
Placed without training	2	882	19*
Put in training	21(1)	2,901	339**
Placed after training	1(1)	1,389	49*
Closures	3	4,467	4,467

\* And still under supervision.  
\*\* And still in training.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

The registration of students for instruction with the Division of University Extension numbered 34,457 during the fiscal year; 3,452 were in correspondence courses and 31,005 in extension classes. The total number registered from January, 1916, when the Division enrolled its first student, to the end of the last fiscal year, November 30, 1939, was 701,006.

In comparison with the all-time high enrollment figures reached in the preceding year, this year's registration showed a decrease of approximately 4,000 in classes and a decrease of over 900 in correspondence courses. The trend of enrollments during the past ten years is indicated in the following table:

Enrollments

Fiscal Year	Correspondence	Class	Radio	Total
1929-1930	4,140	32,347	324	36,811
1930-1931	3,976	33,218	179	37,373
1931-1932	3,043	27,850	77	30,970
1932-1933	2,762	27,276	97	30,135
1933-1934	2,632	27,080	42	29,754
1934-1935	4,596	26,188	—	30,784
1935-1936	4,049	25,800	308	30,157
1936-1937	4,790	30,197	—	34,987
1937-1938	4,365	35,048	—	39,413
1938-1939	3,452	31,005	—	34,457

The thirteen per cent decrease in the total enrollment this year may be attributed in part to the disruption in service caused by moving the offices of the Division from the State House to the State Education Building at the time of year when the Division was most actively engaged in promoting enrollment in its courses. September, when the moving occurred, is the month when prospective students call in largest numbers at the university extension office for information and guidance on programs of study. People in Massachusetts know where the State House is and know how it can be reached easily by many lines of street cars and trains. The location of the State Education Building is not generally known to people outside of Boston and it is away from the transportation center. Until the public becomes used to obtaining information at the new location and the Division perfects ways of getting information to those people who cannot come for it to the State Education Building, it is reasonable to expect that the numbers enrolled in courses will be affected.

The enrollment in classes this year was about fourteen per cent smaller than that of the preceding year but three per cent larger than that of two years ago. As stated in the preceding year's annual report, the notable gain in class registration for that year was accountable in part to large registration in courses providing preparation for examinations in the federal, State, and municipal civil service. In the last fiscal year, there were few, if any, extraordinary civil service examinations scheduled, such as those required in the preceding year for the establishment of new governmental services. Consequently, there was a decline this year in the total number of students registered in civil service courses, although the numbers taking preparatory courses for the usual civil service examinations, such as those for the fire, police, clerical, and stenographic services, continued to show an increase over previous years.

The decrease in class enrollments cannot be attributed to a curtailment in the opportunities for class instruction provided by the Division. During the year, 942 classes were offered in 54 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. These figures are not appreciably smaller than those in the preceding year and in comparison with other years during the past ten-year period, the opportunities for class instruction were considerably greater, as may be seen from the following table.

Fiscal Year	Number of class offered	Number of cities and towns in which classes were given
1930-31	533	46
1931-32	541	51
1932-33	518	34
1933-34	565	31
1934-35	584	38
1935-36	636	38
1936-37	740	47
1937-38	962	59
1938-39	942	54

This table indicates that the Division is following a policy of providing as widespread opportunities as possible for students in all parts of the State to receive class instruction.

The enrollment in correspondence courses was about twenty per cent less than that of the preceding year. This decrease seemed to be general in that all subjects and groups of students were affected and it extended throughout the year, each month's enrollments being smaller than those of the same months in the preceding year with the exception of the January, May, and June enrollments which were slightly larger in 1939 than in 1938.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

During the fiscal year 1938-39, the Division expended \$186,981.32 to maintain its various activities: Correspondence and class instruction, visual instruction service, radio programs, and lecture service. It returned to the State Treasury \$173,900.54 collected in charges for these various services. The net cost to the Commonwealth for providing instruction to 34,457 students and for maintaining the other educational services of the Division was \$13,080.78 (obtained by subtracting the receipts from the expenditures).



The following table gives the figures on expenditures, receipts, net costs, enrollments, and the costs per student for each year since the Division enrolled its first student in 1916:

Fiscal Year	Expenditures	Receipts	Net Cost	Enrollments	Cost per Student
1915-16	\$50,671 95	\$7,634 18	\$43,037 77	3,397	\$12 64
1916-17	74,996 75	8,895 82	66,100 73	3,708	17 82
1917-18	89,532 39	11,757 06	77,775 33	6,959	11 15
1918-19	111,911 45	21,880 39	90,031 06	14,393	6 20
1919-20	153,822 61	36,053 72	117,768 89	28,100	4 19
1920-21	191,432 91	48,949 54	142,483 37	28,447	5 01
1921-22	187,477 98	51,536 43	135,941 55	32,478	4 18
1922-23	183,004 11	63,277 35	119,726 76	32,388	3 69
1923-24	158,073 03	79,060 84	79,012 19	35,201	2 24
1924-25	161,503 62	97,460 64	64,042 98	34,800	1 84
1925-26	168,125 88	112,558 64	55,567 24	34,643	1 60
1926-27	171,282 25	134,325 85	36,956 40	37,802	98
1927-28	172,122 41	152,560 63	19,561 78	36,559	51
1928-29	174,821 49	160,722 73	14,098 76	36,352	39
1929-30	174,820 39	160,644 91	14,176 48	36,811	39
1930-31	184,014 52	170,266 26	13,748 26	37,373	37
1931-32	180,220 81	149,293 04	30,927 77	30,970	1 00
1932-33	158,401 28	140,242 18	18,159 10	30,135	57
1933-34	162,832 22	132,817 93	30,014 29	29,754	1 01
1934-35	163,633 78	150,776 10	12,857 68	30,784	42
1935-36	172,871 67	147,517 14	25,354 53	30,157	84
1936-37	172,200 88	177,924 85	5,723 97 <sup>1</sup>	34,987	16 <sup>1</sup>
1937-38	203,822 19	199,534 33	4,287 86	39,413	11
1938-39	186,981 32	173,900 54	13,080 78	34,457	16 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Profit.  
<sup>2</sup> Corrected to give credit for "free" enrollments and item of \$1,033 belonging in 1938-39 receipts which was included in 1937-38 receipts. (See following paragraphs for full explanation.)

In comparison with the two preceding years, the net cost and the cost per student increased during the last fiscal year, the receipts and number of enrollments decreased, and the expenditures were less than in 1937-38 but more than in 1936-37. The following factors may be noted as affecting the financial standing of the Division during the present fiscal year: (1) During the first half of 1938-39 the personnel expenses were unusually heavy. (2) At the end of the 1937-38 fiscal year the accounts of the Department were kept open to include receipts of \$1,033 collected in enrollment charges which belonged to the 1938-39 fiscal year. (3) The disruption in service, caused by moving the offices of the Division at the time of year when the Division is most active in promoting registration in courses, lessened the number of direct contacts with potential students, delayed the promotional mailing of announcements of fall classes, and absorbed the time that field workers and other members of the office staff would otherwise have spent on promoting courses. (4) In the last quarter of the fiscal year, much of the incoming mail was received at the State House and had to be forwarded to the State Education Building and, similarly, outgoing mail had to be taken for mailing to the Central Mailing Office in the State House. The consequent delays in receiving and sending mail doubtless resulted in some instances in students receiving information about classes too late for enrollment or after their interest in study had waned.

The following approximate averages for the ten-year period since 1929-30 make an interesting comparison with the figures for the last fiscal year:

Average expenditure . . . . .	\$175,000.00
Average receipts . . . . .	160,000.00
Average net cost . . . . .	15,000.00
Average enrollment . . . . .	33,000.00
Average cost per student . . . . .	.47

The 1938-39 figures are better than the averages for the past ten years. In a consideration of the financial statement of the Division, allowance should be given for the courses and instruction that the law requires the Division to provide without charge. These services, which require expenditures by the Division without increasing the receipts, included during the 1938-39 fiscal year the following items: (1) Correspondence courses furnished to 795 inmates of county and State hospitals and sanitoria, county and State correctional institutions, and federal hospitals located in Massachusetts, and the correction of 4,274 lessons for them. (2) Correspondence courses furnished to 311 disabled veterans and the



correction of 1,107 lessons for them. (3) Correspondence courses furnished to 4 blind students and the correction of 33 lessons for them. (4) Class instruction provided for 209 disabled veterans. (5) Class instruction given to 18 blind students.

These "free" enrollments numbered 1,333 during the fiscal year. The average enrollment charge for the correspondence and class instruction of these groups of students is about \$5. If the Division is given a credit adjustment for the monetary value of these "free" enrollments (\$6,665) and for the item of \$1033 belonging in 1938-39 receipts which was included in the 1937-38 receipts, the financial statement would show receipts totaling \$181,598.54 and the net cost would become \$5,382.78. It is on the basis of these credit adjustments that the cost per student of 16 cents is established.

### NEW AND REVISED COURSES

Among the courses offered for the first time during the fiscal year are many that treat of special phases of subjects that have long been included in the University Extension offering. Such courses as Practical Shoe Selling and Applied Science of Selling in the Ice Cream Industry and in the Milk Industry are specializations of the general course in salesmanship which was one of the first subjects offered by the Division and is still in popular demand. Other courses, such as Industrial Chemistry of Plastics, Business Statistics, Factory Management, Indexing and Filing, and Instrument Craftsmanship, extend into entirely new fields. These courses offered for the first time indicate not only new directions being taken but indicate also the specialization of interests being served in the older fields.

In classes the following subjects were given for the first time: Applied science of selling in the ice cream industry and in the milk industry, business statistics, chemistry of foods and nutrition, choral singing for radio broadcasting, commercial and advertising photography, dental health education, direct-current circuits and machinery, economic problems applied to community life, enjoyment of pictures, enrichment of adult life, factory management, federal wage and hour law, ground course in preparation for flying, history and appreciation of prints, how to find a job, ice figure skating, industrial chemistry of plastics, instrument craftsmanship, indexing and filing, masterpieces of church art, mental hygiene for nurses and health educators, modern Greek, music in the activity program, nursery school education, our living constitution, portrait painting, portrait photography, poultry, practical compounding of rubber, practical shoe selling, preparation for amateur radio operator's license examination, preparation for customs inspectors' examination, preparation for civil service examination for assistant registrar of voters, preparation for the civil service examination for conservation officers, preparation for civil service examination for minimum wage investigator, preparation for senior statistical clerks' examination, preparation for United States coast guard examination, statistical methods, survey of recent United States supreme court decisions, surveying practice, theoretical analysis of business cycles, training for the efficient waitress, training for doctors' secretaries, unemployment problems in social case work, and unit method of teaching.

The new courses attracting the largest number of students were the industrial chemistry of plastics with 344 enrolled, choral singing for radio broadcasting with 154, and statistical methods with 149.

New courses added to the correspondence offering during the year include: electric welding, German IV, metallurgy, modern accounting, and oxyacetylene welding. The courses on steam boilers and steam engines were replaced with entirely new courses of the same titles. Revisions were made in the following correspondence courses: American government, applied psychology for teachers, household management, navigation, personnel management, physics, radio receiving tubes and television, and statics — elements of mechanics.

### INSTRUCTION IN HIGH SCHOOL SUBJECTS

The Division maintains two educational services that provide instruction in high school subjects. One, known as "Supervised Home Study for High Schools," provides school departments with correspondence courses for their use in (1) increasing the number of available subjects by adding some for the teaching of which the local teachers may not have necessary preparation; (2) caring for special needs,



such as those of pupils with special abilities, with vocational or avocational interests, or with physical, mental, or social handicaps; (3) offering advanced courses for post-graduate pupils; (4) providing instruction for pupils not able to attend school; (5) offering pupils a means of making up deficiencies or earning extra credits during summer vacation; (6) making possible in some instances the elimination of small classes, the reduction of teaching load of overburdened instructors, and the organization and maintenance of evening high schools. The charges for this service are on a cost basis and include the correction of the students' lesson reports. During the present school year, 1939-40, the Division is giving instruction in 38 courses to students in nine Massachusetts high schools.

The second instructional service in high school subjects is provided for adults who undertake programs of study to complete their high school course and to receive the high school equivalence certificate granted by the Division. It serves the needs of men and women who find that their lack of a high school diploma closes to them the opportunity for employment in certain types of work they seek, retards promotion in their present positions, precludes entrance to college, training schools for nurses, and other institutions of higher learning, and is a barrier to their progress in countless other ways. These programs of study may be taken entirely by correspondence courses or by a combination of correspondence courses and extension classes. An important part of the service is the individual guidance given the students in planning courses that will complete their high school education and that will meet their particular needs.

Since the service was inaugurated in 1927, twenty-three students (ten men and thirteen women) have earned high school equivalence certificates. Of this number ten are nurses who needed the high school equivalence certificate to enter hospital training or to obtain supervisory positions; ten prepared for college entrance — one has since become a physician and at present is practicing in New York, one is studying osteopathy, one is in a medical school, three have graduated from law schools, three have started pre-legal college courses, and one earned a degree in household arts and is at present a hospital dietitian; two students were in religious orders and needed preparation for advanced studies; and one student needed the certificate for promotion in business.

The amount of work taken by these students with the Division varied from the minimum requirement of four units (the usual credit earned in one year of high school) for those who had earned eleven or more units in public day or evening high schools to the full requirement of fifteen units for those who had no previous high school work. Only one student had no previous high school credit and had to take a complete program of high school work with the Division in order to earn the high school equivalence certificate.

The number of students who have earned the high school equivalence certificate is very small in comparison with those who have started programs of study leading to it and with the hundreds of inquiries regarding high school work received each year. Busy adults whose first concern must of necessity be the earning of a livelihood for themselves and their families tend to become discouraged with the difficulties encountered in a long program of study extending over several years unless their interest in study is sustained by an unusually strong desire to attain a particular goal, as was evidenced in the accomplishments of the twenty-three students who earned the high school equivalence certificates.

VISUAL INSTRUCTION SERVICE

From its lending library of visual materials, the Division furnished motion picture films and stereopticon slides for 1,803 showings during the fiscal year and collected \$3,162.23 in rental charges for them. How these figures compare with those of the preceding four years is indicated in the following tabulation.

Fiscal Year	Number of Showings	Rental Receipts
1934-35	1,114	\$3,296 84
1935-36	1,450	3,170 65
1936-37	1,619	3,268 85
1937-38	1,872	3,391 32
1938-39	1,803	3,162 23

The decrease in the number of showings this year in comparison with the pre-

ceding year may be attributed in part to moving the visual library early in September from the State House, which is centrally located, to the State Education Building, which is away from the center of transportation. During September, October, and November of 1938, the Division furnished films and slides for 41 showings through "spot" bookings (those not arranged in advance on contract). During the same three months in 1939, 8 such bookings were made. The new location does not seem to be so convenient as the old for "cash and carry" users of films and slides.

The following additions were made to the visual library during the year: 12 Erpi sound films, 6 new Eastman teaching films and replacements of 12 Eastman teaching films. These additions represent an investment of \$511.50.

RADIO PROGRAMS

Rather early in the development of radio communication, the Division recognized the utility of radio for purposes of sound instruction. In the first broadcast made by the Division in September, 1923, over Station WBZ, the possibilities of using the radio for educational courses were presented and the listeners invited to express their ideas and their wants in this direction. As a result, for about ten years the Division offered instruction by radio in a variety of popular subjects, such as, music appreciation, short story writing, English and American literature, French, psychology, journalism, real estate law, and the like. Nearly 10,000 students were enrolled in these courses; they received lesson materials to supplement the radio lectures, submitted lessons for correction, and received certificates for satisfactory completion of the courses. The demand for radio time by commercial users gradually reduced the time that the stations could allot regularly without charge to the Division for its educational courses broadcast weekly at a set hour in the evening for periods varying from eight to sixteen weeks. Some experimental broadcasting was attempted over short wave stations, but without sufficiently widespread reception by Massachusetts residents outside the Boston area to warrant its continuance.

In the past few years practically all the broadcasting time available to the Division without charge has been generally limited to morning or afternoon hours with only occasional evening time, and assurance has seldom been obtained of regular continuance of the broadcasts at set hours on particular days over any period of time.

The Division has found this radio time particularly valuable for announcements of its extension classes and home study courses and for informational talks on various activities of the State Department of Education. In the past two years the following radio stations have given to the Division without charge broadcasting time as indicated:

<i>Station</i>	<i>Number of Broadcasts</i>	
	1938	1939
WAAB (Boston)	3	2
WBER (Pittsfield)	6	4
WBZ (Boston)	4	4
WCOP (Boston)	45	34
WEEI (Boston)	3	5
WHDH (Boston)	11	46
WLAW (Lawrence)	8	27
WLLH (Lowell)	8	7
WMAS (Springfield)	9	35
WMEX (Boston)	10	26
WNAC (Boston)	0	2
WORL (Boston)	26	0
WSPR (Springfield)	6	35
WTAG (Worcester)	6	8
Totals	145	235

Each broadcast was fifteen minutes in duration, making totals of 36¼ hours of



broadcasting time in 1938 and 58 $\frac{3}{4}$  hours in 1939. In addition, time on Station WSAR at Fall River and on other radio stations was given the Division for brief announcements of the opening of classes.

#### SPECIAL CONFERENCES

*Staff Meetings of Civil Service Instructors.* — Prior to each State-wide offering of courses in preparation for civil service examinations for such popular branches of the service as clerical, stenographic, police, and fire, a staff conference of the instructors who are to give the course in various centers of the State is held at the University Extension office. At these conferences the instruction to be covered in the course is presented in mimeographed form and discussed in detail. Opportunity is provided for the instructors to suggest improvements in the lesson plans and to exchange their experiences with successful teaching methods. Several of the more experienced instructors give prepared talks on special phases of the courses. These conferences have proved a valuable means of improving the instruction in civil service courses. During the last fiscal year, three such conferences were held.

*Adult Education Meeting at Springfield.* — On the evening of April 18, 1939, more than two hundred University Extension instructors and students from many cities and towns in Western Massachusetts attended a dinner meeting at the Hotel Kimball in Springfield and participated in a program especially arranged to demonstrate adult education activities in University Extension classes. The program included such widely divergent features as talks by members of public speaking classes; a spelling bee by members of Civil Service training courses; a demonstration of refrigeration magic; an explanation of the value of professional improvement courses and degrees for teachers; singing of folk songs by foreign language groups; cultural experiences for leisure time; demonstration of rhythmic; exhibition of colored photographs by students in photography classes; a demonstration of television; surrealist table decorations by students in decorative arts classes; illuminated place cards by students in an engrossing class; and an inquisition of members of the faculty in an "Information Please" episode.

The principal address of the evening, which was broadcast by Radio Station WMAS, was on "Functions of University Extension" and was given by Robert Emmons Rogers, Professor of English at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a University Extension instructor for nearly twenty years. James A. Moyer, Director of the Division of University Extension awarded to Miss Anna M. Bieda of Chicopee, and Ralph F. Smith of Shutesbury, prizes for having taken the largest number of University Extension courses during the past twenty years.

The meeting was a stimulating demonstration of the value of adult education activities and of the interest of men and women in continuing their education.

#### ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

During the school year 1938-39, 32 cities and 53 towns co-operated with the State Department of Education in conducting 709 classes for the foreign born, having a total enrollment of 19,345. These figures include 547 evening school classes with an enrollment of 15,369; 11 factory classes with an enrollment of 190; 29 home classes with an enrollment of 464; and 122 classes in other centers with an enrollment of 3,322.

The following towns have re-opened programs of adult alien education after a lapse of several years or have offered such programs for the first time during this year: Agawam, Fairhaven, Hadley, Nahant, Oak Bluffs, Scituate, and Townsend.

Each year in the early fall a conference of all supervisors of adult alien education in the State is held. At the conference last fall, supervisors expressed a desire for regional teachers' meetings. Twenty-four such conferences were held during January and February and an opportunity was given to each of the thousand teachers in this field of work to attend one of the conferences. These conferences provided a means of making a careful survey of local conditions in all the communities where there are programs of adult alien education. In preparation for the conferences, registers were carefully checked, forms required by the State Department of Education were re-examined, and all statistical information on each community was perused.

At these meetings, much of the responsibility of discussion was put on the



shoulders of teachers and supervisors. It was possible, therefore, for the State Office to obtain a clear view of the excellent progress being made in some communities and of the problems in many others. The regional meetings also provided an opportunity to check on the materials and texts being used by teachers and to find out how intelligently the work of adult education is advancing as a real contribution to local communities. Although it is difficult to measure the aid given the community in the assimilation and adjustment of the foreign born, some interesting and enlightening conclusions can be drawn.

Some communities are making great progress in developing a broad program for students in the classes, after they have become naturalized. Many teachers and supervisors are beginning to glean the philosophy back of adult education and to realize the social implications of good citizenship.

Co-operating agencies, such as Service Clubs, Women's Clubs, and the American Legion, have continued to do excellent work in adult alien education. For the American Citizenship Department of the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, the State Supervisor of Adult Alien Education prepared radio programs on all phases of American Citizenship which were broadcast once a month over Radio Station WNAC during the past year.

In many communities, local public libraries have co-operated by keeping on reserve shelves books used by teachers of adults for their professional improvement.

The Orthological Institute of the United States, which has been co-operating for several years with the State Department of Education in the work in Basic English, has established local headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Here, with the part-time aid of three local supervisors, research work in Basic English is carried on and constructive help given classes in Basic English.

In several of the teacher-training courses conducted by the Division during the past year, members of the Orthological Institute have made valuable contributions by helping teachers and supervisors understand the psychology underlying orthology.

A Basic English Association has been formed by teachers who were enrolled in the Basic English course at the Hyannis Teachers College last summer. This Association has issued nine historical and patriotic leaflets in Basic English for use in classes of the adult foreign born.

H. A. Overstreet has sought the aid of the Department in the study that he is making for the American Association for Adult Education on what is being done in the United States to train teachers in the field of adult education. He has made three visits to Massachusetts and is including much of the Massachusetts program in his new book.

The Massachusetts Association of Teachers of Adults, made up of teachers and supervisors in this field of work, has been very active during the past year in creating interest in adult alien education. The Association, with the aid of the State Department of Education, has continued to issue its informational bulletins on activities in all parts of the State. District meetings of the Association have been held during the past year in the eastern, central, western, and Berkshire sections of the State; the annual meeting of the entire State Association was held in June in Boston.

The enrollment in the citizenship classes throughout the State has continued to increase and many communities maintain year-round school centers to meet the need for citizenship instruction. A number of citizenship classes in different communities have been conducted for persons from English-speaking countries, with opportunity given them to take a shorter and more intensive course of instruction on the basic principles of government than is possible in the usual citizenship classes for the foreign born from non-English speaking lands.

The United States Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Service, has issued a new Citizenship Textbook by Catheryn Seckler-Hudson. To promote the effective use of this Federal textbook, Henry Hazard, Director of Research, Definition, and Education in the United States Department of Labor, has been in Massachusetts for joint conferences with teachers, supervisors, and naturalization examiners. As a result, plans have been made to co-ordinate some of the Federal textbook material with the Basic English project.

The arrangements which were made a few years ago with the New England District of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service and with the

National Youth Administration of the Works Progress Administration for the service of persons from the National Youth Administration to work at the Naturalization Office obtaining names of applicants for naturalization have gone on continuously and successfully and the lists of such applicants, which are sent to each community in the State conducting classes in adult alien education, have continued to increase the enrollment in English and citizenship classes and have proved a most successful way of recruiting students.

A project worked out during the past year with the National Youth Administration of the Works Progress Administration, the Teachers College of the City of Boston, the Boston School Department, and the State Department of Education provides for the employment of graduate students at the Teachers College as contacts to help increase and encourage enrollment in citizenship classes.

Teacher-training courses were given during the past year as follows: Problems and Procedures in Adult Alien Education at Boston, Holyoke, Hyannis, New Bedford, and Springfield; Basic English and Adult Education at Hyannis.



# STATISTICS

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Dec. 1, 1938, to Nov. 30, 1939

### Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	115,440 00	114,832 15	\$607 85
Incidentals . . . . .	\$380 39	9,195 53	9,515 56	60 36
Travel . . . . .	10 80	6,301 94	6,067 40	245 34
Maintenance of Newbury Street building . . . . .	—	17,100 00	12,365 91	4,734 09
Specials:				
Renovating old art school building . .	54,743 05	—	51,731 08	3,011 97
Printing laws relating to education .	750 00	—	—	750 00
Horace Mann centennial . . . . .	1,349 03	—	2 18	1,346 85
Office machines . . . . .	—	4,070 00	—	4,070 00
Study of educational and employ- ment problems of youth . . . . .	—	10,000 00	874 00	9,126 00
Sponsorship W.P.A. projects . . . .	—	1,210 00	490 73	719 27
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:				
School registers and blanks . . . . .	21 49	2,000 00	2,012 39	9 10
Sight and hearing tests in public schools . . . . .	—	300 00	141 23	158 77
School superintendents in small towns .	—	105,500 00	100,516 60	4,983 40
Education of deaf pupils . . . . .	54,884 72	420,000 00	474,884 72	—
High school tuition . . . . .	351 75	200,000 00	200,214 41	137 34
Transportation of high school pupils .	4,278 72	215,000 00	219,120 00	158 72
Aid to pupils in teachers colleges . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes and conferences .	64 47	1,990 37	1,508 20	546 64
Higher education, children of world war veterans . . . . .	—	10,000 00	9,998 25	1 75
Special—Centennial celebration cer- tain state teachers colleges . . . .	—	1,500 00	342 55	1,157 45
General School Fund (Part I) . . . .	5,440,067 68 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,440,067 68	—
General School Fund (Part II) . . . .	396,515 78 <sup>2</sup>	—	396,515 78	—
State Teachers Colleges:				
Bridgewater:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,385 44	156,085 56	153,351 71	4,119 29
Boarding hall . . . . .	677 48	55,224 94	53,004 96	2,897 46
Specials:				
Fireproof stairways, Woodward Hall . . . . .	1,821 92	—	1,375 71	446 21
Plumbing equipment, Wood- ward Hall . . . . .	5,000 00	—	—	5,000 00
Grading lower campus . . . . .	905 69	—	—	905 69
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	54,034 56	—	—	54,034 56
Fitchburg:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,576 29	179,524 53	179,014 00	2,086 82
Boarding hall . . . . .	397 79	31,799 83	32,088 14	109 48
Specials:				
Rewiring Edgerly Hall and junior high school buildings . . . .	5,500 00	—	1,200 12	4,299 88
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	89,426 90	—	46,850 00	42,576 90
Framingham:				
Expenses . . . . .	261 74	152,671 95	151,188 95	1,744 74
Boarding hall . . . . .	1,212 55	57,249 90	52,270 23	6,192 22
Specials:				
Reconstruction and repair of May, Crocker and Wells Halls . . . .	—	94,441 00	61,578 25	32,862 75
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	155,685 38	—	4,457 97	151,227 41
Hyannis:				
Expenses . . . . .	2,311 06	76,657 73	78,079 45	889 34
Boarding hall . . . . .	227 03	23,000 00	22,193 38	1,033 65
Specials:				
Walks and drives . . . . .	805 87	—	—	805 87
Improvement of sanitary condi- tions, beach property . . . . .	3,500 00	—	—	3,500 00
Lowell:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,371 75	78,459 96	78,979 41	852 30
Special:				
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	7,938 34	—	563 16	7,375 18
North Adams:				
Expenses . . . . .	117 52	65,637 12	64,564 85	1,189 79
Boarding hall . . . . .	492 82	11,150 00	10,930 37	712 45

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund, \$204,165.91; from income tax receipts, \$192,349.87.

Salem:				
Expenses . . . . .	\$4,175 82	\$121,463 42	\$121,645 95	\$3,993 29
Specials:				
Painting college building . . . . .	8,500 00	—	—	8,500 00
Grading athletic field . . . . .	2,000 00	—	—	2,000 00
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	28,233 10	—	—	28,233 10
Westfield:				
Expenses . . . . .	2,054 93	73,360 43	74,075 48	1,339 88
Boarding hall . . . . .	79 03	1,825 00	1,838 17	65 86
Specials:				
New boilers, training school . . . . .	4,500 00	—	—	4,500 00
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	11,887 90	—	—	11,887 90
Worcester:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,580 68	96,003 78	95,821 29	1,763 17
Special:				
Hurricane and flood damage . . . . .	87,639 74	—	21 50	87,618 24
School of Art:				
Expenses . . . . .	214 95	108,193 36	103,480 78	4,927 53
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	15,585 84	162,600 00	172,323 59	5,862 25
Expenses . . . . .	2,939 83	31,003 28	31,804 95	2,138 16
English Speaking Classes for Adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	11,475 00	11,475 00	—
Expenses . . . . .	71 18	2,225 19	2,148 39	147 98
Reimbursement of cities and towns . . . . .	2,448 29	65,000 00	63,821 40	3,626 89
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . . . .	—	1,470,713 32	1,470,713 32	—
Teachers for vocational schools . . . . .	31,809 97 <sup>1</sup>	32,176 54	63,963 80	22 71
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	47,343 25 <sup>2</sup>	43,651 50	88,344 33	2,650 42
Aid to certain persons . . . . .	—	4,500 00	3,444 44	1,055 56
Division of Immigration and Americani- zation:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	41,300 00	40,393 71	906 29
Expenses . . . . .	481 70	5,522 19	5,934 77	69 12
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	10,700 00	10,674 00	26 00
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	340 06	6,912 42	7,216 74	35 74
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	304 12	51,413 60	51,212 63	505 09
General administration, U. S. Grant . . . . .	170,243 98	—	155,967 43	14,276 55
Maintenance of industries for men . . . . .	1,582 64	141,951 98	132,686 80	10,847 82
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	510 47	62,986 71	63,485 67	11 51
Woolson House industries . . . . .	617 00	46,998 36	47,536 26	79 10
Piano tuning and mattress renovat- ing . . . . .	946 06	20,000 00	20,079 51	866 55
Aiding adult blind . . . . .	—	155,000 00	151,817 23	3,182 77
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	—	19,953 28	19,952 05	1 23
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	20,750 00	20,500 00	250 00
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	14,500 00	14,013 15	486 85
Contingent expenses . . . . .	166 27	4,988 63	5,031 32	123 58
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	314,476 99	314,476 99	—
Retirement allowances . . . . .	—	1,380,000 00	1,358,941 63	21,058 37
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	60 00	5,060 00	5,120 00	—
Expenses of commission . . . . .	52 16	2,097 90	2,146 87	3 19
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	1,350 76	87,838 41	85,607 01	3,582 16
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:				
Expenses . . . . .	3,576 14	65,123 63	67,197 17	1,502 60
Lowell Textile Institute:				
Expenses . . . . .	1,812 69	183,463 75	183,342 37	1,934 07
Equipment for chemistry building . . . . .	46,376 67	—	46,214 60	162 07
New Bedford:				
Expenses . . . . .	338 74	72,093 40	68,195 77	4,236 37
Revamping carding and spinning departments . . . . .	40,000 00	—	14,304 25	25,695 75
	\$6,807,891 98	\$7,051,832 43	\$13,242,861 80	\$616,862 61

<sup>1</sup> \$30,796.12 from federal funds.<sup>2</sup> \$40,913.23 from federal funds.

*Receipts*

Administration:			
Personal services (on account of teachers for vocational schools)		\$13,700	00
Miscellaneous, sale of bulletins, etc.		8	61
Deposit for plans and specifications		50	00
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:			
Board of pupils in schools for deaf children		2,232	03
State Teachers Colleges:			
Bridgewater:			
Expenses		\$33,753	64
Boarding hall		63,808	70
Town of Bridgewater (on account of training school)		5,741	17
		103,303	51
Fitchburg:			
Expenses		24,363	29
Boarding hall		38,256	42
City of Fitchburg (on account of training school)		41,621	59
		104,241	30
Framingham:			
Expenses		29,966	74
Boarding hall		60,964	97
		90,931	71
Hyannis:			
Expenses		17,883	34
Boarding hall		21,943	76
		39,827	10
Lowell:			
Expenses			15,642 71
North Adams:			
Expenses		13,543	70
Boarding hall		11,908	93
		25,452	63
Salem:			
Expenses		28,404	52
City of Salem (on account of training school)		5,737	14
		34,141	66
Westfield:			
Expenses		8,100	00
Boarding hall		2,013	80
City of Westfield (on account of training school)		10,881	96
		20,995	76
Worcester:			
Expenses			11,713 80
School of Art:			
Expenses			34,203 84
Division of University Extension:			
Enrolment fees		164,452	13
Sale of material and rental of films		8,779	52
Rents		79	00
		173,310	65
Division of Vocational Education:			
Students fees, teacher training classes		1,100	75
Sale of material, Fitchburg summer session		233	45
Reimbursement from vocational rehabilitation trainees		450	89
		1,785	09
Division of the Blind:			
Maintenance of industries		98,480	42
Maintenance of local shops		30,562	34
Woolson House industries		20,105	28
Piano tuning and mattress renovating		19,941	76
Licenses		22	50
Reimbursement, board of retirement		1	46
		169,113	76
Massachusetts Nautical School:			
Students fees		11,612	14
Expenses of schoolship (grant from Federal Government)		25,000	00
		36,612	14
State Textile Schools:			
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:			
Expenses		4,488	30
Grant from City of Fall River		10,000	00
		14,488	30
Lowell Textile Institute:			
Expenses		61,457	07
Grant from City of Lowell		10,000	00
		71,457	07
New Bedford:			
Expenses		6,238	95
Grant from City of New Bedford		10,000	00
		16,238	95
		<hr/>	
		\$979,450	62



Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original Bequest and Unexpended Income Dec. 1, 1938	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1939
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund	\$9,501 19	\$476 00	\$513 00	\$9,464 19
Angeline May Weaver Fund, Framingham	206 88	5 50	—	212 38
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art	10,235 20	275 00	250 00	10,260 20
Carrie A. Middleton Fund, State Teachers College, Westfield	—	953 97	372 10	581 87
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, Bridgewater	15,310 70	412 50	210 82	15,512 38
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund	5,441 39	201 53	86 62	5,556 30
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem	1,053 76	27 50	25 00	1,056 26
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester	507 30	13 75	14 00	507 05
Frank S. Stevens Fund	25,000 00	1,057 50	1,057 50	25,000 00
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund, Hyannis	6,166 46	222 50	380 00	6,008 96
Henry Todd Teachers College Fund	20,464 77	792 71	750 00	20,507 48
Jean M. LeBrun Fund for Adult Blind	2,400 49	65 00	—	2,465 49
Lena M. Putnam State Teachers College Framingham Fund	—	60 00	30 00	30 00
Louise O. Twombly Scholarship Fund, Salem	103 94	2 75	—	106 69
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund	1,112 04	40 00	90 00	1,062 04
Marion Louise Miller Fund, Framingham	205 49	5 50	—	210 99
Mary A. Case Fund	30,000 00	705 38	705 38	30,000 00
Massachusetts School Fund	5,193,164 18	398,552 34 <sup>1</sup>	419,644 63	5,172,071 89
Mercy A. Bailey School of Art Fund	1,637 31	63 76	35 00	1,666 07
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, School of Art	4,693 39	161 26 <sup>2</sup>	—	4,854 65
Robert C. Billings School of Art Fund	1,553 33	58 74	50 00	1,562 07
Robert C. Billings State Teachers College Framingham Fund	1,777 93	59 31	100 00	1,737 24
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund	43 95	—	—	43 95
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham	576 89	13 75	—	590 64
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem	3,974 09	96 26	50 00	4,020 35
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant (Smith-Hughes)	39,688 29	218,118 48	217,036 93	40,769 84
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant (George-Deen)	59,171 61	263,948 82	275,312 07	47,808 36
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, U. S. Grant	14,112 45	44,661 85	43,911 13	14,863 17
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund	728 34	2,977 28	3,243 83	461 79

<sup>1</sup> \$192,349.87 from income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> \$150.00 repayments on loans.

Financial statement verified.  
Approved, GEO. E. MURPHY, *Comptroller*.

STATISTICS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART  
*Teachers and students in teachers colleges and in model and practice schools for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1939*

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES												MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS	
NAME OF TEACHERS COLLEGE	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES				TEACHERS		Average membership
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sept., 1938	REGULAR SESSION		Summer Session of 1939	JUNE AND AUGUST, 1939		Diploma Courses	B.S. Ed.	M. Ed.	Since estab- lish- ment of School	
				Men	Women		Total						
Bridgewater	12	17	188	142	470	—	—	148	4	8,403	—	13	306
Fitchburg	17	11	101	207	151	141	—	821	5	4,144	4	12	492
Framingham	6	29	143	—	504	—	—	1122	—	6,776	—	12	366
Hyannis	5	5	58	69	91	290	—	563	54	1,383	1	9	337
Lowell	3	11	81	—	273	—	1	61	—	3,426	1	17	737
North Adams	6	5	64	20	123	89	—	325	9	2,052	1	13	396
Salem	9	18	156	84	426	—	Cert. 4	1276	—	6,996	2	11	307
Westfield	6	7	56	13	125	—	—	35	—	4,338	2	14	470
Worcester	9	13	70	—	218	—	—	63	—	3,460	—	13	550
Massachusetts School of Art	16	9	97	100	261	—	54	34	—	3,490	—	—	—
Totals	89	125	1,014	635	2,642	520	59	750	23	44,468	11	114	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes 15 degrees awarded in August.  
<sup>2</sup> One degree granted at Fitchburg in August included in Fitchburg total.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes 23 degrees awarded in August.  
<sup>4</sup> These degrees awarded in August.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes 4 degrees awarded in August.  
<sup>6</sup> Includes 11 degrees awarded as of previous years. One degree awarded at Fitchburg in August not included—included in Fitchburg total.

II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

[NOTE.—The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

*Index of Towns*

51 Alford	39 Erving	65 Middleton
34 Amherst	71 Essex	12 Millbury
59 Ashburnham	27 Fairhaven	48 Millis
29 Ashby	63 Florida	64 Millville
33 Ashfield	62 Franklin	63 Monroe
3 Ashland	52 Freetown	8 Monson
45 Auburn	24 Gay Head	40 Monterey
37 Avon	25 Georgetown	36 Montgomery
60 Ayer	23 Gill	49 Mount Washington
5 Barre	33 Goshen	43 New Ashford
7 Becket	52 Gosnold	16 New Braintree
67 Bedford	11 Grafton	58 Newbury
57 Belchertown	22 Granby	49 New Marlborough
20 Bellingham	55 Granville	44 New Salem
52 Berkley	44 Greenwich	48 Norfolk
6 Berlin	25 Groveland	6 Northborough
23 Bernardston	35 Hadley	10 North Brookfield
64 Blackstone	42 Halifax	23 Northfield
36 Blandford	46 Hamilton	68 North Reading
70 Bolton	17 Hampden	61 Norton
14 Bourne	43 Hancock	18 Norwell
60 Boxborough	18 Hanover	24 Oak Bluffs
25 Boxford	18 Hanson	32 Oakham
72 Boylston	5 Hardwick	21 Orleans
15 Brewster	70 Harvard	40 Otis
8 Brimfield	21 Harwich	12 Oxford
10 Brookfield	35 Hatfield	32 Paxton
13 Buckland	28 Hawley	34 Pelham
70 Carlisle	28 Heath	42 Pembroke
47 Carver	41 Hinsdale	69 Pepperell
28 Charlemont	37 Holbrook	41 Peru
31 Charlton	32 Holden	5 Petersham
21 Chatham	31 Holland	2 Phillipston
43 Cheshire	26 Holliston	33 Plainfield
7 Chester	3 Hopkinton	61 Plainville
50 Chesterfield	2 Hubbardston	42 Plympton
24 Chilmark	36 Huntington	44 Prescott
63 Clarksburg	42 Kingston	9 Princeton
13 Colrain	47 Lakeville	19 Provincetown
54 Conway	43 Lanesborough	37 Randolph
33 Cummington	40 Lee	66 Raynham
44 Dana	39 Leverett	68 Reading
54 Deerfield	67 Lexington	53 Rehoboth
15 Dennis	23 Leyden	51 Richmond
52 Dighton	70 Littleton	47 Rochester
38 Douglas	29 Lunenburg	28 Rowe
30 Dover	46 Lynnfield	25 Rowley
56 Dudley	71 Manchester	2 Royalston
69 Dunstable	1 Marshfield	36 Russell
10 East Brookfield	14 Mashpee	32 Rutland
21 Eastham	27 Mattapoissett	58 Salisbury
4 Easthampton	48 Medfield	55 Sandisfield
17 East Longmeadow	26 Medway	14 Sandwich
24 Edgartown	20 Mendon	63 Savoy
51 Egremont	58 Merrimac	1 Scituate
57 Enfield	7 Middlefield	53 Seekonk



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

49 Sheffield	55 Tolland	66 West Bridgewater
13 Shelburne	46 Topsfield	16 West Brookfield
26 Sherborn	29 Townsend	4 Westhampton
60 Shirley	19 Truro	9 Westminster
39 Shutesbury	69 Tyngsborough	58 West Newbury
4 Southampton	40 Tyringham	51 West Stockbridge
6 Southborough	11 Upton	24 West Tisbury
22 South Hadley	38 Uxbridge	48 Westwood
55 Southwick	8 Wales	54 Whately
9 Sterling	16 Warren	17 Wilbraham
70 Stow	23 Warwick	50 Williamsburg
31 Sturbridge	41 Washington	65 Wilmington
30 Sudbury	30 Wayland	59 Winchendon
54 Sunderland	56 Webster	41 Windsor
45 Sutton	19 Wellfleet	50 Worthington
2 Templeton	39 Wendell	62 Wrentham
65 Tewksbury	46 Wenham	15 Yarmouth
24 Tisbury	72 West Boylston	

## II. Statistics of Superintendency Unions, Year Ending June 30, 1939

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1939	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1938-39 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Marshfield . . .	1888	\$8,018,811	15	3	\$1,600 00	\$119 16	—
	Scituate . . .	1888	13,094,022	33	4	2,400 00	171 00	—
2	Hubbardston . . .	1889	800,000	5	2	480 00	52 00	\$301 33
	Phillipston . . .	1889	400,000	3	3	240 00	26 00	150 67
	Royalston . . .	1889	850,000	4	2	480 00	52 00	301 33
	Templeton . . .	1889	3,371,516	30	5	1,800 00	195 00	1,130 00
3	Ashland . . .	1889	2,682,049	20	1	1,500 00	122 60	914 78
	Hopkinton . . .	1889	3,043,695	18	2	1,500 00	117 06	911 66
4	Easthampton . . .	1889	11,047,516	54	6	3,240 00	25 00	—
	Southampton . . .	1889	1,008,184	4	1	690 00	10 00	280 00
	Westhampton . . .	1889	411,040	3	1	270 00	15 00	114 00
5	Barre . . .	1890	2,925,852	27	3	1,360 00	193 42	773 33
	Hardwick . . .	1890	1,787,566	14	5	1,360 00	193 42	773 33
	Petersham . . .	1890	1,550,000	10	2	680 00	96 71	386 67
6	Berlin . . .	1890	1,151,429	5	4	700 00	69 70	393 85
	Northborough . . .	1890	2,111,742	14	4	1,260 00	139 00	715 85
	Southborough . . .	1890	3,026,242	17	4	1,400 00	130 71	783 24
7	Becket . . .	1890	872,417	4	2	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Chester . . .	1890	1,345,190	14	3	1,760 00	220 00	1,063 33
	Middlefield . . .	1890	321,497	2	2	480 00	60 00	290 00
8	Brimfield . . .	1890	1,007,219	9	2	800 00	100 00	483 33
	Monson . . .	1890	3,287,826	24	4	1,920 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Wales . . .	1893	363,487	2	1	480 00	60 00	290 00
9	Princeton . . .	1890	1,350,000	8	2	625 00	79 92	386 61
	Sterling . . .	1890	2,018,390	9	1	1,250 00	159 84	773 23
	Westminster . . .	1890	1,775,000	10	2	1,250 00	159 84	773 23
10	Brookfield . . .	1891	1,363,217	10	2	1,153 25	147 70	676 66
	E. Brookfield . . .	1921	1,017,870	7	1	659 00	84 40	386 67
	N. Brookfield . . .	1891	2,495,772	16	2	1,482 75	189 90	870 00
11	Grafton . . .	1891	4,551,764	40	7	2,700 00	232 10	—
	Upton . . .	1891	1,444,045	12	3	900 00	77 37	468 25
12	Millbury . . .	1891	6,179,267	43	8	2,160 00	300 00	—
	Oxford . . .	1891	3,196,869	29	6	1,440 00	200 00	773 33

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1939	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1938-39 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
13	Buckland . . .	1892	\$2,975,122	8	3	\$1,116 67	\$113 51	\$631 23
	Colrain . . .	1892	1,470,340	11	7	1,116 67	113 51	631 23
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,259,255	18	5	1,116 66	113 52	631 23
14	Bourne . . .	1892	9,704,334	26	4	3,010 00	326 75	—
	Mashpee . . .	1892	947,630	4	1	430 00	72 00	202 71
	Sandwich . . .	1892	2,800,555	13	1	860 00	89 00	383 22
15	Brewster . . .	1903	2,250,000	8	1	716 67	—	333 34
	Dennis . . .	1892	4,975,000	10	1	1,075 00	—	—
	Yarmouth . . .	1892	6,008,906	17	1	1,791 66	—	—
16	New Braintree . .	1898	610,000	2	2	530 08	51 96	256 63
	Warren . . .	1893	2,561,494	22	4	2,488 16	239 39	1,202 65
	West Brookfield .	1898	1,470,981	9	4	960 00	96 00	465 62
17	E. Longmeadow .	1893	4,007,933	16	2	1,577 78	177 77	859 26
	Hampden . . .	1893	701,190	5	1	394 44	44 46	214 82
	Wilbraham . . .	1893	3,252,809	12	3	1,577 78	177 77	859 25
18	Hanover . . .	1894	3,890,913	23	5	1,027 73	385 22	704 67
	Hanson . . .	1894	2,761,080	8	2	1,027 73	185 40	605 02
	Norwell . . .	1894	2,257,277	15	3	1,027 73	222 73	623 64
19	Provincetown . .	1894	4,309,650	32	4	2,310 00	279 96	1,353 31
	Truro . . .	1902	1,585,000	4	1	495 00	60 00	290 00
	Wellfleet . . .	1894	2,202,107	7	1	495 00	60 00	290 00
20	Bellingham . . .	1894	2,459,083	29	4	1,350 12	145 36	996 98
	Mendon . . .	1894	1,412,924	8	1	899 77	96 90	664 45
21	Chatham . . .	1903	6,625,000	14	1	1,170 00	100 00	—
	Eastham . . .	1894	1,400,000	3	1	390 00	100 00	220 31
	Harwich . . .	1894	6,750,000	21	4	1,560 00	100 00	—
	Orleans . . .	1894	4,000,000	11	2	780 00	100 00	395 66
22	Granby . . .	1895	1,002,421	5	3	450 00	51 75	239 28
	South Hadley . .	1895	9,528,683	52	6	3,150 00	212 25	—
23	Bernardston . . .	1917	954,232	10	5	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . .	1895	905,039	7	4	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . .	1901	301,014	3	3	450 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . .	1895	2,022,329	16	6	1,050 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . .	1895	380,000	2	1	300 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark . . .	1897	710,000	2	1	190 00	21 59	96 67
	Edgartown . . .	1895	4,909,430	13	1	950 00	107 96	—
	Gay Head . . .	1902	162,200	1	1	190 00	21 59	96 67
	Oak Bluffs . . .	1895	5,301,306	14	2	950 00	107 96	—
	Tisbury . . .	1895	5,603,200	17	1	1,140 00	129 57	—
	West Tisbury . .	1895	890,000	2	1	380 00	43 18	193 33
25	Boxford . . .	1930	1,250,922	4	2	300 00	50 00	193 34
	Georgetown . . .	1895	1,850,777	13	2	750 00	125 00	483 33
	Groveland . . .	1895	1,501,737	15	5	1,425 00	237 50	918 33
	Rowley . . .	1895	1,475,000	7	2	525 00	87 50	338 33
26	Holliston . . .	1896	3,605,921	21	4	1,393 36	160 00	772 68
	Medway . . .	1896	3,228,006	23	4	1,393 32	160 00	772 66
	Sherborn . . .	1896	3,009,269	7	2	700 00	80 00	387 99
27	Fairhaven . . .	1897	11,327,003	72	8	3,750 00	10 38	—
	Mattapoisett . .	1897	3,936,300	9	1	712 50	95 00	307 05
28	Charlemont . . .	1897	1,002,940	9	2	1,276 44	164 69	796 06
	Hawley . . .	1897	250,000	3	3	577 46	74 48	360 12
	Heath . . .	1902	400,000	5	4	881 36	113 68	549 65
	Rowe . . .	1897	777,127	2	2	364 68	47 04	227 43
29	Ashby . . .	1897	1,045,125	8	1	560 00	56 12	374 14
	Lunenburg . . .	1905	2,308,303	17	3	1,110 67	112 19	742 60
	Townsend . . .	1897	2,472,962	14	1	1,101 34	112 19	736 93
30	Dover . . .	1898	4,564,458	11	1	700 00	141 66	—
	Sudbury . . .	1898	3,010,049	12	2	1,050 00	150 30	591 90
	Wayland . . .	1898	6,020,829	25	3	1,750 00	128 58	—

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, March 17, 1938	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1939	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1938-39 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
31	Charlton . . .	1902	\$2,016,075	20	7	\$1,500 00	\$254 40	\$962 03
	Holland . . .	1902	268,000	2	1	301 67	56 55	196 42
	Sturbridge . .	1898	1,531,217	9	3	1,200 00	213 10	774 88
32	Holden . . .	1900	3,368,535	36	4	2,040 00	360 00	1,160 00
	Oakham . . .	1900	450,000	2	1	255 00	45 00	145 00
	Paxton . . .	1900	995,000	4	1	340 00	60 00	193 33
	Rutland . . .	1900	1,380,000	13	2	765 00	135 00	435 00
33	Ashfield . . .	1900	1,314,969	12	9	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Cummington .	1900	552,232	5	1	540 00	80 00	386 66
	Goshen . . .	1900	402,591	2	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Plainfield . .	1900	350,464	3	2	540 00	80 00	386 67
34	Amherst . . .	1901	10,079,744	55	9	4,331 25	213 41	—
	Pelham . . .	1901	751,301	4	2	482 50	33 63	186 77
35	Hadley . . .	1901	3,006,220	24	6	1,599 96	169 92	946 60
	Hatfield . . .	1901	2,709,499	20	6	1,600 00	169 92	946 63
36	Blandford . .	1901	825,000	3	1	800 00	80 00	386 67
	Huntington . .	1901	1,027,317	11	2	1,400 00	140 00	676 67
	Montgomery . .	1901	300,000	2	2	400 00	40 00	193 33
	Russell . . .	1901	3,367,702	9	2	1,400 00	140 00	676 66
37	Avon . . .	1901	1,981,589	16	2	928 80	89 90	467 31
	Holbrook . . .	1901	3,519,052	23	5	1,266 66	122 58	637 29
	Randolph . . .	1901	7,103,390	61	8	1,604 44	155 27	—
38	Douglas . . .	1901	2,045,339	17	3	1,440 00	181 94	769 59
	Uxbridge . . .	1901	7,730,878	44	9	2,160 00	292 61	—
39	Erving . . .	1901	2,250,709	8	3	1,550 04	200 04	966 72
	Leverett . . .	1901	516,913	5	4	744 96	99 96	483 29
	Shutesbury . .	1901	400,000	2	1	309 96	39 96	193 29
	Wendell . . .	1901	911,076	3	2	465 00	60 00	290 00
40	Lee . . .	1901	4,986,095	28	4	2,000 00	100 00	—
	Monterey . . .	1901	858,568	2	2	640 00	100 00	325 15
	Otis . . .	1901	624,508	2	2	840 00	100 00	413 03
	Tyringham . .	1901	457,076	1	1	520 00	100 00	272 42
41	Hinsdale . . .	1901	983,123	6	1	1,240 00	181 02	774 16
	Peru . . .	1901	300,449	1	1	465 00	66 17	289 38
	Washington . .	1912	220,899	2	1	620 00	85 76	384 49
	Windsor . . .	1901	477,596	3	1	775 00	115 80	485 30
42	Halifax . . .	1901	1,492,247	4	1	612 50	70 00	338 33
	Kingston . . .	1901	4,483,732	19	4	1,356 25	155 00	749 17
	Pembroke . . .	1901	2,956,286	14	3	1,137 50	130 00	628 33
	Plympton . . .	1901	747,252	4	1	393 75	45 00	217 50
43	Cheshire . . .	1912	1,206,583	8	3	1,140 00	160 00	773 33
	Hancock . . .	1902	450,867	5	5	456 00	64 00	309 33
	Lanesborough .	1902	1,254,592	7	5	1,140 00	160 00	773 33
	New Ashford . .	1902	160,599	1	1	114 00	16 00	77 34
44	Dana . . .	1902	367,205	—	—	823 53 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
	Greenwich . . .	1902	355,000	—	—	494 12 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
	New Salem . .	1902	430,000	5	2	988 23	121 18	— <sup>2</sup>
	Prescott . . .	1902	24,000	—	—	494 12 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
45	Auburn . . .	1902	6,346,666	48	7	2,800 00	300 00	—
	Sutton . . .	1902	1,938,723	19	8	1,200 00	157 00	588 63
46	Hamilton . . .	1917	5,808,070	19	3	1,400 00	20 00	—
	Lynnfield . . .	1912	3,971,971	10	2	1,000 00	140 00	500 91
	Topsfield . . .	1912	3,405,586	12	1	800 00	140 00	413 03
	Wenham . . .	1902	3,906,012	10	1	800 00	100 00	395 46
47	Carver . . .	1902	3,049,042	9	3	847 23	148 61	644 44
	Lakeville . . .	1902	1,445,685	8	3	847 22	148 61	644 44
	Rochester . . .	1902	1,327,848	8	4	847 24	148 62	644 45

<sup>1</sup> Paid by Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission.<sup>2</sup> Reimbursement withheld pending decision of Attorney General.



## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, March 17, 1939	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1939	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1938-39 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
48	Medfield . . .	1908	\$2,861,474	15	2	\$875 00	\$100 00	\$483 33
	Millis . . .	1902	3,142,600	19	1	875 00	100 00	483 34
	Norfolk . . .	1902	1,666,719	7	4	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Westwood . . .	1902	5,766,853	12	2	875 00	100 00	—
49	Mt. Washington	1902	225,000	1	1	253 30	40 08	191 28
	New Marlborough	1902	1,434,934	8	2	1,013 32	153 41	760 70
	Sheffield . . .	1902	1,533,741	14	5	1,298 63	205 20	980 48
50	Chesterfield . .	1902	604,077	4	4	750 00	91 04	477 36
	Williamsburg . .	1902	1,186,601	15	2	1,500 00	182 07	954 71
	Worthington . .	1902	651,246	4	3	750 00	91 04	477 36
51	Alford . . .	1902	302,469	1	1	280 00	100 00	229 58
	Egremont . . .	1902	1,011,186	3	3	560 00	100 00	398 75
	Richmond . . .	1902	794,728	3	1	840 00	100 00	567 92
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,273,238	5	1	1,120 00	100 00	737 08
52	Berkley . . .	1902	894,488	7	2	360 00	109 08	216 48
	Dighton . . .	1902	3,730,676	28	5	2,370 00	181 29	1,177 44
	Freetown . . .	1924	1,470,819	12	7	720 00	108 81	382 50
	Gosnold . . .	1936	1,300,000	2	2	250 00	90 00	156 91
53	Rehoboth . . .	1902	2,560,804	11	4	1,233 32	200 00	823 10
	Seekonk . . .	1913	5,305,127	31	5	1,733 32	200 00	—
54	Conway . . .	1903	1,005,549	5	2	640 00	60 00	373 34
	Deerfield . . .	1903	4,239,513	24	4	1,280 00	120 00	746 67
	Sunderland . . .	1903	1,202,198	6	1	640 00	60 00	373 33
	Whately . . .	1903	1,153,160	6	2	640 00	60 00	373 33
55	Granville . . .	1903	2,019,405	5	2	990 00	105 46	570 31
	Sandisfield . . .	1903	721,947	5	5	825 00	87 90	475 26
	Southwick . . .	1903	2,025,240	9	1	1,155 00	123 00	665 34
	Tolland . . .	1903	401,597	1	1	330 00	35 14	190 09
56	Dudley . . .	1903	3,870,595	26	8	1,520 20	208 88	649 33
	Webster . . .	1903	10,942,293	53	6	3,100 00	25 96	—
57	Belchertown . .	1904	1,593,464	18	5	2,520 00	257 00	— <sup>2</sup>
	Enfield . . .	1904	525,313	—	—	980 04 <sup>1</sup>	1 20 <sup>1</sup>	—
58	Merrimac . . .	1912	1,635,885	14	4	850 00	150 00	483 34
	Newbury . . .	1905	2,286,481	8	2	850 00	150 00	483 33
	Salisbury . . .	1905	3,057,880	10	2	850 00	150 00	483 33
	West Newbury . .	1905	1,377,464	11	1	850 00	150 00	483 33
59	Ashburnham . .	1905	1,937,023	9	2	954 12	120 00	512 07
	Winchendon . .	1905	5,559,213	43	8	2,679 04	224 20	—
60	Ayer . . .	1909	3,693,636	25	4	1,650 00	155 85	1,020 57
	Boxborough . . .	1921	400,000	4	4	450 00	42 49	278 33
	Shirley . . .	1909	2,133,158	10	2	900 00	85 03	556 68
61	Norton . . .	1911	2,346,933	18	4	2,100 00	353 62	1,160 01
	Plainville . . .	1911	1,624,878	11	2	1,400 00	235 72	773 32
62	Franklin . . .	1911	9,311,026	54	9	2,870 00	210 00	—
	Wrentham . . .	1911	3,959,739	18	3	1,230 00	90 00	560 00
63	Clarksburg . . .	1912	849,248	8	4	990 00	120 00	580 00
	Florida . . .	1912	1,450,000	6	5	990 00	120 00	580 00
	Monroe . . .	1912	1,224,765	3	1	660 00	80 00	386 67
	Savoy . . .	1912	175,000	4	4	660 00	80 00	386 66
64	Blackstone . . .	1913	2,195,731	25	7	1,800 00	240 00	1,155 06
	Millville . . .	1917	1,060,243	11	4	1,200 00	78 00	723 61
65	Middleton . . .	1916	2,183,620	10	1	351 00	123 64	234 07
	Tewksbury . . .	1930	4,636,897	26	4	877 50	123 20	—
	Wilmington . . .	1916	4,300,000	38	10	2,281 50	163 55	1,205 77
66	Raynham . . .	1920	1,821,722	11	3	1,140 00	120 30	597 34
	West Bridgewater	1920	3,190,900	22	7	2,533 80	266 70	1,327 33

<sup>1</sup> Paid by Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission.<sup>2</sup> Reimbursement withheld pending decision of Attorney General.

Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, March 17, 1939	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1939	Number of school build- ings, Jan. 1, 1939	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER- INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1938-39 on account of em- ployment of school super- intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
67	Bedford . . .	1921	\$2,804,688	14	2	\$1,200 00	\$53 56	\$376 60
	Lexington . . .	1921	23,093,318	92	6	4,800 00	381 84	—
68	North Reading .	1922	2,527,155	15	2	500 00	33 60	188 34
	Reading . . .	1922	17,158,208	87	9	4,500 00	279 03	—
69	Dunstable . . .	1911	460,000	4	1	425 28	60 00	289 83
	Pepperell . . .	1909	2,869,600	19	4	1,702 95	240 00	1,160 44
	Tyngsborough .	1924	1,401,225	7	1	708 80	100 00	483 06
70	Bolton . . .	1926	1,100,486	5	2	495 00	66 39	289 96
	Carlisle . . .	1926	1,146,741	4	2	330 00	42 81	192 56
	Harvard . . .	1926	2,309,755	5	1	660 00	86 70	385 67
	Littleton . . .	1926	3,108,412	13	1	990 00	132 22	579 62
	Stow . . .	1926	1,505,264	10	3	825 00	115 03	485 52
71	Essex . . .	1929	1,715,686	11	2	1,680 00	25 56	687 71
	Manchester . .	1929	11,947,599	22	3	2,520 00	76 28	—
72	Boylston . . .	1921	1,000,000	6	2	825 00	100 00	493 33
	West Boylston .	1921	2,234,904	19	4	2,400 00	300 00	1,440 00
Totals . . .		—	—	—	—	\$247,442 02 <sup>1</sup>	\$26,781 88 <sup>1</sup>	\$100,516 60

<sup>1</sup> Does not include amounts paid by the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission on account of the towns of Dana, Greenwich, Prescott and Enfield.  
NOTE.—There are 221 towns in unions,—185 State-aided, 36 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions those numbered 20, 24, 34, and 49 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In columns 5 and 7—  
“Excess” denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.  
In column 7—  
\*denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.  
†denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.  
No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement IN FULL.  
In column 8—  
†denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.  
\*denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.  
†denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.  
No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, IN FULL.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1930	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in mem- bership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State Aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
Alford . . .	1 57	—	—	—	—	7	\$548 14	\$848 40	\$1,396 54
Ashby . . .	266	4	38	3.114	\$778 57	—	—	—	778 57
Ashfield . . .	246	4	60	4.057	1,014 29	—	—	—	1,014 29
Becket . . .	188	—	—	—	—	35	2,110 38†	2,717 22	4,827 60



### III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1939—Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bedford	467	1 <sup>1</sup>	72	2.380	\$595 00	101	\$4,767 59*	\$1,753 25	\$7,115 84
Berkley	274	—	—	—	—	57	3,205 08†	3,590 40	6,795 48
Berlin	260	—	—	—	—	48	1,636 56*	1,185 00	2,821 56
Bernardston	228	4	67	4.066	1,016 67	—	—	—	1,016 67
Blandford	138	—	—	—	—	23	1,600 97†	3,024 00	4,624 97
Bolton	194	1 <sup>1</sup>	3	—	Excess	21	Excess	692 30	692 30
Boxborough	84	—	—	—	—	22	2,396 56	1,788 90	4,185 46
Boxford	184	—	—	—	—	44	1,917 10*	2,430 40	4,347 50
Boylston	253	—	—	—	—	41	2,769 96†	2,100 00	4,869 96
Brewster	224	4	39	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield	224	4 <sup>2</sup>	66	4.500	1,125 00	—	—	—	1,125 00
Brookfield	370	4 <sup>2</sup>	65	3.143	785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Buckland	425	—	—	—	—	66	Excess	1,532 72	1,532 72
Burlington	419	—	—	—	—	122	6,417 87*	8,290 67	14,708 54
Carlisle	149	—	—	—	—	34	Excess	2,442 45	2,442 45
Carver	390	—	—	—	—	62	Excess	4,421 48	4,421 48
Charlemont	241	4	49	3.750	937 50	—	—	—	937 50
Charlton	499	4	116	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Cheshire	407	—	—	—	—	99	2,084 20*	2,239 20	4,323 40
Chester	386	4	103	4.912	1,228 13	—	—	—	1,228 13
Chesterfield	131	—	—	—	—	21	1,144 59†	2,638 65	3,783 24
Chilmark	93	—	—	—	—	15	Excess	1,091 12	1,091 12
Clarksburg	310	—	—	—	—	42	3,211 09†	856 80	4,067 89
Colrain	362	—	—	—	—	81	3,298 55*	4,369 87	7,668 42
Conway	237	—	—	—	—	44	2,432 67†	2,661 97	5,094 64
Cummington	159	2	22	1.029	257 14	8	715 50†	971 60	1,944 24
Dover	289	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable	105	—	—	—	—	29	2,645 37	2,444 60	5,089 97
East Brookfield	234	1 <sup>1</sup>	15	1.175	293 75	23	1,191 75*	1,884 24	3,369 74
Eastham	165	—	—	—	—	30	Excess	1,662 50	1,662 50
Edgartown	375	4	64	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont	148	—	—	—	—	18	Excess	1,200 00	1,200 00
Erving	317	—	—	—	—	73	4,033 43*	3,959 15	7,992 58
Essex	461	4	64	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Florida	80	—	—	—	—	20	Excess	1,803 80	1,803 80
Freetown	422	—	—	—	—	68	2,858 68*	3,408 02	6,266 70
Gay Head	42	—	—	—	—	10	578 08	1,103 20	1,681 28
Gill	222	—	—	—	—	47	2,845 90†	1,737 06	4,582 96
Goshen	64	—	—	—	—	12	742 50	997 52	1,740 02
Gosnold	29	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	—†	—
Granby	186	—	—	—	—	53	2,860 08†	1,335 73	4,195 81
Granville	189	—	—	—	—	38	Excess	3,976 88	3,976 88
Halifax	195	—	—	—	—	50	Excess	1,430 00	1,430 00
Hampden	196	—	—	—	—	39	3,947 85†	1,444 12	5,391 97
Hancock	89	—	—	—	—	19	1,780 00	591 60	2,371 60
Harvard	274	—	—	—	—	16	Excess	822 60	822 60
Hawley	68	—	—	—	—	9	861 24	1,043 00	1,904 24
Heath	82	—	—	—	—	20	1,376 83	2,115 80 <sup>3</sup>	3,492 63
Hinsdale	294	—	—	—	—	70	5,151 84†	4,413 77	9,565 61
Holland	41	—	—	—	—	13	989 62	896 60	1,886 22
Hubbardston	280	—	—	—	—	46	2,631 02†	4,165 27	6,796 29
Huntington	335	4	109	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville	347	—	—	—	—	69	2,724 83*	2,035 70	4,760 53
Lanesborough	285	—	—	—	—	107	3,576 99*	2,403 56	5,980 55
Leverett	178	—	—	—	—	32	3,308 15	2,069 30	5,377 45
Leyden	68	—	—	—	—	20	1,369 76	1,081 56	2,451 32
Lincoln	367	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	Excess	55	Excess	3,149 74	3,149 74
Littleton	403	4	95	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Lynnfield	460	—	—	—	—	112	Excess	4,604 00	4,604 00
Marion	463	1 <sup>1</sup>	42	—	Excess	13	Excess	718 40	718 40
Mashpee	94	—	—	—	—	12	804 31†	1,242 90	2,047 21
Mattapoisett	410	1 <sup>1</sup>	21	—	Excess	48	Excess	1,506 31	1,506 31
Mendon	297	4	58	2.729	682 43	—	—	—	682 43
Middlefield	49	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	333 10	333 10
Middleton	330	—	—	—	—	80	3,385 96*	1,311 88	4,697 84
Millis	416	4 <sup>2</sup>	146	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville	469	—	—	—	—	95	3,119 34*	3,000 00	6,119 34
Monroe	39	—	—	—	—	13	Excess	1,582 70	1,582 70
Monterey	90	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	1,085 70	1,085 70
Montgomery	35	—	—	—	—	16	1,453 47	1,507 00	2,960 47
Mt. Washington	18	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	710 50	710 50
Nahant	465	1 <sup>1</sup>	20	—	Excess	76	Excess	1,969 65	1,969 65
New Ashford	19	—	—	—	—	7	595 00	481 20	1,076 20
New Braintree	87	—	—	—	—	19	1,236 86†	1,423 36	2,660 22
Newbury	445	—	—	—	—	47	1,822 30*	3,173 70	4,996 00
New Marlboro'gh	242	4	39	2.875	718 75	—	—	—	718 75
New Salem	133	4	63	1.250	756 25	—	—	—	756 25
Norfolk	295	—	—	—	—	82	4,216 81*	3,120 66	7,337 47
Northfield	482	4	90	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Norwell	437	4 <sup>2</sup>	100	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00

<sup>1</sup> Third year of Junior High.<sup>2</sup> Junior High system.<sup>3</sup> Also \$240.80 reimbursement on account of 1937-38.



### III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1939—Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Oak Bluffs . . .	405	4	54	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham . . .	126	—	—	—	—	30	\$2,613 55	\$2,712 05	\$5,325 60
Orleans . . .	381	4 <sup>2</sup>	106	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis . . .	103	—	—	—	—	16	Excess	1,838 00	1,838 00
Paxton . . .	172	—	—	—	—	38	3,336 00 <sup>1</sup>	2,494 40	5,830 40
Pelham . . .	124	—	—	—	—	38	2,544 26 <sup>1</sup>	1,235 87	3,780 13
Pembroke . . .	448	4 <sup>2</sup>	98	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Peru . . .	29	—	—	—	—	8	Excess	926 45	926 45
Petersham . . .	173	4	49	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston . . .	103	—	—	—	—	15	1,156 04	1,127 01	2,283 05
Plainfield . . .	76	—	—	—	—	19	1,793 00	2,334 15	4,127 15
Plainville . . .	424	4	71	4. 171	\$1,042 86	—	—	—	1,042 86
Plympton . . .	159	—	—	—	—	19	1,381 26 <sup>1</sup>	1,324 65	2,705 91
Princeton . . .	201	3 <sup>2</sup>	33	—	Excess	5	Excess	573 32	573 32
Raynham . . .	478	—	—	—	—	112	5,146 15*	2,561 28	7,707 43
Richmond . . .	139	—	—	—	—	20	1,592 18 <sup>1</sup>	1,866 32	3,458 50
Rochester . . .	302	—	—	—	—	42	2,349 30*	3,873 82	6,223 12
Rowe . . .	77	—	—	—	—	16	Excess	1,452 82	1,452 82
Rowley . . .	387	—	—	—	—	78	2,772 97*	2,082 55	4,855 52
Royalston . . .	194	—	—	—	—	30	1,687 03 <sup>1</sup>	2,267 36	3,954 39
Russell . . .	299	—	—	—	—	94	4,141 81*	4,180 24	8,322 05
Rutland . . .	351	4	80	5. 000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Sandisfield . . .	111	—	—	—	—	28	1,951 82 <sup>1</sup>	3,374 70	5,326 52
Sandwich . . .	446	4	73	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Savoy . . .	87	—	—	—	—	7	413 24	720 30	1,133 54
Sheffield . . .	438	4	68	4. 000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Shelburne . . .	473	4	293	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn . . .	234	4	55	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Shirley . . .	478	—	—	—	—	102	4,257 22*	3,479 98	7,737 20
Shutesbury . . .	54	—	—	—	—	9	878 10	1,075 20	1,953 30
Southampton . . .	240	—	—	—	—	46	2,964 72 <sup>1</sup>	2,267 50	5,232 22
Southwick . . .	335	—	—	—	—	87	3,766 51*	8,338 00	12,104 51
Sterling . . .	378	1 <sup>1</sup>	20	1. 100	275 00	45	2,138 45*	3,195 15	5,608 60
Stockbridge . . .	442	4	160	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Stow . . .	316	4	64	4. 085	1,021 43	—	—	—	1,021 43
Sturbridge . . .	462	—	—	—	—	64	2,474 17*	3,831 64	6,305 81
Sudbury . . .	305	4 <sup>2</sup>	82	4. 000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Sunderland . . .	260	—	—	—	—	79	3,669 98*	1,745 00	5,414 98
Tisbury . . .	432	4	164	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland . . .	35	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	385 00	385 00
Topsfield . . .	288	4	82	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Truro . . .	162	—	—	—	—	28	Excess	2,355 70	2,355 70
Tyngsborough . . .	316	—	—	—	—	62	2,358 27*	2,303 02	4,661 29
Tyringham . . .	68	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	1,107 43	1,107 43
Wales . . .	118	—	—	—	—	10	960 43	921 63	1,882 06
Warwick . . .	102	—	—	—	—	24	1,716 45	1,736 01	3,452 46
Washington . . .	54	—	—	—	—	9	921 80	972 64	1,894 44
Wellfleet . . .	282	4	37	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Wendell . . .	100	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	1,544 30	1,544 30
Wenham . . .	307	1 <sup>1</sup>	14	—	Excess	35	Excess	1,060 00	1,060 00
West Brookfield . . .	376	1 <sup>1</sup>	24	1. 083	270 83	47	1,917 09*	1,403 55	3,591 47
Westhampton . . .	94	—	—	—	—	22	2,431 28	1,582 01	4,013 29
Westminster . . .	401	1 <sup>1</sup>	27	1. 600	400 00	57	3,205 67*	3,309 00	6,914 67
West Newbury . . .	379	4 <sup>2</sup>	65	4. 670	1,167 50	—	—	—	1,167 50
W. Stockbridge . . .	271	—	—	—	—	67	2,891 89*	3,400 00	6,291 89
West Tisbury . . .	90	—	—	—	—	18	Excess	1,247 20	1,247 20
Whately . . .	234	—	—	—	—	50	2,239 80*	1,781 85	4,021 65
Williamsburg . . .	465	4	154	5. 000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Windsor . . .	98	—	—	—	—	19	1,772 25	2,085 63	3,857 88
Worthington . . .	130	—	—	—	—	25	1,470 92 <sup>1</sup>	2,743 00	4,213 92
Total(144towns) <sup>3</sup>	—	—	3,567	—	\$26,366 81	4,164	\$177,278 39	\$223,408 51	\$427,053 71

<sup>1</sup> Third year of Junior High.

<sup>2</sup> Junior High system.

<sup>3</sup> The towns of Dana, Enfield, Greenwich and Prescott were taken over for the Quabbin Reservoir in accordance with chapter 240 of the general laws, 1938.

#### Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools . . . . .	38
Received State grant . . . . .	23 <sup>1</sup>
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth . . . . .	15
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities . . . . .	106

<sup>1</sup> In addition, Bedford, Cummington, East Brookfield, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield, and Westminster, maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	23 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	23
Reimbursed one half	29
Not reimbursed	31
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	105 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	—
Reimbursed one half	—
Not reimbursed	1
Total	144

<sup>1</sup> Twenty-three of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

List of State-aided High Schools

Ashby, Ashfield, Bedford, Bernardston, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Cummington, East Brookfield, Essex, Huntington, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northfield, Norwell, Plainville, Rutland, Sheffield, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg — 29.

IV. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 29 in the year 1938–39) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Two classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term and special. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1939, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 971; Term, 2,039; Life, 6. Total 4,786.

V. TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN LIVING ON ISLANDS

Chapter 76, section 14 of the General Laws provides that:—"The department of education may provide transportation to and from school, or board in place thereof, for such children of school age as live upon islands within the commonwealth that are without schools, in cases where the local authorities are not required by law to provide such transportation." [Op. A. G. (1920) 27.]

During the school year 1938–1939 there were twenty-two children who came within the above classification and the expense entailed amounted to \$2,972.90.

VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

County Training School	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	James R. Tetler
Hampden	Springfield	Howard E. Herrick
Middlesex <sup>1</sup>	North Chelmsford	J. Earl Wotton
Worcester	Oakdale	William T. Teachout

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol<sup>2</sup>, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, Nantucket, Norfolk<sup>2</sup>, and Plymouth<sup>2</sup> are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties

are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by several commissioners are as follow: *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin*, and *Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford.

*Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged; also Teachers Employed*

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Enrolled July 1, 1938	Enrolled July 1, 1939	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Teachers employed
Essex . . . . .	74	76	29	27	75	3
Hampden . . . . .	27	29	24	22	29	1
Middlesex . . . . .	116	114	68	79	105	5
Worcester . . . . .	29	26	12	20	27	1
Totals . . . . .	246	245	133	148	236	10

<sup>1</sup> Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

<sup>2</sup> Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School was discontinued August 1, 1933. (Ch. 295, sec. 1, Acts of 1933.)

VI. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
Nov. 30, 1939

STATE INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PUPILS					Number of Teachers
	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1938	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1939	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	
State Industrial School for Girls, Lan- caster	221	241	239	219	242	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	377	311	655	721	333	14
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	280	266	423	437	273	25
Totals . . . . .	878	818	1,317	1,377	848	56

VII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND  
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1939):

General . . . . .	\$5,149,829 12	
Supplementary . . . . .	289,398 86	\$5,439,227 98

Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1939):

Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax:

Class I—8c or less . . . . .	\$47,376 78	
Class II—More than 8c but not more than 16c . . . . .	63,091 32	
Class III—More than 16c but not more than 40c . . . . .	182,619 28	
Class IV—More than 40c but not more than 50c . . . . .	103,428 00	\$396,515 78

From income tax (Part I) . . . . .	\$5,439,227 98	
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II) . . . . .	204,165 91	
From income tax (Part II) . . . . .	192,349 87	\$5,835,743 76



TABLE NO. 1.—*Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*  
 School Year ending August 31, 1939

TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-ONE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR  
 (OR NOW) IN 85 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF  
 SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

*Group I 1a. Twenty-nine day industrial schools (boys)*

Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1909; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Newton Trade, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Springfield Trade, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrbridge.  
 Westfield Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.  
 Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; Edward M. McDonough.  
 Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Frank C. Webster.  
 Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Edward J. Burke.  
 Diman Industrial (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
 Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918;  
 Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Chicopee Trade, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
 Weymouth Vocational, Feb., 1924; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.  
 Vineyard Haven Carpentry School (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
 Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Chester P. Spofford.  
 Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.  
 Waltham Trade, Sept., 1928; Harold L. Pride.  
 Medford Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Cole Trade, Day (Southbridge), Mar., 1932; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Pittsfield Vocational, April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
 Leominster Vocational, Sept., 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Salem Vocational, Sept., 1934; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Attleboro Jewelry Trade, Nov., 1934; Frank H. Straker.  
 Oak Bluffs Trade, Jan., 1936; Charles E. Downs.  
 Greenfield Vocational, June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
 Barnstable Trade, Nov., 1938; Melvin C. Knight.

*Group I 1b. Four day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Esther L. McNellis.  
 David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Grace A.  
 Gilkey.  
 Springfield Trade School for Girls, Jan., 1934; George A. Burrbridge.  
 Waltham Trade School for Girls, Sept., 1939; Harold L. Pride.

*Group I 1c. Seven industrial Departments*

Brighton Industrial, Feb. 1929; Percy A. Brigham.  
 Charlestown Industrial, Feb., 1929; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Dorchester Industrial, Feb., 1929; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 East Boston Industrial, Feb., 1929; Walter H. Naylor.  
 Hyde Park Industrial, Feb., 1929; Martin L. Olson.  
 South Boston Industrial, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury) Industrial, Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.

*Group I 1d. Twenty-seven general vocational departments (Boys)*

Springfield, Jan., 1934; George A. Burrbridge.  
 Chicopee, Feb., 1934; John H. Sullivan.  
 Brockton, March, 1934; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 North Adams, March, 1934; Justin W. Barrett.

Northbridge, March, 1934; James S. Mullaney.  
 Webster, March, 1934; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 New Bedford, April, 1934; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Pittsfield, April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
 Lawrence, June, 1934; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Southbridge, July, 1934; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Attleboro, Sept., 1934; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Everett, Sept., 1934; James T. Gearon.  
 Leominster, Sept., 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1934; Ralph W. Babb.  
 Newton, Sept., 1934; James Forbes.  
 Salem, Sept., 1934; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1934; Frank L. Caton.  
 Cambridge, December, 1934; John M. Tobin.  
 Haverhill, Sept., 1935; Chester P. Spofford.  
 Milford, Sept., 1935; David I. Davoren.  
 Greenfield, June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
 Fitchburg, July, 1936; Watson H. Otis.  
 Westfield, October, 1936; Chester C. Derby.  
 Shelburne, Sept., 1937; Thomas W. Watkins.  
 Somerville, December, 1938; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Boston, Sept., 1939; Paul V. Donovan.  
 Medford, October, 1939; Melvin V. Weldon.

*Group I 2a. Nine short unit courses*

Boston, Oct., 1937; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Holyoke C. C. C. Classes, Feb., 1938; Edward J. Burke.  
 Pittsfield C. C. C. Classes, Feb., 1938; John F. Moran.  
 Fitchburg C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Watson H. Otis.  
 Medford C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Westfield C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Chester C. Derby.  
 Worcester C. C. C. Classes, March, 1938; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Springfield C. C. C. Classes, Dec., 1938; George A. Burrridge.  
 Haverhill C. C. C. Classes, Jan., 1939; Chester P. Spofford.

*Group I 3a. Ten part-time Cooperative Schools*

Beverly Co-operative Trade, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Boston:  
   Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
   Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; Martin L. Olson.  
   Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.  
   Brighton, Sept., 1922; Percy A. Brigham.  
   East Boston, June, 1925; Walter H. Naylor.  
   South Boston, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
   Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Cole Trade, Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield Co-operative Trade, March, 1937; George A. Burrridge.

*Group I 3b. One Trade Preparatory School (classes)*

Plymouth, Oct., 1935; Anson B. Handy.

*Group I 3c. Four Apprenticeship Schools (classes)*

Pittsfield, Sept., 1927; John F. Moran.  
 Boston, Nov., 1932; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1937; George A. Burrridge.  
 Newton, Oct., 1939; James Forbes.

*Group I 3d. Vocational Art Schools (classes)*

Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927; Frank L. Allen.



*Group I 4a. Twenty evening industrial schools (men)*

New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Boston Trade School, Evening Classes, Oct., 1908; Henry D. Fallona.  
 Chicopee Evening Trade, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
 Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Charles W. Hurn.  
 Springfield Evening Trade, Feb., 1916; Thomas J. Morrison.  
 Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Medford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Cambridge Evening Industrial, Jan., 1934<sup>1</sup>; John M. Tobin.  
 Waltham Evening Trade, Sept., 1935; Harold L. Pride.  
 Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1935; Edward J. Burke.  
 Pittsfield Evening Vocational, April, 1936<sup>1</sup>; John F. Moran.  
 Cole Trade Evening (Southbridge), Oct., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Westfield Evening Trade, Dec., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Chester C. Derby.  
 Quincy, Oct., 1937<sup>1</sup>; Albert H. Cochrane.  
 Attleboro, Oct., 1939<sup>1</sup>; Frank H. Straker.  
 Northampton, Oct., 1939; Philip Fox.

*Group II. Twenty-eight Compulsory Continuation Schools*

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.  
 Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Cambridge, Sept., 1920; John M. Tobin.  
 Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.  
 Everett, Sept., 1920; James T. Gearon.  
 Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.  
 Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson H. Otis.  
 Haverhill, Sept., 1920; William W. Dunbar.  
 Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.  
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Dana B. Clark.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; George A. Burr ridge.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl M. Gahan.

*Group III 1a. Six day homemaking schools*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
 Worcester Household Arts, Jan., 1931; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Agnes V. Cragen.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.



*Group III 1b. Forty-three day household arts departments*

Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
 Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Mabel E. Bowker.  
 Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.  
 Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Frederick A. Ashley.  
 Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
 Hadley Household Arts, Apr., 1922; James P. Reed.  
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Edward J. Russell.  
 Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Wallace L. Whittle.  
 Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Norman L. Gifford.  
 Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Arlington I. Clow.  
 Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
 Falmouth Household Arts, Apr., 1925; Russell B. Marshall.  
 Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Fred C. English.  
 Shelburne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Thomas W. Watkins.  
 Bourne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; James F. Peebles.  
 Deerfield Household Arts, Sept., 1930; Marvin E. Janes.  
 Provincetown Household Arts, Nov., 1931; Alton E. Ramey.  
 Southbridge Household Arts, Sept., 1932; James M. Robertson.  
 Townsend Household Arts, Oct., 1932; Hamilton R. Bailey.  
 Barnstable Household Arts, Sept., 1933; Frederick M. Hodge.  
 Webster Household Arts, Nov., 1933; Cyril C. Smith.  
 Brockton Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Ruel E. Tucker.  
 North Adams Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Dartmouth Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Caleb H. Niles.  
 Dighton Household Arts, Sept., 1935; George R. Austin.  
 New Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; David C. Bowen.  
 Palmer Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Ernest J. Lawton.  
 Holliston Household Arts, Dec., 1935; Fred W. Miller.  
 Gloucester Household Arts, Jan., 1936; Leslie O. Johnson.  
 Winchendon Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Charles A. Mitchell.  
 Adams Household Arts, Sept., 1936; J. Franklin Farrell.  
 Plymouth Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Mary M. Dolan.  
 Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1936<sup>1</sup>; C. J. Larkin.  
 Great Barrington Household Arts, Feb., 1937; Kenneth F. Preston.  
 Beverly Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Frederick H. Pierce.  
 Chester Household Arts, Sept., 1937; Harold B. Swicker.  
 Williamstown Household Arts, Sept., 1937; John B. Clark.  
 Hudson Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Frances E. Rice.  
 Lee Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Charles A. Miller.  
 Randolph Household Arts, Sept., 1938; Hubert F. Gilgan.  
 Avon Household Arts, Sept., 1939; Hugh C. Gilgan.  
 Marshfield Household Arts, Sept., 1939; Rupert A. Nock.  
 Northbridge Household Arts, Sept., 1939; Harrie J. Phipps.

*Group III 1c. Twenty general vocational departments (girls)*

Springfield, January, 1934; George A. Burrige.  
 Chicopee, February, 1934; John H. Sullivan.  
 Brockton, March, 1934; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 North Adams, March, 1934; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge, March, 1934; James S. Mullaney.  
 New Bedford, April, 1934; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Pittsfield, April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
 Lawrence, June, 1934; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Attleboro, September, 1934; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Everett, September, 1934; James T. Gearon.  
 Leominster, September, 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
 Lynn, September, 1934; Ralph W. Babb.  
 Newton, September, 1934; James Forbes.

---

Re-established.

Taunton, September, 1934; Frank L. Caton.  
 Milford, September, 1935; David I. Davoren.  
 Cambridge, December, 1935; John M. Tobin.  
 Greenfield, June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
 Fitchburg, July, 1936; Watson H. Otis.  
 Somerville, November, 1937; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Boston, September, 1939; Paul V. Donovan.

*Group III 3. Twenty-six practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Newton, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Charles W. Hurn.  
 Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.  
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William B. Appleton.  
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Gertrude F. A. Lyons.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Ernest R. Caverly.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Raymond F. Grady.  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine A. Baker.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Somerset, Sept., 1928; H. Freeman Bates.  
 Rockport, April, 1929; William E. Cottle.  
 Dighton, Nov., 1934; Norman D. Bailey.  
 Webster, Dec., 1934<sup>1</sup>; James A. Lobban.  
 Waltham, Jan., 1935<sup>1</sup>; William H. Slayton.  
 Gloucester, March, 1935<sup>1</sup>; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1935<sup>1</sup>; Thomas J. Morrison.  
 Haverhill, Jan., 1936<sup>1</sup>; Walter S. Wrigley.

*Group IV. 1a. Four agricultural schools*

Smith's (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor.

*Group IV 1b. Nineteen vocational agricultural departments  
 with names of instructors (day)<sup>2</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Gilbert D. Bristol.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne, March, 1920; William H. Tufts.  
 West Springfield, April, 1920; Herbert F. Bartlett.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; John P. Carroll.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; William T. Smith.  
 Agawam, Aug., 1929; Louis H. Moseley.  
 Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Karl H. Erickson.  
 Westfield, Oct., 1931; J. Lowell Williams.

<sup>1</sup> Re-established.

<sup>2</sup> The principal of the high school usually serves as director.

Barnstable, Sept., 1934; Jesse A. Taft.  
 Stockbridge, June, 1936; John C. Burrington.  
 Templeton, July, 1937; Walter E. Curtis.  
 Williamstown, Aug., 1937; Carroll P. Moore.  
 Stow, Sept., 1937; Lewis H. Black.  
 Hudson, Aug., 1938; Clifford A. Parker.

*Group IV 3. Six vocational agricultural departments with  
 names of instructors (evening)*

Essex County, Dec., 1926; J. Stanley Bennett.  
 Hubbardston, Dec., 1934; Walter E. Curtis.  
 Norfolk County, Jan., 1939; Ralph Kenison.  
 Hudson, Feb., 1939; Clifford A. Parker.  
 Templeton, Feb., 1939; Walter E. Curtis.  
 West Springfield, Feb., 1939; Herbert F. Bartlett.

*Group V 1a. Three Part-time Co-operative Distributive  
 Occupations Schools*

Boston, Sept., 1937; Edward J. Rowse.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1937; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Holyoke, Sept., 1937; William R. Peck.

*Group V 1b. Three Part-time Distributive Occupations Schools*

Boston, Oct., 1938; Esther L. McNellis.  
 Greenfield, Oct., 1938; Frederick W. Porter.  
 Worcester, Jan., 1939; Grace A. Gilkey.

*Group V 2. Eleven Evening Distributive Occupations Schools*

Lynn, Oct., 1938; Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Quincy, Oct., 1938; Albert H. Cochrane.  
 Waltham, Oct., 1938; Harold L. Pride.  
 Worcester, Oct., 1938; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Lawrence, Nov., 1938; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Holyoke, Jan., 1939; William R. Peck.  
 Boston, Feb., 1939; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Southbridge, Feb., 1939; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Brockton, Oct., 1939; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Fitchburg, Oct., 1939; George C. Francis.  
 Northampton, Nov., 1939; Philip Fox.



TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties

School Year ending August 31, 1939

Key to types of schools: I. INDUSTRIAL 1. Day a. Boys (Unit Trade), b. Girls (Unit Trade), c. Industrial Departments, d. General Departments, 2. Short Unit Courses a. Boys, 3. Part-time a. Co-operative 1. Regular Trade Extension, 2. Unit Trade, b. Trade Preparatory, c. Apprenticeship, d. Vocational Art, 4. Evening a. Men; II. CONTINUATION; III. HOUSEHOLD ARTS 1. Day a. School, b. High School Department, c. General Department, 3. Evening; IV. AGRICULTURAL 1. Day a. School, b. High School Department, 3. Evening; V. DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS 1. Part-time 1. Co-operative, b. Part-time, 2. Evening.

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	Grand Total, All Expenditures (f, 1) (line 25, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Construction (item 8, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Equipment (item h, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Maintenance (a-e) (item f, page 3, Annual Returns)	Total Gross Maintenance cost (in- cludes cost to places paying tui- tion) Column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits.	Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxa- tion: in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half, three- fourths, or all of tuition claims paid (column 10 of this table) plus one-half income from Smith- Hughes and George-Deen Funds (columns 7A and 7A-1 of this table)	Tuition Claims, paid or unpaid, Non-Residents and State Wards (lines 10 and 10A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Smith-Hughes (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)	George-Deen (line 12B, page 4, Annual Returns)	Other Items (line 11, page 4, Annual Returns)
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1	7B
Adams III 1b . . . . .	\$1,621 91	—	—	\$1,621 91	\$1,621 91	\$1,538 97	\$138 97	—	\$1,400 00	240 00
Agawam IV 1b . . . . .	2,890 09	—	—	2,890 09	2,890 09	155 77	—	\$311 55	—	158 33
Amesbury III 1b . . . . .	2,647 72	—	11 95	2,635 77	2,635 77	967 13	675 00	133 80	—	179 20
Andover II . . . . .	747 92	—	—	747 92	747 92	190 56	—	—	—	—
Ashfield IV 1b . . . . .	2,047 86	—	—	2,047 86	2,047 86	241 42	100 00	211 41	71 43	—
Attleboro I 1a, 1d, II, III 1c	22,010 49	999 96	617 65	20,392 88	20,392 88	6,257 41	1,199 52	859 76	4,181 00	—
Barnstable I 1a, III 1b, IV 1b . . . . .	11,907 26	61	408 17	11,498 48	11,498 48	2,748 28	—	487 95	3,406 33	—
Belchertown III 1b . . . . .	1,773 32	—	6 46	1,766 86	1,766 86	249 02	—	110 19	138 83	—
Beverly I 1a, 3a, 4a, III 1b, 3 3b, 3c, 4a, II, III 1b, 3, IV 1b, V 1a, 1b, 2 . . . . .	49,115 19	84 06	883 27	48,147 86	48,700 46	18,886 30	6,695 75	3,847 65	1,760 00	5 80
Boston I 1a, 1b, 1c, 2a, 3a, 3b, 4a, II, III 1b, 3, IV 1b, V 1a, 1b, 2 . . . . .	1,097,895 84	5,522 84	1,611 77	1,090,761 23	1,092,091 37	380,377 61	94,128 54	67,966 42	39,370 16	155,835 29
Bourne III 1b . . . . .	2,400 50	37 51	116 74	2,246 25	2,246 25	116 57	—	86 57	30 00	—
Bristol County IV 1a . . . . .	122,320 39	7,337 28	4,972 15	110,010 96	110,010 96	33,349 08	3,548 00	3,482 63	2,286 67	12,031 59
Brockton I 1d, II, III 1b, 1c, 3 . . . . .	23,399 45	—	629 27	22,770 18	22,770 18	2,408 73	751 80	1,262 16	—	73 00
Brookline III 3 . . . . .	4,396 47	—	5 88	4,390 59	4,390 59	214 26	17 50	196 76	—	—
Cambridge I 1d, 4a, II, III 1c . . . . .	40,954 53	6,000 00	148 47	34,806 06	35,028 98	2,037 84	254 90	1,726 84	—	45 35
Chester III 1b . . . . .	1,933 23	—	58 35	1,874 88	1,874 88	1,699 59	469 59	—	1,230 00	—
Chicopee I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, II, III 1c, 3 . . . . .	75,874 41	—	3,615 88	72,258 53	73,310 94	16,191 00	204 35	1,697 98	13,462 00	—

TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1 <sup>1</sup>	7B
Dartmouth III 1b, IV 1b	\$5,910 71	—	\$6 95	\$5,903 76	\$5,903 76	\$881 58	—	\$385 10	\$1,255 00	—
Deerfield III 1b	1,548 77	—	—	1,548 77	1,548 77	609 55	\$489 24	102 31	18 00	—
Dighton III 1b, 3	2,485 70	—	72 94	2,412 76	2,412 76	894 60	578 80	265 80	50 00	—
Essex County III 1a, 3, IV 1a, 3	181,686 95	\$2,790 93	1,314 76	177,581 26	177,581 26	42,648 96	—	8,803 38	5,465 72	\$2,798 07
Everett I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III 1b, 1c, 3	40,919 10	—	43 70	40,875 40	41,517 98	10,145 80	5,573 45	1,972 05	1,751 80	—
Fall River I 1a, II, III 1b	69,273 63	1,971 44	9 00	67,293 19	67,293 19	37,479 03	200 00	2,568 65	30 00	34,121 47
Falmouth III 1b, IV 1b	6,802 91	—	—	6,802 91	6,802 91	1,267 69	974 62	497 18	78 78	—
Fitchburg I 1d, 2a, II, III 1c	25,478 24	1,920 00	2,944 27	20,513 97	20,712 77	3,427 84	51 28	1,068 01	1,776 00	282 40
Gloucester II, III 1b, 3	6,504 95	3 25	—	6,501 70	6,501 70	477 23	150 00	477 23	—	—
Great Barrington III 1b	1,085 33	—	—	1,085 33	1,085 33	960 00	—	—	810 00	—
Greenfield I 1a, 1d, III 1c, V 1b	38,512 16	816 07	7,563 74	30,132 35	30,132 35	9,641 90	3,750 87	1,035 06	3,940 00	—
Hadley III 1b, IV 1b	4,529 64	—	—	4,529 64	4,529 64	385 32	—	372 61	148 53	—
Hatfield III 1b, IV 1b	4,499 25	—	—	4,499 25	4,499 25	264 65	—	394 86	20 00	—
Haverhill I 1a, 1d, 2a, II, III 1b, 3	61,029 80	15 35	3,190 55	57,823 90	58,223 60	13,432 04	256 86	4,462 21	7,144 00	240 00
Holliston III 1b	1,123 10	—	101 63	1,021 47	1,021 47	60 09	—	55 09	5 00	—
Holyoke I 1a, 2a, 4a, III 3, V 1a, 2	59,498 06	—	—	59,498 06	59,532 06	15,518 70	5,822 52	1,993 27	7,169 50	90 00
Hubbardston IV 3	625 00	—	—	625 00	625 00	625 00	—	—	625 00	—
Hudson III 1b, IV 1b, 3	5,412 82	183 04	525 24	4,704 54	4,704 54	3,255 28	651 04	—	4,060 00	—
Lawrence I 1d, 4a, II, III 1c, 3, V 2	55,630 58	—	383 96	55,246 62	55,314 42	5,798 33	2,406 20	2,924 79	40 00	3 60
Lee III 1b	935 20	—	3 53	931 67	931 67	795 00	100 00	—	695 00	—
Leominster I 1a, 1d, II, III 1c, 3	23,049 55	163 60	335 60	22,550 35	25,963 81	6,512 21	117 00	717 35	5,050 00	—
Lowell I 1a, II, III 1a, 3	75,999 40	—	49 62	75,949 78	76,174 78	14,736 38	8,290 46	4,199 07	2,127 00	—
Lynn I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III 1c, 3, V2	71,075 40	636 55	4,932 74	65,506 11	66,263 05	31,068 35	9,046 71	1,911 01	4,136 00	688 84
Medford I 1a, 2a, 4a, III 3	64,129 96	—	2,481 46	61,648 50	62,024 77	16,674 08	9,519 83	2,183 59	3,320 00	252 00
Methuen III 3	1,622 21	—	—	1,622 21	1,622 21	354 34	—	94 44	108 00	151 00
Milford I 1d, II, III 1c	8,590 35	—	404 26	8,186 09	8,186 09	3,105 33	120 00	372 74	2,410 55	—
New Bedford I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III 1a, 1c, 3	196,760 63	—	2,306 24	194,454 39	195,310 69	45,252 87	27,354 80	9,204 83	5,442 49	—
New Salem III 1b, IV 1b	4,446 23	—	67 17	4,379 06	4,379 06	2,810 89	3,600 00	390 24	111 83	—
Newton I 1a, 1d, 4a, III 1c, 3	94,150 96	2,141 02	4,956 31	87,053 63	87,465 77	30,046 49	20,356 18	2,930 12	4,661 54	25 05
Norfolk County IV 1a, 3	106,495 78	829 94	1,341 90	104,323 94	104,323 94	28,909 44	566 00	4,917 97	2,762 50	6,968 93
North Adams I 1d, II, III 1b, 1c	12,679 76	—	706 02	11,973 74	11,973 74	541 95	—	531 95	—	—
Northampton I 1a, III 1a, IV 1a	82,248 43	115 35	118 72	82,014 36	82,014 36	44,586 50	23,650 55	3,070 92	5,095 00	2,003 47
Northbridge I 1d, II, III 1c	11,639 31	24 17	92 31	11,522 83	11,522 83	2,574 18	338 58	412 60	1,800 00	—
Oak Bluffs I 1a	2,433 06	—	—	2,433 06	2,433 06	120 40	—	120 40	—	—
Palmer III 1b	3,409 62	—	—	3,409 62	3,409 62	173 15	—	173 15	—	—
Pittsfield I 1a, 1d, 2a, 3c, 4a, II, III 1b, 1c	33,988 02	7 25	402 21	33,578 56	33,578 56	15,983 03	2,136 90	1,078 59	11,111 00	395 36
Plymouth I 3b, III 1b	2,993 20	—	—	2,993 20	2,993 20	1,132 08	—	165 28	966 00	—

Provincetown III 1b .	946 52	—	—	946 52	946 52	385 09	320 00	55 09	10 00	—
Quincy I 1a, 4a, II, V 2 .	50,775 07	12 03	858 82	49,904 22	50,810 30	16,610 14	8,495 06	1,735 81	3,785 00	23 20
Randolph III 1b .	2,592 68	—	216 99	2,375 69	2,375 69	1,912 00	—	—	1,912 00	—
Rockport III 3 .	640 53	—	—	640 53	640 53	39 35	—	39 35	—	—
Salem I 1a, 1d, II, III 1a .	30,818 28	—	1,472 78	29,345 50	31,403 04	7,128 81	288 52	1,204 82	10 00	4,004 94
Seataune III 1b .	2,315 35	—	26 80	2,288 55	2,288 55	225 92	100 00	125 92	—	—
Shelburne I 1d, III 1b, IV 1b .	14,330 62	210 00	1,658 17	12,462 45	12,462 45	8,673 37	5,872 11	393 50	3,247 00	—
Somerset III 3 .	967 07	—	—	967 07	967 07	47 22	—	47 22	—	—
Somerville I 1a, 1d, II, III 1b, 1c, 3 .	80,330 17	—	434 91	79,895 26	81,081 36	30,262 20	14,812 16	2,563 43	8,894 91	—
Southbridge I 1a, 1d, 3a, 4a, II, III 1b, V 2 .	53,076 97	495 56	2,152 63	50,428 78	50,565 18	26,907 53	9,033 28	3,247 83	12,520 14	—
Springfield I 1a, 1b, 1d, 2a, 3a, 4a, II, III 1c, 3 .	182,688 79	5,794 53	745 69	176,148 57	176,330 62	52,261 03	25,475 40	6,130 71	13,741 25	—
Stockbridge IV 1b .	2,869 82	30 00	105 00	2,734 82	2,734 82	331 39	373 50	289 29	—	—
Stow IV 1b .	3,006 98	—	253 50	2,753 48	2,753 48	1,198 00	—	—	2,396 00	—
Taunton I 1d, II, III 1c .	11,494 17	—	461 91	11,032 26	11,032 26	2,389 38	—	547 54	1,800 00	—
Templeton IV 1b, 3 .	2,709 74	—	26 98	2,682 76	2,682 76	1,262 50	—	43 86	2,481 14	—
Tisbury I 1a .	2,486 97	—	17 25	2,469 72	2,469 72	660 35	555 00	105 35	—	—
Townsend III 1b .	1,027 46	—	—	1,027 46	1,027 46	188 10	4,976 10	31 48	156 62	—
Waltham I 1a, 4a, III 3, V 2	48,776 01	585 00	1,077 85	47,113 16	48,038 54	13,386 29	426 00	1,550 70	3,358 00	293 23
Webster I 1d, II, III 1b, 3	8,479 92	—	104 50	8,375 42	8,375 42	1,534 27	—	790 74	271 31	—
Westfield I 1a, 1d, 2a, 4a, IV b .	43,678 21	65 27	778 23	42,834 71	42,938 81	8,887 09	2,078 05	1,239 15	4,902 00	3,612 30
Westport III 1b, IV 1b .	6,597 80	—	372 43	6,225 37	6,225 37	709 35	—	337 87	980 00	—
West Springfield IV 1b, 3	4,124 45	—	—	4,124 45	4,124 45	775 39	—	244 78	1,290 00	—
Weymouth I 1a, III 1b .	46,843 33	28 74	3,751 08	43,063 51	43,203 52	16,334 42	8,228 95	1,308 74	4,687 00	—
Williamstown III 1b, IV 1b	5,171 97	—	389 89	4,782 08	4,782 08	2,574 97	—	—	3,741 63	87 50
Winchendon III 1b .	1,729 22	—	65 65	1,663 57	1,663 57	173 80	40 00	133 80	—	—
Worcester I 1a, 1b, 2a, 4a, II, III 1a, 3, IV 1b, V 1a, 1b, 2 .	487,957 48	4,247 96	6,061 48	477,648 04	477,875 10	186,682 76	90,050 64	18,963 85	8,088 13	53,436 21
Cost to places paying tuition in, but not maintaining this type of work	—	—	—	—	386,454 63 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Total All Schools	\$3,929,575 93	\$43,069 31	\$68,473 38	\$3,818,033 24	\$4,220,793 65	\$1,242,326 52	\$405,410 58	\$183,364 35	\$229,792 79	\$278,046 13
Tuition Paid for Non-residents	402,759 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Office Administration .	33,558 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .	35,048 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts <sup>3</sup> .	12,102 57	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,544 00	9,558 57	—
GRAND TOTAL—State and Municipalities . . . . .	\$4,413,044 63	\$43,069 31	\$68,473 38	\$3,818,033 24	\$4,220,793 65	\$1,242,326 52	\$405,410 58	\$185,908 35	\$239,351 36	\$278,046 13

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes \$2,344.31 for resident State wards and \$2,429.20 for non-resident State wards.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes salaries and travel of supervisors.





	1,518 16	839 08	369 40	1,208 48	—	—	—	2,297 51	26,808
Dighton III lb, 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex County III 1a, 3, IV 1a, 3	134,932 30	67,466 15	—	67,466 15	25,581 79	—	—	162,650 60	570,932
Everett I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III lb, 1c, 3	30,729 60	15,364 80	2,786 72	18,151 52	139 70	—	708 80	10,862 41	276,302
Fall River I 1a, II, III lb	29,814 16	14,907 08	100 00	15,007 08	558 91	—	—	20,027 26	212,949
Falmouth III lb, IV lb	5,205 12	2,832 85	594 10	3,426 95	—	—	—	8,800 03	37,852
Fitchburg I 1d, 2a, II, III 1c	17,186 13	8,593 06	25 64	8,618 70	199 65	10 50	40 00	3,656 31	137,133
Gloucester II, III lb, 3	6,024 47	3,012 23	—	3,012 23	—	—	—	5,589 59	31,347
Great Barrington III lb	125 33	62 66	75 00	137 66	—	—	—	271 40	7,292
Greenfield I 1a, 1d, III 1c, V lb	20,490 45	10,390 23	1,730 44	12,120 67	31 97	13 48	870 52	9,343 49	185,100
Hadley III lb, IV lb	3,897 75	2,299 64	—	2,299 64	—	37 64	—	3,237 55	29,195
Hatfield III lb, IV lb	3,865 49	2,296 75	—	2,296 75	—	—	—	6,525 91	20,624
Haverhill I 1a, 1d, 2a, II, III lb, 3	44,385 86	22,192 93	128 43	22,321 36	377 56	9 03	948 38	18,891 04	394,469
Holliston III lb	961 38	480 69	—	480 69	—	—	—	223 54	13,485
Holyoke I 1a, 2a, 4a, III 3, V 1a, 2	43,979 36	21,989 68	2,911 26	24,900 94	397 86	—	45 55	19,589 80	350,932
Hubbardston IV 3	—	—	200 52	200 52	—	—	—	10,744 76	49,841
Hudson III lb, IV lb, 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence I 1d, 4a, II, III 1c, 3, V 2	49,448 29	24,749 85	1,177 40	25,927 25	423 74	—	—	15,301 87	129,695
Lee III lb	136 67	68 34	50 00	118 34	—	—	—	120 05	8,437
Leominster I 1a, 1d, II, III 1c, 3	16,038 14	8,019 07	58 50	8,077 57	43 66	—	584 20	7,268 87	174,819
Lowell I 1a, II, III 1a, 3	61,213 40	30,665 91	4,203 44	34,869 35	82 55	37 30	—	16,505 44	385,607
Lynn I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III 1c, 3, V 2	34,437 76	17,218 87	4,523 35	21,742 22	15,224 64	—	61 15	26,573 22	168,813
Medford I 1a, 2a, 4a, III 3	44,974 42	22,487 21	4,759 91	27,247 12	411 69	25	986 72	12,487 91	312,136
Methuen III 3	1,267 87	633 93	—	633 93	—	—	—	4,381 99	12,176
Milford I 1d, II, III 1c	5,080 76	2,540 38	60 00	2,600 38	142 04	—	60 00	1,640 46	58,586
New Bedford I 1a, 1d, 4a, II, III 1a, 1c, 3	149,201 52	74,922 76	13,515 40	88,438 16	1,586 34	1,260 25	404 16	61,212 66	1,394,181
New Salem III lb, IV lb	1,430 59	355 32	2,034 00	2,389 32	—	—	—	14,356 82	38,684
Newton I 1a, 1d, 4a, III 1c, 3	57,007 14	28,710 67	10,057 84	38,768 51	531 41	213 37	1,328 82	21,544 11	364,718
North Adams I 1d, II, III lb, 1c	75,376 62	37,688 31	283 00	37,971 31	13,731 92	—	—	62,886 93	321,450
Northampton I 1a, III 1a, IV 1a	11,431 79	5,715 90	—	5,715 90	10 00	—	—	1,303 25	87,364
Northbridge I 1d, II, III 1c	37,427 86	18,867 86	11,671 35	30,539 21	10,450 71	—	315 85	34,999 77	356,813
Oak Bluffs I 1a	8,948 65	4,474 32	169 29	4,643 61	23 00	—	—	1,852 57	67,876
Palmer III lb	2,312 66	1,156 33	—	1,156 33	—	—	—	1,322 90	16,853
Pittsfield I 1a, 1d, 2a, 3c, 4a, II, III lb, 1c	3,236 47	1,618 23	—	1,618 23	—	—	—	777 55	37,715
Plymouth I 3b, III lb	18,159 07	9,079 53	1,068 45	10,147 98	71 01	152 35	1,037 82	8,322 83	264,409
Provincetown III lb	1,861 12	930 56	—	930 56	80	—	—	598 10	51,157
Quincy I 1a, 4a, II, V 2	561 43	280 71	160 00	440 71	—	—	—	212 15	9,605
Randolph III lb	33,294 08	16,647 04	4,247 53	20,894 57	734 33	44 48	1,792 26	11,279 97	321,235
	463 69	231 84	—	231 84	—	—	—	453 90	20,826

TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Concluded

	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Rockport III 3	—	601 18	300 59	—	300 59	—	—	—	3,575 00	4,915
Salem I 1a, 1d, II, III 1a	—	22,216 69	11,108 34	144 26	11,252 60	1,330 71	—	289 82	6,631 03	140,014
Scituate III 1b	—	2,062 63	1,031 32	50 00	1,081 32	—	—	—	265 55	14,337
Shelburne I 1d, III 1b, IV 1b	—	3,705 36	1,979 29	3,195 01	5,174 30	—	—	36 09	17,083 26	137,829
Somerset III 3	—	919 85	459 93	—	459 93	—	—	—	1,442 50	3,818
Somerville I 1a, 1d, II, III 1b, 1c, 3	—	49,633 06	24,874 98	7,347 63	32,222 61	535 90	25 83	3,429 97	16,814 76	406,198
Southbridge I 1a, 1d, 3a, 4a, II, III 1b, V 2	1,774 31	23,521 25	11,760 62	4,516 64	16,277 26	221 98	5 50	104 49	6,848 71	377,526
Springfield I 1a, 1b, 1d, 2a, 3a, 4a, II, III 1c, 3	399 00	123,887 54	61,943 77	12,737 70	74,681 47	4,437 30	125 15	1,952 22	56,497 65	1,132,643
Stockbridge IV 1b	—	2,237 70	1,381 34	186 75	1,568 09	—	—	—	5,971 40	26,630
Stow IV 1b	—	—	4,321 44	—	—	41 84	—	—	2,335 78	22,163
Taunton I 1d, II, III 1c	—	8,642 88	—	—	4,321 44	—	—	—	1,653 80	62,976
Templeton IV 1b, 3	—	—	—	277 50	1,182 19	—	—	—	1,888 38	20,233
Tisbury I 1a	—	1,809 37	904 69	—	419 68	—	—	—	2,950 60	17,890
Townsend III 1b	—	839 36	419 68	—	—	—	—	—	4,382	248,521
Waltham I 1a, 4a, III 3, V 2	—	33,726 87	16,863 43	2,488 05	19,351 48	2,928 72	—	279 54	22,284 44	41,663
Webster I 1d, II, III 1b, 3	—	6,841 15	3,420 58	213 00	3,633 58	8 42	—	37 80	2,976 22	—
Westfield I 1a, 1d, 2a, 4a, IV b	360 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westport III 1b, IV 1b	—	31,708 00	15,854 00	1,183 03	17,037 03	850 02	—	21 30	13,077 06	285,276
West Springfield IV 1b, 3	—	3,983 98	2,334 40	—	2,334 40	—	—	—	8,074 43	53,011
Weymouth I 1a, III 1b	—	2,207 61	1,430 95	—	1,430 95	—	—	—	8,064 74	35,658
Williamstown III 1b, IV 1b	—	26,729 09	13,495 39	3,983 64	17,479 03	945 15	—	1,164 58	19,880 99	236,547
Winchendon III 1b	—	390 77	195 38	—	195 38	—	—	—	5,205 30	30,303
Worcester I 1a, 1b, 2a, 4a, II, III 1a, 3, IV 1b, V 1a, 1b, 2	—	1,489 77	744 89	20 00	764 89	—	—	—	1,053 00	18,512
Cost to places paying tuition in, but not maintaining this type of work	—	290,964 28	146,973 65	45,523 23	192,496 88	17,021 76	—	156 18	85,251 72	2,387,486
Total All Schools	\$7,499 21	\$2,558,496 74	\$1,287,513 92	\$203,565 43	\$1,491,079 35	\$137,944 43	\$2,589 53	\$17,122 62	\$1,322,424 03	19,400,002
Tuition Paid for Non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Office Administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	—	—	35,048 10	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>GRAND TOTAL—State and Municipalities</b>	<b>\$7,499 21</b>	<b>\$2,558,496 74</b>	<b>\$1,287,513 92</b>	<b>\$203,565 43</b>	<b>\$1,526,127 45</b>	<b>\$137,944 43</b>	<b>\$2,589 53</b>	<b>\$17,122 62</b>	<b>\$1,322,424 03</b>	<b>19,400,002</b>

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.

<sup>2</sup> Includes \$2,344.31 for resident State wards and \$2,429.20 for non-resident State wards.

<sup>3</sup> Includes salaries and travel of supervisors.



TABLE NO. 5.—*Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School year ending August 31, 1939

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Total
1 Schools	2	3	4	5	6
Bristol County . . . . .	184	\$20,512 36	\$37,478 27	\$100 35	\$58,090 98
Essex County . . . . .	295	17,616 69	50,389 66	47 25	68,053 60
Norfolk County . . . . .	182	9,897 95	37,708 24	35 75	47,641 94
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	51	928 63	6,599 64	2 50	7,530 77
Northampton . . . . .	33	7,874 50	6,686 37	21 50	14,582 37
Departments					
Agawam . . . . .	30	1,075 54	6,839 47	34 00	7,949 01
Ashfield . . . . .	14	142 87	3,023 68	5 00	3,171 55
Barnstable . . . . .	28	624 62	5,351 62	77 50	6,053 74
Boston (Jamaica Plain) . . . . .	156	—	21,663 30	514 13	22,177 43
Dartmouth . . . . .	27	904 24	2,778 78	5 00	3,688 02
Falmouth . . . . .	24	284 49	5,778 71	19 00	6,082 20
Hadley . . . . .	23	425 27	2,096 56	—	2,521 83
Hatfield . . . . .	25	2,127 16	468 90	—	2,596 06
Hudson . . . . .	21	318 37	3,530 80	—	3,849 17
New Salem . . . . .	32	2,416 66	4,620 84	—	7,037 50
Shelburne . . . . .	41	3,152 26	5,993 88	20 00	9,166 14
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	327 42	5,130 77	—	5,458 19
Stow . . . . .	21	111 55	1,960 90	39 00	2,111 45
Templeton . . . . .	32	10 50	1,598 28	—	1,608 78
Westfield . . . . .	43	—522 35	2,326 00	24 60	1,828 25
Westport . . . . .	35	1,204 07	3,574 55	6 00	4,784 62
West Springfield . . . . .	44	1,254 08	4,731 05	35 00	6,020 13
Williamstown . . . . .	32	884 44	2,634 10	46 00	3,564 54
Worcester . . . . .	85	2,216 40	12,307 85	10 00	14,534 25
	1,480	\$73,787 72	\$235,272 22	\$1,042 58	\$310,102 52

<sup>1</sup> Prizes included 62 firsts, 52 seconds, 10 thirds, 14 fourths, 3 fifths, 1 sixth, 1 silver plate, 1 cup, 32 medals, 4 gold medals, 2 silver medals, 5 bronze medals, 1 plaque, 3 certificates, 8 medallions, 11 subscriptions, 7 books, 63 ribbons, 140 first ribbons, 118 second ribbons, 81 third ribbons, 7 rosettes, 50 miscellaneous.

B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926 . . . . .	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57
1927 . . . . .	709	—	709	251,221 10	—	—	—	251,221 10
1928 . . . . .	756	—	756	257,226 65	—	—	—	257,226 65
1929 . . . . .	835	—	835	301,489 35	—	—	—	301,489 35
1930 . . . . .	939	—	939	335,545 01	—	—	—	335,545 01
1931 . . . . .	1,019	—	1,019	288,826 89	—	—	—	288,826 89
1932 . . . . .	1,182	—	1,182	286,466 04	—	—	—	286,466 04
1933 . . . . .	1,347	—	1,347	299,649 42	—	—	—	299,649 42
1934 . . . . .	1,397	—	1,397	284,979 89	—	—	—	284,979 89
1935 . . . . .	1,339	—	1,339	271,923 82	—	—	—	271,923 82
1936 . . . . .	1,297	—	1,297	303,810 24	—	—	—	303,810 24
1937 . . . . .	1,282	—	1,282	282,668 68	—	—	—	282,668 68
1938 . . . . .	1,322	—	1,322	315,107 90	—	—	—	315,107 90

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "Home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest had been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE NO. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments

School year ending August 31, 1939

Group I 1a. Day Industrial Schools (Boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1938-1939	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed <sup>1</sup>	Student Hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Attleboro . . . . .	85	—	45	50.4	91.0	—	38	7	79,687
Barnstable . . . . .	14	—	13	13.5	93.8	—	—	7	13,604
Beverly . . . . .	141	33	118	122.8	96.7	33	52	10	167,493
Boston . . . . .	1,421	310	991	1,167.8	91.5	136	755	77	1,338,500
Chicopee . . . . .	365	3	224	241.3	93.9	45	204	15	303,571
Summer . . . . .	118	—	67	82.0	87.0	—	68	7	15,726
Everett . . . . .	86	39	50	67.5	93.1	12	43	7	84,769
Fall River . . . . .	62	1	44	51.8	93.6	7	28	4	64,227
Greenfield . . . . .	37	9	34	34.2	97.0	10	17	5	42,051
Haverhill . . . . .	134	2	105	116.6	95.0	36	55	11	148,391
Holyoke . . . . .	293	31	128	238.1	93.5	48	150	17	299,296
Leominster . . . . .	6	—	3	4.0	95.5	—	3	2	3,847
Lowell . . . . .	278	46	142	176.8	91.7	17	172	17	187,141
Lynn . . . . .	399	180	—	62.7	76.0	—	399	7	65,690
Medford . . . . .	269	63	205	234.5	92.5	40	130	16	292,706
New Bedford . . . . .	591	117	484	508.1	97.6	66	216	35	672,171
Newton . . . . .	242	98	200	216.4	93.1	36	86	18	271,586
Northampton . . . . .	217	125	154	184.3	93.4	29	118	14	230,381
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	13	—	12	12.4	91.9	3	5	2	16,853
Pittsfield . . . . .	37	3	30	32.9	95.4	5	15	5	41,185
Quincy . . . . .	300	79	203	239.8	92.5	25	141	15	313,122
Salem . . . . .	39	—	33	35.3	92.0	6	13	4	47,814
Somerville . . . . .	318	131	224	241.8	92.1	54	180	21	311,574
Southbridge . . . . .	89	41	25	43.1	93.2	1	74	7	52,313
Springfield . . . . .	842	149	442	551.1	91.1	128	467	28	700,969
Tisbury . . . . .	16	4	14	14.8	87.8	6	9	4	17,890
Waltham . . . . .	208	49	121	150.7	94.5	32	114	13	220,073
Westfield . . . . .	85	2	133	148.6	97.7	51	78	10	186,539
Weymouth . . . . .	183	54	135	159.8	94.0	21	88	14	192,384
Worcester . . . . .	1,246	422	947	1,027.9	95.3	207	490	66	1,381,073
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,134	1,991	5,326	6,231.0	92.7	1,054	4,208	465	7,762,626

Group I 1b. Day Industrial Schools (Girls)

Boston . . . . .	834	168	350	513.1	88.7	113	540	49	701,268
Springfield . . . . .	225	29	98	114.3	89.3	17	163	10	143,531
Worcester . . . . .	450	92	263	382.9	94.7	106	215	31	492,554
Total for type of school . . . . .	1,509	289	711	1,010.3	90.9	236	918	90	1,337,353

Group I 1c. Industrial Departments

Boston . . . . .									
Brighton . . . . .	177	1	110	130.1	93.9	—	97	9	88,332
Charlestown . . . . .	129	3	114	118.6	94.3	11	66	10	83,643
Dorchester . . . . .	126	—	96	104.9	96.6	4	96	8	88,932
East Boston . . . . .	133	—	95	110.7	91.7	—	72	8	70,996
Hyde Park . . . . .	148	1	73	103.0	93.3	—	119	9	77,072
Roxbury . . . . .	155	1	81	116.9	94.5	—	136	9	85,154
South Boston . . . . .	123	1	85	105.8	95.7	—	38	8	70,825
Total for type of school . . . . .	991	7	654	790.0	93.3	15	624	61	564,954

<sup>1</sup> Includes director.

TABLE No. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued

## Group I 1d. General Departments (Boys)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Attleboro . . . . .	55	—	27	31.6	74.0	—	41	3	30,122
Brockton . . . . .	81	1	35	50.2	86.8	8	67	4	60,110
Cambridge . . . . .	216	—	149	152.7	89.6	33	139	10	163,004
Chicopee . . . . .	40	—	8	15.3	90.2	—	32	2	20,090
Everett . . . . .	42	—	23	28.7	87.8	—	33	3	31,026
Fitchburg . . . . .	121	1	56	68.4	87.4	5	80	5	80,405
Greenfield . . . . .	102	11	81	86.5	94.1	17	48	10	93,511
Haverhill . . . . .	138	1	116	123.6	94.9	—	136	5	122,386
Lawrence . . . . .	101	—	36	45.8	79.2	—	69	5	27,758
Leominster . . . . .	127	—	85	98.2	92.4	19	74	6	115,080
Lynn . . . . .	52	—	22	22.5	79.5	—	39	4	24,185
Milford . . . . .	41	2	33	33.8	91.4	21	31	3	37,051
New Bedford . . . . .	302	3	113	153.6	85.8	—	226	12	173,846
Newton . . . . .	84	10	57	59.0	92.2	—	51	4	63,299
North Adams . . . . .	32	—	20	22.0	95.4	—	20	2	23,832
Northbridge . . . . .	58	3	31	40.2	93.0	—	42	3	43,706
Pittsfield . . . . .	127	7	71	80.6	86.6	—	76	5	88,904
Salem . . . . .	43	—	37	37.8	92.3	12	21	4	40,445
Shelburne . . . . .	48	40	41	42.4	94.1	5	24	12	46,600
Somerville . . . . .	57	—	38	43.3	72.7	—	19	4	27,944
Southbridge . . . . .	153	16	95	104.0	93.5	—	74	8	133,843
Springfield . . . . .	242	29	91	136.4	88.4	—	161	8	146,507
Taunton . . . . .	67	—	37	44.7	89.9	11	49	3	39,285
Webster . . . . .	36	1	17	19.0	94.2	—	26	3	21,006
Westfield . . . . .	43	—	34	34.1	97.3	—	19	3	37,229
Total for type of school . . . . .	2,408	125	1,353	1,574.4	88.8	131	1,597	131	1,691,174

## Group I 2a. Short Unit Courses

Boston (Journeyman)	208	64	139	148.7	83.5	—	69	9	11,642
Fitchburg C.C.C.	65	—	19	26.7	82.7	—	36	4	1,934
Haverhill C.C.C.	59	—	33	32.9	92.2	—	36	4	3,032
Holyoke C.C.C.	57	—	32	33.1	88.5	—	25	5	1,935
Medford C.C.C.	60	—	45	38.0	71.0	—	15	5	1,112
Pittsfield C.C.C.	82	—	55	59.9	77.9	—	27	5	3,115
Springfield C.C.C.	117	—	34	54.9	72.6	—	83	7	3,172
Westfield C.C.C.	200	—	93	85.3	74.0	—	107	9	34,452
Worcester C.C.C.	203	—	139	146.6	86.5	—	64	12	7,146
Total for type of school . . . . .	1,051	64	589	626.1	80.9	—	462	60	67,540

## Group I 3a. (1) Part-time Co-operative—Regular Trade Extension

Boston	95	1	54	42.2	97.8	23	93	8	96,097
Brighton . . . . .	13	—	11	9.9	100.0	11	12	6	21,090
Charlestown . . . . .	26	—	9	13.1	96.9	10	25	6	20,132
Dorchester . . . . .	51	—	51	32.4	97.2	16	39	7	68,654
East Boston . . . . .	107	1	94	69.9	99.2	53	74	7	129,347
Hyde Park . . . . .	32	—	29	24.0	98.3	22	30	6	46,081
Roxbury . . . . .	40	—	40	21.6	99.0	12	12	6	25,991
South Boston . . . . .	22	3	22	11.0	91.8	—	—	4	35,474
Springfield . . . . .	22	3	22	11.0	91.8	—	—	4	35,474
Total for type of school . . . . .	386	5	310	224.1	97.5	147	285	50	442,866

## Group I 3a. (2) Part-time Co-operative—Unit Trade

Beverly . . . . .	85	25	69	65.6	97.7	9	16	5	126,389
Southbridge . . . . .	129	48	94	83.8	95.8	18	38	9	149,020
Total for type of school . . . . .	214	73	163	149.4	96.7	27	54	14	275,409

## Group I 3b. Trade Preparatory

Boston . . . . .	19	4	18	18.0	83.0	—	1	3	1,080
Plymouth . . . . .	45	—	35	28.5	63.5	—	10	2	19,176
Total for type of school . . . . .	64	4	53	46.5	73.2	—	11	5	20,256



TABLE No. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group I 3c. Apprenticeship*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston . . . . .	270	101	216	220.0	82.6	—	54	15	17,277
Pittsfield . . . . .	114	—	102	105.5	98.3	—	12	13	17,954
Total for type of school . . . . .	384	101	318	325.5	90.4	—	66	28	35,231

*Group I 3d. Vocational Art Classes*

Massachusetts School of Art co-operating with: Industrial firms in Taunton Plympton, Norwood, and Ambrose Presses, Norwood	17	—	14	14.0	100.0	—	3	1	560
	20	—	18	18.0	100.0	—	2	1	720
Total for type of school . . . . .	37	—	32	32.0	100.0	—	5	2	1,280

*Group I 4a. Evening Industrial (Men)*

Beverly . . . . .	183	90	116	144.8	79.8	—	67	11	10,992
Boston . . . . .	2,320	324	1309	1,523.0	85.4	—	1,011	85	213,252
Cambridge . . . . .	750	21	308	444.9	68.6	—	442	19	28,472
Chicopee . . . . .	368	6	156	181.1	80.4	—	221	10	18,498
Summer . . . . .	11	—	9	10.0	90.0	—	2	2	240
Everett . . . . .	36	1	19	21.3	91.1	—	17	2	2,556
Holyoke . . . . .	230	41	83	139.4	77.7	—	147	7	7,583
Lawrence . . . . .	354	87	200	205.7	81.1	—	154	13	19,079
Lynn . . . . .	288	156	115	170.0	74.5	—	230	7	12,306
Medford . . . . .	191	40	100	129.0	69.7	—	91	10	10,160
New Bedford . . . . .	752	187	507	588.9	84.7	—	245	36	47,120
Newton . . . . .	141	45	80	102.0	76.9	—	61	6	11,015
Pittsfield . . . . .	303	10	137	153.1	72.0	—	166	8	10,522
Quincy . . . . .	146	20	61	93.6	77.6	—	85	5	6,321
Southbridge . . . . .	82	11	53	61.7	80.7	—	29	8	4,818
Springfield . . . . .	351	72	175	226.8	82.5	—	176	18	21,777
Waltham . . . . .	132	14	87	81.2	80.4	—	45	5	14,037
Westfield . . . . .	145	11	95	110.3	82.4	—	46	8	6,098
Worcester . . . . .	1,910	669	778	1,006.2	79.0	—	1,132	65	163,189
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,693	1,805	4,388	5,393.0	79.7	—	4,367	325	608,035

*Group II. Continuation Schools*

Andover . . . . .	7	—	3	4.2	90.5	4	—	2	532
Attleboro . . . . .	61	—	28	43.4	77.0	17	31	6	6,604
Boston . . . . .	531	16	117	214.0	76.9	71	343	28	29,872
Brockton . . . . .	17	—	9	2.3	83.7	5	10	7	1,572
Cambridge . . . . .	67	7	36	30.7	77.6	5	50	13	3,388
Chicopee . . . . .	55	—	28	25.3	92.0	12	23	5	3,424
Everett . . . . .	46	—	23	28.8	73.6	4	36	5	3,500
Fall River . . . . .	347	—	90	139.3	85.1	82	141	22	24,584
Fitchburg . . . . .	135	—	69	80.5	75.8	49	42	8	9,376
Gloucester . . . . .	28	—	8	6.6	93.3	9	22	3	1,800
Haverhill . . . . .	26	—	8	6.8	98.6	2	15	2	1,010
Lawrence . . . . .	165	—	34	63.0	84.1	35	101	9	7,732
Leominster . . . . .	72	2	22	40.9	89.4	35	49	2	5,716
Lowell . . . . .	92	12	40	62.9	91.6	24	51	3	8,436
Lynn . . . . .	83	3	27	51.5	82.3	19	36	6	29,058
Milford . . . . .	22	—	6	5.4	92.5	11	17	2	1,184
New Bedford . . . . .	466	12	161	178.8	92.0	133	205	21	25,350
North Adams . . . . .	51	—	30	29.9	95.2	13	13	5	4,440
Northbridge . . . . .	25	—	11	18.6	91.6	10	10	6	1,872
Pittsfield . . . . .	42	—	19	16.8	74.1	—	23	8	1,936
Quincy . . . . .	5	—	2	3.1	77.7	2	3	3	352
Salem . . . . .	54	—	21	45.2	85.3	17	20	8	3,728
Somerville . . . . .	40	1	8	5.1	83.4	28	7	7	1,592
Southbridge . . . . .	27	—	12	14.9	91.4	16	22	3	2,080
Springfield . . . . .	81	21	16	28.1	94.0	21	65	9	3,244
Taunton . . . . .	83	—	43	46.4	95.0	—	56	4	6,416
Webster . . . . .	96	24	47	53.7	94.4	40	6	3	7,812
Worcester . . . . .	227	1	90	112.2	78.3	87	90	20	14,944
Total for type of school . . . . .	2,951	99	1,008	1,358.4	86.3	751	1,487	220	211,554

TABLE NO. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued

Group III 1a. Household Arts Schools

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Essex County . . . . .	203	—	79	146.4	95.0	56	91	11	132,786
Lowell . . . . .	180	27	118	140.6	89.6	32	120	13	183,528
New Bedford . . . . .	341	50	258	284.4	91.9	45	154	19	353,684
Northampton . . . . .	103	43	76	86.0	93.8	23	64	12	97,166
Salem . . . . .	55	3	31	38.9	91.2	9	37	6	48,027
Worcester . . . . .	91	22	34	81.0	93.9	40	63	13	112,486
Total for type of school . . . . .	973	145	596	777.3	92.5	205	529	74	927,677

Group III 1b. Household Arts Departments

Adams . . . . .	26	9	20	22.2	96.0	—	18	2	11,484
Amesbury . . . . .	47	8	40	42.2	93.1	4	35	8	21,581
Barnstable . . . . .	36	—	24	32.0	91.5	9	25	4	27,953
Belchertown . . . . .	26	—	23	24.7	94.3	10	18	3	15,927
Beverly . . . . .	30	—	27	28.2	91.4	—	5	5	80,070
Boston . . . . .	984	5	799	850.0	90.8	153	428	29	1,071,379
Bourne . . . . .	38	—	36	36.2	95.5	1	27	2	22,449
Brockton . . . . .	77	—	70	75.0	95.0	19	28	9	92,145
Chester . . . . .	21	9	17	19.1	92.6	9	15	2	7,281
Dartmouth . . . . .	24	—	20	22.2	92.3	7	12	3	15,215
Deerfield . . . . .	34	9	33	33.5	93.4	16	21	3	17,007
Dighton . . . . .	22	7	21	21.7	93.5	3	16	4	24,381
Everett . . . . .	207	—	167	185.3	93.4	30	103	12	138,934
Fall River . . . . .	119	—	88	93.1	98.2	20	70	8	124,138
Falmouth . . . . .	28	7	13	24.6	93.9	7	19	4	4,135
Gloucester . . . . .	40	—	34	36.3	94.4	3	24	11	18,776
Great Barrington . . . . .	20	3	19	19.7	95.4	—	1	3	7,292
Hadley . . . . .	22	—	20	20.7	86.9	6	10	3	13,272
Hatfield . . . . .	28	—	22	22.9	89.5	1	17	3	8,036
Haverhill . . . . .	204	—	171	182.4	93.9	42	93	7	114,786
Holliston . . . . .	22	—	18	20.4	92.1	4	15	2	13,485
Hudson . . . . .	37	4	30	33.5	93.1	12	26	3	27,958
Lee . . . . .	17	2	16	16.8	91.0	—	10	2	8,437
New Salem . . . . .	22	13	19	18.8	92.5	4	13	2	6,508
North Adams . . . . .	61	—	57	58.1	96.9	—	41	7	34,275
Palmer . . . . .	65	—	57	59.7	97.4	32	65	4	37,715
Pittsfield . . . . .	121	7	98	103.2	93.8	50	72	6	82,423
Plymouth . . . . .	61	—	49	51.5	96.3	30	43	7	31,981
Provincetown . . . . .	18	4	16	16.8	94.1	2	5	2	9,605
Randolph . . . . .	40	—	34	34.3	90.6	1	25	3	20,826
Scituate . . . . .	23	1	21	20.5	92.6	10	12	3	14,337
Shelburne . . . . .	45	35	37	39.6	93.9	15	29	5	16,131
Somerville . . . . .	69	—	61	63.3	93.3	17	52	7	34,312
Southbridge . . . . .	64	—	51	54.8	95.5	—	33	5	35,177
Townsend . . . . .	15	—	12	12.6	95.2	1	10	2	4,382
Webster . . . . .	21	—	16	16.7	97.6	—	17	5	9,555
Westport . . . . .	17	—	11	13.4	91.7	2	15	2	10,548
Weymouth . . . . .	59	—	51	53.6	92.7	4	17	7	44,163
Williamstown . . . . .	18	—	18	17.9	93.8	9	10	2	11,940
Winchendon . . . . .	27	1	23	24.1	92.1	2	10	2	18,512
Total for type of school . . . . .	2,855	124	2,359	2,521.6	93.5	535	1,505	203	2,308,511

Group III 1c. General Departments—Girls

Attleboro . . . . .	32	—	17	20.6	82.5	—	27	4	19,596
Brockton . . . . .	29	—	14	19.6	86.6	4	22	3	23,281
Cambridge . . . . .	75	—	53	55.9	85.0	10	54	4	39,911
Chicopee . . . . .	67	—	20	31.7	89.9	—	57	3	34,278
Everett . . . . .	16	—	8	11.1	90.2	2	14	3	12,085
Fitchburg . . . . .	51	—	32	38.6	88.8	12	37	4	45,418
Greenfield . . . . .	47	9	37	40.6	92.6	9	21	6	48,443
Lawrence . . . . .	44	—	10	14.8	87.8	—	38	5	9,013
Leominster . . . . .	52	1	33	40.3	91.5	—	19	4	46,806
Lynn . . . . .	11	—	6	4.7	76.5	—	6	3	5,004
Milford . . . . .	27	—	19	18.9	89.9	10	20	5	20,351
New Bedford . . . . .	108	—	43	50.7	91.1	—	83	10	56,316
Newton . . . . .	21	2	17	14.3	90.2	—	11	2	15,466
North Adams . . . . .	31	—	22	23.0	94.3	—	21	6	24,817
Northbridge . . . . .	30	—	15	20.5	89.8	—	19	7	22,298
Pittsfield . . . . .	31	2	12	16.0	82.5	2	25	4	18,370
Somerville . . . . .	43	—	22	24.2	80.5	10	16	3	26,180
Springfield . . . . .	174	26	66	69.1	86.1	1	151	4	74,567
Taunton . . . . .	30	—	13	17.9	83.7	2	25	3	17,275
Total for type of school . . . . .	919	40	459	532.5	87.3	62	666	83	559,475

TABLE No. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group III 3. Evening Practical Art Schools (classes)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	211	8	—	145.5	85.9	—	—	5	8,468
Boston . . . . .	1,932	—	—	174.0	87.9	—	—	67	134,942
Brockton . . . . .	281	72	—	231.1	84.1	—	—	9	14,658
Brookline . . . . .	283	1	—	72.7	80.4	—	—	10	16,518
Chicopee . . . . .	302	—	—	33.7	28.1	—	—	13	17,905
Dighton . . . . .	43	5	—	26.0	63.7	—	—	3	2,427
Essex County . . . . .	371	—	—	269.3	93.4	—	—	4	10,492
Everett . . . . .	52	—	—	47.9	74.5	—	—	3	3,432
Gloucester . . . . .	184	—	—	158.1	89.8	—	—	7	10,771
Haverhill . . . . .	83	—	—	69.6	86.2	—	—	4	4,864
Holyoke . . . . .	635	11	—	498.7	93.8	—	—	16	33,124
Lawrence . . . . .	1,040	43	—	736.9	82.6	—	—	35	65,660
Leominster . . . . .	64	2	—	48.1	92.0	—	—	3	3,370
Lowell . . . . .	189	—	—	126.4	87.5	—	—	10	6,502
Lynn . . . . .	549	201	—	473.3	86.1	—	—	15	31,201
Medford . . . . .	148	—	—	101.8	83.0	—	—	8	8,158
Methuen . . . . .	206	—	—	177.7	88.5	—	—	4	12,176
New Bedford . . . . .	1,154	135	—	868.4	85.4	—	—	30	65,694
Newton . . . . .	68	2	—	39.5	70.1	—	—	5	3,352
Rockport . . . . .	65	—	—	63.5	96.7	—	—	2	4,915
Somerset . . . . .	54	—	—	10.9	95.8	—	—	2	3,848
Somerville . . . . .	92	—	—	73.0	81.5	—	—	4	4,596
Springfield . . . . .	49	2	—	35.4	78.5	—	—	5	3,402
Waltham . . . . .	246	—	—	216.7	93.9	—	—	9	13,888
Webster . . . . .	70	22	—	54.7	82.6	—	—	4	3,290
Worcester . . . . .	859	105	—	620.0	87.1	—	—	17	54,177
Total for type of school . . . . .	9,280	609	—	5,372.9	83.1	—	—	294	541,830

*Group IV 1a. Agricultural Schools*

Bristol County . . . . .	184	22	130	147.8	93.4	17	55	14	327,457
Essex County . . . . .	295	—	192	239.0	92.1	52	103	29	427,654
Norfolk County . . . . .	182	3	110	124.8	91.8	15	85	13	246,793
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	51	6	34	38.7	93.0	4	17	1	74,657
Northampton . . . . .	33	22	23	28.7	94.4	4	9	8	29,266
Total for type of school . . . . .	745	53	489	579.0	92.9	92	269	65	1,105,827

*Group IV 1b. Agricultural Departments—Day*

Agawam . . . . .	30	—	16	25.7	91.0	3	14	3	43,045
Ashfield . . . . .	14	1	12	12.4	93.5	1	6	3	24,274
Barnstable . . . . .	28	—	25	25.3	96.0	2	3	4	20,135
Boston . . . . .	156	11	142	145.3	95.3	20	65	7	207,035
Dartmouth . . . . .	27	—	22	25.3	92.4	2	5	3	13,011
Falmouth . . . . .	24	4	18	19.5	92.8	1	6	3	33,717
Hadley . . . . .	23	—	15	19.5	88.2	2	8	3	15,923
Hatfield . . . . .	25	—	23	24.2	95.4	6	3	4	12,588
Hudson . . . . .	21	5	17	16.3	96.3	1	5	2	21,883
New Salem . . . . .	32	30	27	29.7	89.8	3	5	3	32,176
Shelburne . . . . .	41	36	37	37.4	90.9	5	4	4	75,098
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	5	22	21.3	95.7	2	—	3	26,630
Stow . . . . .	21	—	10	12.8	90.6	1	11	3	22,163
Templeton . . . . .	32	—	21	24.9	91.5	2	11	2	20,233
Westfield . . . . .	43	20	34	38.9	94.0	13	23	2	20,958
Westport . . . . .	35	—	29	31.3	92.3	2	16	5	42,463
West Springfield . . . . .	44	—	24	28.8	93.0	6	20	3	35,658
Williamstown . . . . .	32	—	21	23.1	92.6	4	11	3	18,363
Worcester . . . . .	86	22	67	67.1	94.9	6	19	4	121,428
Total for type of school . . . . .	736	134	582	628.8	92.9	82	235	64	806,781

*Group IV 3. Agricultural Departments—Evening*

Essex County . . . . .	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Hudson . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk County . . . . .	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Templeton . . . . .	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
West Springfield . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school . . . . .	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—



TABLE NO. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Concluded*

*Group V 1a. Co-operative Distributive Occupations*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston . . .	57	—	—	57.0	94.9	—	57	9	73,960
Holyoke . . .	22	—	—	10.7	89.7	—	22	3	8,210
Worcester . . .	23	5	—	19.9	94.9	18	23	6	38,043
Total for type of school . . .	102	5	—	87.6	93.2	18	102	18	120,213

*Group V 1b. Part-time Distributive Occupations*

Boston . . .	12	—	—	9.5	100.0	—	12	2	152
Greenfield . . .	107	—	77	87.0	96.2	—	30	2	1,095
Worcester . . .	38	3	—	53.0	85.2	—	38	2	891
Total for type of school . . .	157	3	77	149.5	93.8	—	80	6	2,138

*Group V 2. Evening Distributive Occupations*

Boston . . .	133	14	92	98.8	80.4	—	41	4	4,153
Holyoke . . .	46	5	39	39.2	56.8	—	9	4	784
Lawrence . . .	26	—	9	10.8	87.9	—	17	2	453
Lynn . . .	38	5	—	20.9	86.6	—	38	2	1,369
Quincy . . .	54	9	22	36.0	86.0	—	32	2	1,440
Southbridge . . .	12	—	9	8.2	97.5	—	3	2	275
Waltham . . .	25	1	—	11.2	66.8	—	25	2	523
Worcester . . .	91	11	53	64.5	84.3	—	38	3	1,555
Total for type of school . . .	425	45	224	289.6	80.8	—	203	21	10,552
GRAND TOTAL FOR All Types .	43,192	5,721	19,691	28,699.5	89.0	3,355	17,673	2,296	19,401,282

TABLE No. 7.—Use of Federal Funds  
SMITH-HUGHES AND GEORGE-DEEN (VOCATIONAL)  
A. Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1939

	Salary Expenditure against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Deen) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES SALARIES OF TEACHERS, DIRECTORS, AND SUPERVISORS		GEORGE-DEEN SALARIES AND TRAVEL OF TEACHERS, DIRECTORS AND SUPERVISORS					Smith-Hughes and George-Deen	
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations		Total
Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00
Agawam . . . . .	\$2,540 01	\$311 55	—	\$311 55	—	—	—	—	—	311 55
Amesbury . . . . .	1,810 62	—	\$133 80	133 80	—	—	—	—	—	133 80
Andover . . . . .	546 51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashfield . . . . .	1,689 28	211 41	—	211 41	\$71 43	—	—	—	71 43	282 84
Attleboro . . . . .	9,554 93	—	859 76	859 76	—	—	\$4,181 00	—	4,181 00	5,040 76
Barnstable . . . . .	4,924 33	322 67	165 28	487 95	1,969 33	15 00	1,422 00	—	3,406 33	3,894 28
Belchertown . . . . .	1,231 27	—	110 19	110 19	—	138 83	—	—	138 83	249 02
Beverly . . . . .	29,271 69	—	3,847 65	3,847 65	—	1,760 00	—	—	1,760 00	5,607 65
Boston . . . . .	572,210 37	2,158 56	65,807 86	67,966 42	784 00	90 00	36,824 91	\$4,129 27	41,828 18	109,794 60
Bourne . . . . .	987 18	—	86 57	86 57	—	—	—	—	—	86 57
Bristol County . . . . .	9,327 77	3,482 63	—	3,482 63	1,620 00	—	—	—	1,620 00	5,102 63
Brockton . . . . .	13,652 04	—	1,262 16	1,262 16	—	—	—	—	—	1,262 16
Brookline . . . . .	2,639 40	—	196 76	196 76	—	—	—	—	—	196 76
Cambridge . . . . .	22,629 23	—	1,726 84	1,726 84	—	—	—	—	—	1,726 84
Chester . . . . .	48 02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	22,477 05	—	1,697 98	1,697 98	—	1,210 00	—	—	1,210 00	1,210 00
Dartmouth . . . . .	3,435 49	267 04	118 06	385 10	500 00	5 00	13,462 00	—	13,462 00	15,159 98
Deerfield . . . . .	1,137 92	—	102 31	102 31	—	18 00	—	—	18 00	120 31
Dighton . . . . .	1,419 62	—	265 80	265 80	—	50 00	—	—	50 00	315 80
Essex County . . . . .	51,993 30	7,087 66	1,715 72	8,803 38	595 72	3,205 00	—	—	3,800 72	12,604 10
Everett . . . . .	24,960 88	—	1,972 05	1,972 05	—	1,640 00	111 80	—	1,751 80	3,723 85
Fall River . . . . .	25,196 80	—	2,568 65	2,568 65	—	30 00	—	—	30 00	2,598 65
Falmouth . . . . .	4,910 62	300 42	196 76	497 18	51 78	27 00	—	—	78 78	575 96
Fitchburg . . . . .	4,377 06	—	1,068 01	1,068 01	—	1,200 00	576 00	—	1,776 00	2,844 01
Gloucester . . . . .	3,230 08	—	477 23	477 23	—	—	—	—	—	477 23
Great Barrington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	810 00	—	—	810 00	810 00
Greenfield . . . . .	6,717 20	—	1,035 06	1,035 06	—	—	4,178 16	90 00	4,268 16	5,303 22
Hadley . . . . .	3,448 19	278 17	94 44	372 61	68 75	79 78	—	—	148 53	521 14
Hatfield . . . . .	2,850 13	300 42	94 44	394 86	—	20 00	—	—	20 00	414 86
Haverhill . . . . .	28,465 58	—	4,462 21	4,462 21	—	—	7,144 00	—	7,144 00	11,606 21
Holliston . . . . .	709 44	—	55 09	55 09	—	5 00	—	—	5 00	60 09
Holyoke . . . . .	26,377 42	—	1,993 27	1,993 27	—	—	6,049 50	1,020 00	7,069 50	9,062 77
Hudson . . . . .	136 00	—	—	—	3,259 92	1,420 00	—	40 00	4,679 92	4,679 92
Lawrence . . . . .	30,943 81	—	2,924 79	2,924 79	—	—	—	—	—	2,964 79
Lee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	695 00	—	—	695 00	695 00
Leominster . . . . .	9,570 34	—	717 35	717 35	—	—	5,050 00	—	5,050 00	5,767 35
Lowell . . . . .	46,433 69	—	4,199 07	4,199 07	—	2,027 00	—	—	2,027 00	6,226 07
Lynn . . . . .	24,671 70	—	1,911 01	1,911 01	—	—	3,920 00	216 00	4,136 00	6,047 01

Medford	32,143 43	—	2,183 59	—	—	3,320 00	—	—	3,320 00	5,503 59
Methuen	1,000 83	—	94 44	—	108 00	—	—	—	108 00	202 44
Milford	3,377 97	—	372 74	—	—	2,260 81	—	—	2,260 81	2,633 55
New Bedford	110,453 00	—	9,204 83	—	2,280 39	2,462 10	—	—	4,742 49	13,947 32
New Salem	3,254 35	311 54	78 70	—	60 81	—	—	—	111 83	502 07
Newton	45,684 77	—	2,930 12	—	51 02	4,661 54	—	—	4,661 54	7,591 66
Norfolk County	22,106 02	4,917 97	4,917 97	2,125 00	—	—	—	—	2,125 00	7,042 97
North Adams	7,426 94	—	531 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	531 95
Northampton	35,781 42	645 34	3,070 92	500 00	1,230 05	2,100 00	—	—	3,830 05	6,900 97
Northbridge	4,806 29	—	412 60	—	—	1,800 00	—	—	1,800 00	2,212 60
Oak Bluffs	1,609 18	—	120 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	120 40
Palmer	1,659 73	—	173 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	173 15
Pittsfield	12,833 10	—	1,078 59	—	15 00	12,111 00	—	—	12,126 00	13,204 59
Plymouth	1,343 98	—	165 28	—	30 00	936 00	—	—	966 00	1,131 28
Provincetown	675 70	—	55 09	—	10 00	9 00	—	—	19 00	74 09
Quincy	26,229 30	—	1,735 81	—	1,912 00	3,660 00	125 00	—	3,785 00	5,520 81
Randolph	74 88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,912 00	1,912 00
Rockport	493 26	—	39 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	39 35
Salem	14,684 33	—	1,204 82	—	10 00	—	—	—	10 00	1,214 82
Scituate	1,360 81	—	125 92	—	—	—	—	—	—	125 92
Shelburne	6,602 53	322 67	393 50	—	17 00	3,210 00	—	—	3,227 00	3,620 50
Somerset	512 92	—	47 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	47 22
Somerville	39,307 06	—	2,563 43	—	2,800 00	6,094 91	—	—	8,894 91	11,458 34
Southbridge	17,750 37	—	3,247 83	—	30 00	12,434 14	38 00	—	12,502 14	15,749 97
Springfield	89,581 00	—	6,130 71	—	1,350 00	12,391 25	—	—	13,741 25	19,871 96
Stockbridge	2,316 91	289 29	289 29	—	—	—	—	—	—	289 29
Stow	—	—	—	2,396 00	—	—	—	—	2,396 00	2,396 00
Taunton	5,039 27	—	547 54	2,106 14	—	1,800 00	—	—	1,800 00	2,347 54
Templeton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,106 14	2,106 14
Tisbury	1,769 79	—	105 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	105 35
Townsend	313 35	—	31 48	—	156 62	—	—	—	156 62	188 10
Waltham	23,951 29	—	1,550 70	—	—	3,300 00	58 00	—	3,358 00	4,908 70
Webster	5,011 42	—	790 74	—	271 31	—	—	—	271 31	1,062 05
Westfield	21,636 24	—	1,239 15	—	30 00	4,902 00	—	—	4,902 00	6,141 15
Westport	3,094 23	267 04	337 87	950 00	—	—	—	—	980 00	1,317 87
West Springfield	2,023 00	244 78	244 78	540 00	—	—	—	—	540 00	784 78
Weymouth	20,714 09	—	1,308 74	—	37 00	4,650 00	—	—	4,687 00	5,995 74
Williamstown	106 51	—	133 80	2,333 33	1,408 00	—	—	—	3,741 63	3,741 63
Winchendon	887 50	—	18,963 85	—	1,800 00	—	2,600 13	—	8,088 13	133 80
Worcester	247,341 13	1,591 11	17,372 74	—	—	3,688 00	—	—	—	27,051 98
Mr. Allen	—	—	1,944 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,944 00
Mr. Anderson	—	—	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	300 00
Mr. Marsh	—	—	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	300 00
Lakeville	—	—	—	—	120 00	—	—	—	120 00	120 00
Massachusetts Department of Education—Salaries and Travel of Supervisors	—	—	—	77 58	348 83	5,298 80	3,713 36	9,438 57	9,438 57	9,438 57
Totals	\$1,811,482 87	\$23,310 27	\$162,554 22	\$20,000 00	\$29,870 92	\$174,008 92	\$12,029 76	\$235,909 60	\$421,774 09	\$421,774 09



TABLE NO. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds—Continued*

*B-1. Expenditures for teacher-training (Smith-Hughes)*

(Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1939)

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agricultural . . . . .	\$7,279 01	\$7,484 62
Home economics . . . . .	10,485 55	10,658 57
Trade and industry . . . . .	14,489 43	14,865 18
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$65,262.36 . . . . .	\$32,253 99	\$33,008 37
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	754 39
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$64,507.97 . . . . .	\$32,253 99	\$32,253 98
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$34,750 82
Used . . . . .		32,253 99
Balance . . . . .		\$2,496 83

*B-2. Expenditures for teacher-training (George-Deen)*

(Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1939)

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal (George-Deen)	State	Local
Agricultural:			
State of Massachusetts (Maintenance of Supervision)	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	—
Bristol County . . . . .	666 67	—	\$666 67 <sup>1</sup>
Dartmouth . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
Essex County . . . . .	865 00	—	865 00 <sup>1</sup>
New Salem . . . . .	637 50	—	637 50 <sup>1</sup>
Northampton . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
West Springfield . . . . .	250 00	—	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$6,419 17	\$3,500 00	\$2,919 17
Home Economics:			
State of Massachusetts (Maintenance of Supervision)	4,700 00	4,700 00	—
Bourne . . . . .	30 00	—	30 00 <sup>1</sup>
Chester . . . . .	20 00	—	20 00 <sup>1</sup>
Essex County . . . . .	800 00	—	800 00 <sup>1</sup>
Lowell . . . . .	100 00	—	100 00 <sup>1</sup>
New Bedford . . . . .	700 00	—	700 00 <sup>1</sup>
Northampton . . . . .	440 00	—	440 00 <sup>1</sup>
Shelburne . . . . .	20 00	—	20 00 <sup>1</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$6,810 00	\$4,700 00	\$2,110 00
Trade and Industry:			
State of Massachusetts (Salary and travel of Supervisors and local Directors, and Maintenance of Supervision.) . . . . .	13,192 92	4,500 00	—
Arlington . . . . .	100 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,250 00 <sup>2</sup>
Attleboro . . . . .	75 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,000 00 <sup>2</sup>
Brockton . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,200 00 <sup>2</sup>
Brookline . . . . .	100 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	4,186 00 <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,025 00 <sup>2</sup>
Greenfield . . . . .	150 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,200 00 <sup>2</sup>
Haverhill . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
Lowell . . . . .	125 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
New Bedford . . . . .	50 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	500 00 <sup>2</sup>
Pittsfield . . . . .	200 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	1,000 00 <sup>2</sup>
Springfield . . . . .	75 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	675 00 <sup>2</sup>
Worcester . . . . .	75 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	2,750 00 <sup>2</sup>
Total . . . . .	\$14,292 92	\$4,500 00	\$15,786 00
Grand Total . . . . .	27,522 09	12,700 00	20,815 17
		61,037 26	
Federal funds:			
Available . . . . .			\$31,865 00
Used . . . . .			27,522 09
Balance . . . . .			\$4,342 91

<sup>1</sup> Subject to State reimbursement to be made during the following fiscal year.

<sup>2</sup> Firemen Training.

TABLE NO. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds—Concluded*

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment	—	\$706 33
2. Maintenance	—	2,926 40
3. Artificial appliances	\$3,523 97	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries	—	—
2. Travel	—	—
3. Communication	—	—
4. Printing	—	—
5. Supplies	—	—
6. Tuition	—	—
7. Instructional supplies	—	—
8. Other administrative expenses (rent)	—	—
9. Miscellaneous	44,003 81	44,003 80
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$95,164.31	\$47,527 78	\$47,636 53
Expended for equipment	—	706 33
Expended for maintenance	—	2,926 40
Expended for artificial appliances	3,523 97	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$88,007.61	\$44,003 81	\$44,003 80
Federal funds:		
Available		\$52,000 00
Used		47,527 78
Balance		\$4,472 22

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1938, to Aug. 31, 1939*

(Roman numerals refer to divisions)

Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers	P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	F. T. Foreman Training	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Length of course—clock hours	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1938	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Massachusetts State College, Amherst:														
a. General methods	T. T.	20	5	51	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods I	T. T.	5	3	51	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Special methods II	T. T.	8	3	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Practice teaching	T. T.	6	3	100+	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrollment	T. T.	35	5	—	—	30	0	6	5	11	6	3		
Summer School M.S.C., 1939	T. T.	4	3	60	4	4	1	0	3 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	2	1		
Summer Conference, 1939														
Segreganset	P. I.	82	10	18	72	25	1	—	—	65	—	—		

<sup>1</sup>Only one half of complete course given in 1939.

TABLE NO. 8.—Statistics of teacher-training—Continued

Group II. Trade and industry (men)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I . . .	T. T.	27	5	100 <sup>1</sup>	25	10	—	3	24	25	21	4
Boston II . . .	T. T.	28	7	100 <sup>1</sup>	26	15	1	4	22	26	17	8
Boston III . . .	T. T.	28	13	15	27	4	—	—	—	27	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Boston IV . . .	T. T.	5	4	10	4	3	5	—	—	5	—	—
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	21	12	120	21	14	4	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	21	11	6
Fitchburg II <sup>4</sup> . . .	T. T.	34	12	30	34	20	10	11	18	34	—	—
Fitchburg III <sup>5</sup> . . .	T. T.	63	1	18	63	—	—	—	—	63	—	—
Pittsfield I . . .	T. T.	14	1	30	13	1	12	—	1	13	—	—
Springfield I . . .	T. T.	30	11	100 <sup>1</sup>	29	6	7	7	16	30	—	—
Worcester I . . .	T. T.	23	13	100 <sup>1</sup>	20	8	4	2	17	23	19	7
Totals . . .	—	273	42	623	262	52	39	27	98	267	68	25
Fitchburg I . . .	P. I.	318	23	30	312	53	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	294	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>6</sup> . . .	P. I.	38	1	30	33	29	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	25	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg III <sup>7</sup> . . .	P. I.	15	1	30	15	14	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	15	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Springfield I . . .	P. I.	8	5	30	7	3	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	8	—	—
Totals . . .	—	379	25	120	367	60	—	—	—	342	—	—
Boston I . . .	F. T.	24	1	20	20	15 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	20	—	—
Braintree I . . .	F. T.	47	1	20	36	4 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	35	—	—
Springfield I . . .	F. T.	15	1	16	12	9 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	13	—	—
Springfield II . . .	F. T.	15	1	16	14	14 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	12	—	—
Totals . . .	—	101	4	72	82	36	—	—	—	80	—	—
C. C. C. Classes at:												
Adams . . .	T. T.	20	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Baldwinsville . . .	T. T.	10	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Becket . . .	T. T.	10	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Chester . . .	T. T.	17	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
East Douglas . . .	T. T.	14	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Greenfield . . .	T. T.	11	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Holyoke . . .	T. T.	9	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Melrose . . .	T. T.	10	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
North Adams . . .	T. T.	25	—	10	23	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Pittsfield . . .	T. T.	10	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Warwick . . .	T. T.	15	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
West Townsend . . .	T. T.	13	—	10	13	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Totals . . .	—	164	—	120	134	—	—	—	—	131	—	—
Firemen Training Classes (Zone Schools) at:												
Arlington I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	22	1	20	—	9	—	—	—	22	—	—
Attleboro I <sup>10</sup> . . .	—	18	1	20	—	4	—	—	—	15	—	—
Attleboro II <sup>10</sup> . . .	—	19	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	18	—	—
Brockton I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	38	1	20	—	8	—	—	—	29	—	—
Brookline I <sup>10</sup> . . .	—	26	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	14	—	—
Fitchburg I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	15	1	20	—	4	—	—	—	13	—	—
Greenfield I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	38	1	20	—	10	—	—	—	35	—	—
Haverhill I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	32	1	20	—	10	—	—	—	24	—	—
Lowell I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	12	1	20	—	3	—	—	—	9	—	—
Lowell II <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	33	1	20	—	4	—	—	—	22	—	—
Needham I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	29	1	20	—	6	—	—	—	25	—	—
Springfield I <sup>9</sup> . . .	—	31	1	20	—	9	—	—	—	29	—	—
Springfield II <sup>11</sup> . . .	—	28	1	25	—	1	—	—	—	28	—	—
Springfield III <sup>11</sup> . . .	—	27	1	25	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	—
Totals . . .	—	368	1	290	—	74	—	—	—	308	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.  
<sup>2</sup>Teaching in State-aided schools.  
<sup>3</sup>Too early to determine.  
<sup>4</sup>Course for instructors in the field of Distributive Occupations.  
<sup>5</sup>Conference of C. C. C. Educational Advisers.  
<sup>6</sup>Conference of Vocational and General Vocational Directors.  
<sup>7</sup>Conference for Placement Co-ordinators.  
<sup>8</sup>Number of different concerns enrolling men for course.  
<sup>9</sup>Preliminary Unit.  
<sup>10</sup>Advanced Unit.  
<sup>11</sup>Training course for officers.



TABLE No. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Firemen Training Classes (Special Local Units) at:												
Adams . . . . .	—	38	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	—
Barnstable I . . . . .	—	28	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	25	—	—
Blandford I . . . . .	—	18	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	—
Blandford II . . . . .	—	20	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—
Cheshire I . . . . .	—	27	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	—
Clarksburg I . . . . .	—	24	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	—
Cotuit I . . . . .	—	30	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	—
Dalton I . . . . .	—	24	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	24	—	—
Egremont I . . . . .	—	32	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	—
Feeding Hills I . . . . .	—	20	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	—
Granby I . . . . .	—	22	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—
Great Barrington I . . . . .	—	17	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—
Greenfield I . . . . .	—	14	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—
Hadley I . . . . .	—	29	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—
Hampden I . . . . .	—	21	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—
Hinsdale I . . . . .	—	33	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	—
Holden I . . . . .	—	39	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—
Hudson I . . . . .	—	29	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	—
Lanesboro I . . . . .	—	19	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—
Millers Falls I . . . . .	—	21	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—
Northfield I . . . . .	—	23	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	23	—	—
Oxford I . . . . .	—	43	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	—
Palmer I . . . . .	—	43	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	32	—	—
Paxton I . . . . .	—	27	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	26	—	—
Plainville I . . . . .	—	29	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—
Russell I . . . . .	—	19	1	10	—	2	—	—	—	19	—	—
Scituate I . . . . .	—	30	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—
Scituate II . . . . .	—	135	1	10	—	5	—	—	—	112	—	—
Scituate III . . . . .	—	72	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	60	—	—
Scituate IV . . . . .	—	25	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—
Shelburne Falls I . . . . .	—	28	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	22	—	—
South Deerfield I . . . . .	—	26	1	10	—	3	—	—	—	20	—	—
South Hadley I . . . . .	—	29	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	—
South Hampden I . . . . .	—	21	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	—
Southwick I . . . . .	—	22	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—
Sudbury I . . . . .	—	23	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	—
Uxbridge I . . . . .	—	28	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—
Westboro I . . . . .	—	28	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	28	—	—
Westboro II . . . . .	—	30	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—
Westport I . . . . .	—	30	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—
Westport II . . . . .	—	25	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—
Williamstown I . . . . .	—	31	1	10	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	—
Totals . . . . .	—	1272	1	420	—	47	—	—	—	990	—	—
Watchmen Train- ing Classes at:												
Boston I . . . . .	—	15	1	12	—	7 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	9	—	—
Boston II . . . . .	—	19	1	12	—	10 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	8	—	—
Springfield I . . . . .	—	71	1	8	—	56 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	132	—	—
Totals . . . . .	—	105	1	32	—	73 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	149	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Number of different concerns enrolling men for course.

TABLE NO. 8—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued*

*Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*<sup>1</sup>

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I .	T. T.	28	8	60- 120	28	15	23	2	3 <sup>2</sup>	28	2	4
Totals .	—	28	8	60- 120	28	15	23	2	3 <sup>2</sup>	28 <sub>9</sub>	2	4
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	75	12	30	74	38	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	73	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Totals .	—	75	12	30	74	38	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	73	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Framingham State Teachers Col- lege: <sup>4</sup> Resident voca- tional household arts courses:												
Freshmen .	T. T.	12	—	1029	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sophomores .	T. T.	11	—	893	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors .	T. T.	8	—	942	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors .	T. T.	7	—	972	—	5	—	7	—	7	1	5
One-year special students .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals .	—	38	—	3836	—	28	—	7	—	7	1 <sup>2</sup>	5

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham State Teachers College.

<sup>2</sup> One not available for teaching position.

<sup>3</sup> Teaching in state-aided schools.

<sup>4</sup> From September 19, 1938 to June 8, 1939.

*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

Boston I .	T. T.	44	7	30 <sup>1</sup>	40	12	4	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	13 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Boston II .	T. T.	33	5	30 <sup>1</sup>	30	10	10	8	15	33	15	5
Fitchburg I .	T. T.	17	5	60 <sup>1</sup>	17	11	7	4	6	17	8	8
Totals .	—	94	7	120 <sup>1</sup>	87	22	21	12	21	63	23	13
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	29	3	30- 60	29	15	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	29	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>6</sup> .	P. I.	17	1	30	14	11	—	—	—	14	—	—
Fitchburg III <sup>5</sup> .	P. I.	19	1	30	17	10	—	—	—	16	—	—
Holyoke I .	P. I.	24	3	30 <sup>6</sup>	22	5	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	22	—	—
Lawrence I .	P. I.	38	6	30 <sup>7</sup>	35	4	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	33	—	—
Totals .	—	127	8	180	117	36	—	—	—	114	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.

<sup>2</sup> First half of course only.

<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided school.

<sup>4</sup> Conference for School Lunch Managers.

<sup>5</sup> Conference for Nurses.

<sup>6</sup> Includes 18 hours of outside work.

<sup>7</sup> Includes 16 hours of outside work.

*Group V. General Vocational and Continuation (Men)*

Fitchburg I .	T. T.	27 <sup>1</sup>	1	120	27	19	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	27	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Totals .	—	27 <sup>1</sup>	1	120	27	19	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	27	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Fitchburg I .	P. I.	68	11	30- 60	66	29	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	64	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
Totals .	—	68	11	30- 60	66	29	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	64	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 special students.

<sup>2</sup> 22 not eligible for placement until June, 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Not eligible for placement until June, 1940.

<sup>4</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued*

*Group V. General Vocational and Continuation (Women)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I	T. T.	11 <sup>1</sup>	4	120	10	10	5	—	5 <sup>3</sup>	11	1	—
Totals .	—	11 <sup>1</sup>	4	120	10	10	5	—	5 <sup>3</sup>	11	1	—
Fitchburg I	P. I.	29	3	30	29	21	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	28	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Totals .	—	29	3	30	29	21	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	28	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 special students.  
<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.  
<sup>3</sup> Four not interested in teaching positions.

*Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day, General Vocational, Part-time co-operative, and evening industrial (boys and men)	75	275	1045 <sup>1</sup>	1375	214
Continuation (boys)	24	33	108 <sup>1</sup>	27	95
Day and evening agricultural schools and departments	29	193	136 <sup>2</sup>	425	219
Day industrial (girls and women)	3	20	95 <sup>1</sup>	17	9
Continuation (girls)	28	48	82 <sup>1</sup>	55	10
Day Household Arts and General Vocational	46	144	344 <sup>1</sup>	386	155
Evening practical art	26	111	313 <sup>1</sup>	338	11
Part-time Distributive Occupations	4	9	8 <sup>1</sup>	9	4
Co-operative Part-time Distributive Occupations	4	30	17 <sup>1</sup>	23	9
Evening Distributive Occupations	7	37	13 <sup>1</sup>	34	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Director.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes the Director and teachers in part-time service.



**TABLE NO. 8.—Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1938, to Aug. 31, 1939—Concluded**  
*Group VII. Number of Teachers in State-aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force*  
*All schools (men and women)*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1938		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1939		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1939		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1939		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER JUNE 30—AUG. 31, 1939		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1939		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
<b>I. INDUSTRIAL</b>																
1. Day:																
a. Boys (Unit Trade)	339	110	9	6	—	3	348 <sup>1</sup>	113 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	347 <sup>1</sup>	114 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	8	17	12 <sup>1</sup>
Women	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1
b. Girls (Unit Trade)	63 <sup>1</sup>	19 <sup>1</sup>	8	2	—	—	71 <sup>1</sup>	21 <sup>1</sup>	6	5	71 <sup>1</sup>	19 <sup>1</sup>	6	5	14	5
c. Industrial Departments	40 <sup>1</sup>	18	2	—	—	—	42 <sup>1</sup>	18	1	2	45 <sup>1</sup>	16	1	2	6	—
d. General Departments	73 <sup>1</sup>	52 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	73 <sup>1</sup>	52 <sup>1</sup>	4	1	74 <sup>1</sup>	53 <sup>1</sup>	4	1	5	2
Women	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2
2. Short Units:																
a. Boys	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	16 <sup>1</sup>	—	60 <sup>1</sup>	—	16 <sup>1</sup>	—	18 <sup>1</sup>	—
3. Part-Time:																
a. Co-operative:																
1. Regular Trade Extension	26 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	—	—	—	26 <sup>1</sup>	26	3	4	24 <sup>1</sup>	26	3	4	1	4
2. Unit Trade	10 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	1	—	—	—	9 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	11 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	3	—
b. Trade Preparatory	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
c. Apprenticeship	33 <sup>1</sup>	—	11	—	4	—	40 <sup>1</sup>	—	15	—	28 <sup>1</sup>	—	19	—	14	—
Evening:																
a. Men	314 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	17	—	4	—	327 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	47 <sup>1</sup>	—	325 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	—	62 <sup>1</sup>	—
II. CONTINUATION																
1. Boys	57 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	1	—	56 <sup>1</sup>	51 <sup>1</sup>	2	1	62 <sup>1</sup>	64 <sup>1</sup>	3	1	8	14
2. Girls	52 <sup>1</sup>	36 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	52 <sup>1</sup>	36 <sup>1</sup>	8	8	56 <sup>1</sup>	35 <sup>1</sup>	8	8	12	7
III. HOUSEHOLD ARTS																
1. Day:																
a. Schools	47 <sup>1</sup>	28	3	1	5	—	45 <sup>1</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	7	1	45 <sup>1</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	12	1	10	2
b. High School Departments	137 <sup>1</sup>	70 <sup>1</sup>	10 <sup>1</sup>	3	6 <sup>1</sup>	2	141 <sup>1</sup>	71 <sup>1</sup>	20 <sup>1</sup>	20	138 <sup>1</sup>	65 <sup>1</sup>	26	22	27	17
c. General Departments	49 <sup>1</sup>	33 <sup>1</sup>	2	—	1	—	50 <sup>1</sup>	33 <sup>1</sup>	4	4	49 <sup>1</sup>	34 <sup>1</sup>	5	4	5	5
Evening	268 <sup>1</sup>	11 <sup>1</sup>	39	—	9	—	298 <sup>1</sup>	11 <sup>1</sup>	44 <sup>1</sup>	1	275 <sup>1</sup>	10	53	1	60	—
IV. AGRICULTURAL																
1. Day:																
a. Schools	45 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	1	—	—	—	46 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	3	—	47 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	3	—	5	—
b. High School Departments	59 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	—	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	61 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	4	—	58 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup>	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—
Evening	16 <sup>1</sup>	—	1	—	—	—	17 <sup>1</sup>	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—	15 <sup>1</sup>	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—	1	—
V. DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS																
1. Part-Time:																
a. Co-operative	17 <sup>1</sup>	—	1	—	—	—	18 <sup>1</sup>	—	3	—	17 <sup>1</sup>	—	3	—	3	—
b. Part-time	—	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—	4 <sup>1</sup>	—	2 <sup>1</sup>	—	6 <sup>1</sup>	—
Evening	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	22 <sup>1</sup>	—	2	—	21 <sup>1</sup>	—	13 <sup>1</sup>	—	13 <sup>1</sup>	—	15 <sup>1</sup>	—	27 <sup>1</sup>	—

<sup>1</sup> This figure includes the Director.

<sup>2</sup> This figure includes part-time teachers employed in General Vocational Schools.

**TABLE NO. 9.—Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1939, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns.**

*Group I. Cities*

(Cities in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1938			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, C2, D, OR G, AS REPORTED BY THE TOWN (CITY)		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
1 <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	781,188	27,036	22,545	3,206	211	289	500
2 <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	195,311	6,730	5,797	706	69	191	260
3 <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	149,900	5,312	4,281	749	23	68	91
4 <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	115,274	5,128	3,756	959	5	138	143
5 <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	113,643	3,597	3,052	417	27	76	103
6 <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	112,597	4,668	3,446	533	120	285	405
7 <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	103,908	3,511	2,815	559	9	7	16
8 <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	102,320	3,242	2,806	386	8	34	42
9 <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	100,234	3,878	2,640	953	22	206	228
10 <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	85,068	3,310	2,433	692	39	106	145
11 <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	71,983	2,612	2,371	147	12	9	21
12 <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	65,276	2,512	2,003	430	3	5	8
13 <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	63,797	2,971	2,756	147	4	13	17
14 <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	59,714	2,337	2,060	180	1	14	15
15 <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	58,036	2,110	1,651	450	10	11	21
16 <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	56,537	1,853	1,245	518	8	22	30
17 <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	49,677	1,880	1,605	216	21	40	61
18 <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	48,710	1,609	1,315	191	5	22	27
19 <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	48,424	1,789	1,617	94	17	39	56
20 <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	45,816	1,565	1,331	209	5	24	29
21 <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	43,930	1,807	1,238	405	24	45	69
22 <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	43,353	1,464	1,019	337	11	45	56
23 <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	40,692	1,696	1,021	479	41	80	121
24 <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	39,247	1,469	1,106	308	5	14	19
25 <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	37,355	1,609	1,182	300	47	54	101
26 <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	35,680	1,448	1,327	108	9	6	15
27 <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	25,086	941	822	71	1	3	4
28 <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,381	754	529	157	3	11	14
29 <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	24,204	801	694	79	18	12	30
30 <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	23,170	823	728	53	3	2	5
31 <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	21,810	794	592	59	16	50	66
32 <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	21,769	810	693	36	21	55	76
33 <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	21,621	945	632	237	16	15	31
34 <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	21,345	898	772	92	11	12	23
35 <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,775	710	547	77	8	13	21
36 <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	19,434	783	633	98	11	1	12
37 <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	19,399	666	552	114	17	19	36
38 <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	15,587	688	555	133	7	9	16
39 <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,084	585	529	46	4	13	17
Total—Group I . . . . .	2,940,335	107,341	86,696	14,931	892	2,058	2,950

*Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over*

(Towns in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

TOWNS							
40 <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	47,490	1,357	1,057	293	2	5	7
41 <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	36,094	1,295	1,166	103	3	3	6
42 <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	34,913	1,318	1,138	171	1	2	3
43 <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	22,210	861	816	38	6	7	13
44 <b>Belmont</b> . . . . .	21,748	790	722	56	4	2	6
45 <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	21,069	762	658	70	20	27	47
46 <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	20,882	877	825	42	2	2	4
47 <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,852	554	541	5	1	—	1
48 <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	16,684	674	582	80	14	17	31
49 <b>Milton</b> . . . . .	16,434	527	453	71	1	1	2

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.*  
*Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50	Wakefield . . . . .	16,318	659	604	8	4	7	11
51	Braintree . . . . .	15,712	653	575	59	9	7	16
52	Greenfield . . . . .	15,500	559	514	40	—	1	1
53	Dedham . . . . .	15,136	661	621	19	3	7	10
54	Norwood . . . . .	15,049	590	441	145	—	2	2
55	<b>Milford</b> . . . . .	14,741	692	482	140	19	12	31
56	Saugus . . . . .	14,700	597	590	2	7	4	11
57	<b>Southbridge</b> . . . . .	14,264	664	450	107	4	29	33
58	Natick . . . . .	13,589	569	501	52	3	7	10
59	Plymouth . . . . .	13,042	433	408	—	9	16	25
60	<b>Webster</b> . . . . .	12,992	768	505	149	15	58	73
61	Danvers . . . . .	12,957	454	437	8	9	5	14
62	Clinton . . . . .	12,817	487	418	42	20	34	54
63	Winchester . . . . .	12,719	469	425	30	4	7	11
64	Adams . . . . .	12,697	551	447	62	27	41	68
65	Amesbury . . . . .	11,899	445	330	63	6	21	27
66	Wellesley . . . . .	11,439	504	478	26	1	2	3
67	Easthampton . . . . .	11,323	447	332	88	3	4	7
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	10,951	426	345	23	22	35	57
69	Needham . . . . .	10,845	400	390	4	2	2	4
70	Athol . . . . .	10,677	432	408	3	5	7	12
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10,346	297	261	34	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	10,197	330	270	58	10	7	17
73	Stoneham . . . . .	10,060	346	311	35	—	2	2
74	<b>Andover</b> . . . . .	9,969	254	184	54	1	—	1
75	Reading . . . . .	9,767	396	384	2	9	1	10
76	<b>Northbridge</b> . . . . .	9,713	431	334	20	8	19	27
77	Palmer . . . . .	9,577	438	407	10	2	4	6
78	Lexington . . . . .	9,467	397	381	11	—	1	1
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	9,055	258	257	—	2	6	8
80	Ludlow . . . . .	8,876	488	429	45	1	8	9
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8,778	358	327	8	33	33	66
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8,668	301	283	9	—	3	3
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8,608	315	274	18	36	20	56
84	Hudson . . . . .	8,469	287	219	55	7	9	16
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8,204	324	293	15	3	7	10
86	Montague . . . . .	8,081	360	329	15	2	3	5
87	Whitman . . . . .	7,638	248	241	3	4	2	6
88	Rockland . . . . .	7,524	246	241	3	2	3	5
89	Concord . . . . .	7,477	226	185	37	1	1	2
90	Ware . . . . .	7,385	278	256	22	6	19	25
91	Walpole . . . . .	7,273	299	289	4	4	2	6
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,271	304	297	—	7	4	11
93	Maynard . . . . .	7,156	214	206	—	2	8	10
94	Agawam . . . . .	7,095	352	335	2	4	5	9
95	Grafton . . . . .	7,030	233	213	5	5	10	15
96	Franklin . . . . .	7,028	304	278	5	3	5	8
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	7,022	307	282	11	4	—	4
98	North Andover . . . . .	6,961	245	230	10	1	—	1
99	Millbury . . . . .	6,957	278	244	15	9	15	24
100	Dracut . . . . .	6,912	278	235	15	11	7	18
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6,910	285	263	8	1	3	4
102	South Hadley . . . . .	6,773	260	243	4	12	12	24
103	Hingham . . . . .	6,657	308	284	20	1	1	2
104	Randolph . . . . .	6,553	424	422	—	2	—	2
105	Westborough . . . . .	6,409	164	161	3	—	—	—
106	Mansfield . . . . .	6,364	234	219	1	3	1	4
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	6,285	342	320	19	—	—	—
108	Spencer . . . . .	6,272	201	184	17	6	6	12
109	Winchendon . . . . .	6,202	268	239	3	12	9	21
110	Auburn . . . . .	6,147	269	258	3	4	1	5
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	5,934	202	199	1	2	1	3
112	Amherst . . . . .	5,888	233	230	2	—	1	1
113	Billerica . . . . .	5,880	271	268	3	1	1	2
114	Abington . . . . .	5,872	245	237	4	3	1	4
115	Canton . . . . .	5,816	289	225	58	1	—	1
116	Wareham . . . . .	5,686	210	196	—	12	2	14
117	Ipswich . . . . .	5,599	285	279	5	2	—	2
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	5,585	170	136	7	—	—	—
119	Somerset . . . . .	5,398	240	206	5	18	16	34
120	Orange . . . . .	5,365	214	194	—	2	3	5
121	Foxborough . . . . .	5,347	156	145	2	1	—	1
122	Easton . . . . .	5,298	171	168	1	—	1	1
Total—Group II . . . . .		914,547	35,308	31,210	2,686	486	637	1,123



TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . .	4,918	137	129	1	3	—	3
124	Falmouth . . . .	4,821	277	236	1	23	10	33
125	Blackstone . . . .	4,674	305	197	108	—	4	4
126	Leicester . . . .	4,445	86	44	19	7	1	8
127	Westport . . . .	4,408	182	145	6	33	21	54
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	139	133	2	3	3	6
129	Templeton . . . .	4,159	150	142	5	1	—	1
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	64	60	3	1	—	1
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	201	178	18	6	3	9
132	Wilmington . . . .	4,013	216	202	—	—	—	—
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	174	154	—	7	6	13
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	177	152	5	13	15	28
135	Williamstown . . . .	3,900	151	142	5	7	4	11
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	162	156	—	—	—	—
137	Provincetown . . . .	3,808	107	106	—	24	1	25
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	134	116	4	5	8	13
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	114	114	—	1	—	1
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	107	103	1	4	1	5
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	174	152	—	1	1	2
142	East Bridgewater . . .	3,591	133	132	—	1	—	1
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	69	66	—	1	—	1
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	163	152	3	6	3	9
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	121	117	2	—	—	—
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	124	119	—	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	144	109	35	—	—	—
148	West Bridgewater . . .	3,206	113	111	—	5	1	6
149	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	140	140	—	1	3	4
150	Medway . . . . .	3,153	132	129	1	3	—	3
151	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	160	150	1	2	6	8
152	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	97	86	—	6	7	13
153	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	135	132	2	2	—	2
154	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	79	76	3	—	—	—
155	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	111	109	1	—	—	—
156	North Brookfield . . .	3,013	108	86	12	5	6	11
157	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	108	87	21	1	—	1
158	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	112	103	8	—	—	—
159	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	92	92	—	1	2	3
160	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	96	73	22	3	2	5
161	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	111	111	—	—	—	—
162	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	114	94	15	2	—	2
163	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	94	92	1	1	1	2
164	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	129	129	—	1	—	1
165	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	152	152	—	—	—	—
166	Norton . . . . .	2,737	93	87	5	2	5	7
167	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	139	134	—	—	—	—
168	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	67	65	—	—	—	—
169	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	86	81	5	—	—	—
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	98	92	1	1	—	1
171	Acton . . . . .	2,482	53	50	1	1	—	1
172	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	112	91	—	4	3	7
173	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	75	65	9	2	—	2
174	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	48	45	1	—	—	—
175	Groton . . . . .	2,434	87	77	10	1	1	2
176	Avon . . . . .	2,414	81	77	4	—	—	—
177	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	115	113	1	2	1	3
178	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	87	84	1	1	1	2
179	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	73	73	—	—	—	—
180	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	96	96	—	3	—	3
181	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	105	87	—	2	—	2
182	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	73	67	1	—	—	—
183	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	100	90	1	2	1	3
184	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	93	90	2	—	1	1
185	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	64	64	—	—	—	—
186	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	74	72	2	—	—	—
187	Upton . . . . .	2,026	73	65	6	4	4	8
188	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	87	87	—	—	—	—
189	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	81	77	3	2	2	4
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	87	81	6	1	—	1
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	53	46	—	3	4	7
192	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	72	68	4	—	—	—

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	61	60	—	1	—	1
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	72	72	—	2	—	2
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	87	83	4	—	—	—
196	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	51	49	—	2	—	2
197	Millis . . . . .	1,738	87	80	5	—	—	—
198	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	70	67	2	—	—	—
199	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	43	43	—	1	2	3
200	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	62	62	—	1	—	1
201	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	63	53	8	—	—	—
202	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	35	34	—	—	—	—
203	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	59	59	—	—	—	—
204	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	68	68	—	—	—	—
205	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	57	57	—	1	—	1
206	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	65	59	—	5	—	5
207	Essex . . . . .	1,465	49	48	—	—	—	—
208	Chester . . . . .	1,464	50	50	—	—	—	—
209	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	53	50	3	—	—	—
210	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	43	43	—	—	—	—
211	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	45	42	—	—	—	—
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	56	56	—	—	1	1
213	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	39	39	—	—	—	—
214	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	47	47	—	1	—	1
215	Dover . . . . .	1,195	27	22	5	—	—	—
216	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	88	48	40	—	—	—
217	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	53	53	—	—	—	—
218	Stow . . . . .	1,142	32	32	—	—	—	—
219	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	48	40	8	1	—	1
220	Topsfield . . . . .	986	33	32	1	—	—	—
221	Ashby . . . . .	982	31	31	—	1	—	1
222	Sherborn . . . . .	943	28	26	2	—	—	—
223	Bernardston . . . . .	893	43	43	—	—	—	—
224	Brimfield . . . . .	884	43	40	—	—	—	—
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	23	22	—	—	—	—
226	Ashfield . . . . .	860	25	23	—	2	—	2
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	26	26	—	1	—	1
228	Charlemont . . . . .	816	26	24	—	—	—	—
229	Brewster . . . . .	769	16	16	—	1	1	2
230	Princeton . . . . .	717	25	22	2	—	1	1
231	Petersham . . . . .	660	33	33	—	—	—	—
232	Cummington . . . . .	531	20	20	—	—	—	—
233	New Salem . . . . .	414	10	10	—	1	—	1
Total—Group III . . . . .		265,610	10,058	9,216	448	232	137	369

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools*

234	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	261	219	8	4	5	9
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	207	200	6	—	—	—
236	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	181	141	30	7	10	17
237	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	186	100	15	20	30	50
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	135	124	4	1	—	1
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	120	95	7	2	1	3
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	96	74	1	6	2	8
241	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	82	78	3	—	1	1
242	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	81	59	22	1	3	4
243	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	73	67	2	3	1	4
244	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	77	74	1	—	—	—
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	111	111	—	2	—	2
246	Millville . . . . .	2,111	21	21	—	1	2	3
247	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	74	69	2	—	—	—
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	91	28	50	2	—	2
249	Hull . . . . .	2,047	16	16	—	6	2	8
250	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	180	140	—	—	—	—
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	35	33	—	—	—	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	69	69	—	1	—	1
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	68	50	8	2	1	3
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	90	85	4	2	—	2
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	19	16	—	—	—	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	54	54	—	2	1	3
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	29	27	—	3	3	6
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	46	43	—	—	—	—

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.*Group IV. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Continued*

TOWNS—Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
259 Marion . . . . .	1,638	79	60	16	—	—	—
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	61	60	—	—	1	1
261 Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	35	35	—	5	1	6
262 Newbury . . . . .	1,530	53	47	3	—	—	—
263 Sterling . . . . .	1,502	31	30	—	—	—	—
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	82	51	1	1	1	2
265 Buckland . . . . .	1,497	52	8	—	—	—	—
266 Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	59	46	11	—	—	—
267 Southwick . . . . .	1,461	79	70	—	22	5	27
268 Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	58	47	2	—	—	—
269 Colrain . . . . .	1,391	63	16	—	—	—	—
270 Carver . . . . .	1,381	63	56	—	—	—	—
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	89	84	1	2	—	2
272 Rowley . . . . .	1,356	72	72	—	—	—	—
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	44	25	7	—	—	—
274 Erving . . . . .	1,263	56	56	—	4	—	4
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	44	40	—	—	2	2
276 Russell . . . . .	1,237	9	9	—	—	—	—
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	49	49	—	—	—	—
278 Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	58	52	1	2	1	3
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	58	52	1	—	1	1
280 Rochester . . . . .	1,141	14	14	—	1	—	1
281 Whately . . . . .	1,136	48	33	—	2	—	2
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	21	20	—	—	—	—
283 Berkley . . . . .	1,120	32	28	—	3	—	3
284 Wenham . . . . .	1,119	35	29	3	—	—	—
285 Boylston . . . . .	1,097	40	35	—	—	—	—
286 Berlin . . . . .	1,075	42	36	2	—	—	—
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	42	41	—	1	—	1
288 Harvard . . . . .	987	36	15	19	—	—	—
289 Gill . . . . .	983	21	18	3	—	—	—
290 Southamptton . . . . .	931	38	35	—	—	—	—
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	926	33	19	—	1	—	1
292 Conway . . . . .	900	34	28	—	—	—	—
293 Granby . . . . .	891	35	34	—	—	1	1
294 Bolton . . . . .	764	17	15	—	—	—	—
295 Royalston . . . . .	744	22	22	—	—	—	—
296 Halifax . . . . .	728	22	21	—	—	—	—
297 Hampden . . . . .	684	38	37	1	—	—	—
298 Leverett . . . . .	677	28	28	—	1	—	1
299 Granville . . . . .	674	21	20	1	—	—	—
300 Becket . . . . .	672	26	22	—	2	—	2
301 Paxton . . . . .	672	24	22	—	—	—	—
302 Boxford . . . . .	652	25	25	—	—	—	—
303 Richmond . . . . .	583	12	11	—	—	—	—
304 Carlisle . . . . .	569	14	13	1	—	—	—
305 Blandford . . . . .	545	4	4	—	—	—	—
306 Eastham . . . . .	543	18	18	—	—	—	—
307 Egremont . . . . .	513	11	11	—	—	—	—
308 Truro . . . . .	513	20	20	—	1	2	3
309 Plympton . . . . .	511	16	13	—	—	—	—
310 Oakham . . . . .	502	15	15	—	—	—	—
311 Worthington . . . . .	485	13	12	—	—	—	—
312 Pelham . . . . .	455	19	19	—	—	—	—
313 Chesterfield . . . . .	420	17	15	—	—	—	—
314 Sandisfield . . . . .	412	14	13	—	—	—	—
315 New Braintree . . . . .	407	21	15	—	—	—	—
316 Windsor . . . . .	387	10	10	—	3	—	3
317 Dunstable . . . . .	384	25	25	—	—	—	—
318 Westhampton . . . . .	374	21	17	—	—	2	2
319 Otis . . . . .	367	5	4	—	—	—	—
320 Warwick . . . . .	367	18	18	—	—	—	—
321 Hancock . . . . .	361	14	14	—	—	—	—
322 Mashpee . . . . .	361	20	20	—	—	—	—
323 Wales . . . . .	360	14	9	—	—	—	—
324 Phillipston . . . . .	357	17	16	—	1	—	1
325 Wendell . . . . .	353	12	10	—	—	—	—
326 Heath . . . . .	331	15	15	—	—	—	—
327 Monterey . . . . .	321	—	—	—	—	—	—
328 Hawley . . . . .	313	7	6	—	—	—	—



TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.*  
*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
329	Boxborough . . . . .	312	19	19	—	—	—	—
330	Florida . . . . .	307	20	20	—	—	—	—
331	Savoy . . . . .	307	12	4	—	—	—	—
332	Plainfield . . . . .	306	21	21	—	—	—	—
333	Rowe . . . . .	298	9	9	—	—	—	—
334	West Tisbury . . . . .	270	8	8	—	—	—	—
335	Leyden . . . . .	261	8	8	—	—	—	—
336	Chilmark . . . . .	252	12	11	—	—	—	—
337	Goshen . . . . .	248	7	6	—	—	—	—
338	Tyringham . . . . .	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
339	Shutesbury . . . . .	222	9	8	—	1	—	1
340	Washington . . . . .	222	7	6	—	—	1	1
341	Monroe . . . . .	218	9	9	—	—	—	—
342	Alford . . . . .	200	6	5	—	—	—	—
343	Middlefield . . . . .	197	4	3	—	—	—	—
344	Gay Head . . . . .	161	7	7	—	—	—	—
345	Montgomery . . . . .	141	2	2	—	—	—	—
346	Holland . . . . .	137	12	11	—	—	—	—
347	Tolland . . . . .	134	3	2	1	—	—	—
348	Gosnold . . . . .	120	3	3	—	—	—	—
349	Peru . . . . .	108	6	5	—	—	—	—
350	New Ashford . . . . .	75	6	6	—	—	—	—
351	Mount Washington . . . . .	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Group IV . . . . .		127,834	4,852	4,071	237	118	80	198
State Totals . . . . .		4,248,326	157,559	131,193	18,302	1,728	2,912	4,640

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

*I. Summary of total enrollment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction,—  
correspondence and class*

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled,  
to Nov. 30, 1939)

Total correspondence enrollment . . . . .	94,755
Total class enrollment . . . . .	606,311
Total . . . . .	701,066

*II. Cities and towns in which extension classes were held  
from Dec. 1, 1938, to Nov. 30, 1939, subjects  
taught, and number of students enrolled*

**Abington:** Unit method of teaching. Total enrollment, 15.

**Athol:** Educational guidance; remedial reading; woodworking. Total enrollment, 63.

**Barnstable:** Adult education; basic English; coastal navigation; comparative government; critical analysis of educational theories; etiquette; history of Massachusetts; practical problems in public and private speech; preparation for civil service clerical examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education; training for school secretaries. Total enrollment, 216.

**Boston:** Adult recreation and play leadership; advanced English composition; advanced English literature; American architecture; American history to 1865; appreciation of opera; appreciation of operatic and orchestral music; appreciation of symphonies; architecture appreciation; art classes for junior and senior high school students; art for the understanding and enjoyment of beauty; art metal work; art needlework; art of flower arrangement; arts and crafts; biographies; blueprint reading; business English; choral singing; choral singing for radio broadcasting; choral speaking; church music and choir training; church music in theory and practice; civil service preparation; classroom adjustments; comptometer operation; consumer co-operatives; contemporary literature; conversational Esperanto; conversational French; conversational Spanish; current events; curri-

culum building for the kindergarten; dental health education; development of Massachusetts public education; Diesel engines (laboratory course); dramatic workshop; draperies and slip covers; elementary algebra; elementary harmony; elementary solfeggio; elementary typewriting; English novel; enjoyment of pictures; enrichment of adult life; etiquette; exercises for healthful beauty; exercises for weight normalizing; expression of personality through speech; federal wage and hour law; French; French lectures; French pronunciation; fundamentals of advertising; furniture — its selection and use; Gaelic; general mathematics; good taste in dress; great classics; home garden designing; hotel and restaurant management; how to enjoy opera; how to find a job; ice figure skating; interior home decoration; investigation of real estate titles; investments for women; Italian; keeping mentally fit; labor and labor laws; Latin for beginners; legislative procedure in Massachusetts; law of trusts and estates; Lithuanian; masterpieces of church art; mechanics of office routine; methods of teaching lip reading; modern cosmetics; modern government; modern Greek; modern home fashions and accessories; modern interiors, modern literature; modern methods of teaching art; music appreciation; new resources for early musical experience; news and feature writing; nursery school education; organic chemistry; out-of-door sketching; paintings and painters; parliamentary procedure; perfection of speech through psychology; personality and fashion; personality, posture, and poise; philosophy made simple; piano music; piano playing; play leadership; play production; play writing; Polish; portrait painting; portrait photography; pottery; practical civics; practical general chemistry; practical problems in modern education; practical psychology in everyday life; practical speech making; preparation for assistant registrar of voters' examination; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for European travel; preparation for minimum wage investigators' examination; principles of educational psychology; problems and procedures in adult alien education; problems of American government; psychology for the social worker; psychology of getting along with people; radial harmony; radio training; recent books; sketching and painting for recreation; standard life saving methods; survey of recent bar examinations; survey of recent supreme court decisions; theoretical analysis of business cycles; theory and practice of public speaking; training for the efficient waitress; travelers' French; typewriting review; vocabulary building for business and professional men and women; voice culture; voice training for singing; voice training for teachers; weight normalizing through dancing; what every woman operator should know about an automobile; window decoration and display; writing advertising copy; writing for women. Total enrollment, 7,836.

**Bridgewater:** Advanced educational psychology; advanced English composition; Europe since 1914; fundamentals of constructive elementary mathematics; methods and materials in health education; principles and practices of secondary education; problems in the teaching of reading; survey of English literature; trends in modern education. Total enrollment, 194.

**Brockton:** Basic educational problems and practices; etiquette; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; public speaking; remedial reading; teaching the social studies in the elementary school. Total enrollment, 106.

**Brookline:** Public speaking; voice culture for teachers. Total enrollment, 76.

**Cambridge:** Advanced fiction technique; advanced fiction workshop; advanced Gregg shorthand; advanced income tax problems; advanced machine drafting; advanced public speaking; advanced radio service procedure; aesthetics; alternating current machinery; American history since 1865; analysis of financial statements; applied hydraulics; applied science of selling in the ice cream industry; applied science of selling in the milk industry; appreciation of poetry; art of salesmanship; art of straight thinking; arts and crafts; astronomy; auditing; automatic controls for heating, cooling, and air conditioning; automobile repairing; aviation; bacteriology and its applications; basketball coaching; bird study; blueprint reading and building estimating; blueprint reading for the trades; bookkeeping; business administration; business and industrial psychology; business and professional speaking; business law; business statistics; candy making; cartooning; C. P. A. preparation; child psychology; children's literature; college algebra; colloid seminar;



commercial and advertising photography; commercial art; commercial radio and television operating; conversational French; conversational German; conversational Italian; correct use of English; correction of speech disorders; cost accounting; credits and collections; cultural personality; current affairs; current problems in European history and government; Diesel engines; dietetics; direct-current circuits and machinery; direct mail advertising; educational and vocational guidance; educational law; effective English expression; electric power plant operation; electrical estimating and blueprint reading; elementary accounting; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary Gregg shorthand review; elementary Pitman shorthand; elementary practical radio; elementary surveying; elementary textile fabrics; English for business; Esperanto; estimating building costs — advanced; everyday English; expression of personality through speech; fashion illustration; fiction workshop; fingerprinting; first aid; French; general insurance; German; ground course in preparation for flying; heating and ventilating; highway and bridge estimating; highway construction and maintenance; history and appreciation of prints; household and commercial refrigeration; household electric refrigeration; how to organize and finance a business; improvement of instruction in the elementary grades; income tax procedure; indexing and filing; industrial chemistry; industrial chemistry of plastics; industrial electricity; industrial electronics; industrial purchasing; instrument craftsmanship; international affairs; introduction to theoretical and applied colloid chemistry and physics; investigation of real estate titles; investing in stocks and bonds; investment facts and fallacies; Irish plays and playwrights; Italian; junior and senior high school education; juvenile story writing; landscape sketching with pencil; law for the layman; law office practice and procedure for clerks and secretaries; library research; life insurance fundamentals; Lowell Institute preparation; mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry; mechanisms of machinery; merchandising; metallography and heat treatment; methods of teaching mechanical drawing; modern design for tailors and fitters; motion and time study; motion picture projection; nature study; navigation; nursery school education; office procedure; oil burners; our living constitution; out-door photography; patenting and commercializing inventions; personality in retail selling; personnel management; pharmacy review for state board examinations; photography; physics; Pitman shorthand review; play writing; poetry and verse writing; portrait photography; poultry; practical air conditioning; practical business letter writing; practical calculus; practical compounding of rubber; practical economic problems; practical geometry; practical shoe selling; practical speech making; practical X-Ray; preparation for amateur radio operator's license examination; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; preparation for customs and immigration inspectors' examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for examination for conservation officer; preparation for journeyman plumbers' examination; preparation for Massachusetts nautical school entrance examination; preparation for motor vehicle examiners' examination; preparation for pharmacy state board examination; preparation for playground workers' examination; preparation for social workers' examination; preparation for U. S. coast guards' examination; principles of accounting; principles of economics; principles of sociology; production planning and control; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children; psychology of adolescence; psychology of personality; psychology of self-development; psychology of social adjustment; public address systems; public speaking; public speaking (speech types); radio for the layman; radio servicing; radio technique and development of microphone personality; real estate appraising; real estate law; real estate practice; reference course for librarians; reinforced concrete design; remedial reading; rubber — its chemistry and application; Russian; salesmanship; scientific crime detection methods; secretarial training; selling by mail; sheet metal drafting; short story writing; shorthand reporting; sketching and painting for recreation; slide rule and its use; social pathology; Spanish; speed stenography; starting, lighting, and ignition; statistical methods and business statistics; structural design; styles of art and music; supervisory training; surveying practice; Swedish; telescope making; tests and measurements; textile testing and microscopy; the literature of Ireland; the marketing of manuscripts; the teaching of arithmetic; theory and operation of aircraft engines; traffic management; training



for camp counsellors; training for doctors' secretaries; tree surgery and insect control; trends in retail distribution; trigonometry; unemployment problems in social case work; vocabulary and mind; welding engineering; what every new home owner should know; writers' seminar; writing book reviews; writing for publication; writing for the radio. Total enrollment, 14,856.

**Clinton:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 15.

**Danvers:** Methods and materials for the development of a school health program. Total enrollment, 21.

**Everett:** Constructive activities in the elementary school. Total enrollment, 35.

**Fall River:** Contemporary literature; office practice; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for Massachusetts nautical school entrance examination; teaching the social studies in the elementary school. Total enrollment, 255.

**Fitchburg:** Classroom trends in elementary education; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 183.

**Framingham:** Europe since 1870; fundamentals of literary appreciation; international affairs; personality and speech; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 162.

**Gardner:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 25.

**Gloucester:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 156.

**Great Barrington:** Vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 31.

**Greenfield:** Aviation; elementary photography; practical radio; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; radio dramatics. Total enrollment, 106.

**Harwich:** Outdoor sketching and painting. Total enrollment, 4.

**Haverhill:** Preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 21.

**Holyoke:** Elementary accounting; how to know good literature; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education; public speaking. Total enrollment, 169.

**Hudson:** International affairs. Total enrollment, 15.

**Lawrence:** Classroom adjustments; French conversation; labor and labor laws; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for janitors' examination; preparation for junior social workers' examination; publicity writing. Total enrollment, 300.

**Leominster:** International relations; preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 45.

**Lexington:** Art metal work. Total enrollment, 5.

**Lowell:** Advanced American and English literature; advanced English expression; classroom adjustments; current literature; economics; elementary accounting; labor laws; methods of teaching English; modern elementary school education; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; principles of accounting; U. S. history since 1865. Total enrollment, 774.

**Lynn:** Business law; Europe yesterday and today; Gaelic; methods and materials for the development of a school health program; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 199.

**Malden:** Law for women. Total enrollment, 6.

**Marblehead:** Paintings and painters. Total enrollment, 6.

**Marlborough:** International affairs; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 99.

**Medford:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 149.

**Melrose:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 13.

**Milford:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; stenography. Total enrollment, 201.

**New Bedford:** Etiquette; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for federal stenographic examination; preparation for Massachusetts nautical school entrance examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children. Total enrollment, 473.

**North Adams:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 50.

**Northampton:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for customs and immigration inspectors' examination. Total enrollment, 30.

**Norwood:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 98.

**Pittsfield:** Appreciation of modern drama; commercial art; harmony and music appreciation; home economics; industrial chemistry; Italian; modern European history; photography; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for junior social workers' examination; public speaking; salesmanship and merchandising methods; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 455.

**Plymouth:** Arts and crafts for teachers. Total enrollment, 9.

**Quincy:** Personality improvement; you and your personality. Total enrollment, 22.

**Revere:** Music in the activity program. Total enrollment, 10.

**Salem:** Advanced Gregg shorthand; contemporary literature; dietetics; etiquette; mental hygiene for nurses and health educators; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; preparation for civil service police examination; psychology applied to modern classroom procedure; psychology of adolescence; speech improvement for teachers. Total enrollment, 513.

**Somerville:** Building a dynamic vocabulary; enjoyment of poetry; Europe yesterday and today; problems of American government; psychology and methods of teaching mentally retarded children. Total enrollment, 187.

**Springfield:** Advanced English expression; appreciation and enjoyment of poetry; biological outlook on life; business and professional speaking; choral speaking; civil service preparation; conflicting principles of teaching; correct use of English; creative writing; economic problems applied to community life; educational research; elementary French; elementary German; elementary Italian; elementary Spanish; etiquette and table setting; Italian; music appreciation; outdoor photography; photographic technique; practices of progressive theory in music education; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for junior social workers' examination; preparation for senior statistical clerks' examination; problems in child guidance; progressive practices in teaching reading and literature; psychology of personality; public speaking; refrigeration; speech for the development of poise and personality; tests and measurements; the principles and practices of American government; visual aids in education; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 1,065.

**Taunton:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 67.

**Wakefield:** Advanced Gregg shorthand; shorthand; typewriting. Total enrollment, 126.

**Walpole:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 68.

**Waltham:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service police examination. Total enrollment, 186.

**Ware:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 57.

**Westfield:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 48.

**Winchendon:** History of music. Total enrollment, 3.

**Winthrop:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 11.



**Woburn:** Preparation for civil service clerical examination. Total enrollment, 200.

**Worcester:** Advanced photography; American history; applied science of selling in the milk industry; art activities for the modern teacher; art of flower arrangement; business and professional speaking; cartooning; chemistry of foods and nutrition; civil service preparation; correct use of English; Diesel engines; dramatic workshop; educational tests and measurements; English literature in the 18th century; factory management; history of civilization; income tax procedure; interior home decoration; journalism; labor and labor laws; mental hygiene; modern cosmetics; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for civil service janitors' examination; preparation for civil service police examination; preparation for customs' and immigration inspectors' examination; preparation for junior social workers' examination; problems of the elementary school; sociology; supervision of the elementary school; techniques of modern fiction; traffic management; trends in world literature; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 934.

**Totals:** 54 cities and towns; 942 classes; total enrollment, 30,969.

### III. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 27,470.

### IV. *Summary of Adult Alien education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

#### 1. Enrollment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school years ending August 31:

1918-19 <sup>1</sup>	3,281	1928-29	24,846
1919-20	9,030	1929-30	23,460
1920-21	20,475	1930-31	23,698
1921-22	22,242	1931-32	21,170
1922-23	27,658	1932-33	12,345
1923-24	32,337	1933-34	10,589
1924-25	28,903	1934-35	11,488
1925-26	27,759	1935-36	12,489
1926-27	25,123	1936-37	13,356
1927-28	25,101	1937-38	16,070
		1938-39	19,345

#### 2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1920- 21	1922- 23	1924- 25	1926- 27	1928- 29	1930- 31	1932- 33	1934- 35	1936- 37	1938- 39
In evening schools	750	849	924	807	737	700	435	363	394	547
In factories	327	306	240	166	193	136	22	28	19	11
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	412	509	465	423	381	157	130	141	151
Totals	1,325	1,567	1,673	1,438	1,353	1,217	614	521	554	709

#### 3. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult education, August 31, 1939:

Full-time directors and supervisors	15
Part-time directors and supervisors	70
Total	85

#### 4. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1939

\$73,917 75

<sup>1</sup>Before passage of act.



## V. EXPENDITURES FOR UNIVERSITY EXTENSION, JULY 1, 1938 TO JUNE 30, 1939.

*Salaries*

## Administration:

Director . . . . .	\$6,300 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	11,489 26

## Instruction:

Supervisors . . . . .	10,638 67
Full-time instructors . . . . .	31,215 91
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.. . . . .	22,978 52
Part-time instructors . . . . .	76,454 46
Part-time clerical and stenographic service . . . . .	2,122 33

*General Expenses*

Books, periodicals, and clippings . . . . .	249 64
Express . . . . .	593 40
Films and accessories . . . . .	2,627 94
Furniture . . . . .	252 01
Material for courses . . . . .	2,049 27
Postage . . . . .	5,137 75
Printing . . . . .	4,808 10
Rent . . . . .	2,296 60
Stationery and office supplies . . . . .	1,565 10
Sundries . . . . .	255 87
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	364 76
Textbooks . . . . .	3,963 07
Travel . . . . .	3,972 27
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories . . . . .	877 60

Total . . . . .	\$190,212 53
Receipts deposited with treasurer . . . . .	\$173,735 11

# INDEX

	PAGE
<b>A</b>	
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	81
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	77-79
Statistics of, summary of	133
Division of Immigration and, activities of	33-35
Financial statement	81
Art in industry and business	56, 57
<b>B</b>	
Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	25
Financial statement	80
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	35-37
Financial statements of the	81, 82
Board of Education:	
Commissioners of	5
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River):	
Activities of	40-42
Financial statement	81, 82
<b>C</b>	
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	29
Of teachers for State-aided high schools	93
Commissioner of Education, appointment of Walter F. Downey as	6
Commissioner of Education, report of	6-8
Blind, Division of the	35-37
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-33
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	33-35
Legislation, 1939	14, 15
Massachusetts Nautical School	39, 40
Public Libraries, Division of	37, 38
Teachers Retirement Board	38, 39
Textile schools	40-43
University Extension, Division of	71-79, 128-134
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	44-71, 95-128
Conferences and institutes	29-33
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	93, 94
<b>D</b>	
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	25
Financial statement	80
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Commissioners of, list of	5
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-4
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1938, to Nov. 30, 1939	80-83
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5
<b>E</b>	
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-33
Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	25
Financial statement	81, 82
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	29
Children of World War Veterans, Scholarships awarded to	33
Financial statement	80
Conferences and institutes	29-33
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	25
Financial statement	81, 82
Music Education	28, 29
Physical Education	26, 27
Research, statistics, and educational legislation	12-15
Safety Education	25, 26
Teachers Colleges:	
Changes in Presidencies:	
C. Edward Newell granted leave of absence	12
Gordon L. Reynolds appointed Acting President	12
Statistics on	84
Teachers Placement Bureau, activities of	27, 28
Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Eleventh State Conference of, held at Massachusetts State College	30, 31
Employment of minors, 14-16 years of age, statistics on	123-128
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	81
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

## F

Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1938, to November 30, 1939	80-83
<b>Funds:</b>	
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	83
Angeline May Weaver Fund, Framingham	83
Annie E. Blake Scholarship Fund, School of Art	83
Carrie A. Middleton Fund	83
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, financial statement	83
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund, financial statement	83
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial Fund, Salem	83
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship Fund, Worcester	83
Frank S. Stevens Fund, financial statement	83
General School Fund, financial statement	83
General School Fund	
Distribution:	
On November 20, 1939 (Part I)	94
On March 10, 1939 (Part II)	94
George Deen Vocational Education Fund, U. S. Grant	83
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	83
Jean Le Brun Fund, financial statement	83
Lena M. Putnam Fund	83
Louise D. Twombly Scholarship Fund	83
Marguerite Guilfoyle Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	83
Marion Louise Miller Fund, financial statement	83
Mary A. Case Fund, financial statement	83
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of.	
See General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	83
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	83
Robert Charles Billings Framingham State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	83
Robert Charles Billings Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	83
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund, financial statement	83
Student Aid Trust Fund, Framingham	83
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship Fund, Salem	83
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	83
Vocational Education Trust Fund—United States Grant (Smith-Hughes), financial statement	83
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	83
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—United States Grant (Fess-Kenyon), financial statement	83

## G

General School Fund. See Funds.

## H

Higher education of children of deceased World War Veterans, financial statement	80
<b>High Schools:</b>	
Certification of teachers for State-aided	93
State aid for education in	90-93
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1939	90-93
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	90-93
Transportation reimbursement for 1938-39 (table)	90-93
Financial statement	80
Tuition reimbursement for 1938-39	90-93
Financial statement	80

## I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	33-35
Financial statement	81
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	94

## J

Junior and Senior High Schools, Eighteenth Annual Conference of Principals of, held at Framingham State Teachers College	29, 30
--	--------

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	94
Legislation, 1939	14, 15
Libraries, Public, Division of. See Public Libraries, Division of.	
Lowell Textile Institute:	
Activities of	41, 42
Financial statement	81, 82
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	94



## M

Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of . . . . .	39, 40
Financial statement . . . . .	81, 82
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Mentally retarded, teachers of, conference for . . . . .	31
Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on . . . . .	123-128
Music Supervisors, Fourteenth Annual Conference of . . . . .	32

## N

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See Massachusetts Nautical School.</i>	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of . . . . .	42, 43
Financial statement . . . . .	81, 82
Normal Schools, State. <i>See State Teachers Colleges.</i>	

## P

Physical education . . . . .	26, 27
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of . . . . .	37, 38
Financial statement . . . . .	81

## R

Research, reimbursements, legislation, statistics . . . . .	12-14
---	-------

## S

Safety education . . . . .	25, 26
School Funds. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Secondary education. <i>See High Schools.</i>	
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	94
State Aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
High Schools. <i>See High Schools.</i>	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
State Teachers Colleges, pupils in . . . . .	84
Financial statement . . . . .	80-83
Superintendency unions (table) . . . . .	85-90
Vocational education. <i>See Vocational Education, State-aided.</i>	
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased, financial statement . . . . .	33
State Teachers College Instructors, Twenty-second Annual Conference of, held at Bridge-	
water State Teachers College . . . . .	31
State Teachers Colleges:	
Aid to pupils in, financial statement . . . . .	80
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc. . . . .	80-83
Funds. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending	
June 30, 1939 . . . . .	84
Statistics: ( <i>See also Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.</i> ) . . . . .	84
State Teachers Colleges . . . . .	128-134
University Extension . . . . .	95-100
Vocational Education, State-aided . . . . .	80
Superintendency unions, financial statement . . . . .	85-90
Statistics of . . . . .	
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of . . . . .	29
Twenty-fifth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College . . . . .	29

## T

Teachers, certification of, for State-aided high schools . . . . .	93
Teachers' Institutes . . . . .	32, 33
Teachers' Institutes and Conferences, Financial Statement . . . . .	80
Teachers' Placement Bureau, activities of . . . . .	27, 28
Teachers' Retirement Board, activities of . . . . .	38, 39
Financial statement . . . . .	81
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of . . . . .	40
Financial statements . . . . .	81, 82
Lowell Textile Institute, activities of . . . . .	41, 42
New Bedford Textile School, activities of . . . . .	42, 43
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement . . . . .	77
Transportation of children living on islands . . . . .	93
Transportation of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	80
Table showing reimbursement for 1938-1939 . . . . .	90-93
Tuition of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	80
Table showing reimbursement for 1938-1939 . . . . .	90-93

## U

University Extension, Division of . . . . .	71-79
Adult alien education . . . . .	77-79
Financial statements . . . . .	80, 81, 133, 134
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of (Table IV) . . . . .	133
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment (Table I) . . . . .	128
In extension classes, with subjects taught (Table II) . . . . .	128-133
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division (Table III) . . . . .	133
Visual instruction service . . . . .	75, 76

## V

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of . . . . .	44-71
Agricultural education . . . . .	44-46
Earnings of pupils in (table) . . . . .	107
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	118-121
Vital statistics on . . . . .	108-113
Art in industry and business . . . . .	56
Continuation schools . . . . .	57-59
Courses in, data concerning (table) . . . . .	58, 59
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	120, 121
Vital statistics . . . . .	110
Distributive occupations . . . . .	55, 56
Evening Schools . . . . .	44
Fess-Kenyon Fund (Rehabilitation), use of . . . . .	117
Financial statement . . . . .	83
Firemen, zone schools for training of . . . . .	50, 51
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented . . . . .	119
Fitchburg State Teachers College, summer conferences and courses for professional im-	
provement and teacher-training for teachers, held at . . . . .	49, 50
Household arts, Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	120
Vital statistics on . . . . .	111
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on . . . . .	123-128
Practical art, Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	120
Vital statistics on . . . . .	112
Rehabilitation Section . . . . .	60-71
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of . . . . .	117
Illustrative cases . . . . .	65-70
Statistical presentation of registrants (table) . . . . .	64
Statistics . . . . .	62, 63, 65-70
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of . . . . .	114-117
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table V) . . . . .	107
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (Table IX) . . . . .	123-128
Federal funds, use of (Table VII) . . . . .	114-117
Rehabilitation . . . . .	70, 71
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (Table I) . . . . .	95-100
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (Table III) . . . . .	101-103
Teacher-training (Table VIII) . . . . .	117-123
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (Table VI) . . . . .	108-113
Trade and industrial education—boys and men . . . . .	46-48
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education—girls and women . . . . .	51-53
Training firemen, zone schools for . . . . .	51
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented . . . . .	119
Training of teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments . . . . .	44-46
For household arts schools and departments . . . . .	46-48
For trade and industrial schools . . . . .	48
Vocational Education Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement . . . . .	83
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	83
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement . . . . .	83
Watchmen's Course . . . . .	51
Statistics on . . . . .	119

## W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils at, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	94
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased . . . . .	33
Financial statement . . . . .	80













The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1939

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939  
AND  
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1939

## PART II





# ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

## PART II

### INTRODUCTION

Previous to 1929 the statistics in the Annual Reports had been presented on the basis of eight elementary grades and four high school grades. The junior high school has been introduced into the public schools of Massachusetts to the extent that, at the present time, more than half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are in school systems in which the junior high school has been established.

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1939, statistics for those towns still on the 8-4 plan of organization are reported as heretofore. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the 6-3-3 plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the 6-2-4 system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the 6-3-3 or the 8-4 plan.

There are some school systems organized on the 6-6 basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51-53, inclusive, designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

### TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

#### EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 351 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-122
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	123-234
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	235-351 <sup>1</sup>

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , United States Census of 1930.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of January 1, 1938. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1938, on property as of January 1, 1938.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .

<sup>1</sup> Four towns taken over by the building of the Quabbin Reservoir — Dana, Enfield, Greenwich, and Prescott. (Chap. 240, 5, Acts of 1938.)



Column  
Number

- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1939.*
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1939.*
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1939, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 34, 35. *Expenditures per \$1,000 valuation for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1939, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.*
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation for 1938, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.*
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1939, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1938. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.*
49. *General School Fund. Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
50. *General School Fund. Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.*
- 51-53. *Number of year grades in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.*
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VIII.)*
- 68-81. *Day elementary schools. (Grades I to VI.) (6-3-3 system.)*
- 82-94. *Junior high schools. (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)*
- 95-107. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (6-3-3 system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)*
- 108-121. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (8-4 system.)*
- 122-129. *Expenditures for high school education in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.*
- 130-146. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age, October 1, 1938, classified in the three age groups, 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.*
- 147, 148. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age, October 1, 1938.*
- 149-168. *Pupils in each grade. (8-4 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1938, classified as to grade.*
- 169-188. *Pupils in each grade. (6-3-3 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1938, classified as to grade.*
- 189-218. *Training of Teachers. (Elementary, junior high, and senior high schools.)*
- 219-224. *School buildings. Number in use January 1, 1939.*
- 225-227. *School buildings. Distributed by schools.*
228. *Total valuation of school property.*

## INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington	113 Billerica	21 Chicopee
171 Acton	125 Blackstone	336 Chilmak
237 Acushnet	305 Blandford	273 Clarksburg
64 Adams	294 Bolton	62 Clinton
94 Agawam	1 Boston	154 Cohasset
342 Alford	161 Bourne	269 Colrain
65 Amesbury	329 Boxborough	89 Concord
112 Amherst	302 Boxford	292 Conway
74 Andover	285 Boylston	232 Cummington
41 Arlington	51 Braintree	
248 Ashburnham	239 Brewster	128 Dalton
221 Ashby	79 Bridgewater	61 Danvers
226 Ashfield	224 Brimfield	81 Dartmouth
177 Ashland	13 Brockton	53 Dedham
70 Athol	211 Brookfield	162 Deerfield
32 Attleboro	40 Brookline	252 Dennis
110 Auburn	265 Buckland	151 Dighton
176 Avon	254 Burlington	181 Douglas
155 Ayer	5 Cambridge	215 Dover
92 Barnstable	115 Canton	100 Dracut
144 Barre	304 Carlisle	236 Dudley
300 Becket	270 Carver	317 Dunstable
241 Bedford	228 Charlemont	198 Duxbury
152 Belchertown	183 Charlton	142 East Bridgewater
149 Bellingham	189 Chatham	291 East Brookfield
44 Belmont	97 Chelmsford	306 Eastham
283 Berkley	20 Chelsea	67 Easthampton
286 Berlin	256 Cheshire	238 East Longmeadow
223 Bernardston	208 Chester	122 Easton
27 Beverly	313 Chesterfield	213 Edgartown

## Pt. II.

307 Egremont	150 Medway	153 Scituate
274 Erving	30 Melrose	234 Seekonk
207 Essex	219 Mendon	146 Sharon
19 Everett	178 Merrimac	199 Sheffield
	45 Methuen	203 Shelburne
68 Fairhaven	83 Middleborough	222 Sherborn
4 Fall River	343 Middlefield	242 Shirley
124 Falmouth	255 Middleton	101 Shrewsbury
23 Fitchburg	55 Milford	339 Shutesbury
330 Florida	99 Millbury	119 Somerset
121 Foxborough	197 Millis	7 Somerville
43 Framingham	246 Millville	290 Southampton
96 Franklin	49 Milton	182 Southborough
257 Freetown	341 Monroe	57 Southbridge
	123 Monson	102 South Hadley
37 Gardner	86 Montague	267 Southwick
344 Gay Head	327 Monterey	108 Spencer
193 Georgetown	345 Montgomery	3 Springfield
289 Gill	351 Mount Washington	263 Sterling
29 Gloucester		195 Stockbridge
337 Goshen	258 Nahant	73 Stoneham
348 Gosnold	139 Nantucket	85 Stoughton
95 Grafton	58 Natick	218 Stow
293 Granby	69 Needham	253 Sturbridge
299 Granville	350 New Ashford	216 Sudbury
111 Great Barrington	6 New Bedford	278 Sunderland
52 Greenfield	315 New Braintree	184 Sutton
175 Groton	262 Newbury	71 Swampscott
179 Groveland	39 Newburyport	134 Swansea
	225 New Marlborough	
167 Hadley	233 New Salem	25 Taunton
296 Halifax	12 Newton	129 Templeton
186 Hamilton	268 Norfolk	118 Tewksbury
297 Hampden	33 North Adams	204 Tisbury
321 Hancock	28 Northampton	347 Tolland
164 Hanover	98 North Andover	220 Topsfield
244 Hanson	72 North Attleborough	196 Townsend
173 Hardwick	188 Northborough	308 Truro
288 Harvard	76 Northbridge	271 Tyngsborough
180 Harwich	156 North Brookfield	338 Tyringham
172 Hatfield	192 Northfield	
18 Haverhill	250 North Reading	187 Upton
328 Hawley	166 Norton	107 Uxbridge
326 Heath	205 Norwell	
103 Hingham	54 Norwood	50 Wakefield
279 Hinsdale		323 Wales
145 Holbrook	212 Oak Bluffs	91 Walpole
136 Holden	310 Oakham	24 Waltham
346 Holland	120 Orange	90 Ware
163 Holliston	217 Orleans	116 Wareham
16 Holyoke	319 Otis	138 Warren
157 Hopedale	133 Oxford	320 Warwick
170 Hopkinton		340 Washington
287 Hubbardston	77 Palmer	42 Watertown
84 Hudson	301 Paxton	158 Wayland
249 Hull	34 Peabody	60 Webster
214 Huntington	312 Pelham	66 Wellesley
	206 Pembroke	227 Wellfleet
117 Ipswich	159 Pepperell	325 Wendell
	349 Peru	284 Wenham
168 Kingston	231 Petersham	105 Westborough
261 Lakeville	324 Phillipston	185 West Boylston
160 Lancaster	17 Pittsfield	148 West Bridgewater
277 Lanesborough	332 Plainfield	275 West Brookfield
10 Lawrence	201 Plainville	35 Westfield
131 Lee	59 Plymouth	141 Westford
126 Leicester	309 Plympton	318 Westhampton
165 Lenox	230 Princeton	251 Westminster
31 Leominster	137 Provincetown	202 West Newbury
298 Leverett		147 Weston
78 Lexington	11 Quincy	127 Westport
335 Leyden		48 West Springfield
266 Lincoln	104 Randolph	282 West Stockbridge
209 Littleton	245 Raynham	334 West Tisbury
235 Longmeadow	75 Reading	247 Westwood
9 Lowell	240 Rehoboth	46 Weymouth
80 Ludlow	26 Revere	281 Whately
190 Lunenburg	303 Richmond	87 Whitman
8 Lynn	280 Rochester	239 Wilbraham
260 Lynnfield	88 Rockland	191 Williamsburg
	140 Rockport	135 Williamstown
15 Malden	333 Rowe	132 Wilmington
169 Manchester	272 Rowley	109 Winchendon
106 Mansfield	295 Royalston	63 Winchester
82 Marblehead	276 Russell	316 Windsor
259 Marion	174 Rutland	47 Winthrop
38 Marlborough		36 Woburn
200 Marshfield	22 Salem	2 Worcester
322 Mashpee	243 Salisbury	311 Worthington
264 Mattapoisett	314 Sandisfield	143 Wrentham
93 Maynard	210 Sandwich	
130 Medfield	56 Saugus	194 Yarmouth
14 Medford	331 Savoy	

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . . . .	781,188	\$1,552,897,000	104	122	4,099	4,325	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	195,311	271,381,850	68	9	1,114	1,191	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	149,900	270,331,230	37	10	825	872	2
4	Fall River . . . . .	115,274	92,684,800	24	9	503	536	2
5	Cambridge . . . . .	113,643	173,012,800	30	5	647	682	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	112,597	104,077,025	26	10	548	584	1
7	Somerville . . . . .	103,908	114,554,800	13	5	583	601	—
8	Lynn . . . . .	102,320	132,007,665	15	10	485	510	10
9	Lowell . . . . .	100,234	97,117,550	14	16	418	448	1
10	Lawrence . . . . .	85,068	88,827,625	24	9	407	440	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	71,983	122,460,850	17	7	464	488	1
12	Newton . . . . .	65,276	168,385,900	19	7	456	482	17
13	Brockton . . . . .	63,797	73,810,975	8	8	352	368	2
14	Medford . . . . .	59,714	79,129,250	15	8	360	383	4
15	Malden . . . . .	58,036	68,913,475	16	8	302	326	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	56,537	74,367,310	11	1	231	243	4
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	49,677	58,713,080	19	6	293	318	1
18	Haverhill . . . . .	48,710	51,238,550	9	4	236	249	—
19	Everett . . . . .	48,424	71,119,075	9	3	321	333	2
20	Chelsea . . . . .	45,816	46,031,900	5	7	256	268	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	43,930	39,004,710	9	5	192	206	3
22	Salem . . . . .	43,353	54,753,430	7	3	201	211	1
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	40,692	48,232,950	18	6	169	193	4
24	Waltham . . . . .	39,247	51,401,600	6	2	228	236	—
25	Taunton . . . . .	37,355	31,708,370	5	3	230	238	2
26	Revere . . . . .	35,680	41,052,050	8	10	259	277	—
27	Beverly . . . . .	25,086	41,069,950	9	4	155	168	10
28	Northampton . . . . .	24,381	25,278,450	6	2	119	127	6
29	Gloucester . . . . .	24,204	38,147,685	3	6	143	152	6
30	Melrose . . . . .	23,170	38,515,900	5	3	154	162	—
31	Leominster . . . . .	21,810	21,533,940	2	—	114	116	6
32	Attleboro . . . . .	21,769	24,092,895	8	4	127	139	6
33	North Adams . . . . .	21,621	20,801,707	7	4	109	120	9
34	Peabody . . . . .	21,345	20,755,500	10	6	135	151	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	19,775	19,049,350	7	2	116	125	1
36	Woburn . . . . .	19,434	20,254,470	2	—	129	131	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	19,399	20,884,098	1	—	95	96	1
38	Marlborough . . . . .	15,587	15,423,473	2	—	73	75	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	15,084	12,363,825	4	—	82	86	—
Total . . . . .		2,940,335	\$4,295,387,063	602	324	15,730	16,656	102



GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13—14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
130,785	20,392,904	110,831	184	121,129	700	510	121,319
32,952	5,315,970	29,370	181	31,475	19	110	31,384
25,278	3,951,808	21,984	180	23,604	—	636	22,968
15,311	2,429,644	13,891	180	14,831	—	158	14,673
16,255	2,416,908	13,707	177	14,913	1	119	14,795
16,366	2,690,989	14,736	183	15,370	3	168	15,205
16,694	2,608,340	14,816	178	16,002	—	89	15,913
15,120	2,418,638	13,832	175	14,778	22	136	14,664
13,132	2,080,286	11,687	178	12,442	—	238	12,204
10,632	1,733,733	9,775	177	10,293	—	16	10,277
13,987	2,333,640	12,730	183	13,555	5	58	13,502
12,351	1,953,723	10,943	179	11,786	2	40	11,748
10,333	1,639,910	9,851	178	10,226	—	96	10,130
11,317	1,811,610	10,295	176	11,026	—	58	10,968
9,105	1,465,340	8,166	179	8,726	—	52	8,674
6,447	1,034,992	5,806	178	6,146	—	34	6,112
8,750	1,422,323	7,858	181	8,388	—	151	8,237
7,233	1,164,853	6,588	180	6,960	11	86	6,885
9,207	1,505,592	8,423	179	8,941	33	47	8,927
6,963	1,091,113	6,096	179	6,743	—	19	6,724
5,765	921,442	5,134	179	5,438	—	6	5,432
5,569	879,960	4,997	176	5,353	—	8	5,345
5,060	806,274	4,615	175	4,869	—	119	4,750
6,404	1,028,737	5,806	177	6,187	6	25	6,168
6,132	895,139	5,650	172	5,932	—	250	5,682
7,224	1,093,830	6,309	174	6,981	—	28	6,953
4,180	697,285	3,874	180	4,067	—	7	4,060
3,044	490,200	2,776	177	2,926	—	59	2,867
4,088	644,116	3,765	174	3,930	2	9	3,923
4,270	710,968	3,934	179	4,135	—	28	4,107
3,170	521,663	2,928	178	3,064	—	52	3,012
3,891	623,908	3,514	178	3,693	4	18	3,679
3,291	511,593	2,962	173	3,164	—	88	3,076
3,976	637,905	3,649	175	3,867	—	13	3,854
3,399	563,249	3,163	178	3,343	—	270	3,073
3,861	597,591	3,468	173	3,752	—	124	3,628
2,474	392,310	2,281	174	2,383	—	5	2,378
2,291	352,641	1,974	177	2,059	—	142	1,917
2,212	361,545	2,029	179	2,158	—	102	2,056
468,519	74,192,672	414,213	179	444,635	808	4,174	441,269

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

				ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
CITIES				General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of in- struction
				16	17	18	19
1	Boston . . . . .			\$824,731 88	\$11,675,896 81	\$97,527 06	\$462,853 22
2	Worcester . . . . .			60,733 86	2,614,563 17	10,096 61	70,703 42
3	Springfield . . . . .			64,432 84	2,068,028 74	18,234 08	82,666 73
4	Fall River . . . . .			28,100 34	859,639 11	22,765 26	25,932 37
5	Cambridge . . . . .			57,970 26	1,438,789 45	23,043 68	56,055 57
6	New Bedford . . . . .			20,593 69	1,003,705 88	16,838 34	23,856 05
7	Somerville . . . . .			26,423 74	1,228,284 90	16,235 62	28,535 88
8	Lynn . . . . .			49,932 32	1,052,199 07	13,827 95	52,885 49
9	Lowell . . . . .			19,800 54	852,617 46	8,262 35	9,402 03
10	Lawrence . . . . .			20,916 93	944,141 71	10,167 58	10,498 60
11	Quincy . . . . .			27,942 84	932,050 52	16,056 60	38,308 14
12	Newton . . . . .			42,727 77	1,113,148 49	15,342 95	47,640 28
13	Brockton . . . . .			20,213 91	635,964 43	11,370 81	23,675 03
14	Medford . . . . .			27,412 24	803,277 15	14,115 18	29,161 33
15	Malden . . . . .			18,790 81	608,767 97	7,964 92	21,389 87
16	Holyoke . . . . .			22,047 71	525,355 90	3,685 23	14,323 69
17	Pittsfield . . . . .			15,301 96	548,742 72	9,382 10	13,714 06
18	Haverhill . . . . .			15,660 50	434,566 30	6,259 73	9,126 59
19	Everett . . . . .			18,793 65	592,008 03	8,588 24	14,811 59
20	Chelsea . . . . .			13,640 44	493,764 69	4,801 07	18,033 45
21	Chicopee . . . . .			16,857 13	394,768 58	7,030 90	12,650 46
22	Salem . . . . .			18,951 25	369,820 27	6,430 70	13,826 11
23	Fitchburg . . . . .			12,500 59	376,675 36	4,139 18	14,584 30
24	Waltham . . . . .			12,188 03	437,001 30	6,525 13	12,120 23
25	Taunton . . . . .			13,591 86	381,207 15	9,101 89	10,744 91
26	Revere . . . . .			13,972 33	451,046 43	6,392 73	19,097 07
27	Beverly . . . . .			13,083 67	330,011 76	5,279 13	14,730 89
28	Northampton . . . . .			9,095 99	213,721 01	4,459 94	4,002 41
29	Gloucester . . . . .			11,935 16	263,162 27	3,858 78	7,177 05
30	Melrose . . . . .			10,532 62	311,738 18	5,458 93	10,115 56
31	Leominster . . . . .			10,131 50	199,383 17	4,388 91	6,847 66
32	Attleboro . . . . .			11,544 67	225,255 42	4,889 58	7,716 43
33	North Adams . . . . .			8,939 01	206,141 23	3,435 77	6,428 54
34	Peabody . . . . .			8,347 60	264,504 76	4,898 89	4,927 99
35	Westfield . . . . .			9,656 35	216,079 70	1,346 40	6,949 20
36	Woburn . . . . .			7,359 75	163,791 19	740 50	4,469 90
37	Gardner . . . . .			7,439 44	164,775 67	3,694 31	4,462 84
38	Marlborough . . . . .			8,400 00	130,055 33	2,925 25	4,503 44
39	Newburyport . . . . .			6,713 53	127,554 44	4,084 54	5,563 71
Total . . . . .				\$1,607,408 71	\$35,652,145 72	\$423,646 82	\$1,224,492 09

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,320,549 59	\$530,183 35	-	\$273,387 38	\$19,296 00	-
342,805 49	138,602 69	\$447 03	56,620 48	8,650 80	-
330,382 33	104,089 90	-	53,857 62	22,235 98	-
132,421 79	26,363 21	-	14,171 64	10,527 00	-
203,511 31	32,448 98	-	42,725 09	1,807 00	\$64 00
150,339 92	23,525 50	6,298 97	16,254 06	7,330 33	-
161,648 57	59,260 05	-	22,398 61	900 00	-
209,530 52	41,807 98	-	14,947 35	7,976 85	-
155,348 37	5,221 04	-	21,082 24	1,447 60	-
126,816 22	74,183 38	-	26,201 77	-	-
122,514 73	31,377 74	12,412 37	10,399 14	10,512 50	-
172,269 90	94,530 25	10,235 88	26,962 87	5,847 75	-
108,765 08	31,613 56	1,723 00	13,571 99	6,423 00	-
119,313 35	20,634 99	4,285 30	11,068 47	2,749 60	-
83,973 02	32,895 21	-	7,902 01	630 00	-
91,535 00	10,488 29	578 22	7,091 99	5,490 24	-
96,640 00	27,055 98	-	8,623 50	11,334 97	-
103,670 51	1,387 65	-	13,038 37	13,332 18	-
92,862 71	17,657 73	-	14,307 63	-	-
66,860 08	16,988 77	2,103 10	8,388 93	-	-
64,469 94	9,304 95	-	9,400 09	18,483 99	-
65,275 59	9,886 95	50 00	4,042 74	5,545 00	-
85,543 46	20,511 54	3,926 00	13,576 73	8,267 19	-
66,055 62	12,404 43	2,276 72	7,401 38	8,276 14	-
63,780 01	9,356 59	2,215 53	5,951 00	14,578 40	-
81,125 77	1,240 10	-	11,916 02	8,846 99	-
62,042 64	11,018 11	-	9,278 45	5,337 89	-
31,709 78	6,610 59	-	6,645 40	4,521 57	-
45,137 00	19,835 89	123 56	6,924 78	10,616 00	-
47,139 55	15,422 79	300 00	4,396 80	280 25	-
40,244 83	6,708 45	-	2,945 00	7,217 20	-
34,471 09	8,059 37	1,329 83	2,860 18	8,905 77	-
31,469 41	4,266 16	106 75	4,250 00	4,163 61	9 75
44,390 26	11,489 41	200 00	6,133 19	5,147 00	-
42,766 12	4,066 29	45 35	2,571 07	15,778 90	-
34,767 44	2,952 70	1,294 68	3,369 89	600 00	-
21,481 74	7,622 62	102 68	4,588 34	3,360 24	-
19,997 58	4,289 25	83 85	3,003 31	9,305 82	-
22,072 78	1,541 70	209 17	2,255 38	1,206 30	-
\$5,095,699 10	\$1,486,904 14	\$50,347 99	\$774,510 89	\$276,930 06	\$73 75



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston . . . . .	\$42,842 70	\$146,454 09	\$15,393,722 08	\$189,936 31
2 Worcester . . . . .	1,570 17	17,561 71	3,322,355 43	248 69
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	1,315 35	2,745,243 57	—
4 Fall River . . . . .	102 00	11,635 52	1,131,658 24	3,000 00
5 Cambridge . . . . .	371 50	28,845 30	1,885,632 14	217,269 29
6 New Bedford . . . . .	289 14	7,646 85	1,276,678 73	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	50 00	1,237 04	1,544,974 41	215,681 05
8 Lynn . . . . .	2,165 44	6,431 42	1,451,704 39	165 00
9 Lowell . . . . .	262 29	3,121 48	1,076,565 40	23,296 38
10 Lawrence . . . . .	—	18,300 76	1,231,226 95	—
11 Quincy . . . . .	722 82	2,422 99	1,204,720 39	—
12 Newton . . . . .	208 29	5,557 10	1,534,471 53	406,449 73
13 Brockton . . . . .	4,221 97	5,720 39	863,263 17	—
14 Medford . . . . .	665 15	450 61	1,033,133 37	—
15 Malden . . . . .	—	—	782,313 81	846,538 98
16 Holyoke . . . . .	187 46	13,567 89	694,351 62	34,223 98
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	219 72	12,842 10	743,857 11	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1,071 42	1,592 39	599,645 64	—
19 Everett . . . . .	3,694 12	—	762,723 70	—
20 Chelsea . . . . .	317 00	1,527 00	626,424 53	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	477 79	3,206 67	536,650 50	—
22 Salem . . . . .	4,484 35	3,031 98	501,344 94	—
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	604 09	22,746 28	563,074 72	145 00
24 Waltham . . . . .	1,017 41	3,639 29	568,905 68	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	140 57	1,382 48	512,050 39	—
26 Revere . . . . .	—	1,206 49	594,843 93	—
27 Beverly . . . . .	—	825 80	451,608 34	—
28 Northampton . . . . .	—	1,491 61	282,258 30	—
29 Gloucester . . . . .	576 25	2,111 45	371,458 19	—
30 Melrose . . . . .	304 86	366 63	406,056 17	599 97
31 Leominster . . . . .	—	360 18	278,226 90	633 41
32 Attleboro . . . . .	212 40	3,710 58	308,955 32	104,693 82
33 North Adams . . . . .	6 56	4,876 52	274,093 31	40,457 78
34 Peabody . . . . .	133 14	1,441 93	351,614 17	—
35 Westfield . . . . .	18 00	3,013 37	302,290 75	—
36 Woburn . . . . .	—	351 97	219,698 02	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	28 86	585 90	218,142 64	—
38 Marlborough . . . . .	42 68	4,054 37	186,660 88	—
39 Newburyport . . . . .	402 00	394 42	171,997 97	—
Total . . . . .	\$67,410 15	\$345,027 91	\$47,004,597 33	\$2,083,339 39

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1939, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$703 56	\$190,639 87	\$12,800	2	\$9 23	33	\$41 30	13
-	248 69	8,647	15	11 18	14	38 60	23
3,862 50	3,862 50	11,770	4	8 96	36	35 40	28
-	3,000 00	6,317	33	10 99	16	40 90	15
-	217,269 29	11,694	5	9 79	28	41 00	14
4,448 83	4,448 83	6,845	30	10 92	18	45 60	5
-	215,681 05	7,199	25	12 20	7	43 90	9
508 01	673 01	9,002	12	9 28	32	35 80	27
-	23,296 38	7,958	20	10 10	25	48 80	1
8,264 05	8,264 05	8,643	16	11 72	9	39 60	18
10,438 24	10,438 24	9,070	11	9 01	34	32 80	35
1,402 70	407,852 43	14,333	1	8 55	38	30 20	39
-	-	7,286	23	10 41	21	39 60	17
2,155 70	2,155 70	7,215	24	12 00	8	38 60	22
-	846,538 98	7,945	21	10 42	20	39 00	20
4,033 12	38,257 10	12,167	3	8 76	37	31 60	37
-	-	7,128	28	11 54	11	34 80	29
-	-	7,442	22	10 33	23	42 40	11
-	-	7,967	19	9 44	31	38 20	24
-	-	6,845	29	12 31	6	46 20	4
-	-	7,181	26	12 61	5	42 20	12
-	-	10,244	6	8 22	39	34 00	31
1,920 97	2,065 97	10,154	7	10 54	19	44 00	7
3,071 47	3,071 47	8,334	17	10 25	24	37 00	26
-	-	5,580	38	13 27	2	45 60	6
-	-	5,904	36	13 23	4	47 00	2
-	-	10,116	8	10 04	26	33 60	33
-	-	8,817	13	9 81	27	31 00	38
1,297 45	1,297 45	9,724	9	9 00	35	33 60	34
409 85	1,009 82	9,378	10	9 48	30	34 40	30
1,708 09	2,341 50	7,149	27	10 93	17	43 00	10
76 83	104,770 65	6,549	32	11 66	10	33 70	32
138 25	40,596 03	6,762	31	11 20	12	38 00	25
-	-	5,385	39	15 41	1	46 40	3
-	-	6,199	34	13 25	3	40 00	16
-	-	5,583	37	10 41	22	39 60	19
1,714 91	1,714 91	8,782	14	9 50	29	32 00	36
-	-	8,046	18	11 02	15	38 80	21
248 15	248 15	6,014	35	11 18	13	44 00	8
\$46,402 68	\$2,129,742 07	\$9,734	-	\$9 94	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
NEXT PRECEDING

CITIES			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)				
			Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
			38	39	40	41	42	43		
1	Boston		\$14,327,942	22	\$118 10	2	\$896,145 05	\$7 39	30	
2	Worcester		3,034,013	96	96 67	9	238,179 33	7 59	25	
3	Springfield		2,422,374	36	105 47	6	178,801 78	7 78	21	
4	Fall River		1,018,579	88	69 42	37	107,400 76	7 32	32	
5	Cambridge		1,693,767	36	114 48	3	135,715 00	9 17	3	
6	New Bedford		1,136,827	42	74 77	35	117,275 15	7 71	22	
7	Somerville		1,397,084	96	87 80	13	116,697 97	7 33	31	
8	Lynn		1,224,976	96	83 54	20	105,588 81	7 20	36	
9	Lowell		980,894	24	80 37	27	91,869 86	7 53	28	
10	Lawrence		1,041,137	16	101 31	8	86,478 10	8 41	7	
11	Quincy		1,103,862	79	81 76	26	96,047 60	7 11	38	
12	Newton		1,439,789	75	122 56	1	98,794 80	8 41	8	
13	Brockton		768,491	83	75 86	32	73,993 75	7 30	33	
14	Medford		950,097	72	86 62	15	79,146 10	7 29	34	
15	Malden		718,086	38	82 79	23	61,989 00	7 15	37	
16	Holyoke		651,566	56	106 60	5	49,599 30	8 12	12	
17	Pittsfield		677,632	86	82 27	24	65,726 00	7 98	16	
18	Haverhill		529,232	29	76 86	30	48,326 75	7 02	39	
19	Everett		671,488	79	75 22	34	64,471 37	7 22	35	
20	Chelsea		566,674	21	84 28	18	53,056 50	7 89	18	
21	Chicopee		491,970	67	90 57	10	41,802 10	7 70	23	
22	Salem		450,277	70	84 26	19	41,682 10	7 80	19	
23	Fitchburg		508,611	20	107 08	4	35,748 45	7 53	27	
24	Waltham		526,750	50	85 40	17	45,930 00	7 45	29	
25	Taunton		420,789	50	74 06	36	46,255 20	8 14	11	
26	Revere		542,944	26	78 09	29	68,353 37	9 83	1	
27	Beverly		412,171	27	101 52	7	34,526 18	8 50	6	
28	Northampton		247,919	00	86 47	16	24,633 13	8 59	5	
29	Gloucester		343,160	10	87 47	14	30,112 00	7 68	24	
30	Melrose		365,185	94	88 92	11	33,281 55	8 10	14	
31	Leominster		235,370	30	78 14	28	23,438 00	7 78	20	
32	Attleboro		280,854	86	76 34	31	27,880 40	7 58	26	
33	North Adams		232,898	80	75 71	33	24,524 80	7 97	17	
34	Peabody		319,839	40	82 99	22	31,150 00	8 08	15	
35	Westfield		252,384	19	82 13	25	25,793 10	8 39	9	
36	Woburn		210,925	43	58 14	39	33,625 50	9 27	2	
37	Gardner		198,425	71	83 44	21	19,270 00	8 10	13	
38	Marlborough		169,951	46	88 65	12	16,692 50	8 71	4	
39	Newburyport		138,237	48	67 24	38	16,966 00	8 25	10	
Total			\$42,703,189	47	\$96 77	-	\$3,386,967	36	\$7 68	-



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1939						AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$32,283 66	\$29,083 75	\$15,285,454 68	\$126 19	\$125 99	3	—	\$888,145 05
3,980 39	66,625 74	3,342,799 42	106 20	106 51	9	—	231,282 81
3,202 21	96,038 70	2,700,417 05	114 41	117 57	4	—	176,054 10
1,167 94	17,065 99	1,144,214 57	77 15	77 98	38	—	105,900 76
4,403 28	36,834 06	1,870,719 70	125 44	126 44	2	—	134,715 00
3,157 45	17,480 82	1,274,740 84	82 94	83 84	35	—	114,524 50
6,823 14	1,804 28	1,522,410 35	95 14	95 67	16	—	116,197 97
3,315 23	123,873 36	1,457,754 36	98 64	99 41	12	—	100,831 55
7,702 32	10,258 00	1,090,724 42	87 66	89 37	27	—	91,369 86
110 75	890 00	1,128,616 01	109 65	109 80	8	—	86,478 10
3,816 51	10,179 97	1,213,906 87	89 55	89 91	26	—	96,047 60
2,205 74	2,555 25	1,543,345 54	130 95	131 37	1	—	98,294 80
3,949 50	4,271 06	850,706 14	83 19	83 98	34	—	73,518 75
3,670 98	2,803 61	1,035,718 41	93 94	94 43	18	—	78,646 10
2,884 38	3,403 03	786,362 79	90 12	90 66	25	—	61,989 00
1,132 62	1,273 85	703,572 33	114 48	115 11	6	—	49,099 30
247 90	13,588 29	757,195 05	90 27	91 93	23	—	65,726 00
—	7,345 20	584,904 24	84 04	84 95	32	—	48,326 75
3,268 05	5,029 57	744,257 78	83 24	83 37	36	—	63,971 37
341 62	2,269 99	622,342 32	92 29	92 56	21	—	52,556 50
1,238 46	—	535,011 23	98 38	98 49	13	—	41,302 10
350 50	863 87	493,174 17	92 13	92 27	22	—	41,182 10
1,082 42	9,678 67	555,120 74	114 01	116 87	5	—	35,748 45
1,132 53	1,344 97	575,158 00	92 96	93 25	20	—	45,930 00
3,625 60	14,088 80	484,759 10	81 72	85 31	31	—	46,180 20
1,155 43	519 12	612,972 18	87 81	88 16	28	—	67,853 37
878 84	5,147 29	452,723 58	111 32	111 51	7	—	34,526 18
1,149 78	5,111 38	278,813 29	95 29	97 25	15	—	24,633 13
—	1,098 14	374,370 24	95 26	95 43	17	—	30,112 00
1,625 72	545 31	400,638 52	96 89	97 55	14	—	33,281 55
1,579 50	4,330 00	264,717 80	86 40	87 89	29	—	23,438 00
540 72	953 52	310,229 50	84 00	84 32	33	—	27,880 40
—	11,624 55	269,048 15	85 03	87 46	30	—	24,524 80
1,026 16	24 50	352,040 06	91 04	91 34	24	—	31,150 00
2,339 63	26,056 98	306,573 90	91 71	99 76	11	—	25,793 10
6,512 56	2,441 29	253,504 78	67 57	69 87	39	—	33,625 50
123 21	5,389 72	223,208 64	93 67	93 86	19	—	19,270 00
8,927 43	103 97	195,675 36	95 03	102 07	10	—	16,675 50
315 09	14,137 96	169,656 53	78 62	82 51	37	—	16,966 00
\$121,267 25	\$556,134 56	\$46,767,558 64	\$105 18	\$105 98	—	—	\$3,353,748 25

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES				YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES						
				Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
									FULL TIME				
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
				51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
1	Boston . . . . .			6	3	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .			6	3	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .			6	3	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .			8	—	4	15	6	36	382	5,622	5,315	
6	New Bedford . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .			8	—	4	7	16	15	279	3,453	3,211	
11	Quincy . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .			8	—	4	3	5	6	160	2,563	2,423	
19	Everett . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .			8	—	4	5	1	5	132	1,898	1,813	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .			8	3	3 <sup>1</sup>	4	13	3	106	1,613	1,654	
24	Waltham . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .			8	—	4	4	—	—	176	2,215	2,123	
26	Revere . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .			8	—	4	2	—	9	92	1,395	1,381	
30	Melrose . . . . .			8	—	4	1	3	5	103	1,378	1,370	
31	Leominster . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .			8	—	4	4	3	3	98	1,473	1,430	
33	North Adams . . . . .			8	—	4	2	4	2	82	1,295	1,105	
34	Peabody . . . . .			8	—	4	4	5	4	93	1,353	1,247	
35	Westfield . . . . .			8	—	4	4	2	4	76	1,199	1,011	
36	Woburn . . . . .			6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .			8	—	4	—	—	3	54	856	688	
38	Marlborough . . . . .			8	—	4	1	—	4	44	752	773	
39	Newburyport . . . . .			8	—	4	3	—	—	52	690	652	
Total . . . . .				—	—	—	59	58	99	1,929	27,755	26,196	

<sup>1</sup> Readjustment from 8-4 system incomplete.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,624,656	176	9,231	9,999	\$1,085,522 67	\$108 56	\$842,295 47	\$11,183 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,103,717	177	6,236	6,546	801,164 80	122 39	608,771 06	5,392 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
797,901	178	4,546	4,828	401,738 24	83 21	287,977 17	3,993 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581,203	174	3,338	3,569	301,382 83	84 44	226,769 64	3,370 18
518,326	174	2,984	3,156	327,522 07	103 78	237,875 86	2,498 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
598,629	172	4,012	4,235	340,611 38	80 43	256,864 95	6,602 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
431,419	168	2,577	2,684	225,759 54	84 11	159,340 92	1,797 95
459,713	179	2,558	2,667	249,107 59	93 40	193,642 59	3,094 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
468,211	178	2,629	2,769	215,975 59	77 99	163,343 97	1,915 75
363,898	170	2,142	2,307	177,509 94	76 94	139,940 92	2,146 55
418,297	173	2,415	2,545	218,062 79	85 68	167,899 14	1,980 82
366,107	178	2,060	2,199	187,927 42	85 46	132,868 70	437 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237,361	166	1,430	1,500	111,283 05	74 19	83,949 56	1,010 28
228,106	173	1,330	1,390	105,710 60	76 05	78,483 73	1,604 66
221,247	178	1,245	1,319	93,564 35	70 94	71,971 77	1,425 90
8,418,791	173	48,733	51,713	\$4,842,842 86	\$93 65	\$3,651,995 45	\$48,454 92



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
CITIES		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
1	Boston . . . . .	44 <sup>1</sup>	22 <sup>2</sup>	69 <sup>3</sup>	1,920 <sup>4</sup>	35,883	33,243	10,657,464	
2	Worcester . . . . .	18	38	40	719	12,369	11,284	3,745,433	
3	Springfield . . . . .	1	21	4	387	6,975	6,334	2,004,397	
4	Fall River . . . . .	4	17	—	321	5,122	4,698	1,592,936	
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	New Bedford . . . . .	4	19	9	372	5,807	5,422	1,806,833	
7	Somerville . . . . .	6	3	4	280	4,750	4,443	1,416,608	
8	Lynn . . . . .	1	8	2	227	3,802	3,519	1,181,656	
9	Lowell . . . . .	7	1	—	214	3,277	3,200	1,017,626	
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Quincy . . . . .	2	8	3	219	3,784	3,521	1,203,808	
12	Newton . . . . .	8	5	6	227	3,475	3,182	1,026,299	
13	Brockton . . . . .	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	173	2,704	2,505	791,433	
14	Medford . . . . .	1	10	2	179	2,897	2,716	889,175	
15	Malden . . . . .	3	9	2	124	2,338	2,243	735,332	
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	5	2	105	1,709	1,535	512,782	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	12	1	143	2,262	2,131	718,272	
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Everett . . . . .	3	4	3	163	2,428	2,335	775,581	
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	1	1	114	1,785	1,657	536,890	
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	5	—	106	1,482	1,327	450,347	
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Waltham . . . . .	1	2	5	119	1,930	1,731	580,989	
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Revere . . . . .	2	4	1	133	2,095	1,879	607,916	
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	7	1	76	1,107	977	346,269	
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	2	1	60	778	723	237,715	
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	59	831	792	267,619	
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	—	62	1,009	926	300,541	
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .		105	203	156	6,502	110,599	102,323	33,403,921	

<sup>1</sup> Of this number, 20 principals serve both elementary and intermediate schools.  
<sup>2</sup> Of this number, 3 principals serve both elementary and intermediate schools.  
<sup>3</sup> Of this number, 3 supervisors supervise both elementary and intermediate grades.  
<sup>4</sup> Of this number, 40 supervisors supervise both elementary and intermediate grades.  
<sup>5</sup> Junior High principals supervise elementary schools.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
184	57,921	63,812	\$7,503,914 15 <sup>6</sup>	\$106 15 <sup>7</sup>	\$5,770,957 41	\$36,101 93
181	20,693	22,160	2,048,519 35	92 44	1,590,414 87	3,335 70
180	11,156	12,103	1,135,237 25	93 80	866,285 70	3,017 33
178	8,938	9,669	670,027 57	69 30	516,749 11	13,294 76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	9,913	10,349	802,874 92	77 58	641,292 00	8,497 74
175	8,142	8,834	703,485 45	79 63	550,636 82	5,763 43
174	6,778	7,246	562,476 56	77 63	420,262 07	5,661 40
178	5,717	6,111	501,242 38	82 02	400,620 50	2,972 74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	6,602	7,073	517,193 11	73 12	410,000 37	7,601 32
179	5,744	6,298	685,080 68	108 78	501,260 60	4,152 74
177	5,097	5,283	421,868 99	79 85	313,880 72	4,599 39
175	5,081	5,445	446,868 00	82 07	364,108 50	4,055 12
179	4,108	4,432	305,309 18	68 89	228,041 90	3,032 82
178	2,881	3,071	284,773 09	92 73	219,282 55	1,007 84
181	3,968	4,268	326,406 06	76 48	245,626 35	3,490 58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	4,360	4,639	371,336 88	80 05	290,651 09	3,439 96
179	2,999	3,337	249,948 13	74 90	197,653 86	2,310 49
179	2,510	2,678	248,754 08	92 89	188,708 10	2,375 98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	3,286	3,540	275,525 56	77 83	217,952 01	2,462 05
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	3,520	3,867	278,426 05	72 00	213,480 98	3,522 23
181	1,915	2,031	189,709 37	93 41	146,490 64	1,618 53
174	1,363	1,447	122,209 45	84 46	92,817 23	841 84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	1,503	1,579	130,765 66	82 82	92,134 31	1,683 45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	1,757	1,899	91,379 51	48 12	70,565 28	429 49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	185,952	201,171	\$18,873,331 43	\$90 72 <sup>7</sup>	\$14,549,872 97	\$125,268 86

<sup>6</sup> Includes expenditures for 6,877 Boston intermediate pupils housed in elementary buildings.<sup>7</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership in elementary schools plus 6,877 Boston intermediate pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1	Boston . . . . .	296	723	—	13,750	13,995	4,501,928
2	Worcester . . . . .	32	63	—	1,080	998	342,995
3	Springfield . . . . .	50	200	—	3,285	3,210	1,057,211
4	Fall River . . . . .	21	67	—	1,029	1,001	325,577
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	24	74	1	1,258	1,271	428,694
7	Somerville . . . . .	69	109	—	1,969	1,966	639,278
8	Lynn . . . . .	45	99	1	2,033	1,865	633,760
9	Lowell . . . . .	22	107	1	1,753	1,711	562,836
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy . . . . .	44	100	—	1,879	1,755	625,582
12	Newton . . . . .	50	83	5	1,564	1,435	490,844
13	Brockton . . . . .	21	83	—	1,299	1,302	435,366
14	Medford . . . . .	40	61	2	1,481	1,509	491,228
15	Malden . . . . .	23	93	—	1,247	1,227	401,855
16	Holyoke . . . . .	11	55	2	707	822	252,528
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	23	71	—	1,100	1,066	362,538
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Everett . . . . .	32	57	—	1,245	1,260	411,534
20	Chelsea . . . . .	34	52	—	939	905	294,327
21	Chicopee . . . . .	10	49	1	893	820	278,874
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Waltham . . . . .	16	37	—	727	737	247,000
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	23	51	—	888	896	272,865
27	Beverly . . . . .	6	34	—	562	509	183,486
28	Northampton . . . . .	8	26	5	376	418	131,131
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Leominster . . . . .	10	22	1	409	427	137,810
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn . . . . .	12	26	—	580	503	169,212
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		922	2,342	19	42,053	41,608	13,678,459



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
184	24,467	26,356	\$2,285,160 11 <sup>1</sup>	\$117 31 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,880,546 95	\$20,433 82
181	1,895	2,013	282,477 28	140 40	230,465 25	37 50
180	5,881	6,239	756,136 32	121 20	585,875 39	6,601 74
180	1,807	1,915	194,137 74	101 38	150,203 93	3,141 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	2,348	2,449	212,886 06	86 93	172,675 29	2,685 67
180	3,562	3,796	437,792 49	115 33	367,053 93	4,776 01
177	3,589	3,830	392,149 56	102 39	306,742 60	3,361 08
178	3,162	3,333	290,997 92	87 31	235,437 26	1,866 69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	3,390	3,570	354,499 07	99 30	274,036 44	2,905 10
179	2,746	2,897	428,124 92	147 67	322,251 69	6,352 62
180	2,468	2,541	180,785 36	71 15	134,518 89	1,971 17
176	2,789	2,966	279,841 58	94 35	223,675 23	3,031 19
179	2,245	2,389	242,123 62	101 35	201,141 09	1,723 08
178	1,418	1,507	174,282 14	115 65	138,421 83	325 44
181	2,003	2,113	201,949 65	95 57	153,878 81	2,257 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	2,294	2,431	182,519 42	75 08	146,035 25	2,676 65
179	1,645	1,808	180,484 31	99 83	145,930 85	1,974 02
179	1,556	1,631	155,402 95	95 28	119,300 62	1,473 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,385	1,443	135,542 36	93 93	107,366 20	1,199 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	1,571	1,729	157,686 63	91 20	127,736 31	1,121 26
178	1,032	1,058	109,955 93	103 93	80,360 05	2,146 53
177	739	772	71,203 66	92 23	57,319 53	1,403 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	649	806	72,848 05	90 38	55,064 90	1,546 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	975	1,055	65,139 29	61 74	50,632 63	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	75,616	80,647	\$7,844,126 42	\$106 33	\$6,266,670 92	\$75,010 96

<sup>1</sup> Expenditures for intermediate pupils housed in distinctly intermediate buildings.  
<sup>2</sup> This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership minus 6,877 Boston intermediate pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
CITIES		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance		
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls			
		Men	Women						
		95	96	97	98	99	100		
1	Boston . . . . .	643	608	—	17,933	15,981	5,233,512		
2	Worcester . . . . .	142	139	—	3,318	3,903	1,227,542		
3	Springfield . . . . .	94	115	1	2,490	2,984	890,200		
4	Fall River . . . . .	45	61	1	1,702	1,759	511,131		
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6	New Bedford . . . . .	35	47	—	1,164	1,444	455,462		
7	Somerville . . . . .	56	74	—	1,745	1,821	552,454		
8	Lynn . . . . .	55	73	7	1,989	1,912	603,222		
9	Lowell . . . . .	35	62	—	1,519	1,672	499,824		
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
11	Quincy . . . . .	33	79	—	1,391	1,657	504,250		
12	Newton . . . . .	43	60	4	1,435	1,260	436,580		
13	Brockton . . . . .	30	61	1	1,232	1,291	413,111		
14	Medford . . . . .	36	54	1	1,233	1,481	431,207		
15	Malden . . . . .	32	40	—	1,026	1,024	328,153		
16	Holyoke . . . . .	26	39	2	762	912	269,682		
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	32	36	1	1,117	1,074	341,513		
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
19	Everett . . . . .	31	40	2	907	1,032	318,477		
20	Chelsea . . . . .	24	42	—	877	800	259,896		
21	Chicopee . . . . .	7	29	1	530	713	192,221		
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
24	Waltham . . . . .	20	36	—	631	648	200,748		
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
26	Revere . . . . .	23	40	—	753	713	213,049		
27	Beverly . . . . .	12	32	10	566	459	167,530		
28	Northampton . . . . .	11	19	—	373	376	121,354		
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
31	Leominster . . . . .	8	17	1	350	361	116,234		
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
36	Woburn . . . . .	8	23	—	445	398	127,838		
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total . . . . .		1,481	1,826	32	45,488	45,675	14,415,190		

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
184	28,443	30,961	\$4,641,638 51	\$149 92	\$3,924,191 78	\$40,123 86
181	6,782	7,302	916,402 42	125 50	783,743 55	6,556 31
180	4,947	5,262	786,327 85	149 44	613,043 15	8,407 31
180	3,146	3,247	238,894 59	73 57	192,188 07	6,328 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	2,475	2,572	230,082 15	89 46	180,600 76	5,250 90
180	3,112	3,372	366,881 63	108 81	301,727 65	5,645 48
174	3,465	3,702	436,036 22	117 78	316,326 37	4,320 68
178	2,808	2,998	264,524 56	88 23	216,559 70	3,422 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	2,738	2,912	302,704 22	103 95	245,921 21	5,550 18
178	2,453	2,591	373,904 15	144 31	285,877 63	4,768 98
180	2,286	2,402	234,369 94	97 57	181,787 55	4,799 25
178	2,425	2,615	273,979 14	104 77	211,209 42	7,028 87
181	1,813	1,905	208,854 41	109 63	172,869 48	3,010 88
179	1,507	1,568	205,618 05	131 13	162,727 27	2,279 77
181	1,887	2,007	200,199 44	99 75	149,237 56	3,634 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,769	1,871	185,846 48	99 33	151,523 71	2,471 63
179	1,452	1,598	175,789 94	110 00	146,061 29	505 93
180	1,068	1,129	114,419 06	101 35	85,652 86	3,181 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,135	1,204	145,649 73	120 97	111,683 09	2,863 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	1,218	1,385	140,245 92	101 26	107,749 14	1,749 24
181	927	978	137,189 43	140 28	101,749 42	1,458 09
180	674	707	79,663 20	112 68	63,524 25	2,214 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	776	679	63,341 69	93 29	51,225 46	1,159 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	736	798	55,819 47	69 95	42,593 28	311 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	80,042	85,765	\$10,778,382 20	\$125 67	\$8,799,773 65	\$127,043 48



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR								
CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days attend- ance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	
1 Boston . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 Worcester . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 Springfield . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 Fall River . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 Cambridge . . . . .	2	126	117	-	2,907	2,411	792,252	
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 Somerville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 Lynn . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9 Lowell . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1	59	64	-	2,077	1,891	630,016	
11 Quincy . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12 Newton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13 Brockton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14 Medford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 Malden . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 Holyoke . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1	35	40	-	976	1,271	366,952	
19 Everett . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 Chelsea . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 Chicopee . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 Salem . . . . .	1	36	32	1	1,005	853	298,757	
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	1	35	32	2	904	889	287,948	
24 Waltham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 Taunton . . . . .	1	22	36	2	793	1,001	296,510	
26 Revere . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27 Beverly . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28 Northampton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29 Gloucester . . . . .	1	14	35	2	651	661	212,697	
30 Melrose . . . . .	1	24	26	-	764	758	251,255	
31 Leominster . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32 Attleboro . . . . .	1	8	23	3	466	522	155,697	
33 North Adams . . . . .	1	13	17	6	450	441	147,695	
34 Peabody . . . . .	1	24	21	-	722	654	219,608	
35 Westfield . . . . .	1	14	25	-	504	685	197,142	
36 Woburn . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37 Gardner . . . . .	1	13	26	1	438	492	154,949	
38 Marlborough . . . . .	1	10	16	-	356	410	124,535	
39 Newburyport . . . . .	1	10	21	-	414	456	140,298	
Total . . . . .	65	443	531	17	13,427	13,395	4,276,311	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	4,476	4,914	\$731,197 96	\$148 80	\$587,366 98	\$11,651 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,539	3,747	392,764 02	104 82	321,626 25	4,145 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	2,042	2,132	181,083 90	84 94	145,422 13	2,266 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,659	1,784	178,737 97	100 19	141,337 94	3,045 52
180	1,631	1,713	221,866 56	129 52	138,200 90	1,640 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,638	1,697	157,847 15	93 02	124,342 20	2,499 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,188	1,246	133,763 49	107 35	103,821 35	2,060 83
180	1,376	1,468	146,415 96	99 74	118,095 59	2,363 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	885	924	81,435 06	88 13	61,911 45	2,973 83
180	820	857	84,906 35	99 07	64,543 31	1,289 22
178	1,234	1,322	124,135 78	93 90	95,693 62	2,918 07
180	1,103	1,144	104,706 98	91 53	83,211 00	908 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	851	883	97,523 89	110 45	79,340 94	2,509 41
181	644	669	70,330 28	105 13	49,551 60	1,320 59
180	784	839	71,720 09	85 48	55,582 67	2,658 64
179	23,870	25,339	\$2,778,435 44	\$109 65	\$2,170,047 93	\$44,251 56

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS									
CITIES		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14				
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership			
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136			
1	Boston . . . . .	22,408	16,536	5,845	19	8	86,845	64,696			
2	Worcester . . . . .	4,965	4,085	880	—	—	21,769	17,169			
3	Springfield . . . . .	3,687	2,905	657	9	116	16,376	13,049			
4	Fall River . . . . .	3,289	1,675	1,146	—	468	14,731	8,308			
5	Cambridge . . . . .	2,901	1,746	1,155	—	—	12,533	7,536			
6	New Bedford . . . . .	2,422	1,853	467	1	101	12,911	9,346			
7	Somerville . . . . .	2,942	2,174	752	—	16	11,880	8,660			
8	Lynn . . . . .	2,167	1,574	592	—	1	10,510	7,995			
9	Lowell . . . . .	2,738	1,413	1,304	—	21	12,172	6,124			
10	Lawrence . . . . .	2,209	1,112	988	2	107	9,714	5,252			
11	Quincy . . . . .	2,274	1,485	261	5	523	8,905	7,934			
12	Newton . . . . .	1,983	1,547	431	—	5	8,182	6,474			
13	Brockton . . . . .	1,416	967	277	—	172	6,394	5,765			
14	Medford . . . . .	1,500	1,127	330	—	43	7,696	6,320			
15	Malden . . . . .	1,501	806	466	—	229	7,080	5,128			
16	Holyoke . . . . .	1,450	686	603	—	161	5,891	3,199			
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	1,515	967	230	—	318	5,621	4,688			
18	Haverhill . . . . .	943	682	261	—	—	5,078	4,038			
19	Everett . . . . .	1,328	861	200	1	266	6,114	5,289			
20	Chelsea . . . . .	1,018	769	248	1	—	5,094	3,783			
21	Chicopee . . . . .	1,204	603	559	—	42	5,492	3,021			
22	Salem . . . . .	1,194	650	544	—	—	4,812	2,822			
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	1,302	457	420	—	425	5,106	2,555			
24	Waltham . . . . .	1,283	898	384	1	—	4,793	3,359			
25	Taunton . . . . .	1,013	541	290	—	182	4,578	3,529			
26	Revere . . . . .	842	576	56	—	210	4,623	4,233			
27	Beverly . . . . .	513	359	152	—	2	2,947	2,376			
28	Northampton . . . . .	534	355	157	—	22	2,287	1,698			
29	Gloucester . . . . .	693	389	104	—	200	2,905	2,406			
30	Melrose . . . . .	615	366	62	—	187	2,798	2,421			
31	Leominster . . . . .	750	291	228	—	231	2,811	1,795			
32	Attleboro . . . . .	606	376	27	—	203	2,512	2,310			
33	North Adams . . . . .	805	533	270	—	2	2,637	1,824			
34	Peabody . . . . .	580	428	122	—	30	2,721	2,184			
35	Westfield . . . . .	498	397	50	1	50	1,988	1,633			
36	Woburn . . . . .	986	734	148	—	104	2,819	2,198			
37	Gardner . . . . .	366	166	200	—	—	2,224	1,332			
38	Marlborough . . . . .	368	198	170	—	—	1,866	1,158			
39	Newburyport . . . . .	446	173	73	—	200	1,568	1,113			
Total . . . . .		79,254	53,460	21,109	40	4,645	336,983	244,720			



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
21,825	212	109	27,036	22,545	3,206	206	859	199	24	259	50
4,581	19	—	6,730	5,797	706	227	—	—	—	—	25
3,156	126	45	5,312	4,281	749	17	165	79	21	299	36
6,384	—	39	5,128	3,756	959	370	20	—	23	70	152
4,995	2	—	3,597	3,052	417	28	100	—	—	18	12
3,445	40	75	4,668	3,446	533	196	451	23	24	149	37
3,218	—	1	3,511	2,815	559	72	66	—	—	35	11
2,507	6	2	3,242	2,806	386	18	18	14	—	55	21
6,035	7	6	3,878	2,640	953	70	210	1	4	94	14
4,377	29	56	3,310	2,433	692	112	—	22	51	21	7
941	20	10	2,612	2,371	147	1	71	18	4	10	2
1,690	5	13	2,512	2,003	430	6	61	—	12	32	1
616	6	7	2,971	2,756	147	6	49	11	2	8	—
1,342	2	32	2,337	2,060	180	—	84	5	8	1	1
1,927	4	21	2,110	1,651	450	—	—	2	7	5	5
2,680	12	—	1,853	1,245	518	—	62	4	24	—	—
911	14	8	1,880	1,605	216	16	28	12	3	4	4
1,013	17	—	1,609	1,315	191	8	86	9	—	30	5
775	14	35	1,789	1,617	94	44	4	10	21	9	5
1,305	6	—	1,565	1,331	209	—	—	5	20	—	—
2,430	15	26	1,807	1,238	405	24	114	9	17	1	—
1,990	—	—	1,464	1,019	337	57	51	—	—	4	2
2,526	25	—	1,696	1,021	479	50	136	10	—	—	2
1,414	9	11	1,469	1,106	308	—	43	9	3	45	14
1,038	—	11	1,609	1,182	300	44	75	2	6	—	—
354	—	36	1,448	1,327	108	1	10	1	1	—	—
563	—	8	941	822	71	—	43	—	5	2	2
586	2	1	754	529	157	—	13	—	55	—	—
494	2	3	801	694	79	28	—	—	—	1	1
366	1	10	823	728	53	—	34	3	5	1	—
991	25	—	794	592	59	22	121	—	—	7	1
194	4	4	810	693	36	21	53	3	4	—	—
809	1	3	945	632	237	22	46	1	7	—	—
525	7	5	898	772	92	—	—	7	27	2	2
338	12	5	710	547	77	—	69	7	10	11	—
619	—	2	783	633	98	—	—	—	52	—	—
892	—	—	666	552	114	—	—	—	—	17	14
708	—	—	688	555	133	—	—	—	—	4	—
449	—	6	585	529	46	—	—	4	6	—	—
91,009	644	590	107,341	86,696	14,931	1,666	3,142	470	446	1,194	426

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
CITIES		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1	Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .	755	199	496	1,213	1,087	1,070	1,105	1,170
6	New Bedford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .	91	98	—	806	766	687	674	736
11	Quincy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	92	—	586	574	580	602	588
19	Everett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .	265	115	8	510	383	316	359	408
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	84	—	396	347	392	328	376
24	Waltham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	79	—	530	518	515	499	563
26	Revere . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	63	—	376	384	420	335	357
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	49	—	268	336	335	330	349
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .	95	26	—	310	340	330	324	321
33	North Adams . . . . .	221	63	—	278	266	255	252	249
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	12	4	329	303	277	301	306
35	Westfield . . . . .	158	83	6	256	208	247	241	240
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	11	—	157	164	164	192	174
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	39	—	131	146	177	177	172
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	28	—	155	154	157	143	158
Total . . . . .		1,585	1,041	514	6,301	5,976	5,922	5,862	6,167

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,128	1,118	1,034	-	10,375	1,612	1,368	1,245	893	188	5,306	15,681
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807	952	933	-	6,550	1,214	1,061	885	743	74	3,977	10,527
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
580	657	651	-	4,910	391	475	625	502	21	2,014	6,924
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
413	411	439	-	3,627	524	483	413	369	43	1,832	5,459
419	386	410	-	3,138	495	498	370	374	24	1,761	4,899
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
523	518	569	-	4,314	564	459	396	326	32	1,777	6,091
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	328	349	-	2,963	387	271	237	278	28	1,201	4,164
344	365	327	-	2,703	421	389	356	312	24	1,502	4,205
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
371	399	347	-	2,863	304	319	212	140	-	975	3,838
268	251	225	-	2,328	292	264	178	138	11	883	3,211
379	336	353	-	2,600	449	376	290	253	8	1,376	3,976
241	254	239	-	2,173	308	281	284	277	33	1,183	3,356
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	212	241	-	1,519	301	235	201	158	25	920	2,439
178	181	201	-	1,402	246	207	152	135	9	749	2,151
179	177	171	-	1,322	261	250	178	142	37	868	2,190
6,385	6,545	6,489	-	52,787	7,769	6,936	6,022	5,040	557	26,324	79,111



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS							
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
CITIES	Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
1 Boston . . . . .	5,615	2,230	—	9,842	9,464	8,789	8,890	9,296	
2 Worcester . . . . .	2,115	607	107	2,648	2,437	2,502	2,711	2,559	
3 Springfield . . . . .	1,285	439	216	1,788	1,561	1,677	1,818	1,814	
4 Fall River . . . . .	521	477	324	1,113	1,056	1,169	1,136	1,147	
5 Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 New Bedford . . . . .	711	103	476	1,378	1,330	1,333	1,421	1,436	
7 Somerville . . . . .	892	153	35	1,364	1,351	1,375	1,288	1,248	
8 Lynn . . . . .	—	224	153	1,155	1,251	1,160	1,169	1,192	
9 Lowell . . . . .	572	36	7	942	852	840	986	959	
10 Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11 Quincy . . . . .	—	148	19	1,187	1,132	1,196	1,142	1,163	
12 Newton . . . . .	719	170	13	1,019	873	822	930	901	
13 Brockton . . . . .	—	86	14	857	806	810	815	884	
14 Medford . . . . .	—	107	11	880	901	884	899	915	
15 Malden . . . . .	—	121	—	635	768	760	728	738	
16 Holyoke . . . . .	302	129	32	457	402	433	418	441	
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	—	64	—	777	754	660	666	694	
18 Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19 Everett . . . . .	—	84	19	744	810	760	761	758	
20 Chelsea . . . . .	—	98	44	549	548	572	515	491	
21 Chicopee . . . . .	84	82	11	401	431	425	429	435	
22 Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24 Waltham . . . . .	417	163	43	534	510	483	441	484	
25 Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26 Revere . . . . .	—	148	9	608	634	611	703	621	
27 Beverly . . . . .	—	46	—	358	338	276	363	336	
28 Northampton . . . . .	—	10	—	265	219	222	236	256	
29 Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31 Leominster . . . . .	46	30	121	258	217	230	220	251	
32 Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33 North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34 Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36 Woburn . . . . .	—	19	—	313	311	309	314	318	
37 Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39 Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .	13,279	5,774	1,654	30,072	28,956	28,298	28,999	29,337	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SYSTEMS											
BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938											
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
9,800	63,926	10,048	9,878	11,282	31,208	10,950	9,090	7,451	446	27,937	123,071
2,834	18,520	2,727	2,660	2,340	7,727	2,089	1,920	1,434	217	5,660	31,907
1,805	12,403	2,036	2,144	2,187	6,367	2,150	1,776	1,400	12	5,338	24,108
1,277	8,220	1,251	1,112	1,514	3,877	1,238	895	650	52	2,835	14,932
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,392	9,580	1,400	1,311	1,367	4,078	880	704	587	1	2,172	15,830
1,250	8,956	1,263	1,299	1,260	3,822	1,355	1,180	932	66	3,533	16,311
1,095	7,399	1,211	1,241	1,304	3,756	1,454	1,298	1,023	76	3,851	15,006
1,024	6,218	1,155	1,066	1,350	3,571	998	1,053	909	231	3,191	12,980
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,188	7,175	1,198	1,161	1,239	3,598	1,084	1,023	842	54	3,003	13,776
931	6,378	973	933	1,023	2,929	1,012	807	684	117	2,620	11,927
896	5,168	928	927	865	2,720	893	779	709	34	2,415	10,303
906	5,503	929	1,053	991	2,973	974	852	821	33	2,680	11,156
741	4,491	811	804	842	2,457	727	654	616	36	2,033	8,981
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
495	3,109	485	458	552	1,495	559	495	461	122	1,637	6,241
719	4,334	727	711	716	2,154	666	658	744	74	2,142	8,630
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
800	4,736	802	828	852	2,482	686	636	506	14	1,842	9,060
574	3,391	624	608	587	1,819	659	514	452	17	1,642	6,852
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
428	2,726	484	529	663	1,676	531	425	229	32	1,217	5,619
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
468	3,543	463	490	499	1,452	446	404	357	48	1,255	6,247
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
629	3,963	626	568	532	1,726	459	485	454	44	1,442	7,131
342	2,059	337	347	379	1,063	341	296	292	86	1,015	4,137
275	1,483	264	266	287	817	266	191	208	37	702	3,002
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	1,608	265	284	277	826	285	213	176	22	696	3,130
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	1,907	358	372	353	1,083	331	271	230	5	837	3,827
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,427	196,796	31,365	31,050	33,261	95,676	31,033	26,619	22,167	1,876	81,695	374,164

GROUP I CITIES — *Continued*

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
GRADUATE OF								
CITIES	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
1 Boston . . . . .	109	—	1,656	63	—	—	221	6
2 Worcester . . . . .	101	287	285	127	4	3	3	5
3 Springfield . . . . .	6	302	31	18	30	11	2	13
4 Fall River . . . . .	9	145	10	3	17	143	13	2
5 Cambridge . . . . .	73	227	54	13	7	33	18	5
6 New Bedford . . . . .	26	246	47	2	4	72	1	6
7 Somerville . . . . .	43	104	35	17	7	53	20	12
8 Lynn . . . . .	14	126	32	26	26	3	2	5
9 Lowell . . . . .	14	152	23	5	10	12	2	2
10 Lawrence . . . . .	10	209	17	5	3	52	5	7
11 Quincy . . . . .	19	107	37	48	9	7	2	3
12 Newton . . . . .	29	141	37	13	11	6	3	6
13 Brockton . . . . .	1	72	62	16	8	7	6	1
14 Medford . . . . .	30	100	32	12	8	2	3	5
15 Malden . . . . .	19	54	50	11	3	—	1	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	2	93	2	1	—	10	3	1
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	—	133	3	1	19	—	—	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	9	91	40	21	2	9	1	1
19 Everett . . . . .	34	62	21	20	10	14	3	8
20 Chelsea . . . . .	11	75	23	2	1	3	1	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	5	99	1	—	6	—	—	—
22 Salem . . . . .	7	82	34	15	—	—	—	4
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	19	48	53	4	—	—	1	1
24 Waltham . . . . .	4	69	36	14	4	—	—	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	6	149	9	4	3	—	—	9
26 Revere . . . . .	11	79	22	4	12	4	5	3
27 Beverly . . . . .	3	42	23	1	3	6	1	5
28 Northampton . . . . .	1	41	4	5	4	5	1	2
29 Gloucester . . . . .	4	23	19	13	41	1	1	—
30 Melrose . . . . .	31	49	26	1	5	—	—	—
31 Leominster . . . . .	—	53	—	6	—	—	—	—
32 Attleboro . . . . .	3	50	27	17	1	5	1	3
33 North Adams . . . . .	4	69	—	9	3	1	1	1
34 Peabody . . . . .	14	62	21	—	1	—	—	2
35 Westfield . . . . .	14	64	1	5	—	—	1	1
36 Woburn . . . . .	2	33	8	5	12	1	—	1
37 Gardner . . . . .	2	34	3	10	3	1	—	4
38 Marlborough . . . . .	2	36	2	3	1	3	1	1
39 Newburyport . . . . .	3	16	2	3	2	27	—	1
Totals . . . . .	694	3,824	2,788	543	280	494	323	126



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING JAN. 1, 1939

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	2,055	192	-	450	163	-	-	186	28	-	1,019
-	815	53	6	13	20	-	-	-	3	-	95
-	413	67	114	17	17	11	4	3	12	5	250
-	342	15	15	10	8	6	20	7	1	6	88
9	439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	404	35	23	13	6	1	12	3	2	3	98
2	293	104	15	11	4	8	9	12	9	6	178
4	238	60	27	17	19	7	7	3	-	4	144
2	222	32	65	2	1	4	11	8	6	-	129
9	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	232	83	17	13	18	2	7	2	2	-	144
-	246	75	23	11	8	5	6	2	2	1	133
-	173	31	22	37	9	1	4	-	-	-	104
-	192	69	13	6	6	-	2	3	2	-	101
-	138	52	17	16	25	-	2	4	-	-	116
-	112	13	40	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	66
-	156	37	45	2	1	9	-	-	-	-	94
-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	173	26	26	7	2	7	7	6	6	2	89
-	116	46	15	16	2	2	3	2	-	-	86
-	111	22	28	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	59
1	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	127	22	14	8	4	1	1	3	-	-	53
-	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	140	35	9	7	5	5	4	6	2	1	74
-	84	8	19	6	1	3	1	1	1	-	40
-	63	11	10	2	6	2	2	1	-	-	34
1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	59	18	9	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	32
1	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	62	20	13	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	38
-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	9,111	1,126	585	671	336	79	105	254	78	30	3,264

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
CITIES	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
1 Boston . . . . .	838	—	97	159	—	—	124	33
2 Worcester . . . . .	255	2	17	3	1	—	1	2
3 Springfield . . . . .	163	18	4	6	2	6	5	4
4 Fall River . . . . .	71	3	1	3	1	3	15	3
5 Cambridge . . . . .	185	12	7	—	—	2	29	—
6 New Bedford . . . . .	74	1	1	5	—	—	—	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	106	—	2	4	5	4	1	4
8 Lynn . . . . .	94	1	7	11	4	2	7	1
9 Lowell . . . . .	76	4	4	—	1	1	5	6
10 Lawrence . . . . .	103	2	4	—	—	6	—	3
11 Quincy . . . . .	76	6	11	10	1	3	2	2
12 Newton . . . . .	86	1	4	—	5	3	3	1
13 Brockton . . . . .	68	5	6	2	2	2	3	3
14 Medford . . . . .	80	1	2	4	—	1	2	—
15 Malden . . . . .	60	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	49	2	3	2	2	3	2	—
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	56	5	3	1	—	3	—	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	60	2	3	6	2	1	—	1
19 Everett . . . . .	47	2	3	5	2	5	2	2
20 Chelsea . . . . .	52	6	1	—	1	2	2	1
21 Chicopee . . . . .	29	1	—	5	—	—	1	—
22 Salem . . . . .	46	4	5	5	3	3	—	1
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	44	2	11	6	1	—	2	1
24 Waltham . . . . .	45	1	6	1	1	1	1	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	48	3	1	—	—	2	2	1
26 Revere . . . . .	43	3	4	3	2	—	6	2
27 Beverly . . . . .	28	2	6	—	1	5	2	—
28 Northampton . . . . .	23	1	2	1	—	1	2	—
29 Gloucester . . . . .	32	2	8	4	2	—	—	—
30 Melrose . . . . .	42	3	2	—	3	—	—	—
31 Leominster . . . . .	19	2	—	2	—	—	2	—
32 Attleboro . . . . .	25	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
33 North Adams . . . . .	22	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
34 Peabody . . . . .	33	1	2	6	1	1	—	—
35 Westfield . . . . .	34	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Woburn . . . . .	20	3	—	1	1	3	2	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38 Marlborough . . . . .	19	1	—	2	2	—	—	2
39 Newburyport . . . . .	24	—	3	4	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	3,214	113	233	275	49	63	223	73

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	1,251	1	8	3	12	253	277	176	75	25	\$72,038,674 00
-	281	2	1	-	4	73	80	73	2	5	11,932,985 00
1	209	-	-	-	1	37	38	28	7	3	12,718,701 00
6	106	-	-	-	2	35	37	33	2	2	4,986,750 00
8	243	-	-	-	1	22	23	20	-	3	5,651,600 00
1	82	1	-	1	-	35	37	34	2	1	8,161,960 85
4	130	-	-	-	1	26	27	23	3	1	4,541,535 00
1	128	-	3	-	7	22	32	26	4	2	8,439,952 80
-	97	7	6	-	10	17	40	34	5	1	4,851,990 00
5	123	-	-	-	4	21	25	24	-	1	4,385,450 00
1	112	-	-	-	-	24	24	19	4	1	6,544,598 00
-	103	-	1	-	1	29	31	24	4	3	9,109,705 00
-	91	-	2	-	9	16	27	24	2	1	2,377,100 00
-	90	-	-	-	2	22	24	20	3	1	4,507,071 00
-	72	-	-	-	4	14	18	13	3	2	3,399,135 95
2	65	2	1	-	-	13	16	13	1	2	2,218,808 00
-	68	2	2	1	1	17	23	20	2	1	4,268,325 00
-	75	1	2	-	7	16	26	24	-	2	2,775,964 00
3	71	-	-	-	2	16	18	15	12	1	4,287,613 00
1	66	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	-	1	2,803,512 93
-	36	1	3	-	2	15	21	19	1	1	1,312,254 97
1	68	1	-	-	7	10	18	17	-	1	2,729,478 00
-	67	-	3	-	5	14	22	19	2	1	2,631,000 00
-	56	-	3	-	-	13	16	13	2	1	2,505,200 00
1	58	-	3	1	2	17	23	22	-	1	2,390,662 00
-	63	-	-	-	5	12	17	14	1	1	5,517,300 00
-	44	-	-	1	1	10	12	10	1	1	2,218,879 15
-	30	2	1	1	3	7	14	13	-	1	1,494,250 00
1	49	1	6	-	3	13	23	22	-	1	1,343,472 00
-	50	-	-	-	2	9	11	10	-	1	2,443,445 00
-	25	1	-	-	2	8	11	9	1	1	1,041,022 00
-	31	1	4	2	3	9	19	18	-	1	1,591,090 00
-	30	-	-	-	-	8	8	7	-	1	1,192,750 00
1	45	-	-	-	-	10	10	9	-	1	1,565,187 00
-	39	2	-	-	1	8	11	10	-	1	1,292,249 75
1	31	-	3	-	5	7	15	14	-	1	1,321,100 00
-	39	-	-	-	2	7	9	8	-	1	1,245,892 00
-	26	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	1	1,185,000 00
-	31	1	-	-	2	5	8	7	-	1	818,100 00
38	4,281	26	52	10	113	902	1,103	894	139	78	\$215,839,763 40



TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline . . . .	47,490	\$161,635,100	8	7	270	285	—
41	Arlington . . . .	36,094	57,966,950	12	4	244	260	3
42	Watertown . . . .	34,913	51,527,020	8	7	238	253	—
43	Frammingham . . . .	22,210	33,101,862	10	6	146	162	—
44	Belmont . . . .	21,748	51,668,750	8	4	175	187	2
45	Methuen . . . .	21,069	17,732,485	5	9	120	134	—
46	Weymouth . . . .	20,882	47,145,201	4	8	157	169	4
47	Winthrop . . . .	16,852	24,745,950	5	1	113	119	2
48	West Springfield . . . .	16,684	23,084,085	4	3	109	116	1
49	Milton . . . .	16,434	40,011,230	7	4	124	135	3
50	Wakefield . . . .	16,318	20,758,035	4	1	107	112	—
51	Braintree . . . .	15,712	25,511,550	4	—	146	150	1
52	Greenfield . . . .	15,500	24,289,225	2	1	100	103	14
53	Dedham . . . .	15,136	24,771,200	7	3	115	125	—
54	Norwood . . . .	15,049	22,726,530	6	3	116	125	4
55	Milford . . . .	14,741	14,426,245	2	5	94	101	—
56	Saugus . . . .	14,700	16,321,449	2	3	103	108	1
57	Southbridge . . . .	14,264	12,165,865	1	—	62	63	1
58	Natick . . . .	13,589	18,996,550	2	3	88	93	2
59	Plymouth . . . .	13,042	21,483,175	5	7	83	95	—
60	Webster . . . .	12,992	9,914,962	1	2	50	53	10
61	Danvers . . . .	12,957	11,715,675	3	3	80	86	3
62	Clinton . . . .	12,817	10,716,632	1	—	60	61	1
63	Winchester . . . .	12,719	32,365,550	2	1	98	101	2
64	Adams . . . .	12,697	8,986,900	6	1	62	69	—
65	Amesbury . . . .	11,899	8,580,120	1	—	54	55	1
66	Wellesley . . . .	11,439	43,581,715	2	1	110	113	—
67	Easthampton . . . .	11,323	9,115,282	2	3	49	54	1
68	Fairhaven . . . .	10,951	11,124,430	4	—	68	72	7
69	Needham . . . .	10,845	24,136,135	3	4	93	100	—
70	Athol . . . .	10,677	9,402,725	2	—	68	70	3
71	Swampscott . . . .	10,346	23,422,421	4	3	68	75	—
72	North Attleborough . . . .	10,197	9,782,090	1	—	46	47	1
73	Stoneham . . . .	10,060	14,490,850	2	1	64	67	—
74	Andover . . . .	9,969	15,471,293	2	—	63	65	—
75	Reading . . . .	9,767	16,791,194	3	1	83	87	1
76	Northbridge . . . .	9,713	6,631,623	1	—	56	57	4
77	Palmer . . . .	9,577	7,081,217	1	2	61	64	—
78	Lexington . . . .	9,467	21,895,636	3	—	89	92	4
79	Bridgewater . . . .	9,055	5,041,339	4	3	47	54	—
80	Ludlow . . . .	8,876	6,185,278	1	—	56	57	1
81	Dartmouth . . . .	8,778	11,650,875	3	2	67	72	1
82	Marblehead . . . .	8,668	20,919,470	3	3	67	73	12
83	Middleborough . . . .	8,608	7,880,165	6	1	56	63	1
84	Hudson . . . .	8,469	6,074,651	1	—	46	47	—
85	Stoughton . . . .	8,204	8,244,333	2	1	45	48	3
86	Montague . . . .	8,081	9,548,825	1	4	58	63	—
87	Whitman . . . .	7,638	7,649,925	1	1	47	49	4
88	Rockland . . . .	7,524	7,895,672	1	2	49	52	2
89	Concord . . . .	7,477	9,997,453	3	6	49	58	—
90	Ware . . . .	7,385	5,373,260	1	—	38	39	1
91	Walpole . . . .	7,273	12,267,295	4	5	57	66	—
92	Barnstable . . . .	7,271	25,315,510	1	—	63	64	—
93	Maynard . . . .	7,156	5,271,404	—	3	41	44	—
94	Agawam . . . .	7,095	9,328,875	1	2	55	58	—
95	Grafton . . . .	7,030	3,967,995	1	—	39	40	4
96	Franklin . . . .	7,028	8,213,552	2	—	52	54	2
97	Chelmsford . . . .	7,022	6,779,510	1	1	49	51	—
98	North Andover . . . .	6,961	7,283,634	1	4	41	46	—
99	Millbury . . . .	6,957	5,050,853	1	—	42	43	5

POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,476	1,027,898	5,700	180	6,268	2	24	6,246
6,971	1,131,509	6,395	177	6,841	—	34	6,807
6,879	1,097,347	6,196	178	6,634	—	28	6,606
4,453	717,527	4,065	176	4,317	—	83	4,234
4,907	785,712	4,401	179	4,759	—	20	4,739
3,514	577,967	3,281	176	3,344	—	7	3,337
4,709	781,605	4,285	182	4,582	—	31	4,551
3,387	545,122	3,037	179	3,278	—	8	3,270
2,958	476,448	2,686	177	2,831	3	10	2,824
3,364	565,578	3,062	182	3,299	—	15	3,284
3,136	520,159	2,940	177	3,072	1	196	2,877
3,890	636,048	3,555	180	3,792	—	8	3,784
2,619	424,784	2,393	177	2,530	—	67	2,463
3,157	511,539	2,898	177	3,032	—	146	2,886
2,557	417,146	2,357	178	2,499	—	36	2,463
2,410	410,870	2,235	184	2,372	—	48	2,324
3,434	546,271	3,155	176	3,312	7	23	3,296
1,882	315,307	1,740	179	1,820	—	86	1,734
2,556	410,758	2,304	178	2,452	24	27	2,449
2,456	407,473	2,244	182	2,371	16	27	2,360
1,493	242,976	1,356	179	1,419	—	121	1,298
2,237	362,065	2,050	177	2,189	—	100	2,089
1,838	296,114	1,669	177	1,791	—	62	1,729
2,641	414,405	2,334	178	2,541	—	41	2,500
1,854	307,441	1,709	180	1,781	—	115	1,666
1,487	236,724	1,332	178	1,421	2	145	1,278
2,783	441,144	2,476	178	2,694	2	27	2,669
1,387	223,617	1,249	179	1,323	—	36	1,287
2,139	347,050	1,967	176	2,099	—	63	2,036
2,491	379,650	2,189	173	2,436	1	9	2,428
2,125	352,039	1,972	179	2,062	10	92	1,980
1,698	272,594	1,532	178	1,625	—	4	1,621
1,282	208,410	1,186	176	1,243	—	7	1,236
1,726	284,074	1,590	179	1,690	1	25	1,666
1,617	264,492	1,469	178	1,572	—	14	1,558
2,318	366,729	2,082	175	2,240	1	119	2,122
1,747	296,265	1,650	180	1,708	—	16	1,692
1,858	282,678	1,681	168	1,751	2	81	1,672
2,499	400,078	2,269	177	2,436	1	184	2,253
1,304	206,347	1,206	171	1,272	—	37	1,235
1,668	274,793	1,549	177	1,613	—	17	1,596
1,906	314,617	1,750	180	1,841	3	11	1,833
1,930	306,241	1,748	177	1,881	—	18	1,863
1,818	290,247	1,656	177	1,735	6	156	1,585
1,276	203,683	1,168	175	1,224	1	131	1,094
1,565	259,842	1,442	180	1,537	3	70	1,470
1,613	259,587	1,506	172	1,561	—	67	1,494
1,443	241,329	1,340	180	1,399	—	154	1,245
1,501	240,247	1,364	178	1,445	—	23	1,422
1,395	219,137	1,248	176	1,352	—	120	1,232
1,011	156,451	915	171	961	1	68	894
1,806	291,851	1,652	177	1,752	1	101	1,652
1,793	289,938	1,631	178	1,716	—	10	1,706
1,256	202,817	1,161	175	1,220	—	1	1,219
1,624	265,005	1,506	176	1,596	1	29	1,568
1,112	184,168	1,032	178	1,078	—	13	1,065
1,644	261,034	1,485	176	1,594	1	39	1,556
1,663	265,729	1,511	176	1,612	—	55	1,557
1,308	213,088	1,206	178	1,267	—	21	1,246
1,285	211,029	1,182	179	1,247	—	33	1,214

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$19,804 08	\$724,600 04	\$10,052 10	\$16,843 54
41 Arlington . . . . .	17,427 33	478,902 76	8,937 89	26,373 67
42 Watertown . . . . .	14,686 84	454,421 21	6,170 80	20,058 77
43 Framingham . . . . .	13,044 43	289,246 33	4,113 35	7,225 11
44 Belmont . . . . .	15,133 27	359,827 87	7,219 01	23,448 10
45 Methuen . . . . .	7,906 31	217,248 75	4,912 92	6,071 17
46 Weymouth . . . . .	10,858 12	256,138 50	4,814 33	10,798 64
47 Winthrop . . . . .	7,833 43	208,528 00	3,838 01	8,504 47
48 West Springfield . . . . .	12,730 84	217,850 67	5,452 61	10,059 64
49 Milton . . . . .	11,674 80	286,327 78	4,586 01	8,138 72
50 Wakefield . . . . .	10,856 47	208,644 95	4,224 68	5,749 48
51 Braintree . . . . .	8,204 52	239,934 47	2,274 24	10,462 61
52 Greenfield . . . . .	8,321 78	182,551 46	6,696 73	11,854 80
53 Dedham . . . . .	9,642 40	236,184 21	3,041 07	5,264 94
54 Norwood . . . . .	7,824 48	242,179 33	6,167 76	6,044 31
55 Milford . . . . .	6,655 45	141,316 35	2,867 33	3,020 18
56 Saugus . . . . .	6,507 41	170,298 73	2,754 06	6,538 82
57 Southbridge . . . . .	6,800 70	96,644 61	2,423 62	5,932 33
58 Natick . . . . .	6,570 85	158,378 25	3,800 01	8,828 60
59 Plymouth . . . . .	7,984 87	161,167 95	2,428 67	6,499 51
60 Webster . . . . .	5,260 43	99,804 40	1,062 25	2,423 28
61 Danvers . . . . .	5,336 72	141,302 13	2,445 35	4,142 10
62 Clinton . . . . .	6,133 88	90,379 23	1,107 13	2,636 59
63 Winchester . . . . .	12,334 40	207,401 99	5,557 94	10,122 90
64 Adams . . . . .	6,508 61	90,776 41	2,277 06	3,609 93
65 Amesbury . . . . .	5,498 36	78,680 44	2,641 99	4,220 46
66 Wellesley . . . . .	11,896 85	233,951 64	3,332 86	10,108 63
67 Easthampton . . . . .	5,199 59	78,738 14	1,383 64	3,580 28
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	5,170 56	107,742 69	5,652 44	4,769 34
69 Needham . . . . .	8,794 33	164,607 95	4,817 58	8,808 07
70 Athol . . . . .	8,755 22	104,527 65	2,706 86	6,503 73
71 Swampscott . . . . .	6,964 02	145,097 00	3,676 29	5,755 20
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	5,684 13	78,703 25	1,845 88	3,695 15
73 Stoneham . . . . .	6,050 74	119,022 70	2,501 67	5,654 79
74 Andover . . . . .	5,703 62	121,295 13	3,935 58	4,101 84
75 Reading . . . . .	10,226 12	152,980 67	3,979 85	9,740 09
76 Northbridge . . . . .	6,142 11	100,744 02	1,080 39	2,854 15
77 Palmer . . . . .	6,825 98	101,136 72	1,497 53	5,180 69
78 Lexington . . . . .	6,844 37	166,683 53	3,353 70	7,063 40
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	4,775 79	76,567 25	1,621 36	2,101 97
80 Ludlow . . . . .	6,256 10	87,254 61	2,037 22	4,805 65
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	5,715 85	87,220 22	2,493 74	3,712 04
82 Marblehead . . . . .	5,854 37	118,890 37	2,500 26	4,844 42
83 Middleborough . . . . .	4,026 00	94,094 82	3,607 56	3,590 96
84 Hudson . . . . .	4,546 08	66,222 62	2,698 45	2,954 52
85 Stoughton . . . . .	5,378 92	70,132 01	1,790 52	3,217 53
86 Montague . . . . .	6,268 05	102,577 40	2,474 48	5,235 50
87 Whitman . . . . .	4,706 59	79,011 66	2,638 79	4,922 54
88 Rockland . . . . .	5,106 47	72,768 47	1,612 60	2,686 55
89 Concord . . . . .	6,077 17	104,328 00	1,272 06	9,490 26
90 Ware . . . . .	5,357 53	60,517 43	1,116 54	1,271 00
91 Walpole . . . . .	5,859 55	112,673 16	3,808 38	5,373 40
92 Barnstable . . . . .	7,019 07	114,947 92	2,569 10	8,931 50
93 Maynard . . . . .	4,094 01	66,890 83	1,397 20	3,924 41
94 Agawam . . . . .	6,195 09	90,112 90	1,924 66	4,871 23
95 Grafton . . . . .	4,085 15	60,912 90	1,441 44	2,077 76
96 Franklin . . . . .	4,705 21	77,817 36	1,613 54	4,175 02
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	3,946 77	68,026 30	1,870 05	2,075 97
98 North Andover . . . . .	6,147 27	73,490 42	2,445 23	3,342 81
99 Millbury . . . . .	4,133 38	62,037 74	2,153 89	2,192 50



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$109,658 17	\$44,013 93	\$4,278 00	\$20,575 43	\$3,780 00	-
77,090 00	29,362 75	1,428 26	6,633 78	90 90	-
60,571 13	8,935 51	1,900 00	6,000 00	1,719 40	-
45,109 75	2,249 35	-	5,808 03	8,948 31	-
48,114 48	13,067 98	3,595 18	11,141 63	3,678 10	-
32,444 62	9,799 52	50 52	3,410 99	12,180 00	-
46,828 08	19,138 12	2,543 84	3,865 98	17,600 00	-
32,191 63	5,882 96	263 15	2,642 68	1,628 05	-
48,496 37	8,365 15	368 59	3,476 43	4,670 32	\$36 49
43,798 79	15,754 43	445 54	4,375 51	9,625 05	-
31,894 00	13,471 26	276 57	2,489 10	1,459 70	-
29,524 17	16,331 50	72 29	2,770 80	8,891 20	-
35,048 57	8,573 13	601 89	3,193 14	4,730 20	-
37,282 97	7,612 86	-	4,503 52	5,565 20	-
36,028 24	7,243 54	74 64	6,314 75	4,576 26	-
27,801 41	2,572 97	-	5,094 80	5,195 60	-
26,257 62	8,624 25	105 50	3,247 87	7,135 65	-
17,811 11	3,746 58	-	2,866 04	5,981 88	-
30,454 49	12,856 12	-	2,752 61	9,055 48	5 40
19,956 06	5,721 03	69 45	7,139 21	16,066 40	1,160 80
15,881 10	3,448 17	457 20	2,403 46	3,358 70	-
23,500 20	4,218 72	-	2,107 36	2,100 00	-
11,967 11	9,415 60	380 31	2,233 07	-	-
31,573 68	10,538 19	-	3,161 42	2,900 00	-
18,799 31	5,113 12	1,768 82	1,450 88	2,592 08	-
15,585 19	2,031 84	551 68	2,063 72	2,164 65	-
36,442 44	6,162 63	2,770 63	6,540 89	7,599 23	-
14,469 95	1,624 43	-	1,496 20	6,269 80	-
23,864 34	4,669 01	-	1,775 00	5,635 65	-
30,380 55	37,199 48	48 73	2,665 34	8,126 09	-
22,238 68	4,377 60	162 08	1,576 44	7,028 30	46 21
25,784 35	3,756 55	338 78	2,080 32	946 50	-
13,636 93	1,819 75	92 63	1,541 70	3,700 00	-
18,754 65	1,857 69	1,712 91	3,079 23	1,276 61	-
24,834 29	3,797 50	173 89	3,738 68	10,613 25	-
29,350 19	5,310 45	544 10	3,531 02	7,667 57	-
15,311 04	6,416 66	65 78	2,603 97	8,418 36	-
17,957 84	2,314 07	-	2,566 38	9,982 00	-
28,555 16	5,938 56	474 22	2,957 41	5,910 40	-
9,486 12	2,446 24	-	65 59	6,978 00	-
15,648 30	3,499 99	187 00	2,015 82	10,871 73	-
17,531 32	4,455 72	-	3,177 48	18,094 86	-
26,949 11	8,773 26	400 33	2,284 38	762 72	-
14,103 51	2,229 90	-	900 00	12,931 30	-
12,665 40	940 04	-	2,329 61	3,478 97	-
13,694 54	2,712 60	-	2,801 27	5,925 00	-
21,111 95	3,750 66	350 18	2,449 69	12,039 40	-
12,259 82	3,394 24	232 57	2,001 89	1,192 00	-
14,702 22	2,521 67	66 65	1,923 84	1,500 00	-
19,291 46	8,945 03	323 94	2,642 92	7,965 75	-
10,212 81	1,885 89	-	2,309 26	7,529 50	-
23,322 57	7,971 91	30 10	4,535 85	16,886 66	-
22,883 05	7,640 96	-	2,236 47	26,944 00	-
11,768 49	3,819 43	-	2,048 16	959 50	-
18,615 57	2,200 71	30 17	2,051 97	10,830 36	-
11,844 07	2,775 44	140 07	1,370 57	8,614 94	-
15,556 36	3,125 75	94 92	1,806 33	5,667 00	-
13,354 99	2,794 31	-	1,931 70	8,761 10	-
13,900 36	4,517 56	-	2,185 75	5,505 20	-
15,683 09	2,088 02	82 49	1,564 70	6,220 00	-

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$101 99	\$3,879 52	\$957,586 80	\$270,912 98
41 Arlington . . . . .	59 50	6,501 54	652,808 38	10,390 31
42 Watertown . . . . .	387 70	188 40	575,039 76	—
43 Framingham . . . . .	—	1,716 65	377,461 31	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	—	6,228 72	491,454 34	262 42
45 Methuen . . . . .	—	1,883 63	295,908 43	3,634 30
46 Weymouth . . . . .	—	1,941 86	374,527 47	5,059 16
47 Winthrop . . . . .	—	3,431 55	274,743 93	11 05
48 West Springfield . . . . .	308 44	1,423 73	313,239 28	—
49 Milton . . . . .	—	579 88	385,306 51	619 41
50 Wakefield . . . . .	104 00	1,356 28	280,526 49	—
51 Braintree . . . . .	—	1,922 07	320,387 87	26,500 00
52 Greenfield . . . . .	120 00	994 64	262,686 34	2,456 53
53 Dedham . . . . .	—	882 48	309,979 65	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	208 83	8,312 11	324,974 25	—
55 Milford . . . . .	—	1,866 43	196,390 52	195 91
56 Saugus . . . . .	472 86	368 39	232,311 16	—
57 Southbridge . . . . .	—	603 06	142,809 93	1,245 49
58 Natick . . . . .	—	2,752 83	235,454 64	38,559 74
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1,505 40	—	229,699 35	—
60 Webster . . . . .	—	407 15	134,506 14	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	—	214 01	185,366 59	—
62 Clinton . . . . .	14 57	2,711 74	126,979 23	—
63 Winchester . . . . .	—	368 50	283,959 02	—
64 Adams . . . . .	139 96	720 40	133,756 58	85 13
65 Amesbury . . . . .	114 58	728 48	114,281 39	192 44
66 Wellesley . . . . .	—	3,146 48	321,952 28	4,294 10
67 Easthampton . . . . .	—	1,510 81	114,272 84	26,834 35
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	92 75	629 14	160,000 92	—
69 Needham . . . . .	184 26	1,555 45	267,187 83	18 71
70 Athol . . . . .	427 10	825 47	159,175 34	—
71 Swampscott . . . . .	45 00	516 94	194,960 95	—
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	—	1,575 24	112,294 66	2,318 81
73 Stoneham . . . . .	39 86	617 15	160,568 00	—
74 Andover . . . . .	1,013 80	620 23	179,827 81	—
75 Reading . . . . .	182 86	374 52	223,887 44	818 00
76 Northbridge . . . . .	—	495 16	144,131 64	221 50
77 Palmer . . . . .	146 91	3,275 45	150,883 57	2,286 47
78 Lexington . . . . .	105 35	760 86	228,646 96	—
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	5,626 35	3,217 26	112,885 93	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	176 00	1,685 81	134,438 23	737 11
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	591 20	162 29	143,154 72	918 14
82 Marblehead . . . . .	104 00	1,621 66	172,984 88	—
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1,154 33	264 59	136,902 97	22,511 97
84 Hudson . . . . .	142 29	408 70	96,386 68	—
85 Stoughton . . . . .	374 39	—	106,026 78	—
86 Montague . . . . .	—	3,307 34	159,564 65	—
87 Whitman . . . . .	—	2,092 38	112,452 48	5,672 45
88 Rockland . . . . .	—	1,704 88	104,593 35	—
89 Concord . . . . .	—	783 90	161,120 49	—
90 Ware . . . . .	100 00	287 15	90,587 11	—
91 Walpole . . . . .	253 25	2,935 64	183,650 47	421 29
92 Barnstable . . . . .	—	799 68	193,971 75	251 77
93 Maynard . . . . .	—	1,731 61	96,633 64	109 17
94 Agawam . . . . .	69 15	1,455 12	138,356 93	62,552 55
95 Grafton . . . . .	—	1,164 34	94,426 68	—
96 Franklin . . . . .	171 36	1,330 17	116,063 02	102 72
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	1,461 33	104,222 52	—
98 North Andover . . . . .	—	273 58	111,808 18	—
99 Millbury . . . . .	28 00	344 00	96,527 81	4,291 63

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$39,232 97	\$310,145 95	\$25,878	1	\$5 53	83	\$23 50	81
2,013 28	12,403 59	8,516	22	10 19	61	35 20	39
-	-	7,800	28	10 05	65	34 00	46
1,851 25	1,851 25	7,818	27	10 15	63	32 20	54
4,462 37	4,724 79	10,903	11	8 65	72	28 60	69
346 00	3,980 30	5,314	63	14 97	11	41 80	14
650 00	5,709 16	10,359	12	7 66	77	25 50	78
322 76	333 81	7,567	33	10 21	60	27 60	72
1,058 57	1,058 57	8,174	23	12 48	31	35 00	41
1,415 34	2,034 75	12,184	6	8 77	71	27 20	73
805 89	805 89	7,215	35	11 67	43	37 40	26
3,340 94	29,840 94	6,742	38	11 48	45	37 20	27
3,331 79	5,788 32	9,862	16	9 09	70	28 80	63
-	-	8,583	21	10 48	57	34 60	42
2,095 32	2,095 32	9,227	18	12 61	28	32 60	51
10 60	206 51	6,208	45	13 48	17	44 20	11
291 50	291 50	4,952	68	11 76	40	46 00	6
3,869 31	5,114 80	7,016	37	10 00	66	35 40	38
5,442 20	44,001 94	7,757	29	11 20	48	33 40	47
278 60	278 60	9,103	19	9 93	67	30 80	62
98 66	98 66	7,639	32	11 31	46	46 40	4
118 93	118 93	5,608	57	13 44	18	41 20	15
150 05	150 05	6,198	46	10 77	55	40 60	16
3,126 83	3,126 83	12,946	5	7 95	76	27 20	74
10,546 13	10,631 26	5,394	62	13 86	15	36 00	30
1,329 42	1,521 86	6,714	39	10 47	58	38 60	23
2,334 16	6,628 26	16,328	2	6 50	82	23 00	82
81 83	26,916 18	7,083	36	10 84	54	37 00	28
1,985 65	1,985 65	5,464	61	9 54	69	35 50	36
1,221 62	1,240 33	9,941	14	9 84	68	28 20	70
1,008 80	1,008 80	4,749	69	14 63	13	39 80	19
442 76	442 76	14,449	4	7 35	79	25 00	79
1,260 02	3,578 83	7,914	25	10 19	62	29 50	65
457 37	457 37	8,698	20	10 14	64	36 80	29
2,678 39	2,678 39	9,930	15	11 15	50	29 00	66
4,378 34	5,196 34	7,913	26	11 95	39	32 50	52
998 96	1,220 46	3,919	79	19 77	2	38 00	25
66 00	2,352 47	4,235	76	17 80	6	36 00	35
2,938 65	2,938 65	9,718	17	8 54	73	34 00	45
305 64	305 64	4,082	78	18 35	5	45 70	7
413 32	1,150 43	3,875	80	19 07	3	46 00	5
466 01	1,384 15	6,356	43	10 96	53	31 00	60
3,723 22	3,723 22	11,229	9	7 51	78	29 00	67
-	22,511 97	4,972	67	12 33	33	35 40	37
104 90	104 90	5,552	60	13 10	24	51 20	1
-	-	5,608	58	11 01	52	30 00	64
1,014 21	1,014 21	6,391	42	15 22	9	32 40	53
995 16	6,667 61	6,145	47	11 55	44	38 80	22
506 03	506 03	5,553	59	11 73	41	38 80	21
-	-	8,115	24	13 15	23	36 00	32
-	-	6,010	48	14 83	12	42 00	13
85 00	506 29	7,426	34	12 39	32	27 60	71
1,073 94	1,325 71	14,839	3	7 18	80	25 80	77
538 47	647 64	4,324	75	15 75	7	36 00	34
397 68	62,950 23	5,950	50	13 05	25	33 00	49
561 61	561 61	3,726	82	20 45	1	51 10	2
213 08	315 80	5,279	64	11 16	49	27 10	75
276 63	276 63	4,354	73	12 27	35	30 00	63
868 20	868 20	5,846	52	14 18	14	38 60	24
806 24	5,097 87	4,161	77	15 41	8	45 00	8



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
			38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline . . . . .		\$894,174 92	\$143 16	1	\$59,250 10	\$9 49	17
41	Arlington . . . . .		590,739 17	86 78	25	50,902 00	7 48	70
42	Watertown . . . . .		517,584 39	78 35	41	49,665 33	7 52	69
43	Framingham . . . . .		336,138 42	79 39	38	31,900 00	7 53	68
44	Belmont . . . . .		447,009 67	94 33	15	36,136 40	7 63	65
45	Methuen . . . . .		265,427 18	79 54	37	25,478 50	7 64	64
46	Weymouth . . . . .		361,251 38	79 38	39	32,319 76	7 10	78
47	Winthrop . . . . .		252,545 00	77 23	46	24,065 00	7 36	73
48	West Springfield . . . . .		288,089 44	102 01	11	23,055 00	8 16	49
49	Milton . . . . .		351,000 16	106 88	4	26,735 40	8 14	51
50	Wakefield . . . . .		242,327 01	84 23	29	22,728 37	7 90	57
51	Braintree . . . . .		292,962 70	77 42	45	28,680 00	7 58	67
52	Greenfield . . . . .		220,769 14	89 63	21	21,252 29	8 63	35
53	Dedham . . . . .		259,524 61	89 93	20	25,476 50	8 83	29
54	Norwood . . . . .		286,636 83	116 38	2	25,701 38	10 43	12
55	Milford . . . . .		194,409 19	83 65	30	20,066 12	8 63	36
56	Saugus . . . . .		191,871 96	58 21	76	33,990 00	10 31	13
57	Southbridge . . . . .		121,623 73	70 14	62	12,460 95	7 19	77
58	Natick . . . . .		212,725 96	86 86	24	18,636 34	7 61	66
59	Plymouth . . . . .		213,367 54	90 41	19	18,180 60	7 70	62
60	Webster . . . . .		112,100 63	86 36	27	11,586 70	8 93	27
61	Danvers . . . . .		157,446 41	75 37	52	16,900 00	8 09	53
62	Clinton . . . . .		115,414 44	66 75	68	12,200 00	7 06	80
63	Winchester . . . . .		257,296 86	102 92	10	20,650 00	8 26	44
64	Adams . . . . .		124,573 44	74 77	54	13,550 00	8 13	52
65	Amesbury . . . . .		89,822 67	70 28	61	10,838 83	8 48	39
66	Wellesley . . . . .		283,064 47	106 05	8	23,424 18	8 78	30
67	Easthampton . . . . .		98,825 80	76 79	48	10,964 60	8 52	37
68	Fairhaven . . . . .		106,180 66	52 15	82	17,829 60	8 76	32
69	Needham . . . . .		237,547 20	97 84	12	19,425 00	8 00	54
70	Athol . . . . .		137,602 27	69 50	64	16,428 25	8 30	41
71	Swampscott . . . . .		172,213 20	106 24	7	14,894 40	9 19	21
72	North Attleborough . . . . .		99,671 65	80 64	36	9,696 40	7 84	59
73	Stoneham . . . . .		146,933 59	88 20	23	13,910 00	8 35	40
74	Andover . . . . .		172,429 38	110 67	3	12,900 00	8 28	43
75	Reading . . . . .		200,673 00	94 57	14	17,360 00	8 18	48
76	Northbridge . . . . .		131,076 20	77 47	44	15,771 50	9 32	18
77	Palmer . . . . .		126,037 89	75 38	51	20,876 00	12 49	4
78	Lexington . . . . .		187,063 81	83 03	31	18,446 00	8 15	50
79	Bridgewater . . . . .		92,532 17	74 92	53	17,628 35	14 27	2
80	Ludlow . . . . .		117,968 74	73 91	57	14,326 00	8 98	26
81	Dartmouth . . . . .		127,743 07	69 69	63	13,424 55	7 32	75
82	Marblehead . . . . .		157,064 34	84 31	28	14,749 50	7 92	56
83	Middleborough . . . . .		97,142 00	61 29	73	16,000 00	10 09	15
84	Hudson . . . . .		79,574 50	72 74	58	9,284 20	8 49	38
85	Stoughton . . . . .		90,795 28	61 77	72	9,550 00	6 50	82
86	Montague . . . . .		145,307 50	97 26	13	13,100 00	8 77	31
87	Whitman . . . . .		88,334 28	70 95	60	10,211 75	8 20	46
88	Rockland . . . . .		92,584 72	65 11	69	10,015 00	7 04	81
89	Concord . . . . .		131,470 80	106 71	5	11,099 80	9 01	24
90	Ware . . . . .		79,687 54	89 14	22	7,720 00	8 64	34
91	Walpole . . . . .		151,996 34	92 01	16	13,000 00	7 87	58
92	Barnstable . . . . .		181,842 00	106 59	6	12,388 00	7 26	76
93	Maynard . . . . .		83,038 33	68 12	67	11,250 00	9 23	20
94	Agawam . . . . .		121,766 25	77 66	42	14,412 00	9 24	19
95	Grafton . . . . .		81,172 87	76 22	50	13,211 25	12 40	5
96	Franklin . . . . .		91,639 34	58 89	75	13,995 00	8 99	25
97	Chelmsford . . . . .		83,158 48	53 41	81	16,285 00	10 46	11
98	North Andover . . . . .		103,289 83	82 90	32	9,140 00	7 34	74
99	Millbury . . . . .		77,824 81	64 11	70	13,400 00	11 04	8

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$651 36	\$5,220 33	\$959,296 71	\$153 05	\$153 59	1	-	\$59,250 10
2,213 76	2,269 88	646,124 81	94 45	94 92	30	-	50,902 00
1,811 08	2,759 19	571,819 99	86 20	86 56	53	-	49,165 33
4,377 34	2,620 69	375,036 45	86 87	88 58	46	-	31,400 00
1,128 77	1,152 06	485,426 90	102 00	102 43	21	-	36,136 40
363 00	775 73	292,044 41	87 33	87 52	49	-	25,478 50
2,241 80	272 89	396,085 83	86 44	87 03	51	-	32,319 76
75 60	829 02	277,514 62	84 66	84 87	60	-	24,065 00
1,105 86	1,078 56	313,328 86	110 68	110 95	13	-	23,055 00
449 85	495 06	378,680 47	114 79	115 31	9	-	26,735 40
2,187 15	17,992 52	285,235 05	92 85	99 14	25	-	22,728 37
540 66	311 34	322,494 70	85 05	85 23	59	-	28,680 00
1,902 87	8,186 22	252,110 52	99 65	102 36	22	-	21,252 29
1,055 75	23,941 59	309,998 45	102 24	107 41	17	-	25,476 50
1,290 40	10,552 38	324,180 99	129 72	131 62	2	-	25,701 38
2,476 52	753 68	217,705 51	91 78	93 68	31	-	20,066 12
1,289 62	182 86	227,334 44	68 64	68 97	81	-	33,990 00
-	10,802 05	144,886 73	79 61	83 56	63	-	12,460 95
1,718 13	578 91	233,659 34	95 29	95 41	29	-	18,636 34
553 10	1,643 77	233,745 01	98 58	99 04	26	-	18,180 60
841 32	10,975 85	135,504 50	95 49	104 39	19	-	11,586 70
1,305 66	10,311 72	185,963 79	84 95	89 02	44	-	16,900 00
1,701 94	2,541 94	131,858 32	73 62	76 26	71	-	12,200 00
2,593 87	1,250 82	281,791 55	110 90	112 72	11	-	20,650 00
129 32	7,426 47	145,679 23	81 80	87 44	50	-	13,550 00
282 75	12,752 16	113,696 41	80 01	88 96	45	-	10,838 83
1,270 22	2,167 17	309,926 04	115 04	116 12	7	-	22,258 20
115 50	3,222 91	113,128 81	85 51	87 90	47	-	10,964 60
498 88	28,423 30	152,932 44	72 86	75 11	74	-	17,829 60
184 60	3,423 11	260,579 91	101 07	107 32	18	-	19,425 00
679 42	2,286 97	156,996 91	76 14	79 29	66	-	16,428 25
64 86	942 89	188,115 35	115 76	116 05	8	-	14,894 40
72 16	594 11	110,034 32	88 52	89 02	43	-	9,696 40
2,709 50	588 10	164,141 19	97 12	98 52	27	-	13,910 00
518 68	797 20	186,645 26	118 73	119 80	4	-	12,900 00
1,789 47	14,048 36	233,870 83	104 41	110 21	14	-	17,360 00
670 08	593 80	148,111 58	86 72	87 54	48	-	15,771 50
3,230 39	3,117 58	153,261 86	87 53	91 66	37	-	20,876 00
1,989 86	22,193 43	229,693 10	94 29	101 95	23	-	18,446 00
2,031 00	1,152 88	113,344 40	89 11	91 78	36	-	17,628 35
376 13	1,381 44	134,052 31	83 11	83 99	61	-	14,200 00
456 28	637 81	142,261 71	77 27	77 61	67	-	13,424 55
327 44	1,905 46	174,046 74	92 53	93 42	32	-	14,749 50
1,441 61	20,838 79	135,422 40	78 05	85 44	57	-	16,000 00
4,600 18	4,432 55	97,891 43	79 98	89 48	41	-	9,284 20
2,962 90	1,691 82	105,000 00	68 31	71 43	78	-	9,550 00
1,516 89	5,905 47	165,829 86	106 23	111 00	12	-	13,100 00
632 12	15,202 13	114,380 28	81 76	91 87	35	-	10,211 75
1,143 22	629 39	104,372 33	72 23	73 40	77	-	10,015 00
635 46	14,392 68	157,598 74	116 57	127 92	3	-	11,099 80
3,587 51	4 02	90,999 07	94 69	101 79	24	-	7,720 00
783 48	15,412 80	181,192 62	103 42	109 68	15	-	13,000 00
1,104 42	1,220 21	196,554 63	114 54	115 21	10	-	12,388 00
43 02	264 21	94,595 56	77 54	77 60	68	-	11,250 00
288 74	4,467 15	140,934 14	88 30	89 88	40	-	14,412 00
1,325 49	251 56	95,961 17	89 02	90 10	39	-	13,211 25
2,681 30	8,309 74	116,625 38	73 16	74 95	75	-	13,995 00
3,058 88	473 60	102,975 96	63 88	66 14	83	-	16,285 00
103 18	1,995 64	114,528 65	90 39	91 92	34	-	9,140 00
1,612 32	161 90	92,999 03	74 58	76 61	70	-	13,400 00

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline . . . . .	8	—	4	5	2	8	167	2,225	2,075
41	Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Framingham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Methuen . . . . .	8	—	4	—	4	6	94	1,318	1,186
46	Weymouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	15	102	1,720	1,532
47	Winthrop . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wakefield . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	—	64	1,042	927
51	Braintree . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	8	97	1,440	1,400
52	Greenfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	6	2	4	3	3	7	74	1,045	1,027
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Milford . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	66	841	748
56	Saugus . . . . .	6	2	4	—	1	2	73	1,244	1,181
57	Southbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	41	631	600
58	Natick . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Webster . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Danvers . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	3	57	761	730
62	Clinton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	38	556	482
63	Winchester . . . . .	6	2	4	1	—	6	61	943	828
64	Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	27	360	400
66	Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	1	33	459	441
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	8	—	4	1	2	1	49	765	695
69	Needham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athol . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	4	23	422	391
73	Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Andover . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Reading . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Palmer . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	39	547	560
78	Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	4	51	780	701
82	Marblehead . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	2	3	2	36	663	577
84	Hudson . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	427	374
85	Stoughton . . . . .	6	2	4	1	—	1	31	576	514
86	Montague . . . . .	3	—	4	—	—	1	40	516	506
87	Whitman . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	23	460	413
88	Rockland . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Concord . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	2	31	492	416
90	Ware . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	21	338	288
91	Walpole . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	6	37	631	586
92	Barnstable . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	26	386	435
94	Agawam . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	26	404	382
96	Franklin . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	2	34	585	557
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	33	630	546
98	North Andover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	438	417
99	Millbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	26	480	459



Pt. II.  
POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
684,360	180	3,802	4,197	\$566,821 63	\$135 05	\$432,755 79	\$5,113 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
415,075	178	2,331	2,439	211,511 49	86 72	158,554 25	3,072 79
545,200	182	2,993	3,194	221,935 12	69 48	169,295 49	2,742 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327,206	175	1,865	1,950	146,004 18	74 87	110,213 48	1,920 09
464,802	180	2,605	2,797	201,017 77	71 87	155,411 18	855 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335,463	175	1,920	1,987	189,743 05	95 49	147,121 09	1,765 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273,156	183	1,493	1,577	118,093 84	74 88	84,598 68	1,268 32
382,433	172	2,244	2,351	147,371 64	62 68	110,908 74	1,263 04
185,927	179	1,157	1,214	90,480 92	74 53	64,766 85	906 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242,544	176	1,382	1,474	119,177 86	80 85	91,699 81	1,221 49
169,289	176	960	1,024	64,673 41	63 16	47,942 58	423 25
275,108	175	1,567	1,715	165,468 30	96 48	123,222 25	3,327 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121,835	176	693	738	56,521 46	76 59	40,934 29	779 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146,088	179	816	873	66,528 00	76 21	47,509 26	475 18
234,429	175	1,334	1,423	99,771 01	70 10	70,459 87	2,916 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130,429	174	748	787	61,811 62	78 54	44,616 58	852 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165,570	165	1,005	1,052	79,929 94	75 98	56,851 95	314 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245,200	179	1,370	1,438	104,200 97	72 46	67,557 96	1,509 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195,566	173	1,130	1,186	82,558 67	69 61	55,932 71	2,174 27
126,186	171	738	773	61,371 40	79 39	42,626 14	1,515 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181,536	180	1,009	1,077	66,765 54	61 99	45,284 02	991 59
161,303	168	960	997	87,212 54	87 47	60,595 27	1,407 74
145,451	179	813	855	55,799 31	65 26	39,381 04	1,792 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142,688	173	823	893	92,552 75	103 64	60,412 52	831 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96,108	169	570	600	45,735 67	76 23	29,970 50	516 11
195,676	175	1,115	1,185	110,434 61	93 19	70,991 89	2,599 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132,336	173	765	803	52,784 34	65 73	35,596 45	626 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129,689	178	729	763	60,929 19	79 85	41,621 43	958 43
180,531	174	1,038	1,115	73,162 53	65 62	51,459 24	917 82
185,642	174	1,066	1,139	65,009 52	57 08	45,079 75	1,158 28
141,821	176	808	846	69,983 74	82 72	47,482 94	1,232 97
155,055	178	871	922	54,038 07	58 61	38,231 37	1,122 02

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		Men	Women	FULL TIME		Boys	Girls	
				Men	Women			
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	8	-	111	1,759	1,555	524,122
42	Watertown . . . . .	5	-	2	123	1,949	1,826	589,803
43	Framingham . . . . .	1	6	2	68	1,093	1,046	345,280
44	Belmont . . . . .	3	3	1	92	1,309	1,332	413,818
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	2	-	53	888	818	271,714
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	2	-	58	739	679	229,753
49	Milton . . . . .	-	4	-	62	896	829	279,760
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	-	53	628	613	199,762
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	4	-	51	641	546	189,109
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	-	-	1	41	666	576	198,817
59	Plymouth . . . . .	2	1	1	46	700	594	211,432
60	Webster . . . . .	-	1	1	21	270	280	89,473
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	-	4	1	30	432	418	140,317
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	-	-	1	58	818	724	240,492
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	-	1	1	55	705	660	197,000
70	Athol . . . . .	-	-	-	32	558	547	178,932
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	2	-	31	421	392	127,744
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	30	422	400	133,746
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	28	394	337	120,325
75	Reading . . . . .	-	1	-	38	557	543	173,570
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	-	1	27	474	424	151,508
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	1	-	47	644	615	197,479
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	1	-	27	341	331	102,312
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	-	-	26	384	347	120,267
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	1	-	36	582	486	163,777
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	-	2	24	411	397	131,308
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	2	31	517	490	159,313
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	31	466	377	136,460
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	2,997	3,239	\$257,303 19	\$79 44	\$195,451 30	\$3,617 35
175	3,368	3,654	262,614 56	71 87	213,113 12	2,308 05
177	1,953	2,088	160,807 54	77 01	126,886 19	1,282 00
178	2,329	2,533	233,965 42	92 37	169,513 82	3,018 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,518	1,655	109,909 90	66 41	87,667 00	619 13
177	1,296	1,375	138,908 71	101 02	100,292 83	2,171 71
181	1,543	1,678	163,936 43	97 70	125,401 83	1,524 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,132	1,211	107,613 57	88 86	77,901 27	2,292 62
174	1,087	1,161	121,920 62	105 01	94,813 55	2,469 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,120	1,195	100,251 79	83 89	62,979 25	1,644 52
180	1,172	1,258	108,065 52	85 90	75,569 94	1,204 13
178	504	536	46,754 67	87 23	35,271 77	257 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	783	830	59,252 21	71 39	43,218 26	1,005 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	1,356	1,495	142,836 63	95 54	107,051 59	1,176 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	1,213	1,353	118,841 45	87 84	87,151 36	2,446 19
176	1,019	1,071	65,133 43	60 82	43,817 07	967 16
177	722	765	70,174 61	91 73	53,768 50	892 32
178	755	811	63,023 16	77 71	48,204 81	1,293 25
174	668	709	62,547 64	88 22	42,261 31	1,869 93
174	995	1,075	86,471 32	80 44	60,898 47	2,078 51
179	845	880	65,520 36	74 45	45,381 98	157 50
174	1,135	1,228	101,867 88	82 95	70,799 93	1,466 87
164	623	664	52,802 07	79 52	37,263 43	426 53
176	684	716	54,804 48	76 54	36,388 20	767 25
171	958	1,047	73,627 21	70 32	53,081 36	1,561 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	737	788	46,726 12	59 30	32,433 36	879 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	904	955	82,907 74	86 81	52,125 25	1,005 62
174	783	836	59,968 94	71 73	39,716 50	748 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	24	50	2	953	914	313,735
42	Watertown . . . . .	22	45	-	832	861	280,591
43	Frammingham . . . . .	15	32	-	559	582	186,569
44	Belmont . . . . .	15	29	1	603	590	196,600
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	7	25	1	455	385	136,403
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	23	-	449	399	139,376
49	Milton . . . . .	11	25	-	418	418	145,447
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	7	18	1	365	314	113,879
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	26	1	341	356	116,785
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	9	17	1	358	311	110,884
59	Plymouth . . . . .	5	20	-	326	302	107,553
60	Webster . . . . .	3	11	6	221	212	70,277
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	7	13	-	264	255	86,354
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	10	18	-	346	316	108,387
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	8	15	-	331	286	99,789
70	Athol . . . . .	5	12	3	250	230	79,890
71	Swampscott . . . . .	2	19	-	212	220	71,627
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	5	12	-	255	211	78,121
74	Andover . . . . .	5	16	-	239	227	76,916
75	Reading . . . . .	9	15	1	291	281	92,943
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	10	-	242	238	82,935
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	7	15	1	287	307	99,357
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	10	-	177	168	56,554
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6	11	-	247	264	85,688
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	4	12	-	220	231	74,933
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	9	-	197	202	61,377
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	11	6	-	193	258	74,991
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	6	9	-	233	215	74,152
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,761	1,858	\$191,558 86	\$103 10	\$143,579 81	\$2,024 47
179	1,567	1,645	157,774 78	95 91	131,242 42	1,873 35
177	1,057	1,114	104,220 62	93 55	84,085 78	1,329 54
179	1,099	1,169	116,929 93	100 02	93,375 87	1,760 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	758	816	73,208 72	89 72	57,436 00	1,762 30
178	784	817	83,934 15	102 73	57,790 86	1,509 11
183	795	839	107,983 10	128 70	82,831 12	839 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	644	676	61,527 56	91 02	44,583 92	2,085 86
179	652	688	84,052 33	122 17	63,672 29	1,659 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	616	652	64,165 85	98 41	46,809 25	715 08
183	588	611	59,450 28	97 30	44,898 82	223 51
180	390	406	34,753 72	85 60	26,871 71	357 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	480	493	39,343 26	79 80	26,964 96	503 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	605	648	74,200 88	114 51	57,442 15	646 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	516	595	60,165 49	101 12	38,448 17	1,287 01
182	441	464	33,120 79	71 38	25,099 71	473 31
178	403	426	51,098 71	119 95	41,828 50	977 18
180	434	456	41,613 76	91 26	32,598 10	551 49
180	427	464	53,809 73	115 97	36,665 01	1,103 72
179	519	557	63,062 71	113 22	43,713 42	674 03
181	458	470	37,455 83	79 69	29,070 08	518 66
180	552	585	53,550 45	91 54	42,253 50	721 10
177	319	333	27,254 82	81 84	20,014 16	585 42
179	480	496	36,995 45	74 59	24,957 56	336 74
180	417	441	40,862 23	92 66	29,377 91	356 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	363	380	21,421 98	56 37	15,216 23	244 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	417	438	54,633 32	124 73	32,647 27	623 16
178	417	438	39,519 48	90 23	26,620 40	690 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
40	Brookline . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	24	43	—	837	953	293,652
42	Watertown . . . . .	22	34	—	706	705	226,953
43	Framingham . . . . .	16	22	—	561	612	185,678
44	Belmont . . . . .	16	28	1	514	559	175,294
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Winthrop . . . . .	11	20	—	421	420	137,005
48	West Springfield . . . . .	9	18	1	328	364	107,319
49	Milton . . . . .	13	20	—	385	418	140,371
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Greenfield . . . . .	9	16	12	289	410	111,143
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	15	23	1	305	368	111,252
55	Milford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Natick . . . . .	10	15	1	312	333	101,057
59	Plymouth . . . . .	8	12	—	242	292	88,488
60	Webster . . . . .	6	10	4	269	241	83,226
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Adams . . . . .	4	10	—	236	249	80,770
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Wellesley . . . . .	14	12	—	286	293	92,265
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Needham . . . . .	6	14	—	228	281	82,861
70	Athol . . . . .	10	11	1	240	300	93,217
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10	11	—	208	245	73,223
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Stoneham . . . . .	9	11	—	218	220	72,207
74	Andover . . . . .	8	8	—	190	230	67,251
75	Reading . . . . .	12	12	—	301	345	100,216
76	Northbridge . . . . .	7	6	—	166	203	61,822
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	10	12	1	293	353	103,242
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	5	6	—	128	159	47,481
80	Ludlow . . . . .	7	7	—	194	232	68,838
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8	12	3	204	207	67,531
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Montague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Rockland . . . . .	8	8	1	131	163	47,562
89	Concord . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	Ware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	6	8	—	181	154	55,634
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Agawam . . . . .	4	8	—	142	191	54,393
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,637	1,744	\$186,519 00	\$106 95	\$139,871 65	\$3,296 07
180	1,261	1,335	137,334 25	102 87	107,828 77	1,766 79
176	1,055	1,115	99,388 72	89 14	78,274 36	1,501 81
180	973	1,057	125,425 72	118 66	96,938 18	2,439 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	761	807	83,009 98	102 86	62,789 00	1,456 58
177	606	639	76,199 58	119 25	58,799 48	1,722 19
183	724	782	101,712 18	130 07	78,094 83	2,222 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	617	643	85,223 43	132 54	60,066 27	2,318 25
180	618	650	111,093 82	170 91	83,693 49	2,038 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	568	605	64,466 15	106 56	48,589 75	1,440 41
183	484	502	53,807 60	107 19	40,363 19	1,001 03
180	462	477	47,737 32	100 08	37,660 92	447 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	446	458	28,652 50	62 56	20,593 19	767 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	515	551	88,614 24	160 82	65,487 90	1,473 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	460	488	79,386 56	162 68	39,008 42	1,084 38
182	512	527	52,165 90	98 98	35,610 87	1,266 39
180	407	434	66,678 61	153 64	49,500 00	1,806 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	401	423	48,749 87	115 25	37,781 79	645 92
180	374	399	57,766 82	144 78	42,368 81	961 93
180	568	608	64,127 29	105 47	48,368 78	1,227 31
181	347	358	35,013 34	97 80	26,291 96	404 23
180	582	623	66,384 26	106 56	53,630 10	1,165 73
180	264	275	28,053 25	102 01	19,289 66	609 41
179	385	401	36,382 20	90 73	25,908 85	933 23
180	373	393	52,641 07	133 95	36,431 10	582 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	264	277	31,338 78	113 13	25,118 88	488 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	310	323	49,411 62	152 98	30,175 40	940 32
178	306	322	32,673 42	101 47	23,776 00	485 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline . . . . .	1	51	52	-	1,042	1,134	343,538
41	Arlington . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Framingham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen . . . . .	1	8	22	-	439	571	162,892
46	Weymouth . . . . .	1	23	26	4	670	787	236,405
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield . . . . .	1	19	26	-	554	613	192,953
51	Braintree . . . . .	1	19	23	1	479	571	171,246
52	Greenfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham . . . . .	1	19	19	-	527	558	176,076
54	Norwood . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford . . . . .	1	8	25	-	398	423	137,714
56	Saugus . . . . .	1	22	10	1	496	513	163,838
57	Southbridge . . . . .	1	8	13	-	250	401	129,380
58	Natick . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers . . . . .	1	12	12	2	324	422	119,521
62	Clinton . . . . .	1	14	9	1	394	406	126,825
63	Winchester . . . . .	1	14	19	2	427	443	139,297
64	Adams . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury . . . . .	1	11	13	1	372	355	114,889
66	Wellesley . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton . . . . .	1	6	13	-	219	268	77,529
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	4	15	2	324	355	112,621
69	Needham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	1	8	12	1	239	230	77,981
73	Stoneham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer . . . . .	1	7	18	-	365	386	117,108
78	Lexington . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	1	7	8	-	188	237	69,417
82	Marblehead . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	1	10	10	-	274	304	94,681
84	Hudson . . . . .	1	5	10	-	255	220	77,497
85	Stoughton . . . . .	1	4	11	-	218	257	78,306
86	Montague . . . . .	1	9	13	-	299	292	98,284
87	Whitman . . . . .	1	11	12	1	254	316	95,878
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord . . . . .	1	9	14	-	220	267	76,449
90	Ware . . . . .	1	6	11	1	197	188	60,343
91	Walpole . . . . .	1	7	13	-	275	314	96,175
92	Barnstable . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard . . . . .	1	11	7	-	231	204	70,481
94	Agawam . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton . . . . .	1	3	7	2	147	179	54,479
96	Franklin . . . . .	1	10	7	-	249	253	80,503
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	1	7	7	-	248	239	80,087
98	North Andover . . . . .	1	3	11	-	228	225	71,267
99	Millbury . . . . .	1	6	8	-	168	178	55,974

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
181	1,898	2,071	\$367,028 05	\$177 22	\$288,764 25	\$4,785 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	950	905	74,513 72	82 34	57,145 00	1,778 80
183	1,292	1,388	141,734 23	102 11	86,843 01	2,072 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,075	1,122	123,665 84	110 22	98,431 47	2,304 59
180	950	995	111,165 58	111 72	84,523 29	1,418 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	978	1,045	107,847 50	103 20	86,525 12	1,262 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	742	795	71,641 23	90 11	56,717 67	1,599 01
180	911	961	78,432 11	81 61	59,389 99	1,491 02
180	583	606	45,233 64	74 64	31,738 09	1,516 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	668	715	60,852 01	85 11	49,602 32	1,223 86
179	709	767	56,171 94	73 23	42,436 65	683 88
180	767	826	105,727 25	128 00	83,823 74	2,228 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	639	683	52,261 57	76 52	37,746 15	1,862 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	433	450	42,545 25	94 54	31,228 88	908 46
178	633	676	55,059 35	81 45	37,282 82	2,736 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	438	456	44,798 91	98 24	34,086 67	993 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	676	699	64,127 65	91 74	44,284 77	1,182 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	380	403	33,237 90	82 47	19,662 26	984 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	526	549	50,318 30	91 65	38,162 11	1,433 29
180	430	451	30,469 20	67 56	23,596 48	1,183 05
181	433	460	33,882 32	73 66	24,847 99	798 93
180	546	564	66,084 06	117 17	41,982 13	1,066 74
182	527	544	51,946 58	95 49	39,630 62	846 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	425	459	62,490 57	136 14	43,915 48	440 86
175	345	361	39,493 91	109 40	30,546 93	600 43
179	537	567	67,356 31	118 79	41,681 27	1,208 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	396	417	39,755 29	95 34	31,294 38	771 02
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	303	315	29,412 34	93 37	19,291 47	483 01
180	447	479	38,195 28	79 74	26,358 12	695 72
180	445	473	35,266 23	74 56	22,946 55	711 77
179	398	421	35,677 17	84 74	26,007 48	1,212 26
180	311	325	38,356 36	118 02	23,806 37	1,031 87



PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
40	Brookline . . . . .	1,256	1,061	195	—	—	4,554	3,494
41	Arlington . . . . .	1,107	684	238	1	184	4,710	3,940
42	Watertown . . . . .	1,122	186	936	—	—	4,495	3,631
43	Framingham . . . . .	609	472	50	—	87	2,733	2,423
44	Belmont . . . . .	968	889	74	—	5	2,889	2,686
45	Methuen . . . . .	561	337	129	—	95	2,458	1,999
46	Weymouth . . . . .	661	471	81	1	108	2,893	2,598
47	Winthrop . . . . .	412	366	1	—	45	1,913	1,887
48	West Springfield . . . . .	445	211	120	—	114	2,061	1,642
49	Milton . . . . .	497	439	51	—	7	1,892	1,670
50	Wakefield . . . . .	462	310	59	—	93	1,969	1,610
51	Braintree . . . . .	648	549	16	—	83	2,212	2,087
52	Greenfield . . . . .	373	284	39	—	50	1,592	1,339
53	Dedham . . . . .	494	327	85	—	82	1,998	1,729
54	Norwood . . . . .	460	236	101	—	123	1,855	1,314
55	Milford . . . . .	566	274	146	3	143	1,967	1,288
56	Saugus . . . . .	523	340	—	—	183	1,990	1,985
57	Southbridge . . . . .	368	139	172	—	57	1,925	1,017
58	Natick . . . . .	453	255	66	—	132	1,707	1,389
59	Plymouth . . . . .	329	281	—	1	47	1,385	1,382
60	Webster . . . . .	352	106	203	—	43	1,664	727
61	Danvers . . . . .	248	202	10	—	36	1,277	1,254
62	Clinton . . . . .	322	163	119	—	40	1,468	902
63	Winchester . . . . .	352	311	41	—	—	1,583	1,355
64	Adams . . . . .	369	189	151	—	29	1,398	855
65	Amesbury . . . . .	334	83	212	—	39	1,364	668
66	Wellesley . . . . .	412	367	45	—	—	1,430	1,357
67	Easthampton . . . . .	282	144	128	—	10	1,223	697
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	311	246	—	—	65	1,406	1,206
69	Needham . . . . .	325	325	—	—	—	1,336	1,325
70	Athol . . . . .	274	199	1	—	74	1,146	1,133
71	Swampscott . . . . .	187	113	39	—	35	1,095	873
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	270	156	109	—	5	1,118	665
73	Stoneham . . . . .	373	200	61	—	112	1,257	890
74	Andover . . . . .	297	155	61	—	81	995	695
75	Reading . . . . .	277	227	2	—	48	1,308	1,298
76	Northbridge . . . . .	353	174	89	—	90	1,339	1,005
77	Palmer . . . . .	228	149	65	—	14	1,191	947
78	Lexington . . . . .	368	253	14	—	101	1,393	1,365
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	141	134	—	2	5	708	686
80	Ludlow . . . . .	222	96	60	—	66	1,147	855
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	255	206	14	1	34	1,193	1,135
82	Marblehead . . . . .	322	309	13	—	—	1,074	1,034
83	Middleborough . . . . .	219	153	—	—	66	983	981
84	Hudson . . . . .	200	70	103	—	27	865	549
85	Stoughton . . . . .	326	140	62	—	124	1,111	938
86	Montague . . . . .	209	172	25	—	12	898	793
87	Whitman . . . . .	179	133	—	—	46	706	697
88	Rockland . . . . .	215	154	—	—	61	854	853
89	Concord . . . . .	203	142	17	—	44	833	745
90	Ware . . . . .	120	65	55	—	—	823	508
91	Walpole . . . . .	116	102	—	—	14	876	869
92	Barnstable . . . . .	243	185	—	—	58	1,033	1,029
93	Maynard . . . . .	156	114	—	—	42	666	657
94	Agawam . . . . .	200	147	1	—	52	921	903
95	Grafton . . . . .	157	95	3	—	59	639	626
96	Franklin . . . . .	227	187	1	—	39	953	943
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	244	210	1	—	33	975	950
98	North Andover . . . . .	132	131	—	—	1	772	765
99	Millbury . . . . .	192	112	41	—	39	950	779

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
1,046	5	9	1,357	1,057	293	—	1	2	4	—	—
746	12	12	1,295	1,166	103	—	13	6	7	5	—
864	—	—	1,318	1,138	171	—	9	—	—	—	—
304	4	2	861	816	38	—	7	—	—	7	5
188	5	10	790	722	56	—	2	—	10	2	—
457	2	—	762	658	70	30	—	4	—	2	—
282	2	11	877	825	42	—	—	1	9	—	—
13	8	5	554	541	5	1	2	1	4	—	—
408	1	6	674	582	80	1	5	4	2	3	1
222	—	—	527	453	71	—	1	1	1	—	—
349	4	6	659	604	8	—	28	2	17	5	1
101	12	12	653	575	59	—	3	—	16	—	—
252	1	—	559	514	40	—	—	—	5	—	—
269	—	—	661	621	19	6	10	3	2	2	—
536	—	5	590	441	145	—	—	—	4	—	—
669	10	—	692	482	140	17	50	3	—	—	5
—	—	5	597	590	2	1	—	4	—	—	—
904	4	—	664	450	107	19	86	2	—	27	9
314	3	1	569	501	52	—	6	3	7	—	—
—	3	—	433	408	—	—	—	4	21	—	—
926	11	—	768	505	149	91	21	2	—	—	1
18	2	3	454	437	8	—	—	2	7	2	—
562	1	3	487	418	42	—	1	2	24	13	—
227	1	—	469	425	30	—	1	1	12	—	—
532	—	11	551	447	62	—	—	—	42	7	—
670	23	3	445	330	63	—	—	20	32	6	2
73	—	—	504	478	26	—	—	—	—	1	—
519	3	4	447	332	88	—	19	2	6	4	2
209	—	—	426	345	23	—	10	—	48	—	1
—	11	—	400	390	4	—	3	2	1	—	—
11	—	2	432	408	3	—	—	—	21	1	—
219	1	2	297	261	34	—	1	—	1	—	—
450	1	2	330	270	58	—	—	—	2	—	—
366	—	1	346	311	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
300	—	—	254	184	54	16	—	—	—	—	—
8	2	—	396	384	2	2	1	5	2	—	—
327	4	3	431	334	20	—	67	10	—	7	—
244	—	—	438	407	10	—	—	1	20	—	—
19	5	4	397	381	11	—	1	3	1	—	—
—	13	9	258	257	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
283	4	5	488	429	45	3	3	—	8	14	2
52	5	1	358	327	8	5	5	3	10	1	3
34	—	6	301	283	9	—	—	2	7	—	—
—	—	2	315	274	18	—	6	—	17	3	—
315	1	—	287	219	55	—	—	—	13	—	—
168	3	2	324	293	15	—	8	4	4	24	4
116	5	3	360	329	15	—	—	4	12	—	—
2	7	—	248	241	3	—	1	3	—	4	—
—	1	—	246	241	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
86	2	—	226	185	37	—	1	—	3	—	—
314	1	—	278	256	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	3	—	299	289	4	—	—	5	1	—	—
—	—	4	304	297	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
—	—	9	214	206	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
10	1	7	352	335	2	—	2	1	12	4	—
13	—	—	233	213	5	—	8	—	7	5	—
1	2	7	304	278	5	—	4	—	17	3	—
20	1	4	307	282	11	—	6	2	6	—	—
5	—	2	245	230	10	—	—	—	5	—	—
165	—	6	278	244	15	—	2	2	15	—	—

					MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS					Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
						Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
					149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
40	Brookline . . . . .				390	40	-	444	473	418	492	473
41	Arlington . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Frammingham . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen . . . . .				-	14	-	304	299	258	281	308
46	Weymouth . . . . .				-	40	-	402	380	386	400	398
47	Winthrop . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield . . . . .				-	32	-	244	220	236	221	225
51	Braintree . . . . .				246	33	-	319	288	330	310	319
52	Greenfield . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham . . . . .				-	27	-	239	249	251	265	268
54	Norwood . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford . . . . .				-	42	3	197	171	191	163	196
56	Saugus . . . . .				-	34	-	295	265	308	283	326
57	Southbridge . . . . .				-	64	-	121	153	132	142	115
58	Natick . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers . . . . .				-	20	-	173	169	168	185	185
62	Clinton . . . . .				-	-	-	123	139	115	123	130
63	Winchester . . . . .				163	27	-	158	204	209	194	195
64	Adams . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury . . . . .				-	9	-	87	107	93	68	79
66	Wellesley . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton . . . . .				-	11	-	106	87	112	104	118
68	Fairhaven . . . . .				-	35	-	187	169	174	157	181
69	Needham . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough . . . . .				-	11	-	150	79	88	97	98
73	Stoneham . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer . . . . .				-	44	-	122	123	136	112	138
78	Lexington . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth . . . . .				-	29	-	214	160	157	180	207
82	Marblehead . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .				-	13	-	140	167	134	149	146
84	Hudson . . . . .				-	13	-	103	81	90	88	108
85	Stoughton . . . . .				-	13	-	134	126	129	160	125
86	Montague . . . . .				-	30	-	121	97	126	101	128
87	Whitman . . . . .				-	15	-	113	105	109	97	98
88	Rockland . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord . . . . .				41	12	-	112	100	121	88	108
90	Ware . . . . .				-	-	-	71	77	62	64	83
91	Walpole . . . . .				-	15	-	182	139	138	152	126
92	Barnstable . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard . . . . .				-	-	-	96	104	89	101	101
94	Agawam . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton . . . . .				-	25	-	98	88	83	75	99
96	Franklin . . . . .				-	16	-	153	140	114	133	131
97	Chelmsford . . . . .				-	-	-	173	127	132	147	144
98	North Andover . . . . .				-	-	-	91	119	105	82	98
99	Millbury . . . . .				-	-	-	112	118	103	127	119



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
466	525	507	-	4,228	484	487	458	454	183	2,066	6,294
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	342	335	-	2,474	330	276	206	170	15	997	3,471
405	393	419	-	3,223	435	394	332	248	27	1,436	4,659
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	261	256	-	1,924	341	264	284	252	28	1,169	3,093
308	327	305	-	2,785	271	272	250	203	29	1,025	3,810
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	244	292	-	2,076	331	260	257	186	15	1,049	3,125
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	219	164	-	1,581	241	214	204	158	-	817	2,398
302	323	296	-	2,432	281	295	209	189	20	994	3,426
191	150	159	-	1,227	203	187	154	107	-	651	1,878
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	198	206	-	1,472	225	184	162	151	14	736	2,208
119	113	162	-	1,024	265	221	162	137	-	785	1,809
162	223	198	-	1,733	227	222	195	176	41	861	2,594
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	93	122	-	742	256	173	149	107	19	704	1,446
119	135	93	-	885	196	113	94	68	2	473	1,358
170	175	200	-	1,448	248	215	132	98	16	709	2,157
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	98	88	-	814	159	109	99	95	1	463	1,277
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	133	151	-	1,084	194	179	171	183	24	751	1,835
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	193	139	-	1,472	130	111	87	82	6	416	1,888
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	138	142	-	1,186	188	151	120	107	2	568	1,754
108	86	102	-	779	119	138	121	83	15	476	1,255
128	141	122	-	1,078	146	131	97	93	4	471	1,549
139	121	142	-	1,005	164	161	123	123	18	589	1,594
92	114	117	-	860	169	138	138	115	4	564	1,424
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	116	100	-	900	116	139	102	98	22	477	1,377
81	58	83	-	579	103	94	83	72	-	352	931
166	135	147	-	1,200	152	153	138	131	9	583	1,783
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	109	99	-	799	93	107	103	114	17	434	1,233
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	93	104	-	768	96	86	75	60	6	323	1,091
126	156	151	-	1,120	136	137	114	105	7	499	1,619
130	154	151	-	1,158	150	124	106	101	4	485	1,643
102	135	112	-	844	134	123	87	73	20	437	1,281
106	124	121	-	930	106	95	70	61	10	342	1,272

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
40	Brookline . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	—	28	—	475	528	523	546	588
42	Watertown . . . . .	403	72	8	537	571	545	519	537
43	Framingham . . . . .	31	14	9	360	342	353	333	337
44	Belmont . . . . .	278	15	—	385	399	383	397	349
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Winthrop . . . . .	—	13	—	252	294	269	273	307
48	West Springfield . . . . .	—	91	8	208	217	223	217	217
49	Milton . . . . .	175	13	—	259	273	236	247	278
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Greenfield . . . . .	119	19	—	152	172	182	171	187
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	—	8	—	183	195	202	169	212
55	Milford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Natick . . . . .	—	34	—	231	195	191	194	205
59	Plymouth . . . . .	57	24	—	256	187	191	189	198
60	Webster . . . . .	—	17	—	83	84	87	86	90
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Adams . . . . .	109	24	—	125	118	113	109	122
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Wellesley . . . . .	190	9	—	192	227	219	211	238
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Needham . . . . .	143	—	14	189	187	201	201	205
70	Athol . . . . .	—	12	—	187	182	202	144	162
71	Swampscott . . . . .	—	11	—	114	123	118	105	144
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Stoneham . . . . .	—	23	—	139	148	102	123	123
74	Andover . . . . .	—	12	—	124	95	125	104	127
75	Reading . . . . .	—	13	—	188	156	169	174	193
76	Northbridge . . . . .	—	13	—	135	139	150	137	156
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	—	46	—	206	176	214	190	231
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	38	14	—	101	103	116	95	97
80	Ludlow . . . . .	—	51	—	98	89	113	126	119
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Marblehead . . . . .	142	—	—	169	157	157	137	156
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Montague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Rockland . . . . .	—	12	—	136	131	110	119	142
89	Concord . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	Ware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	—	26	—	180	143	168	147	171
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Agawam . . . . .	—	42	—	113	129	139	141	139
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	Grand total
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
586	3,274	638	636	586	1,860	754	637	349	50	1,790	6,924
524	3,716	569	535	574	1,678	550	432	401	41	1,424	6,818
342	2,121	368	343	414	1,125	432	378	323	26	1,159	4,405
402	2,608	401	367	413	1,181	349	356	328	40	1,073	4,862
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	1,678	285	261	283	829	276	269	267	18	830	3,337
189	1,370	257	288	290	835	251	234	149	37	671	2,876
211	1,692	289	270	271	830	308	225	236	23	792	3,314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	1,209	214	197	268	679	226	200	226	25	677	2,565
203	1,172	256	233	204	693	242	231	193	14	680	2,545
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	1,238	207	217	241	665	211	202	197	22	632	2,535
192	1,294	227	194	207	628	210	156	145	23	534	2,456
92	539	103	120	202	425	231	139	129	10	509	1,473
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	847	130	171	209	510	210	154	110	5	479	1,836
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	1,525	223	203	223	649	209	169	164	26	568	2,742
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,321	203	174	240	617	224	99	159	19	501	2,439
187	1,076	172	171	185	528	176	142	124	38	480	2,084
144	759	140	157	133	430	169	155	108	14	446	1,695
144	802	146	140	171	457	134	155	147	-	436	1,635
123	710	157	137	172	466	132	139	120	21	412	1,588
190	1,083	170	222	174	566	250	196	149	42	637	2,286
151	881	150	146	179	475	141	129	94	-	364	1,720
177	1,240	188	209	194	591	181	235	205	19	640	2,471
104	668	99	128	117	344	115	97	66	2	280	1,292
129	725	160	158	188	506	171	134	97	9	411	1,642
149	1,067	138	149	153	440	140	115	139	9	403	1,910
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	802	137	118	139	394	100	100	85	7	292	1,488
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	984	158	148	139	445	120	110	98	3	331	1,760
136	839	137	141	170	448	141	96	82	12	331	1,618
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
40 Brookline . . . . .	28	108	13	7	3	16	7	-
41 Arlington . . . . .	7	84	11	5	7	1	-	3
42 Watertown . . . . .	17	80	20	9	2	-	-	2
43 Framingham . . . . .	4	48	5	9	4	4	2	1
44 Belmont . . . . .	8	51	26	10	3	-	1	-
45 Methuen . . . . .	5	62	12	17	-	2	-	6
46 Weymouth . . . . .	28	32	13	34	6	2	3	1
47 Winthrop . . . . .	-	40	8	5	-	-	-	3
48 West Springfield . . . . .	2	34	3	1	3	15	1	1
49 Milton . . . . .	14	34	9	4	4	-	-	1
50 Wakefield . . . . .	6	39	14	3	1	3	-	1
51 Braintree . . . . .	8	45	19	33	-	-	-	3
52 Greenfield . . . . .	4	28	2	1	6	6	1	5
53 Dedham . . . . .	18	46	17	4	2	-	-	-
54 Norwood . . . . .	3	36	9	3	1	1	2	-
55 Milford . . . . .	2	53	4	-	3	4	-	2
56 Saugus . . . . .	5	34	23	5	5	-	-	4
57 Southbridge . . . . .	3	9	4	8	5	4	1	8
58 Natick . . . . .	1	33	3	3	1	1	-	-
59 Plymouth . . . . .	2	23	8	10	1	3	1	2
60 Webster . . . . .	-	11	3	-	2	4	-	2
61 Danvers . . . . .	6	29	10	6	6	3	2	-
62 Clinton . . . . .	2	20	-	6	8	1	-	1
63 Winchester . . . . .	12	28	17	10	1	-	-	-
64 Adams . . . . .	1	22	4	6	2	-	-	-
65 Amesbury . . . . .	8	12	6	5	-	-	-	-
66 Wellesley . . . . .	6	30	10	10	-	1	2	-
67 Easthampton . . . . .	2	24	2	3	2	1	-	1
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	3	15	9	25	1	-	-	-
69 Needham . . . . .	16	18	9	12	-	2	-	-
70 Athol . . . . .	-	16	8	3	-	-	-	5
71 Swampscott . . . . .	4	15	10	2	1	-	-	1
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	2	12	8	4	1	-	-	-
73 Stoneham . . . . .	1	16	5	1	5	1	1	-
74 Andover . . . . .	1	22	4	1	-	-	-	-
75 Reading . . . . .	5	18	4	7	2	1	1	1
76 Northbridge . . . . .	-	22	2	1	1	-	-	2
77 Palmer . . . . .	1	30	-	-	2	-	-	5
78 Lexington . . . . .	5	21	5	14	2	1	-	-
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	6	11	2	8	1	1	-	-
80 Ludlow . . . . .	-	22	1	-	-	3	-	-
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	1	18	3	22	4	3	-	6
82 Marblehead . . . . .	2	18	10	6	1	-	-	-
83 Middleborough . . . . .	3	18	3	3	11	-	1	4
84 Hudson . . . . .	2	16	7	1	1	3	-	2
85 Stoughton . . . . .	1	13	4	10	-	-	-	4
86 Montague . . . . .	3	23	4	5	2	2	1	1
87 Whitman . . . . .	1	11	8	3	1	2	-	-
88 Rockland . . . . .	2	10	3	6	4	-	-	1
89 Concord . . . . .	2	14	7	10	2	-	-	-
90 Ware . . . . .	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	2
91 Walpole . . . . .	9	22	6	7	1	1	-	-
92 Barnstable . . . . .	4	15	2	12	-	-	-	-
93 Maynard . . . . .	3	18	2	1	1	-	1	-
94 Agawam . . . . .	2	18	9	-	1	1	-	-
95 Grafton . . . . .	2	17	6	4	-	1	-	-
96 Franklin . . . . .	5	20	5	1	2	1	1	2
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	2	13	6	11	3	-	-	2
98 North Andover . . . . .	2	18	9	1	-	2	-	-
99 Millbury . . . . .	3	14	8	3	-	-	-	1

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

[illegible]

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
40 Brookline . . . . .	79	6	8	1	3	3	2	1
41 Arlington . . . . .	47	5	6	2	-	3	2	1
42 Watertown . . . . .	46	-	5	1	-	-	4	-
43 Framingham . . . . .	34	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
44 Belmont . . . . .	38	-	4	-	1	-	-	1
45 Methuen . . . . .	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
46 Weymouth . . . . .	38	4	3	-	2	1	-	1
47 Winthrop . . . . .	20	1	4	3	1	1	1	-
48 West Springfield . . . . .	19	-	1	3	-	2	2	-
49 Milton . . . . .	27	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
50 Wakefield . . . . .	33	3	6	-	2	1	-	-
51 Braintree . . . . .	35	2	1	3	-	-	1	-
52 Greenfield . . . . .	20	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
53 Dedham . . . . .	35	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
54 Norwood . . . . .	26	-	5	3	-	3	1	-
55 Milford . . . . .	26	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
56 Saugus . . . . .	29	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
57 Southbridge . . . . .	17	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
58 Natick . . . . .	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Plymouth . . . . .	15	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
60 Webster . . . . .	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
61 Danvers . . . . .	19	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
62 Clinton . . . . .	18	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
63 Winchester . . . . .	27	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
64 Adams . . . . .	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
65 Amesbury . . . . .	19	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
66 Wellesley . . . . .	21	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
67 Easthampton . . . . .	14	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	16	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
69 Needham . . . . .	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
70 Athol . . . . .	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	2
71 Swampscott . . . . .	17	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	13	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
73 Stoneham . . . . .	15	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
74 Andover . . . . .	2	2	-	11	-	-	1	-
75 Reading . . . . .	21	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
76 Northbridge . . . . .	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 Palmer . . . . .	14	5	5	-	1	-	-	-
78 Lexington . . . . .	19	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
80 Ludlow . . . . .	8	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	11	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
82 Marblehead . . . . .	17	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
83 Middleborough . . . . .	16	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
84 Hudson . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 Stoughton . . . . .	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
86 Montague . . . . .	15	2	-	2	3	-	-	-
87 Whitman . . . . .	17	-	2	1	-	1	2	-
88 Rockland . . . . .	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
89 Concord . . . . .	1	-	-	20	1	-	-	1
90 Ware . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
91 Walpole . . . . .	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
92 Barnstable . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
93 Maynard . . . . .	14	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
94 Agawam . . . . .	8	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
95 Grafton . . . . .	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
96 Franklin . . . . .	13	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
98 North Andover . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99 Millbury . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	103	-	-	-	1	16	17	15	-	2	\$4,326,800 00
1	67	-	-	-	1	12	13	8	4	1	2,902,916 00
-	56	-	-	-	-	11	11	8	2	1	2,722,095 96
-	38	-	-	-	5	10	15	11	2	2	1,843,100 00
-	44	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	1	1	2,531,596 22
-	30	1	3	-	2	10	16	14	-	2	1,430,800 00
-	49	-	2	-	2	11	15	14	-	1	2,257,742 00
-	31	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	1	1	1,243,950 00
-	27	-	-	-	2	8	10	8	1	1	1,447,600 00
-	33	-	-	-	1	6	7	5	1	1	2,332,420 00
-	45	-	1	-	1	7	9	8	-	1	1,479,047 70
-	42	-	1	1	-	10	12	11	-	1	1,662,000 00
-	25	1	-	-	8	6	15	12	2	1	1,332,350 00
-	38	-	-	1	1	8	10	8	1	1	1,686,500 00
-	38	-	1	-	-	6	7	5	1	1	1,791,250 00
-	33	3	3	1	5	4	16	15	-	1	957,235 48
-	32	-	-	1	6	6	13	12	-	1	937,000 00
-	21	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	-	1	728,300 00
-	25	1	-	-	3	7	11	9	1	1	966,925 00
-	20	1	3	1	1	5	11	10	-	1	838,975 00
-	16	2	-	-	1	3	6	5	-	1	910,712 00
-	24	3	1	-	1	6	11	9	1	1	799,623 00
-	23	-	3	-	6	2	11	10	-	1	598,500 00
-	33	-	1	-	-	8	9	6	1	2	1,661,374 00
-	14	-	-	-	1	6	7	5	1	1	1,026,200 00
-	24	-	1	-	2	4	7	6	-	1	354,895 00
-	26	-	-	-	-	10	10	7	2	1	1,563,250 00
-	19	-	1	-	-	5	6	5	-	1	373,000 00
-	19	-	1	-	-	7	8	7	-	1	1,294,000 00
-	20	1	1	-	1	7	10	8	1	1	1,355,100 00
-	21	-	2	-	4	4	10	8	1	1	853,200 00
-	21	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	1	1	958,025 00
-	20	2	-	-	4	3	9	7	1	1	508,000 00
-	20	-	-	-	1	4	5	4	1	-	521,100 00
-	16	1	1	2	-	5	9	7	1	1	944,000 00
-	24	-	2	-	3	4	9	7	1	1	779,375 00
-	13	-	1	-	1	6	8	6	1	1	553,314 00
-	25	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	2	563,735 00
-	22	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	1	-	1,274,543 16
-	11	1	2	-	1	4	8	6	1	1	179,000 00
-	14	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	527,325 00
-	15	4	-	-	2	5	11	10	-	1	560,000 00
-	20	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	1	832,000 00
-	20	9	1	-	1	4	15	14	-	1	423,970 00
-	15	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	1	279,100 00
-	15	1	3	-	-	5	9	7	1	1	369,550 00
-	22	-	-	-	5	3	8	7	-	1	808,469 00
-	23	-	-	-	2	4	6	5	-	1	524,925 00
-	16	1	3	-	1	3	8	7	-	1	439,000 00
-	23	-	1	-	-	6	7	4	1	2	598,200 00
-	17	-	1	1	1	2	5	4	-	1	325,425 00
-	20	-	-	1	1	4	6	5	-	1	798,000 00
-	14	1	-	2	3	3	9	8	-	1	770,170 00
-	18	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	1	410,000 00
-	12	1	-	-	-	5	6	5	-	1	692,000 00
-	10	-	1	-	2	4	7	6	-	1	322,500 00
-	17	2	-	-	4	3	9	8	-	1	512,275 00
-	14	-	1	-	4	3	8	7	-	1	569,600 00
-	14	-	-	-	5	2	7	6	-	1	341,700 00
-	14	-	1	1	3	3	8	7	-	1	343,000 00

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100 Dracut . . . . .	6,912	\$3,936,130	1	3	53	57	—
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	6,910	8,537,833	2	3	51	56	4
102 South Hadley . . . . .	6,773	7,869,705	1	—	51	52	2
103 Hingham . . . . .	6,657	15,647,025	2	3	54	59	2
104 Randolph . . . . .	6,553	7,446,700	1	—	60	61	—
105 Westborough . . . . .	6,409	4,675,631	1	—	28	29	3
106 Mansfield . . . . .	6,364	6,964,925	2	—	46	48	2
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	6,285	6,805,040	—	1	43	44	5
108 Spencer . . . . .	6,272	4,608,769	1	—	26	27	3
109 Winchendon . . . . .	6,202	4,865,960	1	2	40	43	1
110 Auburn . . . . .	6,147	6,115,825	—	—	48	48	—
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	5,934	8,155,545	1	—	43	44	1
112 Amherst . . . . .	5,888	9,527,812	2	—	53	55	—
113 Billerica . . . . .	5,880	8,303,459	4	4	44	52	1
114 Abington . . . . .	5,872	5,416,377	3	1	36	40	—
115 Canton . . . . .	5,816	7,939,860	1	—	32	33	—
116 Wareham . . . . .	5,686	13,315,000	1	3	51	55	2
117 Ipswich . . . . .	5,599	6,816,110	4	—	46	50	—
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	5,585	4,646,671	1	—	25	26	3
119 Somerset . . . . .	5,398	12,922,240	4	1	40	45	2
120 Orange . . . . .	5,365	4,709,385	—	—	34	34	1
121 Foxborough . . . . .	5,347	5,725,151	1	—	32	33	2
122 Easton . . . . .	5,298	4,886,895	3	—	37	40	1
Total . . . . .	914,547	\$1,365,052,829	226	160	6,069	6,455	147

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,389	220,091	1,274	173	1,356	—	36	1,320
1,570	254,310	1,430	178	1,533	—	36	1,497
1,413	224,228	1,298	170	1,372	—	58	1,314
1,573	249,705	1,409	180	1,529	7	166	1,370
1,827	288,549	1,681	172	1,807	—	88	1,719
843	138,820	770	180	825	—	29	796
1,254	205,907	1,176	175	1,231	8	12	1,227
1,225	193,284	1,122	179	1,183	—	4	1,179
811	127,081	712	179	762	—	41	721
1,391	220,303	1,257	175	1,341	2	43	1,300
1,443	244,033	1,329	183	1,406	1	20	1,387
1,152	184,285	1,051	177	1,116	—	53	1,063
1,437	234,911	1,309	180	1,387	—	155	1,232
1,743	267,402	1,546	172	1,658	—	69	1,589
1,056	169,745	965	175	1,037	11	4	1,044
832	131,573	768	173	813	—	44	769
1,338	215,158	1,204	179	1,291	3	106	1,188
1,256	207,564	1,185	172	1,237	—	43	1,194
804	127,807	740	173	781	—	37	744
1,148	189,906	1,070	177	1,112	—	14	1,098
1,075	171,233	993	172	1,042	2	49	995
931	146,161	838	174	900	1	30	871
1,136	185,253	1,040	178	1,101	—	28	1,073
173,503	28,040,102	158,116	177	168,149	125	4,524	163,750



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS				General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
				16	17	18	19
100	Dracut . . . . .			\$4,176 71	\$67,257 34	\$2,951 62	\$4,659 97
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			6,380 15	81,703 75	1,910 33	6,040 35
102	South Hadley . . . . .			4,779 94	78,399 84	1,295 83	3,635 33
103	Hingham . . . . .			6,568 19	102,377 43	4,077 40	4,687 77
104	Randolph . . . . .			2,674 06	82,748 78	1,339 10	2,655 69
105	Westborough . . . . .			2,617 98	44,645 67	986 89	2,408 05
106	Mansfield . . . . .			5,156 76	68,595 89	1,513 56	2,659 48
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			3,000 00	55,208 67	1,363 37	2,281 57
108	Spencer . . . . .			2,541 59	41,154 07	678 01	1,025 39
109	Winchendon . . . . .			3,718 71	59,876 69	2,445 41	4,020 41
110	Auburn . . . . .			4,267 56	63,174 25	1,605 23	3,230 48
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			4,047 92	72,297 28	1,403 80	1,991 93
112	Amherst . . . . .			6,183 11	84,320 21	2,276 93	4,731 01
113	Billerica . . . . .			5,232 85	72,386 70	1,556 68	3,366 91
114	Abington . . . . .			3,677 20	60,521 84	1,129 68	2,391 89
115	Canton . . . . .			3,852 29	57,663 36	1,711 58	3,279 88
116	Wareham . . . . .			4,961 02	80,403 80	1,659 93	2,242 75
117	Ipswich . . . . .			4,822 07	69,400 20	1,239 45	2,208 01
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			1,428 46	32,533 00	730 56	2,365 14
119	Somerset . . . . .			4,433 20	64,185 50	1,599 76	4,212 52
120	Orange . . . . .			3,852 90	43,756 25	1,874 60	2,285 12
121	Foxborough . . . . .			3,083 10	45,695 88	1,189 29	2,461 41
122	Easton . . . . .			5,036 08	57,620 88	1,264 23	2,543 47
Total . . . . .				\$552,544 69	\$10,946,389 58	\$234,521 50	\$469,870 10

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$14,291 84	\$2,567 65	-	\$1,727 71	\$3,568 50	-
13,525 47	5,521 68	-	2,297 10	11,557 38	-
15,226 87	1,272 37	\$234 29	2,836 94	6,599 70	-
19,232 95	7,285 91	2,473 96	3,584 28	9,834 21	-
12,122 14	2,935 85	-	2,148 88	3,929 00	-
9,178 80	2,824 58	161 05	940 96	5,560 00	-
10,608 99	3,204 12	2,101 98	-	5,037 00	-
13,437 83	3,026 78	-	1,746 50	5,101 55	-
8,107 63	6,033 61	-	1,200 00	7,535 80	-
14,518 00	3,840 94	-	1,599 95	5,675 00	-
13,524 95	3,162 30	177 19	1,492 08	4,868 40	-
15,644 88	3,250 04	-	675 00	5,166 00	-
15,900 77	5,162 21	29 23	2,281 18	6,263 60	-
14,235 17	2,757 52	-	1,742 85	19,956 77	-
11,293 29	3,250 63	769 50	3,081 51	2,705 00	\$42 72
11,621 13	3,002 21	-	2,365 43	7,219 60	-
14,989 67	9,947 75	-	2,060 98	11,047 96	-
12,027 47	1,267 55	77 97	1,609 14	7,951 11	-
9,122 95	2,041 14	-	1,338 41	7,369 03	-
15,703 11	4,941 16	336 55	1,900 00	3,214 50	936 67
11,622 73	4,250 16	-	972 71	5,790 10	-
11,630 26	3,355 30	146 00	1,361 47	6,494 20	-
11,691 21	3,939 00	-	2,416 26	6,187 00	-
\$1,889,091 88	\$534,662 75	\$34,061 32	\$243,887 38	\$567,156 29	\$2,228 29

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
100 Dracut . . . . .	-	\$1,099 65	\$102,300 99	-
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	2,032 26	130,968 47	\$145 46
102 South Hadley . . . . .	-	1,717 31	115,998 42	1,313 37
103 Hingham . . . . .	\$9 90	375 04	160,507 04	95 00
104 Randolph . . . . .	-	30 64	110,584 14	523 90
105 Westborough . . . . .	-	405 73	69,729 71	-
106 Mansfield . . . . .	-	1,616 03	100,038 81	-
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	1,082 46	86,248 73	-
108 Spencer . . . . .	-	836 85	69,112 95	-
109 Winchendon . . . . .	-	206 77	95,901 88	19,748 66
110 Auburn . . . . .	172 10	-	95,674 54	412 50
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	-	2,959 57	107,436 42	150,748 86
112 Amherst . . . . .	-	4,125 88	131,274 13	829 59
113 Billerica . . . . .	-	342 61	121,578 06	72 00
114 Abington . . . . .	736 19	3,766 00	93,365 45	-
115 Canton . . . . .	-	457 21	91,172 69	-
116 Wareham . . . . .	271 85	2,404 62	129,990 33	118 93
117 Ipswich . . . . .	382 28	1,231 41	102,216 66	-
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	-	368 25	57,296 94	5 00
119 Somerset . . . . .	-	1,607 15	103,070 12	-
120 Orange . . . . .	150 00	1,442 10	75,996 67	-
121 Foxborough . . . . .	25 28	185 25	75,627 44	-
122 Easton . . . . .	-	1,605 78	92,303 91	27,587 73
Total . . . . .	\$16,313 64	\$124,361 95	\$15,615,089 37	\$696,086 61



FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$2,982	83	\$18 66	4	\$49 80	3
\$1,178 54	\$1,324 00	5,703	55	13 62	16	33 00	50
676 69	1,990 06	5,989	49	11 96	38	32 00	56
1,467 41	1,562 41	11,421	8	8 04	75	24 25	80
2,127 42	2,651 32	4,332	74	12 51	30	35 00	40
962 47	962 47	5,874	51	12 61	29	32 00	58
51 50	51 50	5,676	56	13 16	22	33 20	48
761 50	761 50	5,772	53	13 33	19	31 60	59
-	-	6,392	41	12 67	27	40 00	18
197 10	19,945 76	3,743	81	13 31	20	45 00	9
579 19	991 69	4,409	72	12 82	26	32 00	55
11,600 00	162,348 86	7,672	31	11 28	47	34 50	43
1,179 11	2,008 70	7,734	30	10 52	56	30 80	61
134 10	206 10	5,226	65	12 07	36	39 20	20
2,019 50	2,019 50	5,188	66	15 21	10	42 60	12
550 00	550 00	10,325	13	10 21	59	36 00	31
2,035 12	2,154 05	11,208	10	8 20	74	26 60	76
184 91	184 91	5,709	54	12 04	37	44 80	10
1,216 27	1,221 27	6,246	44	11 06	51	32 00	57
2,524 81	2,524 81	11,769	7	6 90	81	22 50	83
-	-	4,733	70	12 29	34	40 00	17
5,157 78	5,157 78	6,573	40	11 68	42	36 00	33
177 61	27,765 34	4,554	71	13 29	21	34 30	44
\$153,171 63	\$849,258 24	\$8,336	-	\$10 03	-	-	-

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
	38	39	40	41	42	43
100 Dracut . . .	\$73,466 57	\$55 66	79	\$25,089 45	\$19 01	1
101 Shrewsbury . . .	116,260 58	77 66	43	11,052 40	7 38	72
102 South Hadley . . .	94,089 23	71 61	59	10,116 90	7 70	63
103 Hingham . . .	125,730 55	91 77	18	11,868 00	8 66	33
104 Randolph . . .	93,173 48	54 20	80	19,915 25	11 59	7
105 Westborough . . .	58,950 38	74 06	56	7,200 00	9 05	23
106 Mansfield . . .	91,679 67	74 72	55	9,605 00	7 83	60
107 Uxbridge . . .	90,696 01	76 93	47	8,360 00	7 09	79
108 Spencer . . .	58,381 28	80 97	35	5,384 21	7 47	71
109 Winchendon . . .	64,782 28	49 83	83	13,366 68	10 28	14
110 Auburn . . .	78,426 41	56 54	78	14,973 00	10 80	10
111 Great Barrington . . .	92,016 53	86 56	26	8,820 00	8 30	42
112 Amherst . . .	100,264 67	81 38	33	10,080 00	8 18	47
113 Billerica . . .	100,238 92	63 08	71	12,590 00	7 92	55
114 Abington . . .	82,403 25	78 93	40	10,250 00	9 82	16
115 Canton . . .	81,049 94	105 40	9	6,810 00	8 86	28
116 Wareham . . .	109,200 29	91 92	17	10,840 00	9 12	22
117 Ipswich . . .	82,042 61	68 71	66	14,950 00	12 52	3
118 Tewksbury . . .	51,390 39	69 07	65	4,745 00	6 38	83
119 Somerset . . .	89,196 05	81 23	34	9,060 00	8 25	45
120 Orange . . .	57,876 24	58 17	77	10,860 00	10 91	9
121 Foxborough . . .	66,871 59	76 77	49	6,750 00	7 75	61
122 Easton . . .	64,935 45	60 52	74	12,925 00	12 05	6
Total . . .	\$13,695,207 53	\$83 63	-	\$1,404,132 79	\$8 57	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE,  
Dec. 31, 1938AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN  
FROM—

From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$1,311 55	\$106 48	\$99,974 05	\$73 73	\$75 74	72	-	\$25,089 45
1,715 27	359 41	129,387 66	84 40	86 43	54	-	11,052 40
182 23	4,678 12	109,066 48	79 49	83 00	65	-	10,116 90
1,366 86	21,472 88	160,438 29	104 93	117 11	6	-	11,868 00
2,716 14	3,077 52	118,882 39	65 79	69 16	80	-	19,915 25
1,612 10	203 64	67,966 12	82 38	85 38	58	-	7,200 00
712 58	-	101,997 25	82 86	83 13	64	-	9,605 00
272 82	2,059 48	101,388 31	85 70	85 99	55	-	8,360 00
801 79	1,838 54	66,405 82	87 15	92 10	33	-	5,384 21
711 04	11,354 22	90,214 22	67 27	69 40	79	-	13,366 68
833 56	380 96	94,613 93	67 29	68 21	82	-	14,973 00
-	2,613 47	103,450 00	92 70	97 32	28	-	8,820 00
1,596 38	14,943 30	126,884 35	91 48	102 99	20	-	10,080 00
5,201 05	1,964 38	119,994 35	72 37	75 52	73	-	12,590 00
225 56	486 64	93,365 45	90 03	89 43	42	-	10,250 00
3,234 52	-	91,094 46	112 05	118 46	5	-	6,810 00
4,206 00	5,866 85	130,113 14	100 78	109 52	16	-	10,840 00
-	6,723 00	103,715 61	83 84	86 86	52	-	14,950 00
869 26	542 50	57,547 15	73 68	77 35	69	-	4,745 00
729 33	210 16	99,195 54	89 20	90 34	38	-	9,060 00
293 08	5,411 19	74,440 51	71 44	74 81	76	-	10,860 00
1,067 69	111 54	74,800 82	83 11	85 88	56	-	6,750 00
1,461 23	10,349 67	89,671 35	81 45	83 57	62	-	12,925 00
\$109,912 71	\$415,561 82	\$15,624,814 85	\$92 92	\$95 42	-	-	\$1,401,840 81



GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Dracut . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	41	557	473
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	South Hadley . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	36	457	478
103	Hingham . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	34	515	489
104	Randolph . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	37	651	645
105	Westborough . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	17	307	273
106	Mansfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	30	478	431
108	Spencer . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	16	289	233
109	Winchendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	26	527	491
110	Auburn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	5	29	526	504
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	29	382	383
112	Amherst . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	27	426	392
113	Billerica . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	Abington . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	3	19	343	349
115	Canton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	260	244
116	Wareham . . . . .	7	—	5	—	—	5	33	546	476
117	Ipswich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	3	2	30	445	395
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	285	287
119	Somerset . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	3	26	448	422
120	Orange . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	19	359	364
121	Foxborough . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Easton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	34	25	141	2,063	31,926	29,703

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
165,827	171	968	1,027	\$63,961 99	\$62 28	\$43,433 14	\$1,508 07
147,156	171	858	912	70,406 15	77 20	49,708 36	519 30
157,930	180	875	960	88,838 27	92 54	59,005 36	1,855 24
200,777	168	1,194	1,289	65,900 79	51 12	49,324 67	710 11
96,148	180	534	573	38,452 67	67 11	24,621 67	556 86
145,683	177	835	878	59,722 62	68 02	38,694 53	786 52
78,485	175	449	484	37,699 63	77 89	23,901 67	223 12
161,355	175	924	988	64,611 29	65 40	39,170 77	2,010 94
173,996	183	946	1,010	58,781 08	58 20	41,150 00	927 64
120,550	174	697	742	58,157 03	78 38	43,598 88	541 30
134,706	179	755	804	64,701 22	80 47	43,098 44	946 36
109,250	173	629	682	52,061 36	76 34	34,362 32	426 27
76,318	165	463	489	50,990 59	104 27	33,202 51	913 17
163,390	178	916	990	82,739 96	83 57	54,744 50	758 32
138,275	168	803	837	61,207 37	73 13	43,704 20	528 29
90,583	172	532	562	32,669 24	58 13	18,623 56	413 56
143,394	174	820	852	65,503 23	76 88	43,117 50	1,032 30
113,769	169	672	707	40,452 16	57 22	25,879 75	868 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,931,294	175	56,590	60,170	\$4,746,256 74	\$78 88	\$3,398,427 20	\$64,098 19

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										
TOWNS				PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
						FULL TIME				
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
				68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Dracut . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			-	-	2	25	466	422	141,313
102	South Hadley . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .			-	-	-	23	340	312	107,365
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .			1	2	1	26	533	451	148,104
114	Abington . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .			-	-	-	19	276	203	72,875
122	Easton . . . . .			-	1	-	21	359	291	105,686
Total . . . . .				14	45	19	1,444	21,638	19,861	6,592,736



SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	805	862	\$58,713 18	\$68 11	\$38,197 25	\$628 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	614	645	40,678 60	63 07	29,188 45	512 85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	871	938	63,938 54	68 16	37,701 50	645 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	431	465	35,690 01	76 75	22,845 38	449 58
177	598	635	42,911 60	67 58	28,595 25	746 82
176	37,518	40,351	\$3,260,489 10	\$80 80	\$2,374,951 08	\$44,134 50

TOWNS						PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
						PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
						FULL TIME					
						Men	Women		Boys	Girls	
			82	83	84	85	86	87			
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	11	-	213	205	69,261				
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
106	Mansfield . . . . .	4	8	1	155	177	55,084				
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
113	Billerica . . . . .	3	11	-	238	265	78,875				
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-				
121	Foxborough . . . . .	1	5	-	133	119	40,708				
122	Easton . . . . .	4	5	-	142	134	45,335				
	Total . . . . .	244	563	19	10,745	10,453	3,511,376				

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	383	411	\$36,057 29	\$87 73	\$24,233 25	\$679 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	315	328	25,066 85	76 42	17,614 80	500 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	448	477	29,539 47	61 93	20,403 20	389 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	226	241	16,488 67	68 41	9,700 00	321 50
180	252	266	21,629 68	81 31	14,660 34	181 68
179	19,583	20,698	\$1,996,450 75	\$96 46	\$1,486,706 57	\$28,505 85



6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS										
TOWNS					PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
					FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
					Men	Women				
					95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Dracut . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .				4	8	1	122	142	43,736
102	South Hadley . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .				5	8	-	125	145	43,458
107	Uxbridge . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .				2	6	-	102	154	40,423
114	Abington . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .				-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .				3	5	-	108	92	32,578
122	Easton . . . . .				3	6	-	94	116	34,232
Total . . . . .					304	450	27	9,066	10,149	3,124,378

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	242	260	\$29,817 85	\$114 68	\$19,273 25	\$602 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	247	258	29,136 60	112 93	21,792 64	500 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	227	243	22,867 20	94 10	14,282 00	521 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	181	194	20,365 66	104 97	13,150 50	418 21
180	190	200	22,726 55	113 63	14,365 29	335 73
180	17,367	18,371	\$2,114,871 34	\$115 12	\$1,555,175 28	\$38,873 64

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR								
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	
100 Dracut . . . . .	1	8	8	—	161	198	54,264	
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
102 South Hadley . . . . .	1	5	11	1	213	265	77,072	
103 Hingham . . . . .	1	8	14	—	264	305	91,775	
104 Randolph . . . . .	1	7	14	—	247	284	87,772	
105 Westborough . . . . .	1	5	7	3	126	137	42,672	
106 Mansfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	1	5	7	—	145	171	47,601	
108 Spencer . . . . .	1	5	5	—	151	138	48,596	
109 Winchendon . . . . .	1	6	7	—	170	203	58,948	
110 Auburn . . . . .	1	7	7	—	179	234	70,037	
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	1	4	10	1	186	201	63,735	
112 Amherst . . . . .	1	13	13	—	290	329	100,205	
113 Billerica . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
114 Abington . . . . .	1	9	7	—	181	183	60,495	
115 Canton . . . . .	1	4	9	—	163	165	55,255	
116 Wareham . . . . .	1	7	10	1	138	178	51,768	
117 Ipswich . . . . .	1	5	10	—	197	219	69,289	
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	1	5	5	—	120	112	37,224	
119 Somerset . . . . .	1	7	6	—	147	131	46,512	
120 Orange . . . . .	1	6	6	—	170	182	57,464	
121 Foxborough . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
122 Easton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total . . . . .	83	477	632	25	14,218	15,744	4,880,318	



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
177	306	329	\$34,162 29	\$103 84	\$23,824 20	\$1,443 55
175	440	460	40,812 33	88 72	28,691 48	776 53
180	534	569	64,404 08	113 19	42,753 57	2,222 16
180	487	518	42,009 29	81 10	33,424 11	628 99
180	236	252	28,659 06	113 73	20,024 00	430 03
182	287	305	23,526 11	77 13	16,514 14	576 85
183	263	278	28,871 73	103 85	17,252 40	454 89
177	333	353	27,571 88	78 10	20,705 92	434 47
182	383	396	32,625 90	82 39	22,024 25	677 59
180	354	374	45,231 47	120 94	28,698 40	862 50
181	554	583	60,389 80	103 58	41,221 77	1,330 57
180	336	355	37,626 89	105 99	26,159 52	703 41
181	305	324	36,329 81	112 13	24,460 85	798 41
180	288	301	42,289 35	140 50	25,659 30	901 61
181	382	400	36,187 22	90 47	25,696 00	711 16
179	208	219	23,199 24	105 93	13,909 44	317 00
186	250	260	33,133 69	127 43	21,068 00	567 46
179	321	335	31,691 61	94 60	17,876 50	1,005 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	27,058	28,559	\$2,923,469 40	\$102 37	\$2,114,263 38	\$58,359 77

		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136	
100	Dracut . . . . .	242	194	42	-	6	949	795	
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	219	195	8	-	16	942	931	
102	South Hadley . . . . .	167	128	4	1	34	859	830	
103	Hingham . . . . .	256	151	30	-	75	911	829	
104	Randolph . . . . .	348	228	-	-	120	1,080	1,079	
105	Westborough . . . . .	141	94	-	-	47	474	472	
106	Mansfield . . . . .	159	107	-	1	51	756	753	
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	310	186	90	-	34	989	708	
108	Spencer . . . . .	92	80	95	-	-	650	395	
109	Winchendon . . . . .	212	130	3	-	79	837	833	
110	Auburn . . . . .	184	110	-	-	74	811	810	
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	83	83	-	-	-	549	548	
112	Amherst . . . . .	140	128	12	-	42	682	667	
113	Billerica . . . . .	263	212	19	-	32	1,034	1,023	
114	Abington . . . . .	162	98	-	-	64	682	679	
115	Canton . . . . .	196	80	50	-	66	589	339	
116	Wareham . . . . .	265	187	-	-	78	769	761	
117	Ipswich . . . . .	145	75	29	-	41	752	679	
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	192	77	-	-	115	491	480	
119	Somerset . . . . .	224	107	17	-	100	747	679	
120	Orange . . . . .	210	152	-	-	58	636	633	
121	Foxborough . . . . .	122	97	-	-	25	541	539	
122	Easton . . . . .	153	135	-	-	18	659	656	
Total . . . . .		27,011	17,970	4,704	11	4,457	110,558	93,740	

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
154	—	—	278	235	15	—	18	—	10	—	—
10	—	1	285	263	8	1	3	—	10	—	—
27	2	—	260	243	4	—	4	—	9	—	—
79	—	3	308	284	20	—	2	—	2	—	—
—	—	1	424	422	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	2	—	164	161	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	234	219	1	—	10	2	2	—	—
136	—	145	342	320	19	—	—	—	2	—	—
252	1	2	201	184	17	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	4	268	239	3	—	1	2	23	—	—
—	1	—	269	258	3	—	4	—	4	—	—
—	1	—	202	199	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
13	1	1	233	230	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	271	268	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	245	237	4	—	3	1	—	—	—
245	3	2	289	225	58	—	—	—	6	—	—
—	—	8	210	196	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
68	5	—	285	279	5	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	11	170	136	7	—	6	—	21	1	—
66	1	1	240	206	5	—	—	—	29	—	—
—	1	2	214	194	—	—	—	—	20	7	3
—	—	2	156	145	2	—	—	—	9	—	—
—	1	2	171	168	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
16,256	211	375	35,308	31,210	2,686	193	448	128	642	162	39



MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY											
TOWNS				Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
					Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
				149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
100	Dracut . . . . .			-	16	-	130	130	106	138	114
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley . . . . .			-	17	-	115	109	129	118	116
103	Hingham . . . . .			-	16	-	107	118	127	109	121
104	Randolph . . . . .			-	8	-	159	161	168	153	171
105	Westborough . . . . .			-	8	-	63	82	65	73	69
106	Mansfield . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge . . . . .			-	-	21	158	102	107	104	99
108	Spencer . . . . .			-	-	14	58	61	66	55	67
109	Winchendon . . . . .			-	-	-	139	127	123	117	115
110	Auburn . . . . .			-	15	-	115	122	128	124	135
111	Great Barrington . . . . .			-	7	-	84	95	86	85	97
112	Amherst . . . . .			-	-	-	104	104	99	99	92
113	Billerica . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington . . . . .			-	-	-	70	77	87	79	81
115	Canton . . . . .			-	-	-	65	59	65	55	61
116	Wareham . . . . .			-	37	-	143	138	119	109	122
117	Ipswich . . . . .			-	-	-	85	95	94	93	117
118	Tewksbury . . . . .			-	-	-	66	67	70	77	72
119	Somerset . . . . .			-	11	-	119	95	121	108	106
120	Orange . . . . .			-	17	-	92	98	80	84	95
121	Foxborough . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .				840	816	38	7,456	7,163	7,137	7,121	7,423

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
141	124	131	-	1,030	101	87	83	69	9	349	1,379
105	90	128	-	927	132	131	101	91	17	472	1,399
131	125	126	-	980	135	146	138	130	10	559	1,539
162	155	159	-	1,296	166	149	109	104	3	531	1,827
74	72	73	-	579	82	63	54	58	5	262	841
81	145	93	-	910	95	105	54	45	5	304	1,214
76	72	53	-	522	79	77	72	63	-	291	813
130	121	128	-	1,000	109	107	83	63	2	364	1,364
138	124	127	-	1,028	112	120	94	97	8	411	1,439
98	102	94	-	748	105	119	84	70	5	383	1,131
101	87	105	-	791	174	167	165	89	19	614	1,405
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	93	104	-	692	87	102	80	87	10	366	1,058
58	70	66	-	499	102	100	62	60	3	327	826
107	117	103	-	995	106	86	76	44	1	313	1,308
93	145	118	-	840	142	118	79	69	8	416	1,256
63	68	88	-	571	68	55	59	40	5	227	798
107	113	81	-	861	86	66	68	49	5	274	1,135
99	97	62	-	724	108	84	95	60	6	353	1,077
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,460	7,745	7,624	-	60,823	8,678	7,835	6,638	5,668	699	29,518	90,341

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

6-3-3

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS					Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
						Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
					169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
100	Dracut . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	.	.	.	—	16	—	179	135	122	138	143
102	South Hadley . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Hingham . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104	Randolph . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	Westborough . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106	Mansfield . . . . .	.	.	.	—	17	—	90	100	100	113	111
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108	Spencer . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
109	Winchendon . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	Auburn . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	Amherst . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113	Billerica . . . . .	.	.	.	—	15	—	169	181	158	155	152
114	Abington . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115	Canton . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Wareham . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ipswich . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Somerset . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Orange . . . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Foxborough . . . . .	.	.	.	—	13	—	69	73	77	83	82
122	Easton . . . . .	.	.	.	47	16	—	90	109	102	99	85
Total . . . . .					1,732	733	39	6,374	6,358	6,360	6,192	6,603



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SYSTEMS											
SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938											
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	or Grade 8, junior 2	or Grade 9, junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	886	132	159	124	415	98	76	88	3	265	1,566
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	651	121	111	99	331	93	99	74	-	266	1,248
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	976	164	154	164	482	92	86	65	8	251	1,709
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	470	80	78	94	252	76	57	63	2	198	920
95	643	97	87	86	270	78	70	55	3	206	1,119
6,475	40,866	6,916	6,822	7,306	21,044	7,090	6,072	5,235	571	18,968	80,878

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,									
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
GRADUATE OF									
TOWNS		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
100	Dracut . . . .	4	21	—	14	—	—	1	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . .	2	12	7	4	—	1	—	1
102	South Hadley . . . .	1	22	11	—	1	1	—	—
103	Hingham . . . .	11	11	9	3	3	—	—	—
104	Randolph . . . .	6	16	2	14	2	—	—	—
105	Westborough . . . .	3	8	—	3	2	1	—	—
106	Mansfield . . . .	—	12	3	—	2	2	1	3
107	Uxbridge . . . .	—	25	4	—	—	1	—	2
108	Spencer . . . .	2	6	2	3	3	—	—	1
109	Winchendon . . . .	2	21	1	5	1	—	—	—
110	Auburn . . . .	2	13	3	8	4	3	—	1
111	Great Barrington . . . .	2	21	2	—	5	—	—	—
112	Amherst . . . .	2	7	4	12	—	1	—	3
113	Billerica . . . .	1	11	5	12	—	—	—	1
114	Abington . . . .	5	9	4	5	1	—	—	—
115	Canton . . . .	2	8	4	—	3	1	2	—
116	Wareham . . . .	2	20	8	5	—	1	1	1
117	Ipswich . . . .	—	5	18	2	4	—	—	6
118	Tewksbury . . . .	—	6	2	7	—	—	1	—
119	Somerset . . . .	—	9	7	11	1	—	—	4
120	Orange . . . .	2	11	—	4	3	—	—	2
121	Foxborough . . . .	—	11	2	3	2	1	—	—
122	Easton . . . .	—	10	1	5	4	1	—	1
Total . . . .		344	1,939	543	521	174	111	35	113

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school  Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)		With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more					
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	27	5	1	-	9	-	1	1	-	-	17
-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	23	8	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	12
-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	9	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	14
-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	19	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	22	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	9
5	3,785	362	174	100	154	25	19	14	13	1	862



FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

HIGH SCHOOLS									
GRADUATE OF									
TOWNS		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
100	Dracut . . . . .	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	8	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley . . . . .	13	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	19	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	15	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	9	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
109	Winchendon . . . . .	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	11	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	21	1	-	3	-	-	-	1
113	Billerica . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
114	Abington . . . . .	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	12	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	8	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	7	-	1	2	-	-	2	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
122	Easton . . . . .	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		1,413	80	90	169	27	33	37	13

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	16	2	-	-	1	5	8	7	-	1	\$318,492 00
-	12	-	2	-	-	4	6	5	-	1	437,000 00
-	16	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	1	605,646 07
-	22	2	1	-	1	4	8	7	-	1	636,470 70
-	21	-	2	-	1	5	8	7	-	1	478,500 00
-	12	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	381,000 00
-	13	-	1	1	2	3	7	5	1	1	338,800 00
-	12	4	-	-	1	4	9	7	1	1	353,400 00
-	10	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	465,300 00
-	13	-	1	-	4	3	8	7	-	1	497,000 00
-	14	-	-	2	1	4	7	6	-	1	554,550 00
-	14	1	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	1	439,600 00
-	26	-	3	2	2	2	9	8	-	1	596,726 00
-	8	-	-	1	-	4	5	4	-	1	517,100 00
-	16	-	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	391,650 00
-	13	-	2	-	2	2	6	5	-	1	265,000 00
-	17	-	1	1	1	5	8	7	-	1	401,850 00
-	15	1	1	-	-	6	8	6	-	2	616,000 00
-	10	-	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	118,400 00
-	13	-	1	-	1	4	6	5	-	1	598,206 00
-	12	2	1	-	2	2	7	6	-	1	370,000 00
-	8	2	2	-	1	2	7	6	-	1	329,382 00
-	9	2	2	1	-	2	7	6	-	1	547,102 00
1	1,863	52	65	20	127	426	690	567	36	88	\$73,193,933 29

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . . .	4,918	\$2,716,963	—	—	24	24	2
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	21,992,006	3	3	57	63	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	2,313,894	—	1	24	25	2
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	3,155,600	4	—	27	31	1
127	Westport . . . . .	4,408	5,654,450	2	—	28	30	3
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	5,137,363	1	—	31	32	2
129	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	2,668,352	—	—	30	30	—
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	2,757,838	1	—	14	15	—
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	4,194,980	—	—	28	28	—
132	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	4,301,750	1	1	36	38	2
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	2,793,866	1	—	28	29	6
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	4,538,145	—	—	30	30	2
135	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	6,643,780	1	—	29	30	—
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	3,245,952	—	—	36	36	3
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	4,166,700	1	—	31	32	2
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	2,016,940	1	—	21	22	—
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	12,194,390	—	2	24	26	—
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	5,668,950	1	—	23	24	2
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	3,650,560	—	—	32	32	1
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	4,351,786	3	—	25	28	3
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	3,612,635	—	—	18	18	2
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	2,341,731	—	2	25	27	1
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	3,052,438	—	—	23	23	2
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	6,024,640	1	—	28	29	1
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	10,666,482	1	—	28	29	3
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	3,148,782	1	—	21	22	3
149	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	2,256,780	—	—	29	29	1
150	Medway . . . . .	3,153	3,105,905	1	—	22	23	1
151	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	3,054,456	—	—	28	28	1
152	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	1,463,245	—	—	18	18	1
153	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	12,894,891	1	2	30	33	1
154	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	10,267,855	2	2	23	27	2
155	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	3,584,300	1	—	24	25	3
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	2,296,982	—	—	16	16	1
157	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	2,909,652	—	—	20	20	3
158	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	5,534,867	—	—	25	25	2
159	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	2,607,610	3	—	16	19	4
160	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	2,785,799	—	—	17	17	1
161	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	9,418,025	1	2	23	26	3
162	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	4,113,455	1	—	23	24	3
163	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	3,640,219	1	—	20	21	3
164	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	3,351,265	1	—	22	23	2
165	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	5,890,106	—	2	22	24	—
166	Norton . . . . .	2,737	2,093,050	—	—	18	18	2
167	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	2,888,248	2	—	22	24	3
168	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	4,454,190	—	—	19	19	—
169	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	10,801,343	2	—	20	22	1
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	2,804,894	—	—	18	18	4
171	Acton . . . . .	2,482	3,598,815	—	—	21	21	3
172	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	2,596,015	1	—	19	20	5
173	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	1,821,253	—	—	14	14	1
174	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	1,348,291	—	—	13	13	—
175	Groton . . . . .	2,434	3,633,550	1	—	17	18	4
176	Avon . . . . .	2,414	1,771,200	—	—	16	16	2
177	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	2,801,781	—	—	20	20	3
178	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	1,723,270	—	—	14	14	2
179	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	1,540,590	—	—	15	15	2
180	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	6,769,060	—	—	21	21	3
181	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	1,569,555	—	—	17	17	1
182	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	3,021,700	—	—	17	17	2



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
705	111,818	670	168	708	4	29	683
1,583	253,363	1,418	179	1,514	—	13	1,501
729	118,521	679	178	716	—	95	621
890	138,282	800	173	854	—	34	820
838	132,368	749	180	797	—	10	787
917	150,736	844	179	891	—	89	802
826	130,281	763	173	801	—	34	767
422	69,003	384	180	412	—	10	402
760	123,755	688	180	732	—	50	682
1,273	194,048	1,111	175	1,222	—	57	1,165
928	153,276	853	180	902	8	23	887
891	135,087	805	167	854	1	82	773
843	132,850	751	178	802	—	26	776
899	142,128	813	175	882	—	12	870
731	117,576	661	179	701	—	43	658
652	108,167	604	179	632	2	65	569
733	113,654	648	178	662	—	—	662
588	89,853	528	170	564	—	3	561
802	126,530	734	173	776	3	21	758
757	119,666	678	176	732	—	20	712
494	77,867	439	177	477	4	9	472
724	113,404	645	176	684	—	29	655
606	99,078	566	175	601	—	15	586
717	114,913	653	176	699	6	11	694
637	101,817	570	178	619	—	23	596
677	112,290	622	180	659	—	12	647
756	113,438	690	167	726	—	52	674
676	110,669	624	177	666	—	34	632
771	118,886	691	179	725	—	65	660
521	78,688	455	173	480	4	42	442
783	121,646	686	178	745	3	6	742
533	84,972	477	178	545	2	2	545
724	116,344	661	176	693	—	103	590
403	63,527	363	175	384	—	20	364
559	91,984	511	182	542	—	4	538
712	108,758	634	171	684	—	8	676
599	95,184	550	178	570	—	6	564
439	67,295	385	176	414	1	12	403
661	106,644	602	177	635	—	12	623
694	111,939	627	179	660	—	106	554
595	94,174	533	177	580	—	20	560
628	100,821	573	177	616	4	11	609
551	87,086	479	181	514	—	3	511
503	80,687	457	177	484	—	3	481
608	94,957	551	172	587	—	32	555
482	75,753	434	174	462	—	8	454
464	74,803	419	179	445	—	—	445
554	86,142	503	171	537	—	39	498
488	79,899	451	171	485	2	31	456
455	70,386	409	172	435	—	2	433
321	49,479	281	178	306	—	28	278
300	46,497	278	167	298	—	8	290
463	71,335	413	174	444	—	20	424
407	66,135	376	176	397	—	7	390
526	85,014	495	172	522	—	10	512
445	67,738	386	175	421	—	7	414
432	65,411	390	178	406	—	4	402
507	80,798	448	180	484	—	14	470
502	84,118	471	179	489	6	3	492
385	66,679	374	178	392	—	37	355

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS					General control	Salaries of principals, superintendents and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
123	Monson	.	.	.	\$3,112 20	\$36,615 87	\$872 60	\$2,192 22
124	Falmouth	.	.	.	5,929 41	89,329 96	3,363 03	5,317 36
125	Blackstone	.	.	.	2,080 00	38,315 00	1,242 00	1,404 60
126	Leicester	.	.	.	1,929 93	38,463 65	1,169 46	1,204 47
127	Westport	.	.	.	4,451 24	35,304 75	1,055 94	2,226 66
128	Dalton	.	.	.	4,204 55	52,560 39	1,031 55	2,192 09
129	Templeton	.	.	.	2,554 34	33,720 50	747 30	909 24
130	Medfield	.	.	.	1,110 22	20,477 72	473 72	799 26
131	Lee	.	.	.	3,103 30	45,279 04	1,253 58	1,290 43
132	Wilmington	.	.	.	2,668 65	49,908 10	1,110 73	1,977 42
133	Oxford	.	.	.	2,044 66	33,260 70	1,036 58	1,656 34
134	Swansea	.	.	.	2,430 71	38,350 16	1,203 39	1,912 63
135	Williamstown	.	.	.	5,689 56	46,316 34	1,556 58	1,551 17
136	Holden	.	.	.	2,578 00	46,670 37	1,122 58	1,677 07
137	Provincetown	.	.	.	3,162 81	38,092 30	1,125 58	3,661 36
138	Warren	.	.	.	3,443 33	28,301 47	1,050 48	1,059 26
139	Nantucket	.	.	.	4,248 81	38,998 09	1,233 07	2,002 43
140	Rockport	.	.	.	5,066 15	31,194 76	1,316 92	3,057 72
141	Westford	.	.	.	3,175 10	38,206 37	1,777 54	-
142	East Bridgewater	.	.	.	2,531 75	35,730 11	1,359 45	1,985 58
143	Wrentham	.	.	.	1,350 95	26,266 02	605 65	1,623 56
144	Barre	.	.	.	1,850 37	36,271 12	1,015 48	2,137 13
145	Holbrook	.	.	.	2,044 28	36,050 00	883 34	1,517 00
146	Sharon	.	.	.	4,395 29	43,426 30	1,435 75	2,434 28
147	Weston	.	.	.	1,465 37	56,123 25	1,583 59	2,277 44
148	West Bridgewater	.	.	.	3,951 82	30,675 24	950 31	1,775 39
149	Bellingham	.	.	.	2,180 73	34,580 41	2,148 51	2,368 78
150	Medway	.	.	.	1,921 58	33,697 31	426 00	1,064 05
151	Dighton	.	.	.	3,620 69	42,628 94	1,019 68	2,934 58
152	Belchertown	.	.	.	3,203 31	21,683 50	814 03	617 77
153	Scituate	.	.	.	3,199 53	50,000 42	932 81	3,894 63
154	Cohasset	.	.	.	2,838 42	44,830 06	959 78	3,986 47
155	Ayer	.	.	.	2,010 55	36,803 88	949 84	1,504 84
156	North Brookfield	.	.	.	2,278 66	22,342 00	607 25	1,430 49
157	Hopedale	.	.	.	3,282 13	31,993 94	556 88	1,380 88
158	Wayland	.	.	.	2,014 09	34,274 13	900 33	1,681 81
159	Pepperell	.	.	.	2,475 56	24,040 60	1,990 00	1,685 96
160	Lancaster	.	.	.	1,496 30	24,949 00	715 36	988 92
161	Bourne	.	.	.	4,551 22	43,115 77	934 58	2,274 36
162	Deerfield	.	.	.	2,285 65	32,566 01	683 04	1,678 87
163	Holliston	.	.	.	2,006 23	25,724 90	546 47	1,324 61
164	Hanover	.	.	.	1,412 95	32,440 00	1,268 18	1,746 73
165	Lenox	.	.	.	4,132 47	37,407 11	1,122 89	1,265 39
166	Norton	.	.	.	2,792 21	23,930 91	1,064 44	1,406 33
167	Hadley	.	.	.	2,199 88	28,836 04	892 92	2,150 85
168	Kingston	.	.	.	2,067 31	25,334 40	1,262 26	1,432 69
169	Manchester	.	.	.	2,903 68	38,040 09	945 53	2,287 87
170	Hopkinton	.	.	.	1,647 06	26,285 50	1,008 77	1,065 34
171	Acton	.	.	.	2,910 46	28,531 13	665 70	1,788 80
172	Hatfield	.	.	.	2,559 34	25,154 12	859 67	1,350 12
173	Hardwick	.	.	.	1,653 77	16,382 60	972 41	956 24
174	Rutland	.	.	.	930 35	15,778 51	345 40	345 99
175	Groton	.	.	.	2,787 99	26,167 55	372 96	1,565 86
176	Avon	.	.	.	1,503 00	21,225 00	545 56	599 20
177	Ashland	.	.	.	2,132 65	28,155 50	621 64	1,134 78
178	Merrimac	.	.	.	1,704 78	18,421 00	470 82	1,099 02
179	Groveland	.	.	.	2,001 84	19,400 00	636 14	678 28
180	Harwich	.	.	.	2,853 11	29,707 50	755 07	843 12
181	Douglas	.	.	.	1,820 99	22,255 61	728 71	961 00
182	Southborough	.	.	.	1,860 49	24,886 52	294 75	688 27

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$7,594 34	\$2,620 65	\$223 43	\$1,208 02	\$9,458 50	\$28 30
17,908 29	5,879 85	276 83	2,480 20	12,519 26	-
5,517 85	1,128 46	100 00	560 00	5,020 00	-
7,283 13	1,347 67	-	1,104 32	4,536 00	-
8,711 12	1,058 48	-	1,228 22	12,782 35	-
9,833 16	2,771 94	-	880 00	2,802 90	-
6,386 55	1,257 10	51 19	802 13	5,928 63	-
4,487 99	511 37	11 75	821 80	2,057 00	-
7,973 45	632 36	-	100 00	2,961 59	-
8,312 03	3,132 84	-	1,049 96	6,657 95	-
7,368 32	871 68	-	961 04	5,728 80	-
12,586 05	1,818 04	140 08	948 55	5,685 00	-
9,735 87	2,349 12	189 06	1,679 98	6,924 70	-
8,215 71	1,700 61	50 90	1,122 99	6,325 00	-
7,210 13	3,123 20	246 31	1,257 25	-	-
5,371 40	874 67	225 37	633 85	7,910 59	49 00
6,914 54	2,664 57	53 71	1,230 91	1,658 50	-
7,026 63	1,262 62	193 82	322 77	501 00	-
9,516 45	1,805 51	-	1,475 00	7,690 65	54 60
7,704 39	3,366 49	-	1,511 62	6,527 28	-
7,560 61	1,800 80	71 10	410 03	2,955 33	-
6,431 51	1,748 19	130 94	976 00	9,172 30	-
8,142 25	2,207 47	-	1,087 50	-	-
9,284 98	5,038 51	116 92	1,029 85	8,000 00	-
9,014 36	1,885 81	92 95	1,806 93	8,883 28	-
5,139 62	1,755 52	-	1,158 88	4,107 50	-
6,258 79	1,237 19	-	623 50	4,035 55	-
5,171 25	1,984 77	-	709 23	2,225 00	-
8,513 91	1,924 99	272 20	1,494 57	5,637 63	-
4,681 99	1,645 56	25 56	1,234 84	9,712 50	170 75
9,515 42	5,666 68	248 65	2,024 26	12,551 16	221 10
7,402 63	1,800 64	132 29	2,244 11	5,228 92	-
6,972 03	507 90	-	206 65	701 25	-
3,406 37	1,357 90	148 40	1,568 45	3,946 50	-
8,790 72	6,044 46	-	800 00	886 03	-
6,190 04	2,061 55	60 89	1,191 20	7,040 42	-
5,076 04	1,439 20	-	264 31	4,109 90	-
4,200 56	976 38	-	458 00	4,000 00	-
10,184 05	5,329 24	133 82	430 43	9,782 00	-
8,122 32	2,434 38	280 51	939 00	8,566 50	-
6,152 78	1,687 05	-	665 31	2,639 00	-
6,481 44	612 01	-	1,290 61	6,145 56	-
9,417 09	1,642 10	-	1,568 56	3,693 68	-
5,688 90	1,060 93	-	1,100 00	6,056 00	-
5,636 04	1,454 71	-	1,171 71	2,742 27	-
5,425 58	1,785 16	-	1,214 15	2,608 35	-
9,073 96	3,007 66	-	3,827 00	664 10	-
4,060 77	1,610 02	324 39	275 70	6,436 33	-
6,459 98	4,291 81	71 25	202 29	5,500 00	-
5,812 02	522 68	-	1,066 22	2,053 88	-
4,730 02	609 41	-	414 40	4,005 55	-
2,267 94	285 76	-	427 80	5,028 50	-
6,072 99	1,707 14	-	207 34	6,329 20	-
4,113 26	445 58	-	881 43	1,000 00	-
5,969 47	1,112 54	17 90	1,114 06	5,850 04	-
3,251 90	1,342 25	-	338 55	2,037 50	-
3,737 35	1,273 35	-	300 00	570 00	-
7,228 00	1,576 56	4 60	350 00	4,800 00	-
5,187 96	2,199 52	-	932 26	2,907 00	19 20
5,888 36	426 47	-	905 56	6,391 40	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
123	Monson . . . . .	\$590 72	\$969 79	\$65,486 64	—
124	Falmouth . . . . .	—	963 49	143,967 68	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	—	10 48	55,378 39	—
126	Leicester . . . . .	—	5,170 94	62,209 57	—
127	Westport . . . . .	41 66	89 06	67,049 48	\$1,296 40
128	Dalton . . . . .	146 86	777 24	77,200 68	—
129	Templeton . . . . .	—	995 29	53,352 27	—
130	Medfield . . . . .	—	43 78	30,794 61	—
131	Lee . . . . .	—	92 34	62,686 09	—
132	Wilmington . . . . .	—	452 35	75,270 03	—
133	Oxford . . . . .	260 00	166 92	53,355 04	—
134	Swansea . . . . .	—	2,129 52	67,204 13	—
135	Williamstown . . . . .	—	1,912 56	77,904 94	—
136	Holden . . . . .	—	1,054 90	70,518 13	207 65
137	Provincetown . . . . .	—	262 50	58,141 44	—
138	Warren . . . . .	52 16	443 28	49,414 86	—
139	Nantucket . . . . .	—	1,410 08	60,414 71	329 13
140	Rockport . . . . .	—	1,120 98	51,063 37	24,158 32
141	Westford . . . . .	166 92	493 25	64,361 39	18,929 25
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	60,716 67	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	240 16	1,751 78	44,645 99	190 00
144	Barre . . . . .	—	1,032 69	60,765 73	—
145	Holbrook . . . . .	—	274 65	52,206 49	7 72
146	Sharon . . . . .	—	866 42	75,528 30	—
147	Weston . . . . .	—	—	83,132 98	1,525 82
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	235 65	49,749 93	—
149	Bellingham . . . . .	—	1,340 07	54,773 53	59,950 00
150	Medway . . . . .	—	194 03	47,393 22	158 32
151	Dighton . . . . .	—	—	68,047 19	—
152	Belchertown . . . . .	693 12	138 81	44,621 74	—
153	Scituate . . . . .	263 00	1,133 91	89,651 57	—
154	Cohasset . . . . .	—	6,001 26	75,424 58	—
155	Ayer . . . . .	—	96 57	49,753 51	—
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	—	100 87	37,186 89	—
157	Hopedale . . . . .	—	2,045 96	55,781 00	22,881 01
158	Wayland . . . . .	—	478 80	55,893 26	3,411 32
159	Pepperell . . . . .	441 36	15 00	41,537 93	—
160	Lancaster . . . . .	38 00	8 00	37,830 52	—
161	Bourne . . . . .	—	2,215 98	78,951 45	262 49
162	Deerfield . . . . .	—	114 91	57,671 19	—
163	Holliston . . . . .	—	110 50	40,856 85	72 32
164	Hanover . . . . .	—	139 14	51,536 62	—
165	Lenox . . . . .	8 00	—	60,257 29	52 71
166	Norton . . . . .	—	134 70	43,234 42	—
167	Hadley . . . . .	—	890 15	45,974 57	—
168	Kingston . . . . .	—	291 81	41,421 71	—
169	Manchester . . . . .	—	1,549 87	62,299 76	1,346 19
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	—	182 06	42,895 94	—
171	Acton . . . . .	418 87	88 49	50,928 78	—
172	Hatfield . . . . .	—	75 84	39,453 89	—
173	Hardwick . . . . .	—	379 71	30,104 11	—
174	Rutland . . . . .	—	189 75	25,600 00	15,991 71
175	Groton . . . . .	—	—	45,211 03	—
176	Avon . . . . .	—	115 69	30,428 72	—
177	Ashland . . . . .	—	321 89	46,430 47	—
178	Merrimac . . . . .	—	59 90	28,725 72	—
179	Groveland . . . . .	—	135 00	28,731 96	29,700 00
180	Harwich . . . . .	—	1,869 65	49,987 61	—
181	Douglas . . . . .	220 75	421 77	37,654 77	—
182	Southborough . . . . .	124 00	39 75	41,505 57	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$427 59	\$427 59	\$3,978	95	\$19 85	2	\$49 40	3
860 19	860 19	14,652	17	5 69	104	26 00	89
100 00	100 00	3,726	99	12 44	29	47 00	6
243 11	243 11	3,848	96	15 95	7	50 40	2
221 50	1,517 90	7,184	44	10 57	62	32 80	52
-	-	6,406	53	12 51	27	32 00	57
318 01	318 01	3,479	104	15 46	11	38 00	25
109 25	109 25	6,860	48	8 84	81	35 60	36
446 40	446 40	6,151	57	12 42	33	36 00	35
547 59	547 59	3,692	100	12 43	31	43 60	9
-	-	3,150	111	14 71	15	46 40	7
253 77	253 77	5,871	64	8 14	86	26 50	87
5,868 90	5,868 90	8,562	36	10 26	65	27 50	84
684 94	892 59	3,731	98	18 20	4	35 00	38
368 56	368 56	6,332	55	11 75	41	37 40	28
-	-	3,545	103	15 73	10	48 00	5
467 87	797 00	18,419	7	4 50	111	26 00	91
832 80	24,991 12	10,105	28	7 69	89	30 00	69
-	18,929 25	4,816	85	14 92	14	34 50	43
779 89	779 89	6,112	58	13 44	20	36 00	33
578 22	768 22	7,654	42	10 15	69	27 20	86
90 50	90 50	3,575	102	20 93	1	34 00	46
462 50	470 22	5,209	76	14 51	16	39 00	21
304 39	304 39	8,681	33	11 60	46	32 70	53
232 61	1,758 43	17,897	8	6 81	95	23 00	104
22 62	22 62	4,867	83	11 37	52	31 40	62
1,398 32	61,348 32	3,348	107	14 93	13	38 60	23
122 06	280 38	4,914	81	12 50	32	34 40	44
583 17	583 17	4,628	87	15 94	8	29 50	70
712 71	712 71	3,311	108	18 50	3	48 00	4
888 87	888 87	17,378	10	6 21	102	32 00	60
-	-	18,840	5	6 56	100	27 80	82
439 00	439 00	6,075	59	9 55	73	31 60	61
381 51	381 51	6,310	56	11 27	55	35 00	39
-	22,881 01	5,408	70	17 15	5	27 20	85
516 01	3,927 33	8,188	39	8 98	78	32 60	54
187 15	187 15	4,623	88	11 07	57	28 50	78
253 42	253 42	6,912	46	11 37	51	37 00	30
1,779 69	2,042 18	15,117	15	7 53	90	28 60	77
121 19	121 19	7,425	43	9 67	71	25 00	97
277 11	349 43	6,500	52	9 64	72	32 00	58
310 77	310 77	5,503	68	14 48	17	41 00	14
310 50	363 21	11,527	25	8 87	80	30 00	68
223 18	223 18	4,351	90	14 06	18	34 40	45
255 00	255 00	5,204	77	10 69	61	26 40	88
274 92	274 92	9,811	29	7 89	88	24 00	101
535 07	1,881 26	24,273	1	5 45	106	25 00	98
676 21	676 21	5,632	66	10 42	64	40 00	16
90 00	90 00	7,892	40	11 86	39	29 00	72
-	-	5,995	61	10 74	60	26 00	90
-	-	6,551	50	11 30	54	44 00	8
706 39	16,698 10	4,649	86	11 79	40	25 90	93
434 15	434 15	8,570	35	10 93	58	31 00	63
-	-	4,542	89	12 19	35	38 00	24
112 17	112 17	5,472	69	12 37	34	34 60	42
292 66	292 66	4,162	93	11 13	56	51 00	1
-	29,700 00	3,832	97	12 64	25	39 00	20
848 08	848 08	14,402	20	6 59	99	28 40	79
310 57	310 57	3,190	110	16 71	6	37 00	29
379 60	379 60	8,512	37	11 71	43	35 00	40

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING								
TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
			38	39	40	41	42	43
123	Monson . . . . .		\$53,927 08	\$78 96	41	\$8,413 62	\$12 32	67
124	Falmouth . . . . .		125,111 03	83 35	33	11,006 00	7 33	108
125	Blackstone . . . . .		28,795 86	46 37	103	17,804 32	28 66	25
126	Leicester . . . . .		50,333 61	61 38	79	9,730 00	11 87	71
127	Westport . . . . .		59,772 88	75 95	48	6,182 40	7 86	103
128	Dalton . . . . .		64,277 57	80 15	39	6,240 00	7 78	105
129	Templeton . . . . .		41,255 20	53 79	94	9,817 50	12 80	64
130	Medfield . . . . .		24,381 73	60 65	85	5,487 99	13 65	60
131	Lee . . . . .		52,085 24	76 37	47	5,450 00	7 99	101
132	Wilmington . . . . .		53,455 74	45 88	107	17,922 23	15 38	54
133	Oxford . . . . .		41,105 74	46 34	105	10,793 32	12 17	69
134	Swansea . . . . .		36,943 26	47 79	101	7,550 00	9 77	84
135	Williamstown . . . . .		68,186 70	87 87	31	6,329 60	8 16	99
136	Holden . . . . .		59,088 08	67 92	65	14,975 83	17 21	52
137	Provincetown . . . . .		48,954 67	74 40	52	7,065 43	10 74	75
138	Warren . . . . .		31,726 94	55 76	89	13,829 69	24 30	35
139	Nantucket . . . . .		54,870 64	82 89	34	5,200 00	7 85	104
140	Rockport . . . . .		43,614 85	77 74	43	5,020 00	8 95	91
141	Westford . . . . .		54,467 28	71 86	59	7,655 00	10 10	80
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .		58,505 20	82 17	36	5,320 00	7 47	106
143	Wrentham . . . . .		36,675 61	77 70	44	3,930 00	8 33	97
144	Barre . . . . .		49,009 42	74 82	51	8,830 00	13 48	61
145	Holbrook . . . . .		44,293 64	75 59	49	6,925 53	11 82	72
146	Sharon . . . . .		69,896 98	100 71	20	6,270 00	9 03	89
147	Weston . . . . .		72,643 17	121 88	7	5,820 00	9 77	85
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .		35,817 16	55 36	91	11,936 83	18 45	49
149	Bellingham . . . . .		33,684 57	49 98	98	15,695 40	23 29	37
150	Medway . . . . .		38,822 20	61 43	77	7,937 59	12 56	65
151	Dighton . . . . .		48,676 17	73 75	54	9,442 05	14 31	59
152	Belchertown . . . . .		27,067 45	61 24	80	15,167 88	34 31	14
153	Scituate . . . . .		80,021 93	107 85	14	6,257 23	8 43	96
154	Cohasset . . . . .		67,319 72	123 52	6	5,350 00	9 82	83
155	Ayer . . . . .		34,229 84	58 00	88	7,368 90	12 49	66
156	North Brookfield . . . . .		25,897 05	71 15	62	8,405 65	23 09	38
157	Hopedale . . . . .		49,904 83	92 76	28	4,282 60	7 96	102
158	Wayland . . . . .		49,679 72	73 49	55	4,720 00	6 98	110
159	Pepperell . . . . .		28,861 40	51 17	97	10,293 56	18 25	50
160	Lancaster . . . . .		31,680 03	78 61	42	6,042 29	14 99	56
161	Bourne . . . . .		70,873 71	113 76	10	5,317 00	8 53	95
162	Deerfield . . . . .		39,797 89	71 84	60	5,528 35	9 98	82
163	Holliston . . . . .		35,090 14	62 66	75	4,175 97	7 46	107
164	Hanover . . . . .		48,521 11	79 67	40	6,339 82	10 41	78
165	Lenox . . . . .		52,240 93	102 23	18	5,135 40	10 05	81
166	Norton . . . . .		29,428 34	61 18	82	12,548 49	26 09	28
167	Hadley . . . . .		30,883 79	55 64	90	14,085 54	25 38	32
168	Kingston . . . . .		35,151 46	77 43	45	3,999 17	8 81	93
169	Manchester . . . . .		58,847 19	132 24	3	4,720 00	10 61	76
170	Hopkinton . . . . .		29,238 79	58 71	87	9,389 26	18 85	48
171	Acton . . . . .		42,678 68	93 59	26	4,066 00	8 92	92
172	Hatfield . . . . .		27,879 98	64 39	71	11,820 86	27 29	27
173	Hardwick . . . . .		20,584 45	74 04	53	8,568 73	30 82	21
174	Rutland . . . . .		15,890 35	54 79	93	10,913 65	37 63	12
175	Groton . . . . .		39,727 21	93 70	25	3,660 00	8 63	94
176	Avon . . . . .		21,588 78	55 35	92	8,677 79	22 25	39
177	Ashland . . . . .		34,657 02	67 69	66	12,370 16	24 16	36
178	Merrimac . . . . .		19,186 77	46 34	104	8,814 05	21 29	46
179	Groveland . . . . .		19,468 02	48 42	100	10,356 37	25 76	29
180	Harwich . . . . .		44,614 74	94 92	24	3,847 60	8 19	98
181	Douglas . . . . .		26,230 50	53 31	95	10,555 02	21 45	44
182	Southborough . . . . .		35,387 47	99 68	21	4,176 86	11 76	73



DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$959 30	\$701 41	\$64,001 41	\$90 40	\$93 71	60	-	\$7,253 62
554 82	2,653 05	139,324 90	92 02	92 82	62	-	11,006 00
-	8,778 21	55,378 39	77 34	89 18	74	\$4,029 26	12,620 00
1,425 74	446 00	61,935 35	72 52	75 53	98	-	9,730 00
628 25	-	66,583 53	83 54	84 60	89	-	6,182 40
-	5,937 53	76,455 10	85 81	95 33	59	-	6,240 00
739 21	362 64	52,174 55	65 14	68 02	107	-	8,687 50
388 65	349 85	30,608 22	74 29	76 14	97	2,349 16	2,655 50
-	4,948 00	62,483 24	85 36	91 62	65	-	5,450 00
1,935 94	1,696 40	75,010 31	61 38	64 39	109	-	16,730 00
1,100 70	19 70	53,019 46	58 78	59 77	111	-	10,020 00
1,624 76	20,636 74	66,754 76	78 17	86 35	85	-	7,550 00
-	3,333 05	77,849 35	97 07	100 32	49	-	6,359 60
331 32	604 00	74,999 23	85 03	86 21	86	-	13,912 50
53 55	3,429 10	59,502 75	84 88	90 43	70	-	5,712 80
1,918 62	3,147 04	50,622 29	80 10	88 96	77	5,823 02	6,812 50
-	-	60,070 64	90 74	90 74	68	-	5,200 00
100 00	72 80	48,807 65	86 54	87 00	81	-	5,020 00
1,388 02	33 45	63,543 75	81 89	83 82	90	-	7,655 00
115 92	322 38	64,263 50	87 79	90 25	69	-	5,320 00
-	904 96	41,510 57	87 02	87 94	79	-	3,370 00
-	1,910 24	59,749 66	87 35	91 22	66	-	8,056 67
980 23	139 53	52,338 93	87 08	89 31	73	-	6,275 00
281 15	1,196 83	77,644 96	111 08	111 88	31	-	6,270 00
82 00	1,991 41	80,536 58	130 11	135 13	13	-	5,820 00
195 45	465 36	48,414 80	73 47	74 83	102	4,436 18	6,200 00
2,317 42	-	51,697 39	71 21	76 70	96	7,215 40	7,320 00
1,660 58	666 22	49,086 59	73 70	77 67	95	-	7,165 00
490 39	6,082 59	64,691 20	89 23	98 02	54	-	8,256 32
1,964 13	1,308 29	45,507 75	94 81	102 95	44	6,447 49	7,390 00
554 84	813 67	87,647 67	117 65	118 12	25	-	6,257 23
-	2,754 86	75,424 58	138 39	138 39	11	-	5,350 00
87 00	9,306 06	50,991 80	73 58	86 43	84	-	6,350 00
706 06	959 36	35,968 12	93 67	98 81	51	4,425 65	3,110 00
369 92	4 83	54,562 18	100 67	101 42	47	3,725 84	4,282 60
671 12	78 30	55,149 14	80 63	81 58	93	-	4,720 00
286 84	-	39,441 80	69 19	69 93	105	-	5,515 00
1,014 55	-	38,736 87	93 57	96 12	56	2,792 29	3,250 00
109 62	1,214 39	77,514 72	122 07	124 42	18	-	5,317 00
88 40	11,933 28	57,347 92	86 89	103 51	42	-	4,776 50
1,341 20	97 45	40,704 76	70 18	72 69	103	-	3,403 25
-	941 70	55,802 63	90 59	91 63	64	-	5,700 00
-	526 26	57,902 59	112 65	113 31	28	-	5,135 40
290 04	55 11	42,321 98	87 44	87 99	78	5,801 27	5,590 00
1,927 66	360 11	47,257 10	80 51	85 15	87	5,833 74	7,300 00
740 14	-	39,890 77	86 34	87 86	80	-	3,250 00
-	15 00	63,582 19	142 88	142 88	9	-	4,720 00
3,625 38	-	42,253 43	78 68	84 85	88	4,413 11	4,067 50
796 38	2,535 81	50,096 87	103 29	109 86	33	-	4,066 00
135 40	-	39,836 24	91 58	92 00	63	5,479 77	5,389 30
767 78	1,111 50	31,032 46	101 41	111 63	32	5,155 40	2,640 00
806 65	45 00	27,655 65	92 80	95 36	58	5,476 98	3,800 00
1,331 32	492 50	45,211 03	101 83	106 63	36	-	3,660 00
70 56	-	30,337 13	76 42	77 79	94	3,462 44	4,745 00
929 44	-	47,956 62	91 87	93 66	61	5,418 06	6,044 00
2 64	209 00	28,212 46	67 01	68 14	106	3,447 78	4,882 94
203 84	170 00	30,198 23	74 38	75 12	101	4,145 74	5,325 00
78 98	1,436 33	49,977 65	103 26	106 33	38	-	3,847 60
129 48	110 00	37,025 00	75 72	75 25	99	4,011 69	5,770 00
1,927 16	343 15	41,834 64	106 72	117 84	26	-	3,397 60

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
123	Monson . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	14	227	196
126	Leicester . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	-	18	356	281
127	Westport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	22	361	314
128	Dalton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	17	324	255
129	Templeton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	19	316	268
130	Medfield . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	16	238	221
132	Wilmington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	25	517	430
133	Oxford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	384	323
134	Swansea . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	20	357	272
135	Williamstown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	21	291	284
136	Holden . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	22	344	319
137	Provincetown . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	231	189
139	Nantucket . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	17	262	289
140	Rockport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	14	219	193
141	Westford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	21	316	271
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	16	233	227
145	Holbrook . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	233	202
146	Sharon . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	17	234	203
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	256	237
149	Bellingham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	16	334	278
150	Medway . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	14	241	232
151	Dighton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Belchertown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	10	214	181
153	Scituate . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Cohasset . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	1	16	194	202
155	Ayer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	245	205
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	140	108
157	Hopedale . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	201	218
158	Wayland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	308	240
159	Pepperell . . . . .	8	-	4	2	-	-	11	244	203
160	Lancaster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	165	166
161	Bourne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	5	13	256	209
162	Deerfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	217	206
163	Holliston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	223	204
164	Hanover . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Lenox . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	17	200	196
166	Norton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	10	196	196
167	Hadley . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	-	16	203	188
168	Kingston . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Manchester . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	2	11	162	137
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	201	206
171	Acton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	9	167	180
172	Hatfield . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	174	151
173	Hardwick . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	6	97	96
174	Rutland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	133	88
175	Groton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Avon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	143	132
177	Ashland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	165	169
178	Merrimac . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	7	172	138
179	Groveland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	152	139
180	Harwich . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Douglas . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	211	179
182	Southborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	156	119

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66,541	174	393	408	\$30,102 96	\$73 78	\$23,640 00	\$328 00
98,618	170	580	619	35,468 28	57 30	23,496 50	510 93
107,817	176	612	649	47,166 23	72 67	27,023 75	752 94
95,212	177	538	570	39,169 54	68 72	27,845 16	373 22
93,600	171	547	575	33,954 85	59 05	23,087 50	299 01
75,125	180	418	445	33,324 21	74 89	25,781 28	505 86
144,533	174	832	920	45,653 81	49 62	31,765 12	578 62
116,263	180	647	688	35,771 31	51 99	22,699 53	448 57
95,091	165	575	610	39,216 17	64 29	23,750 00	714 92
89,818	176	512	549	48,261 98	87 91	32,724 26	820 69
106,924	174	615	652	42,364 07	64 98	29,845 37	695 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71,775	180	399	413	25,830 21	62 54	15,453 13	401 13
84,906	177	488	492	40,907 15	83 14	29,246 47	756 18
60,875	166	367	393	24,635 83	62 68	17,393 58	892 49
92,369	171	540	573	40,528 76	70 73	26,933 00	880 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73,257	175	417	441	34,362 78	77 92	22,533 45	448 33
70,925	173	410	436	28,876 96	66 23	19,775 00	476 75
69,037	178	386	425	48,614 80	114 39	31,729 11	894 39
80,430	180	446	477	29,940 66	62 77	17,599 95	533 18
91,984	163	564	592	33,689 48	56 91	24,383 05	383 04
76,794	176	437	467	29,522 64	63 22	21,131 75	144 25
59,750	173	346	367	23,506 69	64 05	11,715 50	678 84
63,887	178	359	394	48,192 36	122 31	29,179 00	510 26
71,426	174	411	431	24,348 48	56 49	18,901 68	485 23
37,852	173	219	232	18,827 81	81 15	11,627 14	258 45
67,429	178	378	405	34,770 12	85 85	20,291 00	345 25
84,822	170	499	537	34,058 98	63 42	20,750 63	713 18
70,665	175	406	430	26,220 35	60 98	15,231 10	1,317 03
50,479	173	291	314	22,675 99	72 21	14,128 00	458 85
73,281	176	417	446	45,351 17	101 68	27,461 23	390 79
68,754	178	386	406	31,945 80	78 68	17,329 63	399 01
67,572	175	386	421	23,501 97	55 82	14,329 00	291 99
61,226	181	337	364	34,132 21	93 77	25,097 60	474 31
62,556	175	358	381	25,974 87	68 17	15,468 29	655 80
61,876	171	362	382	28,860 39	75 55	18,856 04	473 98
47,184	177	266	284	37,046 98	130 44	23,467 13	285 77
60,831	167	365	392	22,561 68	57 55	14,505 50	448 88
55,834	163	317	344	29,767 71	86 53	17,047 43	449 37
50,365	170	296	311	24,983 34	80 33	17,617 46	558 86
30,111	175	172	183	15,806 25	86 37	8,834 60	255 08
32,851	163	202	218	14,427 82	86 17	8,628 51	225 48
44,079	174	254	267	15,647 62	58 60	11,524 00	85 25
52,755	167	314	332	25,201 87	75 91	15,777 50	197 22
47,025	174	271	298	16,595 34	55 69	10,894 00	261 37
43,140	177	266	277	17,134 93	61 86	11,750 00	369 66
65,074	178	366	379	19,645 92	51 83	11,296 23	233 19
46,398	176	264	278	28,118 09	101 14	17,270 40	95 46



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	1	10	184	178	56,486	
124	Falmouth . . . . .	-	1	3	30	484	514	161,179	
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	137	98	38,025	
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	16	240	198	70,174	
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	1	-	11	211	175	59,398	
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	8	133	111	37,583	
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	14	218	159	59,081	
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
149	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
151	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	1	12	207	196	61,708	
152	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
153	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	2	15	233	183	63,115	
154	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
155	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
158	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
162	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
164	Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	11	157	163	49,889	
165	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
166	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
167	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
168	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	9	156	125	42,261	
169	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
175	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	146	118	39,638	
176	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
179	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
180	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	1	9	140	125	41,771	
181	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
182	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
165	344	366	\$27,479 52	\$75 08	\$13,630 37	\$473 44
178	903	971	73,304 34	75 49	47,339 59	1,667 93
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	212	228	14,014 43	61 46	9,497 28	104 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	397	424	23,731 72	55 97	15,965 49	488 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	344	379	28,686 71	75 69	16,118 63	733 94
175	215	236	16,415 75	69 56	10,678 62	80 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	340	369	32,650 89	88 48	18,847 00	554 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	369	379	28,449 32	75 06	18,769 97	488 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	361	395	38,932 18	98 56	23,228 00	262 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	291	314	21,215 12	67 56	13,215 00	600 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	248	271	18,623 78	68 72	10,462 09	774 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	234	253	19,199 87	75 89	12,306 09	258 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	232	253	19,562 84	77 32	12,296 25	307 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
123	Monson . . . . .	-	4	-	91	92	30,042
124	Falmouth . . . . .	6	6	-	174	147	51,946
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	1	-	46	59	17,729
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	2	5	-	104	76	29,271
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3	4	3	108	102	34,014
143	Wrentham . . . . .	2	3	-	77	61	22,186
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	2	5	-	85	88	29,087
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Dighton . . . . .	2	3	-	105	105	31,590
152	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Scituate . . . . .	2	5	-	106	92	31,306
154	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Hanover . . . . .	1	1	-	79	84	27,209
165	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Kingston . . . . .	2	3	-	71	60	21,547
169	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Groton . . . . .	1	2	4	58	67	20,074
176	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Harwich . . . . .	1	2	-	62	79	22,985
181	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
170	177	186	\$16,513 01	\$88 79	\$11,015 09	\$349 47
179	290	303	33,927 87	111 97	21,178 26	702 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	98	104	7,412 24	71 27	4,977 34	225 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	163	171	15,623 45	91 36	11,063 41	318 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	189	199	12,549 48	63 06	7,645 87	310 00
180	123	132	12,503 53	94 72	7,237 93	187 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	163	171	19,243 03	112 53	12,154 92	316 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	179	192	19,530 51	101 73	12,428 97	320 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	175	187	21,531 71	115 14	11,340 57	236 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	151	161	14,423 44	89 58	9,612 50	334 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	120	124	9,860 49	79 52	6,947 97	243 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	113	121	11,611 57	95 96	6,930 73	57 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	127	136	14,529 57	106 83	8,545 43	264 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
123	Monson . . . . .	4	5	2	64	96	25,290
124	Falmouth . . . . .	8	9	-	132	132	40,238
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	3	4	-	34	48	13,249
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	5	4	1	56	57	18,131
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	5	4	1	78	83	26,254
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1	4	-	47	65	18,098
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	4	4	-	82	85	26,745
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Dighton . . . . .	5	5	1	59	99	25,588
152	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Scituate . . . . .	5	4	1	83	86	27,225
154	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Hanover . . . . .	5	5	-	73	72	23,723
165	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Kingston . . . . .	2	3	-	32	38	11,945
169	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Groton . . . . .	3	3	4	31	43	11,623
176	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Harwich . . . . .	4	4	1	46	55	16,042
181	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
170	149	156	\$18,381 91	\$117 83	\$11,970 41	\$49 69
179	225	240	30,806 06	128 36	20,812 11	992 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	74	80	8,257 72	103 21	6,003 10	143 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	101	106	15,623 46	147 39	11,063 40	318 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	145	154	16,948 73	110 05	11,965 61	315 51
180	101	109	14,365 76	131 79	8,349 47	337 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	150	159	19,239 09	121 00	12,424 38	564 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	143	154	16,446 67	106 79	11,430 00	210 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	150	163	25,988 15	159 44	15,431 85	432 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	131	141	14,485 11	102 73	9,612 50	334 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	66	67	10,870 13	162 24	7,924 34	243 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	66	70	11,611 60	165 87	6,930 73	57 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	89	95	13,042 09	137 28	8,865 82	183 65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
123 Monson . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
124 Falmouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
125 Blackstone . . . . .	1	4	5	—	138	168	51,980
126 Leicester . . . . .	1	4	6	1	111	142	39,664
127 Westport . . . . .	1	2	3	2	84	79	24,551
128 Dalton . . . . .	1	8	6	—	160	178	55,524
129 Templeton . . . . .	1	4	4	—	132	110	36,681
130 Medfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
131 Lee . . . . .	1	5	6	—	138	163	48,630
132 Wilmington . . . . .	1	7	5	—	144	182	49,515
133 Oxford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	103	118	37,013
134 Swansea . . . . .	1	5	4	—	135	127	39,996
135 Williamstown . . . . .	1	4	4	—	130	138	43,032
136 Holden . . . . .	1	6	4	1	101	135	35,204
137 Provincetown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
138 Warren . . . . .	1	2	6	—	102	130	36,392
139 Nantucket . . . . .	1	4	3	—	70	112	28,748
140 Rockport . . . . .	1	3	7	—	89	87	28,978
141 Westford . . . . .	1	4	4	—	98	117	34,161
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
144 Barre . . . . .	1	3	6	—	131	133	40,147
145 Holbrook . . . . .	1	5	5	—	82	89	28,153
146 Sharon . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Weston . . . . .	1	4	8	1	97	103	32,780
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	2	77	107	31,860
149 Bellingham . . . . .	1	5	4	—	73	71	21,454
150 Medway . . . . .	1	4	3	—	103	100	33,875
151 Dighton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 Belchertown . . . . .	1	3	3	—	54	72	18,938
153 Scituate . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
154 Cohasset . . . . .	1	3	6	1	66	71	21,085
155 Ayer . . . . .	1	6	5	1	137	137	44,918
156 North Brookfield . . . . .	1	3	4	—	67	88	25,675
157 Hopedale . . . . .	1	2	4	—	48	92	24,555
158 Wayland . . . . .	1	2	6	—	79	85	23,936
159 Pepperell . . . . .	1	4	2	1	68	84	24,519
160 Lancaster . . . . .	1	3	3	—	48	60	16,816
161 Bourne . . . . .	1	3	5	—	97	99	33,363
162 Deerfield . . . . .	1	6	4	1	120	151	43,185
163 Holliston . . . . .	1	5	3	1	85	83	26,602
164 Hanover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
165 Lenox . . . . .	1	2	5	—	66	89	25,860
166 Norton . . . . .	1	2	3	—	48	63	18,131
167 Hadley . . . . .	1	2	5	1	114	103	33,081
168 Kingston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
169 Manchester . . . . .	1	3	5	—	83	82	27,619
170 Hopkinton . . . . .	1	3	4	1	81	66	25,311
171 Acton . . . . .	1	4	5	3	67	74	24,065
172 Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	3	3	51	79	20,021
173 Hardwick . . . . .	1	3	3	—	69	59	19,368
174 Rutland . . . . .	1	2	3	—	35	44	13,646
175 Groton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
176 Avon . . . . .	1	3	3	—	75	57	22,056
177 Ashland . . . . .	1	3	5	—	89	103	32,259
178 Merrimac . . . . .	1	2	3	—	62	73	20,713
179 Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	2	71	70	22,271
180 Harwich . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
181 Douglas . . . . .	1	2	3	—	55	57	19,044
182 Southborough . . . . .	1	2	5	—	50	60	20,281

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attend- ance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	for text- Expenditure books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	286	308	\$23,195 43	\$75 31	\$14,675 00	\$914 00
180	220	235	24,811 36	105 58	14,967 15	658 53
180	137	148	15,432 01	104 27	8,281 00	303 00
181	306	321	33,826 59	105 39	24,715 23	658 33
179	216	226	16,843 08	74 53	10,633 00	448 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	270	287	26,258 58	91 49	19,497 76	747 72
179	279	302	26,947 57	89 23	18,142 98	532 11
180	206	214	15,539 07	72 61	10,561 17	588 01
174	230	244	25,557 25	104 74	14,600 16	488 47
180	239	253	23,953 40	94 68	13,592 08	735 89
178	198	230	25,576 06	111 20	16,825 00	426 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	205	219	20,141 32	91 97	12,848 34	649 35
180	160	170	15,258 75	89 75	9,751 62	476 89
180	161	171	21,361 39	124 92	13,801 18	424 43
176	194	203	20,657 53	101 76	11,273 37	897 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	228	243	24,552 58	101 04	13,737 67	567 15
180	156	165	21,285 25	129 00	16,275 00	406 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	184	194	33,052 81	170 37	24,394 14	689 20
181	176	182	15,857 45	87 13	13,075 29	417 13
170	126	134	18,903 32	141 07	10,197 36	1,765 47
181	187	199	15,949 00	80 15	12,565 56	281 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	109	113	17,911 74	158 50	9,968 00	135 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	118	151	24,393 80	161 54	15,651 06	449 52
180	250	262	23,394 48	89 29	17,902 20	464 61
178	144	152	16,080 42	105 79	10,714 86	348 80
185	133	137	17,728 75	129 40	11,702 94	211 63
177	135	147	19,820 19	134 83	13,523 50	187 15
180	144	140	12,842 02	91 73	8,809 50	672 97
179	94	100	13,658 23	136 58	10,821 00	256 51
182	185	189	29,049 06	153 70	15,654 54	543 79
180	241	254	23,439 74	92 28	15,236 38	284 03
181	147	159	15,348 65	96 53	11,395 90	254 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	142	150	21,992 61	146 61	12,309 51	648 58
182	99	103	14,467 34	140 46	8,462 62	408 64
175	189	205	14,914 30	72 75	9,980 00	418 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	153	161	22,349 10	138 81	14,572 96	659 76
183	138	145	18,687 20	128 88	11,780 00	559 89
180	134	141	18,250 61	129 43	11,483 70	216 33
178	113	124	11,911 21	96 06	7,536 66	300 81
180	109	123	12,644 09	102 80	7,548 00	717 33
180	76	80	10,241 83	128 01	7,150 00	119 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	122	130	13,278 10	102 14	9,701 00	460 31
178	181	190	19,095 95	100 50	12,978 00	424 42
180	115	123	10,425 60	84 76	7,527 00	209 45
180	124	129	9,595 19	74 38	7,650 00	266 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	105	110	16,187 86	147 15	10,959 38	495 52
184	110	114	11,526 99	101 11	7,616 12	199 29

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
123	Monson . . . . .	93	59	—	—	34	397	397
124	Falmouth . . . . .	300	175	—	—	125	922	913
125	Blackstone . . . . .	180	73	107	—	—	598	366
126	Leicester . . . . .	139	102	37	—	—	647	496
127	Westport . . . . .	136	77	1	—	58	533	523
128	Dalton . . . . .	122	104	—	—	18	481	475
129	Templeton . . . . .	105	78	1	—	26	455	448
130	Medfield . . . . .	70	51	2	—	17	256	249
131	Lee . . . . .	100	73	27	—	—	512	363
132	Wilmington . . . . .	166	121	—	—	45	772	776
133	Oxford . . . . .	153	99	—	—	54	574	574
134	Swansea . . . . .	156	72	34	—	50	630	522
135	Williamstown . . . . .	132	112	7	—	13	458	434
136	Holden . . . . .	91	89	—	—	2	533	531
137	Provincetown . . . . .	81	43	—	—	38	443	442
138	Warren . . . . .	72	53	19	—	—	414	346
139	Nantucket . . . . .	107	84	—	—	23	426	426
140	Rockport . . . . .	54	54	—	—	—	354	353
141	Westford . . . . .	110	89	—	—	21	512	484
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	94	66	—	—	28	441	439
143	Wrentham . . . . .	62	52	—	—	10	286	286
144	Barre . . . . .	98	73	1	—	24	366	356
145	Holbrook . . . . .	86	69	—	—	17	360	360
146	Sharon . . . . .	94	73	10	—	11	439	425
147	Weston . . . . .	117	91	25	—	1	401	305
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	78	64	—	—	14	400	396
149	Bellingham . . . . .	94	60	—	—	34	473	473
150	Medway . . . . .	106	61	2	—	43	397	391
151	Dighton . . . . .	103	65	—	—	38	446	440
152	Belchertown . . . . .	79	62	—	—	17	297	295
153	Scituate . . . . .	121	96	8	—	17	465	458
154	Cohasset . . . . .	76	70	6	—	—	347	311
155	Ayer . . . . .	78	63	—	—	15	340	336
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	82	32	41	—	9	386	204
157	Hopedale . . . . .	92	76	15	—	1	381	317
158	Wayland . . . . .	126	82	5	—	39	467	452
159	Pepperell . . . . .	83	47	—	—	36	354	352
160	Lancaster . . . . .	94	45	15	—	34	349	264
161	Bourne . . . . .	115	67	—	—	48	386	386
162	Deerfield . . . . .	79	55	4	—	20	372	356
163	Holliston . . . . .	67	50	1	—	16	375	369
164	Hanover . . . . .	85	59	—	—	26	362	362
165	Lenox . . . . .	70	70	—	—	—	326	322
166	Norton . . . . .	92	57	—	—	35	327	324
167	Hadley . . . . .	58	46	—	—	12	309	309
168	Kingston . . . . .	70	42	—	—	28	320	320
169	Manchester . . . . .	50	47	3	—	—	256	239
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	64	44	—	—	20	329	329
171	Acton . . . . .	83	54	—	—	29	293	283
172	Hatfield . . . . .	64	59	—	—	5	264	264
173	Hardwick . . . . .	53	22	23	—	8	237	172
174	Rutland . . . . .	48	32	—	—	16	183	182
175	Groton . . . . .	89	61	6	—	22	286	278
176	Avon . . . . .	86	54	3	—	29	247	227
177	Ashland . . . . .	58	58	—	—	—	279	277
178	Merrimac . . . . .	40	40	—	—	—	256	254
179	Groveland . . . . .	40	40	—	—	—	245	245
180	Harwich . . . . .	86	57	2	—	27	279	277
181	Douglas . . . . .	52	48	—	—	4	328	309
182	Southborough . . . . .	68	54	1	—	13	211	198



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1938	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	137	129	1	-	1	-	6	-	-
-	4	5	277	236	1	-	-	2	38	-	-
232	-	-	305	197	108	-	-	-	-	3	-
147	-	4	86	44	19	-	13	-	10	2	-
8	1	1	182	145	6	-	3	-	28	24	2
5	-	1	139	133	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
6	-	1	150	142	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
6	1	-	64	60	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
148	1	-	201	178	18	-	-	2	3	-	-
-	-	3	216	202	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
-	-	-	174	154	-	-	7	1	12	-	-
107	1	-	177	152	5	-	1	2	17	-	-
18	2	4	151	142	5	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	2	-	162	156	-	-	5	1	-	1	2
-	-	1	107	106	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
68	-	-	134	116	4	-	-	1	13	-	-
-	-	-	114	114	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	107	103	1	-	-	-	3	2	-
21	-	7	174	152	-	-	5	1	16	-	-
-	-	2	133	132	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	69	66	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
10	-	-	163	152	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	121	117	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	14	124	119	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
93	-	3	144	109	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	113	111	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	4	132	129	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	6	160	150	1	-	-	-	8	2	-
-	-	2	97	86	-	2	-	-	9	-	-
6	-	1	135	132	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
36	-	-	79	76	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	111	109	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
182	-	-	108	86	12	-	-	-	10	-	-
64	-	-	108	87	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	1	112	103	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	1	-	96	73	22	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	111	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	1	3	114	94	15	-	2	1	2	-	-
5	-	1	94	92	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	129	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	152	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	98	87	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	139	134	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	67	65	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
17	-	-	86	81	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	98	92	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	1	2	53	50	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	112	91	-	-	5	-	16	-	-
65	-	-	75	65	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	48	45	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	-	1	87	77	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	-	81	77	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	115	113	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	87	84	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	19	105	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	2	73	67	1	2	-	-	3	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	64	46	47	54	59
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	81	84	80	74	91
127	Westport . . . . .	-	14	-	86	82	74	79	81
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	78	73	70	62	69
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	82	64	58	78	77
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee . . . . .	21	16	-	51	48	57	51	58
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	13	-	119	129	114	133	97
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	109	81	79	92	93
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	77	90	81	80	65
135	Williamstown . . . . .	46	16	-	63	67	56	55	59
136	Holden . . . . .	-	13	-	89	84	94	78	92
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren . . . . .	-	18	-	49	47	41	57	59
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	16	-	66	69	63	63	78
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	17	-	45	48	43	49	53
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	73	80	76	77	66
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	55	54	62	52	54
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	50	41	47	47	63
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston . . . . .	36	-	-	50	57	51	43	54
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	58	56	60	68	50
149	Bellingham . . . . .	-	31	-	65	67	69	63	94
150	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	53	51	59	57	61
151	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	60	46	59	60	37
153	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Cohasset . . . . .	31	-	-	46	46	37	59	49
155	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	52	54	59	50	53
156	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	8	-	36	22	23	29	25
157	Hopedale . . . . .	36	-	-	41	51	42	49	49
158	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	76	75	75	68	65
159	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	38	49	62	51	67
160	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	48	48	33	44	31
161	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	59	51	58	64	54
162	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	45	55	48	41	66
163	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	52	54	55	56	50
164	Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	46	52	53	50	50
166	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	48	48	51	43	43
167	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	34	37	47	44	34
168	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Manchester . . . . .	23	-	-	23	36	26	41	28
170	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	45	57	48	51	39
171	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	42	46	45	42	40
172	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	30	34	40	45	46
173	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	21	17	25	22	15
174	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	27	24	29	30	37
175	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	40	37	28	32	31
177	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	42	39	43	34	31
178	Merrimac . . . . .	-	14	-	31	38	39	39	36
179	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	33	31	32	38	39
180	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	39	50	42	48	59
182	Southborough . . . . .	-	6	-	36	41	30	24	25

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	66	36	-	423	100	86	65	50	5	306	729
70	75	77	-	632	72	69	63	45	2	251	883
85	71	88	-	660	46	46	40	29	-	161	821
75	82	66	-	575	99	88	78	60	9	334	909
67	80	78	-	584	85	54	50	48	5	242	826
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	56	53	-	459	61	72	61	107	-	301	760
116	112	111	-	944	101	83	68	69	5	326	1,270
71	91	69	-	685	84	60	38	37	-	219	904
71	84	65	-	613	88	68	57	42	3	258	871
78	60	61	-	561	78	73	41	64	4	260	821
96	80	83	-	709	86	50	53	48	3	240	949
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	48	48	-	411	71	61	52	44	3	231	642
71	56	61	-	543	52	43	44	41	1	181	724
53	42	50	-	400	55	43	39	32	7	176	576
80	73	62	-	587	82	56	47	29	1	215	802
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	49	65	-	454	92	66	61	36	-	255	709
54	67	66	-	435	49	42	48	32	-	171	606
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	41	44	-	426	56	54	46	35	3	194	620
61	71	57	-	481	57	57	45	25	-	184	665
82	74	62	-	607	47	40	34	19	-	140	747
53	68	64	-	466	61	51	43	47	3	205	671
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	48	46	-	398	36	37	25	20	6	124	522
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	42	45	-	396	44	34	28	26	5	137	533
54	55	62	-	439	73	81	61	55	-	270	709
33	34	28	-	238	51	32	36	32	-	151	389
42	66	38	-	414	38	39	34	29	-	140	554
66	62	59	-	546	53	52	30	19	3	157	703
57	51	45	-	420	45	31	49	22	-	147	567
50	34	38	-	326	31	29	24	16	6	106	432
54	60	53	-	453	48	61	46	37	-	192	645
53	49	58	-	415	68	74	68	54	3	267	682
50	50	53	-	420	52	35	41	29	5	162	582
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	42	54	-	395	45	41	39	30	2	157	552
43	57	51	-	384	34	25	29	19	2	109	493
60	62	65	-	383	64	73	29	49	2	217	600
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	35	44	-	293	36	48	43	37	-	164	457
50	44	58	-	392	34	46	43	24	2	149	541
39	45	48	-	347	33	35	44	25	4	141	488
45	40	45	-	325	37	40	27	26	-	130	455
16	36	29	-	181	40	46	18	26	-	130	311
33	26	18	-	224	26	12	21	19	-	78	302
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	34	37	-	275	37	40	26	25	4	132	407
46	46	50	-	331	47	51	51	43	-	192	523
33	34	41	-	305	50	39	25	16	2	132	437
39	38	35	-	285	40	37	28	23	4	132	417
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	43	51	-	388	32	28	21	30	-	111	499
31	37	29	-	259	25	27	32	28	-	112	371



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
123 Monson . . . . .	—	—	—	58	55	67	48	62
124 Falmouth . . . . .	76	56	—	148	149	138	149	139
125 Blackstone . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 Leicester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
127 Westport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128 Dalton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129 Templeton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130 Medfield . . . . .	—	—	—	40	36	27	42	35
131 Lee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 Wilmington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
133 Oxford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134 Swansea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135 Williamstown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136 Holden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137 Provincetown . . . . .	—	29	—	62	70	74	64	69
138 Warren . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139 Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 Rockport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141 Westford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	17	—	67	50	61	55	65
143 Wrentham . . . . .	—	—	—	42	35	38	41	35
144 Barre . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145 Holbrook . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 Sharon . . . . .	—	—	—	66	71	50	50	66
147 Weston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
149 Bellingham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 Medway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Dighton . . . . .	—	17	—	68	59	64	59	72
152 Belchertown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153 Scituate . . . . .	—	9	—	77	62	62	62	68
154 Cohasset . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Ayer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156 North Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157 Hopedale . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Wayland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Pepperell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Lancaster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161 Bourne . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162 Deerfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163 Holliston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164 Hanover . . . . .	—	—	—	52	55	61	49	52
165 Lenox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
166 Norton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
167 Hadley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168 Kingston . . . . .	—	—	—	37	40	42	50	54
169 Manchester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170 Hopkinton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171 Acton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172 Hatfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
173 Hardwick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
174 Rutland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175 Groton . . . . .	—	—	—	55	49	47	42	33
176 Avon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177 Ashland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178 Merrimac . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179 Groveland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 Harwich . . . . .	—	7	—	49	47	42	37	32
181 Douglas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182 Southborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SYSTEMS

[illegible]

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
123 Monson . . . . .	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	3
124 Falmouth . . . . .	1	15	8	9	-	-	1	-
125 Blackstone . . . . .	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	10
126 Leicester . . . . .	2	5	3	10	-	-	-	1
127 Westport . . . . .	4	10	2	5	-	1	-	2
128 Dalton . . . . .	-	11	4	3	-	-	-	-
129 Templeton . . . . .	-	6	4	9	2	1	-	-
130 Medfield . . . . .	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
131 Lee . . . . .	2	11	1	-	3	-	-	-
132 Wilmington . . . . .	4	8	7	5	2	-	-	-
133 Oxford . . . . .	4	5	6	5	-	1	-	-
134 Swansea . . . . .	3	12	2	2	-	-	-	1
135 Williamstown . . . . .	5	14	2	-	-	-	-	1
136 Holden . . . . .	4	10	4	7	-	-	1	-
137 Provincetown . . . . .	1	12	-	2	-	1	-	-
138 Warren . . . . .	-	6	1	3	1	1	-	2
139 Nantucket . . . . .	2	5	4	2	2	-	-	4
140 Rockport . . . . .	2	7	2	2	1	-	-	-
141 Westford . . . . .	6	9	4	4	1	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	3	3	2	4	-	-	-
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
144 Barre . . . . .	2	10	3	2	1	-	-	-
145 Holbrook . . . . .	1	5	2	2	3	-	-	-
146 Sharon . . . . .	3	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
147 Weston . . . . .	3	6	4	2	-	1	-	-
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	8	4	-	-	3	-	-
149 Bellingham . . . . .	4	6	1	7	-	-	-	2
150 Medway . . . . .	4	7	2	2	-	-	1	-
151 Dighton . . . . .	-	8	1	3	1	-	-	-
152 Belchertown . . . . .	-	1	-	5	4	-	-	2
153 Scituate . . . . .	-	10	3	2	-	-	-	2
154 Cohasset . . . . .	4	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
155 Ayer . . . . .	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	1
156 North Brookfield . . . . .	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
157 Hopedale . . . . .	1	5	7	-	1	-	-	-
158 Wayland . . . . .	1	7	5	3	-	-	-	1
159 Pepperell . . . . .	2	5	2	4	-	-	-	-
160 Lancaster . . . . .	4	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
161 Bourne . . . . .	1	6	2	5	3	1	-	-
162 Deerfield . . . . .	2	6	-	2	2	1	-	1
163 Holliston . . . . .	-	3	2	8	-	-	-	-
164 Hanover . . . . .	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-
165 Lenox . . . . .	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Norton . . . . .	2	1	-	8	-	1	-	1
167 Hadley . . . . .	1	8	1	2	1	2	-	2
168 Kingston . . . . .	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-
169 Manchester . . . . .	1	6	2	3	-	-	2	-
170 Hopkinton . . . . .	-	4	3	3	1	-	-	-
171 Acton . . . . .	-	3	2	6	-	1	-	-
172 Hatfield . . . . .	1	8	-	3	2	-	-	1
173 Hardwick . . . . .	-	3	1	3	-	-	1	-
174 Rutland . . . . .	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
175 Groton . . . . .	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
176 Avon . . . . .	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
177 Ashland . . . . .	-	5	6	-	1	-	-	-
178 Merrimac . . . . .	2	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
179 Groveland . . . . .	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
180 Harwich . . . . .	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	1
181 Douglas . . . . .	1	3	3	-	-	1	1	3
182 Southborough . . . . .	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	-



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS										
		GRADUATE OF										
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL				SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more				
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	
-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	
-	34	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	
-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	16	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	7	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	12	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	
-	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	14	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	
1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	17	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	
-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	9	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
123 Monson . . . . .	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
124 Falmouth . . . . .	12	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
125 Blackstone . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
126 Leicester . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport . . . . .	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
128 Dalton . . . . .	8	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
129 Templeton . . . . .	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield . . . . .	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
131 Lee . . . . .	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington . . . . .	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
133 Oxford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea . . . . .	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown . . . . .	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
136 Holden . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown . . . . .	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
138 Warren . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
139 Nantucket . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 Rockport . . . . .	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
141 Westford . . . . .	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
143 Wrentham . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
144 Barre . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook . . . . .	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147 Weston . . . . .	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
149 Bellingham . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
150 Medway . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
151 Dighton . . . . .	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
152 Belchertown . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
153 Scituate . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154 Cohasset . . . . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
155 Ayer . . . . .	7	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
156 North Brookfield . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
157 Hopedale . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
158 Wayland . . . . .	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
159 Pepperell . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Lancaster . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
161 Bourne . . . . .	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
162 Deerfield . . . . .	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
163 Holliston . . . . .	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
164 Hanover . . . . .	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
165 Lenox . . . . .	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Norton . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167 Hadley . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Kingston . . . . .	5	5	-	7	-	-	2	-
169 Manchester . . . . .	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
170 Hopkinton . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
171 Acton . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
172 Hatfield . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
173 Hardwick . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
174 Rutland . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
175 Groton . . . . .	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
176 Avon . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Ashland . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
178 Merrimac . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
179 Groveland . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Harwich . . . . .	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
181 Douglas . . . . .	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
182 Southborough . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	9	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	\$305,700 00
-	17	-	1	-	-	5	6	4	1	1	609,900 00
-	9	2	1	1	1	2	7	6	-	1	123,352 00
-	10	-	1	-	-	4	5	4	-	1	227,500 00
-	5	1	5	1	2	1	10	9	-	1	214,500 00
-	14	1	1	-	-	3	5	4	-	1	285,000 00
-	8	-	-	-	3	2	5	5	-	1	238,209 00
-	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	108,300 00
-	11	1	1	1	-	1	4	3	-	1	244,500 00
-	12	3	2	-	3	2	10	8	1	1	145,750 00
-	8	1	2	-	-	3	6	6	-	1	282,000 00
-	9	-	-	1	3	2	6	5	-	1	497,601 00
-	8	1	1	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	406,100 00
-	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	299,700 00
-	9	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	1	247,200 00
-	8	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	147,500 00
-	7	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	264,300 00
-	10	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	320,000 00
-	8	-	1	-	1	3	5	4	-	1	543,000 00
-	9	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	221,600 00
-	5	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	192,000 00
-	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	215,200 00
-	10	1	1	-	1	2	5	4	-	1	298,500 00
-	8	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	-	1	371,620 00
-	12	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	352,900 00
-	7	2	2	2	-	1	7	6	-	1	66,000 00
-	9	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	1	194,000 00
-	7	-	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	199,500 00
-	10	1	-	-	1	3	5	3	1	1	199,000 00
-	6	2	-	1	-	2	5	4	-	1	160,300 00
-	9	-	-	1	-	3	4	2	-	2	320,000 00
-	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	313,349 00
-	11	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	172,300 00
-	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	90,500 00
-	6	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	310,800 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	172,000 00
-	6	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	74,100 00
-	6	-	1	-	1	1	3	3	-	1	90,300 00
-	8	1	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	302,100 00
-	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	301,200 00
-	8	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	181,600 00
-	10	1	2	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	289,600 00
-	7	2	-	-	1	2	5	4	-	1	253,110 00
-	5	1	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	1	155,800 00
-	7	-	2	1	1	2	6	5	-	1	207,000 00
-	19	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	97,200 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	150,250 00
-	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	158,500 00
-	9	-	-	3	-	1	4	3	-	1	147,000 00
-	5	1	3	-	-	2	6	5	-	1	218,000 00
-	6	1	-	1	1	2	5	4	-	1	181,200 00
-	5	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	48,500 00
-	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	142,000 00
-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	177,500 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	169,000 00
-	5	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	54,100 00
-	5	1	2	-	1	1	5	4	-	1	62,950 00
-	8	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	171,784 00
-	5	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	215,280 00
-	7	1	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	1	97,000 00



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
183 Charlton . . . . .	2,154	\$1,804,860	—	—	20	20	—
184 Sutton . . . . .	2,147	1,748,342	—	—	19	19	—
185 West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	2,264,405	1	—	18	19	—
186 Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	5,494,883	—	—	19	19	2
187 Upton . . . . .	2,026	1,285,021	1	—	11	12	4
188 Northborough . . . . .	1,946	2,080,300	1	—	13	14	2
189 Chatham . . . . .	1,931	6,448,250	—	—	14	14	3
190 Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	2,304,969	1	—	16	17	2
191 Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	1,268,952	—	—	15	15	1
192 Northfield . . . . .	1,888	1,883,242	—	—	16	16	1
193 Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	1,687,167	—	—	13	13	3
194 Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	5,395,800	1	—	16	17	5
195 Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	4,256,800	—	2	15	17	1
196 Townsend . . . . .	1,752	2,144,133	—	—	14	14	2
197 Millis . . . . .	1,738	2,770,340	1	—	18	19	—
198 Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	7,289,596	—	1	16	17	2
199 Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	1,525,795	1	—	13	14	—
200 Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	7,710,625	1	—	14	15	2
201 Plainville . . . . .	1,583	1,449,128	—	—	11	11	2
202 West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	1,245,565	—	—	11	11	2
203 Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	2,669,995	1	—	17	18	2
204 Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	5,397,610	—	—	17	17	2
205 Norwell . . . . .	1,519	2,090,493	1	—	14	15	2
206 Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	2,701,860	—	—	14	14	—
207 Essex . . . . .	1,465	1,675,857	1	—	10	11	2
208 Chester . . . . .	1,464	1,182,610	—	—	14	14	3
209 Littleton . . . . .	1,447	2,907,195	—	—	13	13	3
210 Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	2,629,500	—	—	13	13	3
211 Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	1,154,565	—	—	10	10	—
212 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	4,829,060	—	—	14	14	2
213 Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	4,130,445	—	—	13	13	3
214 Huntington . . . . .	1,242	1,032,115	—	—	11	11	2
215 Dover . . . . .	1,195	4,009,502	—	—	11	11	3
216 Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	2,522,390	—	—	12	12	2
217 Orleans . . . . .	1,181	3,946,230	—	—	11	11	3
218 Stow . . . . .	1,142	1,416,479	—	—	10	10	1
219 Mendon . . . . .	1,107	1,340,360	—	—	8	8	—
220 Topsfield . . . . .	986	2,955,855	—	—	12	12	2
221 Ashby . . . . .	982	1,028,415	—	—	8	8	2
222 Sherborn . . . . .	943	2,056,575	—	—	7	7	5
223 Bernardston . . . . .	893	845,864	—	—	10	10	1
224 Brimfield . . . . .	884	975,360	—	—	9	9	1
225 New Marlborough . . . . .	864	1,425,772	1	—	7	8	—
226 Ashfield . . . . .	860	1,080,959	—	—	12	12	1
227 Wellfleet . . . . .	823	2,072,670	1	—	6	7	2
228 Charlemont . . . . .	816	983,277	—	—	9	9	—
229 Brewster . . . . .	769	2,237,916	—	—	8	8	3
230 Princeton . . . . .	717	1,221,660	—	—	8	8	2
231 Petersham . . . . .	660	1,470,544	—	1	9	10	1
232 Cummington . . . . .	531	499,250	—	—	5	5	1
233 New Salem . . . . .	414	416,946	—	—	5	5	1
Total . . . . .	265,610	\$394,392,692	54	21	2,029	2,104	202

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
514	80,332	462	174	500	—	5	495
567	89,769	502	178	537	2	2	537
484	79,058	447	177	473	—	46	427
388	65,404	372	180	380	—	4	376
391	64,646	361	179	388	—	6	382
455	72,488	418	173	449	—	20	429
391	64,577	359	180	379	—	—	379
442	70,370	413	170	431	—	2	429
442	69,365	392	177	419	—	54	365
375	55,103	315	177	337	—	2	335
345	54,203	310	175	326	—	5	321
568	87,910	506	180	539	—	101	438
364	57,665	307	177	351	6	74	283
401	62,824	358	175	378	—	16	362
482	76,009	430	177	466	—	6	460
401	64,349	358	180	381	—	8	373
398	48,466	275	177	301	—	—	301
410	64,406	361	180	386	—	7	379
257	41,123	234	176	249	—	6	243
254	40,640	235	173	248	—	10	238
509	84,787	467	182	492	—	213	279
487	74,076	414	179	458	—	47	411
375	57,236	330	176	360	1	3	358
318	51,908	289	180	304	—	14	290
243	39,208	220	179	234	—	—	234
345	55,209	309	180	330	—	45	285
318	45,364	281	175	296	—	10	286
242	38,608	217	178	230	—	5	225
254	37,164	212	175	230	—	2	228
301	46,551	261	179	281	—	—	281
271	42,320	236	179	253	—	—	253
269	43,173	242	178	255	—	43	212
180	28,798	164	175	175	—	1	174
323	50,448	284	175	305	—	7	298
267	43,697	242	180	259	—	34	225
225	36,512	209	175	223	—	17	206
280	42,549	248	173	269	—	7	262
243	38,674	217	180	232	—	27	205
163	26,123	149	176	157	—	—	157
175	27,347	158	173	168	—	5	163
221	34,867	197	176	212	—	12	200
211	31,193	186	169	199	—	16	183
180	26,793	150	178	166	—	—	166
163	27,069	155	174	163	—	26	137
140	21,771	127	175	133	—	—	133
174	26,794	154	175	169	5	20	154
131	21,002	117	182	125	—	5	120
124	19,585	110	178	115	6	5	116
183	27,812	160	176	170	—	17	153
119	19,017	106	179	114	8	5	117
104	16,779	96	175	105	—	44	61
54,936	8,689,358	49,475	176	52,766	78	2,578	50,266

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
183	Charlton . . . . .	\$2,421 70	\$25,533 80	\$438 04	\$790 27
184	Sutton . . . . .	1,801 82	19,228 75	984 77	1,024 67
185	West Boylston . . . . .	3,168 95	23,979 00	1,801 40	765 50
186	Hamilton . . . . .	2,092 86	26,672 70	664 85	1,291 52
187	Upton . . . . .	1,238 00	14,365 95	550 93	720 97
188	Northborough . . . . .	1,613 75	16,681 93	1,680 64	850 12
189	Chatham . . . . .	2,064 40	20,381 00	363 91	797 17
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,547 53	23,608 34	416 88	1,050 86
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,876 76	18,261 40	422 45	746 71
192	Northfield . . . . .	1,410 00	17,910 00	587 52	518 00
193	Georgetown . . . . .	997 19	18,100 00	174 15	495 25
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	2,465 86	30,074 25	673 12	2,030 04
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	3,231 22	26,179 00	607 12	1,241 09
196	Townsend . . . . .	1,376 38	16,966 09	676 20	908 23
197	Millis . . . . .	1,120 31	27,475 00	595 18	1,322 97
198	Duxbury . . . . .	681 79	27,141 52	742 21	1,085 40
199	Sheffield . . . . .	1,860 81	17,058 10	263 72	653 47
200	Marshfield . . . . .	2,566 28	23,722 60	502 31	1,744 26
201	Plainville . . . . .	1,897 87	15,436 73	389 66	1,408 19
202	West Newbury . . . . .	1,685 50	14,361 61	308 03	761 33
203	Shelburne . . . . .	1,832 60	24,662 10	696 81	1,424 33
204	Tisbury . . . . .	1,458 07	21,345 75	682 22	1,151 01
205	Norwell . . . . .	1,646 37	19,393 63	604 66	1,827 88
206	Pembroke . . . . .	1,669 03	20,054 40	564 43	708 85
207	Essex . . . . .	1,790 98	14,755 10	508 88	751 99
208	Chester . . . . .	2,355 76	18,807 50	222 16	655 01
209	Littleton . . . . .	1,313 18	17,913 59	1,157 95	1,177 32
210	Sandwich . . . . .	1,383 59	18,516 34	294 56	1,035 15
211	Brookfield . . . . .	1,855 99	13,606 50	556 62	697 36
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,266 46	19,255 00	482 08	1,334 40
213	Edgartown . . . . .	1,317 08	18,065 00	1,054 00	16 00
214	Huntington . . . . .	1,820 34	14,431 87	403 71	1,181 43
215	Dover . . . . .	1,008 48	17,910 00	390 96	920 13
216	Sudbury . . . . .	1,573 29	17,017 00	413 57	697 17
217	Orleans . . . . .	1,669 52	17,436 68	415 67	953 40
218	Stow . . . . .	1,266 19	12,028 50	490 73	732 47
219	Mendon . . . . .	1,049 12	9,180 80	149 72	338 62
220	Topsfield . . . . .	1,614 00	17,953 00	578 00	1,361 00
221	Ashby . . . . .	827 29	9,510 90	288 01	574 35
222	Sherborn . . . . .	982 32	10,431 00	336 59	594 06
223	Bernardston . . . . .	900 00	11,354 00	484 35	355 38
224	Brimfield . . . . .	1,375 09	11,743 20	329 24	601 96
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	1,380 28	9,045 00	490 60	399 33
226	Ashfield . . . . .	1,280 66	13,270 04	501 72	650 11
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	792 75	9,664 56	249 48	740 64
228	Charlemont . . . . .	1,644 11	10,523 00	357 95	344 03
229	Brewster . . . . .	997 16	10,420 75	454 53	564 44
230	Princeton . . . . .	848 39	9,900 00	415 46	487 86
231	Petersham . . . . .	986 34	12,528 00	245 52	585 07
232	Cummington . . . . .	719 90	5,945 00	267 89	204 19
233	New Salem . . . . .	1,308 40	6,368 00	236 41	399 04
Total . . . . .		\$240,873 50	\$2,901,651 52	\$87,762 15	\$145,795 01



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$3,107 29	\$832 27	\$271 60	\$477 05	\$6,730 00	—
5,309 23	364 94	—	530 73	4,777 00	—
5,726 46	1,749 59	—	675 00	4,750 00	—
5,947 45	915 75	—	1,142 05	3,060 00	—
3,144 02	1,538 89	7 13	509 65	3,443 39	—
5,773 00	448 89	—	434 67	3,797 85	\$3,034 25
4,164 14	3,734 80	27 88	405 78	6,175 00	—
3,232 91	1,794 60	—	603 90	5,861 36	—
3,848 02	313 38	—	654 44	3,972 50	—
4,725 42	1,782 45	—	400 00	5,908 75	—
3,364 60	257 51	—	360 95	3,539 00	—
7,122 30	751 37	66 38	435 19	9,086 08	—
6,051 76	507 47	—	446 21	3,900 05	—
3,324 17	632 39	—	780 00	5,814 70	—
4,669 24	1,086 69	191 70	845 22	1,578 75	—
7,411 90	2,183 71	94 20	964 88	6,035 00	—
2,683 56	581 49	66 94	125 00	6,047 82	—
5,031 24	1,390 24	156 89	1,075 00	8,351 00	—
3,649 11	658 12	—	446 66	2,675 00	—
2,929 42	722 56	95 55	217 85	4,575 41	—
6,126 68	1,092 38	197 73	154 22	4,316 25	225 00
3,706 15	1,050 29	—	672 60	799 98	—
5,359 72	455 54	12 00	60 70	4,602 00	—
4,045 80	1,161 40	—	653 50	5,949 00	—
2,535 06	690 77	—	467 81	1,513 70	—
3,708 34	794 90	105 20	600 70	3,099 00	—
3,545 93	116 86	—	102 45	3,869 00	22 00
5,242 36	1,302 95	57 11	349 11	2,873 50	—
2,629 49	726 33	57 50	503 18	3,916 00	—
3,821 53	1,019 86	—	730 00	905 00	—
3,221 68	1,898 71	—	697 74	2,068 00	—
3,005 99	215 15	45 59	285 00	3,237 28	—
2,542 78	1,094 22	45 05	424 25	4,500 00	—
2,268 49	628 84	21 10	393 69	5,426 00	—
3,435 54	815 73	3 28	608 03	5,558 50	—
2,448 11	706 68	19 48	—	3,023 74	—
2,187 83	480 21	—	375 00	3,525 40	—
3,008 00	1,953 00	—	576 00	2,900 00	55 00
1,527 85	322 11	—	303 41	3,863 15	—
1,832 39	630 76	—	413 83	4,520 00	—
1,611 11	929 26	—	200 00	2,350 00	—
2,202 74	155 45	84 79	275 00	5,169 60	—
2,165 72	134 98	48 35	100 00	5,455 75	—
1,139 22	171 50	116 55	351 07	2,101 60	—
2,253 58	120 01	30 48	—	1,250 00	—
1,157 40	393 80	—	300 80	4,130 85	—
2,081 03	411 62	7 25	3 53	2,685 90	—
2,103 05	468 46	—	302 13	4,806 00	608 80
1,743 93	278 01	—	288 00	5,070 70	—
612 52	145 68	—	351 37	2,185 00	1,158 40
1,355 85	104 35	—	332 53	4,086 60	—
\$594,213 77	\$160,444 00	\$5,724 55	\$82,695 18	\$512,511 99	\$5,646 40

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
183	Charlton . . . . .	—	\$127 40	\$40,779 42	—
184	Sutton . . . . .	\$142 97	650 73	34,815 61	—
185	West Boylston . . . . .	—	—	42,615 90	—
186	Hamilton . . . . .	—	898 67	42,685 85	—
187	Upton . . . . .	—	67 78	25,586 71	—
188	Northborough . . . . .	—	770 00	35,085 10	\$171,500 00
189	Chatham . . . . .	—	4,509 27	42,623 35	—
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	—	511 94	38,628 32	—
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	—	304 25	30,399 91	—
192	Northfield . . . . .	—	538 17	33,780 31	—
193	Georgetown . . . . .	—	—	27,288 65	360 00
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	—	74 95	52,779 54	—
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	526 26	113 71	42,803 89	42,400 00
196	Townsend . . . . .	—	133 33	30,611 49	—
197	Millis . . . . .	—	1,395 38	40,280 44	181 07
198	Duxbury . . . . .	—	571 71	46,912 32	—
199	Sheffield . . . . .	—	—	29,340 91	—
200	Marshfield . . . . .	—	322 05	44,861 87	—
201	Plainville . . . . .	—	—	26,561 34	—
202	West Newbury . . . . .	—	45 70	25,702 96	63 15
203	Shelburne . . . . .	—	3,757 59	44,485 69	—
204	Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	30,866 07	—
205	Norwell . . . . .	—	694 46	34,656 96	547 63
206	Pembroke . . . . .	—	1,085 83	35,892 24	—
207	Essex . . . . .	—	—	23,014 29	400 00
208	Chester . . . . .	—	378 21	30,726 78	—
209	Littleton . . . . .	—	523 52	29,741 80	—
210	Sandwich . . . . .	—	78 06	31,132 73	—
211	Brookfield . . . . .	—	126 88	24,675 85	—
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	283 74	29,098 07	—
213	Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	28,338 21	—
214	Huntington . . . . .	—	604 12	25,230 48	1,143 23
215	Dover . . . . .	41 40	228 64	29,105 91	—
216	Sudbury . . . . .	—	189 93	28,629 08	1,322 55
217	Orleans . . . . .	—	540 95	31,437 30	—
218	Stow . . . . .	—	68 57	20,784 47	10 00
219	Mendon . . . . .	—	1,132 75	18,419 45	30,952 39
220	Topsfield . . . . .	—	64 00	30,062 00	709 00
221	Ashby . . . . .	—	250 66	17,467 73	—
222	Sherborn . . . . .	—	28 98	19,769 93	12 00
223	Bernardston . . . . .	—	235 32	18,419 42	—
224	Brimfield . . . . .	—	93 67	22,030 74	—
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	—	154 92	19,374 93	—
226	Ashfield . . . . .	—	521 00	20,103 47	—
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	—	380 59	15,482 09	127 72
228	Charlemont . . . . .	36 64	336 60	19,225 18	175 00
229	Brewster . . . . .	—	124 00	17,750 21	—
230	Princeton . . . . .	883 00	95	20,824 10	18 07
231	Petersham . . . . .	—	27 25	21,752 82	7,360 00
232	Cummington . . . . .	1,018 15	61 91	12,670 01	—
233	New Salem . . . . .	—	1,161 61	15,352 79	—
Total . . . . .		\$6,354 00	\$67,269 53	\$4,810,941 60	\$437,752 17

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$178 37	\$178 37	\$3,644	101	\$13 39	21	\$39 00	18
309 44	309 44	3,256	109	11 54	48	42 60	11
989 44	989 44	5,303	73	11 58	47	32 20	56
484 50	484 50	14,614	18	6 92	94	25 30	96
-	-	3,364	106	12 87	23	37 60	27
14,947 83	186,447 83	4,849	84	9 52	74	36 60	31
1,141 80	1,141 80	17,014	12	5 27	109	21 90	107
447 31	447 31	5,373	71	11 91	38	34 80	41
54 08	54 08	3,477	105	11 35	53	41 00	15
325 57	325 57	5,622	67	11 93	37	32 00	59
32 00	392 00	5,256	74	12 03	36	36 00	34
329 94	329 94	12,319	23	6 95	93	32 40	55
65 00	42,465 00	15,042	16	8 28	85	27 80	83
65 23	65 23	5,923	63	10 90	59	33 60	49
812 32	993 39	6,022	60	11 62	45	30 30	67
339 90	339 90	19,543	4	5 49	105	22 50	105
127 50	127 50	5,069	79	11 75	42	34 00	47
447 39	447 39	20,345	3	5 38	108	29 00	73
209 97	209 97	5,963	62	12 66	24	25 00	99
336 40	399 55	5,233	75	11 66	44	42 00	12
183 07	183 07	9,570	31	8 64	83	23 00	103
-	-	13,133	21	4 69	110	21 50	108
417 28	964 91	5,839	65	12 57	28	39 00	22
368 48	368 48	9,317	32	10 46	63	33 00	51
509 05	909 05	7,162	45	10 15	68	39 00	19
50 82	50 82	4,150	94	15 90	9	41 50	13
11 00	11 00	10,165	27	7 53	91	20 25	110
477 47	477 47	11,687	24	9 69	70	28 80	76
689 45	689 45	5,064	80	13 80	19	37 80	26
-	-	17,185	11	5 41	107	30 60	66
-	-	16,326	13	5 83	103	22 00	106
252 00	1,395 23	4,868	82	12 58	26	40 00	17
582 65	582 65	23,043	2	6 79	96	19 20	111
469 79	1,792 34	8,464	38	8 44	84	31 00	64
-	-	17,538	9	6 62	98	24 00	102
121 27	131 27	6,876	47	6 39	101	28 00	80
1,083 20	32,035 59	5,116	78	9 26	77	29 00	74
667 00	1,376 00	14,438	19	7 94	87	25 00	100
247 70	247 70	6,550	51	10 17	66	30 80	65
99 50	111 50	12,617	22	8 66	82	26 00	92
-	-	4,229	92	8 92	79	27 80	81
-	-	5,330	72	11 46	50	33 50	50
399 57	399 57	8,584	34	9 49	75	29 00	75
-	-	7,890	41	10 16	67	25 50	95
291 32	419 04	15,584	14	6 73	97	29 50	71
-	175 00	6,385	54	11 50	49	36 00	32
191 27	191 27	18,649	6	6 98	92	25 60	94
260 77	278 84	10,532	26	13 21	22	33 80	48
-	7,360 00	9,611	30	9 33	76	20 50	109
-	-	4,267	91	12 43	30	35 00	37
191 82	191 82	6,835	49	15 31	12	42 80	10
\$56,849 16	\$494,601 33	\$7,846	-	\$9 43	-	-	-



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

			EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING					
TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
			38	39	40	41	42	43
183	Charlton . . . . .		\$24,173 20	\$48 83	99	\$16,716 43	\$33 77	15
184	Sutton . . . . .		20,173 55	37 57	111	13,688 12	25 49	31
185	West Boylston . . . . .		26,230 13	61 43	78	13,082 91	30 63	22
186	Hamilton . . . . .		38,022 46	101 12	19	3,900 00	10 37	79
187	Upton . . . . .		16,535 63	43 29	108	8,334 49	21 82	41
188	Northborough . . . . .		19,811 20	46 18	106	9,250 66	21 56	43
189	Chatham . . . . .		33,952 17	89 58	30	2,767 50	7 30	109
190	Lunenburg . . . . .		27,459 10	64 01	72	10,597 64	24 70	33
191	Williamsburg . . . . .		14,398 77	39 46	109	12,326 96	33 77	16
192	Northfield . . . . .		22,461 79	67 05	67	10,701 91	31 94	18
193	Georgetown . . . . .		20,297 72	63 23	74	6,939 31	21 62	42
194	Yarmouth . . . . .		37,523 10	85 67	32	4,085 75	9 33	88
195	Stockbridge . . . . .		35,255 57	124 58	5	3,483 00	12 31	68
196	Townsend . . . . .		23,361 90	64 53	70	6,924 08	19 13	47
197	Millis . . . . .		32,187 17	69 97	63	8,342 74	18 13	51
198	Duxbury . . . . .		40,001 37	107 24	15	3,520 00	9 44	86
199	Sheffield . . . . .		17,922 62	59 54	86	11,438 25	38 00	9
200	Marshfield . . . . .		41,451 04	109 37	12	3,065 00	8 09	100
201	Plainville . . . . .		18,343 23	75 49	50	6,972 48	28 69	24
202	West Newbury . . . . .		14,525 02	61 03	84	7,506 84	31 54	19
203	Shelburne . . . . .		23,078 93	82 72	35	4,097 53	14 68	58
204	Tisbury . . . . .		25,305 29	61 57	76	2,865 00	6 97	111
205	Norwell . . . . .		26,269 44	73 38	57	10,098 60	28 21	26
206	Pembroke . . . . .		28,254 59	97 42	22	7,145 95	24 64	34
207	Essex . . . . .		17,016 76	72 72	58	5,999 38	25 64	30
208	Chester . . . . .		18,800 42	65 96	69	8,884 01	31 17	20
209	Littleton . . . . .		21,877 29	76 49	46	4,369 31	15 28	55
210	Sandwich . . . . .		25,479 31	113 24	11	4,805 45	21 36	45
211	Brookfield . . . . .		15,934 69	69 89	64	8,117 62	35 60	13
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .		26,125 68	92 97	27	2,515 00	8 95	90
213	Edgartown . . . . .		24,098 11	95 25	23	2,360 00	9 33	87
214	Huntington . . . . .		12,979 47	61 22	81	7,984 98	37 66	10
215	Dover . . . . .		27,219 97	156 43	1	2,280 00	13 10	62
216	Sudbury . . . . .		21,290 10	71 44	61	5,108 81	17 14	53
217	Orleans . . . . .		26,102 16	116 01	8	2,582 26	11 48	74
218	Stow . . . . .		13,154 47	63 85	73	5,930 31	28 79	23
219	Mendon . . . . .		12,410 34	47 37	102	5,772 19	22 03	40
220	Topsfield . . . . .		23,496 58	114 61	9	2,670 83	13 02	63
221	Ashby . . . . .		10,455 72	66 59	68	6,263 41	39 89	6
222	Sherborn . . . . .		17,805 10	109 23	13	1,706 02	10 47	77
223	Bernardston . . . . .		7,542 60	37 71	110	7,777 47	38 89	8
224	Brimfield . . . . .		11,176 59	61 07	83	8,906 15	48 66	4
225	New Marlborough . . . . .		13,527 87	81 49	37	6,246 63	37 63	11
226	Ashfield . . . . .		10,986 08	80 19	38	6,379 66	46 56	5
227	Wellfleet . . . . .		13,951 45	104 89	16	1,609 85	12 10	70
228	Charlemont . . . . .		11,311 93	73 45	56	6,095 03	39 58	7
229	Brewster . . . . .		15,621 24	130 18	4	1,768 50	14 73	57
230	Princeton . . . . .		16,144 67	139 17	2	6,622 96	57 09	2
231	Petersham . . . . .		13,721 32	89 68	29	4,953 69	32 37	17
232	Cummington . . . . .		6,205 43	53 03	96	5,893 76	50 37	3
233	New Salem . . . . .		6,382 20	104 62	17	6,260 13	102 62	1
Total . . . . .			\$3,720,820 05	\$74 02	-	\$823,249 09	\$16 38	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

DAY SCHOOLS—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average mem- ber-ship	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group III in net average mem- ber-ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$134 71	\$177 77	\$41,202 11	\$82 40	\$83 24	91	\$7,737 05	\$6,755 00
47 52	90 00	33,999 19	63 31	63 31	110	5,250 96	7,817 00
280 70	3,367 50	42,961 24	90 83	100 61	48	5,945 21	5,708 12
—	182 22	42,104 68	110 80	111 98	30	—	3,900 00
294 77	388 53	25,553 42	65 86	66 89	108	3,582 15	4,287 50
552 25	5,415 00	35,029 11	78 02	81 65	92	3,926 45	4,610 00
—	3,954 05	40,673 72	107 32	107 32	35	—	2,767 50
281 98	14 35	38,353 07	88 99	89 40	72	5,162 03	4,690 00
631 89	5,134 72	32,492 34	77 55	89 02	76	3,689 92	6,439 50
316 94	500 25	33,980 89	100 83	101 43	46	5,735 25	3,040 00
321 39	328 07	27,886 49	85 54	86 87	82	2,383 50 <sup>1</sup>	3,250 00
414 60	11,885 42	53,908 87	100 01	123 08	20	—	4,085 75
—	6,171 84	44,910 41	127 95	158 69	5	—	3,483 00
100 95	940 64	31,327 57	82 88	86 54	83	3,480 27	2,698 20
969 71	—	41,499 62	89 05	90 22	71	3,409 41	3,200 00
412 54	2,099 24	46,033 15	120 82	123 41	19	—	3,520 00
—	107 54	29,468 41	97 90	97 90	55	6,240 38	3,240 00
331 01	114 00	44,961 05	116 48	118 63	24	—	3,065 00
108 21	258 45	25,682 37	103 14	105 69	40	3,286 01	1,867 50
757 70	—	22,789 56	91 89	95 75	57	3,576 00	2,350 00
—	18,086 80	45,263 26	92 00	162 23	4	—	3,483 85
—	2,730 99	30,901 28	67 47	75 18	100	—	2,865 00
235 76	—	36,603 80	101 68	102 24	45	5,607 65	2,585 00
1,114 33	—	36,514 87	120 11	125 91	17	2,547 62	2,720 00
—	—	23,016 14	98 36	98 36	53	1,833 99	2,090 00
481 75	2,770 34	30,936 52	93 75	108 55	34	2,427 21	4,150 00
41 89	2,090 00	28,378 49	95 87	99 22	50	1,434 75	2,353 60
382 52	15 00	30,682 28	133 40	136 36	12	1,787 52	2,612 00
154 88	—	24,207 19	105 25	106 17	39	4,183 82	2,450 00
—	322 87	28,963 55	103 07	103 07	43	—	2,515 00
—	—	26,458 11	104 58	104 58	41	—	2,360 00
565 14	3,824 74	25,354 33	99 43	119 59	22	2,555 81	3,502 50
99 94	69 00	29,668 91	169 53	170 51	3	—	2,280 00
686 24	87 50	27,172 65	89 09	91 18	67	1,404 18	2,130 00
—	4,534 60	33,219 02	128 26	147 64	7	—	2,186 60
725 85	476 00	20,286 63	90 97	98 48	52	2,890 97	1,590 00
207 83	40 20	18,430 56	68 51	70 34	104	2,466 72	1,825 00
—	2,656 00	28,823 41	124 04	140 60	10	—	2,260 00
—	1,040 06	17,759 19	113 11	113 11	29	3,953 79	1,151 10
518 18	1 08	20,030 38	119 23	122 88	21	—	1,318 00
902 06	1,586 29	17,808 42	84 00	89 04	75	3,630 83	2,740 00
204 76	2,912 50	23,200 00	116 58	126 78	16	5,026 44	2,360 00
—	—	19,774 50	119 12	119 12	23	3,547 52	1,300 00
605 49	1,875 59	19,846 82	121 75	144 86	8	2,434 44	2,157 60
—	—	15,561 30	117 00	117 00	27	—	1,320 00
169 02	2,001 48	19,577 46	115 84	127 12	15	2,883 95	1,540 00
—	988 46	18,378 20	147 02	153 15	6	—	1,388 50
60 18	395 66	23,223 47	201 94	200 20	2	3,357 63	1,530 00
1,240 90	753 78	20,669 69	121 58	135 09	14	2,877 02	1,690 00
232 36	116 92	12,448 47	109 19	106 39	37	2,038 43	1,600 40
853 41	1,501 87	14,997 61	142 83	245 85	1	3,805 29	1,035 00
\$55,667 91	\$199,677 77	\$4,799,414 82	\$90 96	\$95 48	—	\$219,990 44	\$515,765 05

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$839.70 on account of General School Fund Part II for year ending December 30, 1936.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
183	Charlton . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	13	216	178
184	Sutton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	11	237	215
185	West Boylston . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Upton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	143	147
188	Northborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	6	176	143
189	Chatham . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	131	142
192	Northfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	10	144	134
193	Georgetown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	121	128
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	167	172
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	106	93
196	Townsend . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Millis . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Duxbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Sheffield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	157	168
200	Marshfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Plainville . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	7	94	89
202	West Newbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Shelburne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	7	111	92
204	Tisbury . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	8	156	161
205	Norwell . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Pembroke . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Essex . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	85	92
208	Chester . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	9	112	121
209	Littleton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	114	104
210	Sandwich . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	75	91
211	Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	7	125	116
213	Edgartown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	111	92
214	Huntington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	4	81	72
215	Dover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Sudbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Orleans . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Stow . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	6	88	70
219	Mendon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	132	86
220	Topsfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	94	64
221	Ashby . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	60	64
222	Sherborn . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	53	67
223	Bernardston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	5	76	72
224	Brimfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	65	73
226	Ashfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	60	42
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	46	55
228	Charlemont . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	5	52	69
229	Brewster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	52	38
230	Princeton . . . . .	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Petersham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	6	76	56
232	Cummington . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	4	49	48
233	New Salem . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	22	18
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	7	3	83	888	14,800	13,312



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
61,419	173	354	384	\$22,640 69	\$58 96	\$15,626 26	\$261 81
71,767	178	402	428	24,534 45	57 32	14,537 50	779 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47,669	179	267	286	16,015 39	56 00	8,996 70	292 55
50,917	173	295	318	18,666 33	58 70	9,788 00	396 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43,631	175	250	265	16,963 56	64 01	10,803 40	335 99
39,600	172	230	247	19,017 02	76 99	11,010 00	250 00
38,504	173	223	235	14,913 41	63 46	9,900 00	91 58
51,547	178	305	328	24,559 45	74 88	12,639 12	309 76
30,340	174	175	191	21,345 57	111 75	13,666 60	294 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36,579	173	212	233	17,626 61	75 65	10,804 03	75 75
29,053	174	167	178	15,095 46	84 80	8,735 73	273 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,715	179	188	199	14,442 42	72 57	8,332 64	80 82
47,184	179	264	294	16,533 51	56 23	12,055 45	210 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,354	177	160	170	12,367 97	72 75	7,853 84	298 92
37,819	178	214	227	16,307 37	71 84	10,899 80	181 12
29,700	175	192	201	17,172 61	85 43	10,650 09	726 12
26,255	178	148	157	19,105 87	121 69	11,828 08	173 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37,329	179	209	227	15,395 78	67 82	11,275 00	201 99
31,709	179	177	189	12,991 21	68 74	8,125 00	578 49
24,778	177	140	146	11,642 99	79 74	6,381 75	265 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25,889	173	150	159	11,599 09	72 95	6,974 00	269 93
32,783	166	194	211	10,472 29	49 63	5,070 87	143 00
25,103	180	141	150	14,026 00	93 51	9,016 00	200 00
19,564	174	112	119	9,822 53	82 54	5,183 26	215 34
18,291	171	107	113	10,469 31	92 65	5,051 00	247 78
23,459	175	134	145	9,408 39	64 88	5,954 00	276 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,209	177	114	127	9,140 51	71 97	3,985 00	329 68
16,829	173	98	103	9,499 37	92 22	7,950 00	70 15
15,471	169	92	96	8,011 28	83 45	5,388 56	88 36
18,523	171	108	120	8,479 29	70 66	4,773 00	173 22
14,361	182	80	86	9,219 94	107 20	5,207 30	289 41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,438	173	113	121	11,729 52	96 93	6,303 00	159 19
15,292	179	85	92	7,550 32	82 07	4,575 00	146 36
6,704	172	39	42	4,848 65	115 43	2,065 00	43 45
4,408,901	174	25,370	27,054	\$1,938,281 58	\$71 64	\$1,237,620 54	\$31,486 97

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						Aggregate days' at- tendance
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
68	69	70	71	72	73	74		
183	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
184	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
185	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	135	100		
186	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	101	99		
187	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
188	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
189	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	102	101		
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	124	117		
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
192	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
193	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
196	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	108	121		
197	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	143	112		
198	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	1	127	108		
199	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
200	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	114	103		
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
202	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	75	70		
203	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
204	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
205	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	113	94		
206	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	1	91	72		
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
208	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
209	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
210	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
211	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	78	67		
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
213	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
214	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
215	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	59	49		
216	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	108	80		
217	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	64	51		
218	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
219	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
220	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
221	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
222	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	54	52		
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
226	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
228	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
229	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
230	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	41	29		
231	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
232	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
233	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		
Total . . . . .		-	2	10	264	4,283	3,768	1,259,777

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily at- tendance	Average member- ship	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these ele- mentary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	218	228	\$17,346 37	\$76 08	\$10,879 00	\$315 62
180	197	199	16,180 71	81 31	9,779 50	274 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	186	198	17,423 20	87 99	7,850 00	107 10
168	230	241	16,290 60	67 59	9,574 84	166 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	203	215	13,177 02	61 29	7,344 06	315 28
175	227	246	14,485 28	58 88	10,592 00	212 71
180	205	222	22,600 41	101 80	11,586 27	373 35
179	186	203	17,503 62	86 22	9,010 00	202 52
167	133	142	10,587 63	74 56	6,400 60	110 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	180	201	11,605 89	57 74	8,010 46	188 12
180	147	156	15,216 98	97 54	8,490 00	381 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	116	132	11,492 29	87 06	5,882 00	203 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	99	106	12,285 11	115 90	6,980 00	168 96
173	163	177	13,004 04	73 47	7,332 00	184 07
180	102	110	11,067 28	100 61	5,759 29	183 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	100	106	7,443 90	70 22	3,401 70	77 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	62	65	8,196 07	137 17	4,265 00	127 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	7,244	7,785	\$598,892 87	\$76 93	\$355,491 10	\$10,387 42



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
183	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	West Boylston . . . . .	2	1	-	49	33	13,263
186	Hamilton . . . . .	1	4	-	59	49	17,767
187	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Chatham . . . . .	2	2	-	51	60	18,408
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	4	-	57	56	18,141
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Townsend . . . . .	2	1	-	44	44	14,442
197	Millis . . . . .	1	2	-	62	64	19,976
198	Duxbury . . . . .	2	2	-	42	37	13,138
199	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	1	62	44	16,821
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	West Newbury . . . . .	2	1	-	30	34	10,353
203	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Norwell . . . . .	2	-	-	49	48	15,567
206	Pembroke . . . . .	1	2	-	43	40	13,670
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Brookfield . . . . .	-	1	-	30	42	11,133
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Dover . . . . .	1	3	1	17	24	6,755
216	Sudbury . . . . .	1	2	2	39	42	12,617
217	Orleans . . . . .	1	2	1	40	39	13,354
218	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	1	-	27	26	7,380
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Princeton . . . . .	-	1	-	19	19	6,211
231	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		44	75	12	1,886	1,813	597,982

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily at- tendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	75	81	5,481 92	67 67	3,200 00	142 27
180	99	103	10,296 34	99 96	6,570 00	195 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	102	107	11,793 30	110 21	5,743 56	151 52
174	104	108	10,096 68	93 48	6,823 08	135 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	81	84	7,051 03	83 94	3,907 39	50 69
179	112	121	10,409 42	86 02	6,691 50	131 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	73	76	11,541 26	151 85	7,355 25	200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	94	99	11,502 03	116 18	6,727 70	139 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	58	61	7,144 12	117 11	4,341 25	145 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	86	91	10,630 33	116 81	5,691 58	208 27
180	76	79	8,329 22	105 43	4,699 16	91 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	63	62	6,168 42	99 48	3,958 51	220 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	37	39	7,916 63	202 97	5,305 00	117 00
178	71	75	7,772 70	103 63	5,130 00	108 00
180	74	78	6,548 42	83 95	3,036 88	115 92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	44	48	6,571 10	136 90	4,237 84	136 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	35	36	4,698 60	130 50	2,765 00	112 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,352	3,535	\$353,211 42	\$99 92	\$217,262 69	\$6,268 87

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
183	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	West Boylston . . . . .	3	4	-	93	74	27,795
186	Hamilton . . . . .	3	3	-	39	41	13,646
187	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Chatham . . . . .	2	2	1	33	44	12,771
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	3	1	-	39	49	13,682
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Townsend . . . . .	2	2	-	37	47	13,193
197	Millis . . . . .	3	5	-	46	55	16,252
198	Duxbury . . . . .	2	3	-	42	45	14,252
199	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Marshfield . . . . .	2	3	-	38	49	14,677
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	West Newbury . . . . .	-	3	-	20	25	7,781
203	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Norwell . . . . .	3	3	-	32	39	11,560
206	Pembroke . . . . .	2	3	-	25	47	11,924
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Brookfield . . . . .	3	1	-	13	24	5,876
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Dover . . . . .	1	2	-	12	19	5,099
216	Sudbury . . . . .	2	1	-	23	31	9,155
217	Orleans . . . . .	2	2	1	34	39	11,928
218	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Brimfield . . . . .	1	4	1	19	33	8,227
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Princeton . . . . .	1	2	-	5	11	2,383
231	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
232	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		89	102	14	1,367	1,631	483,352
Towns in Group IV do not main- tain public high schools. The State totals are therefore . . . . .		1,874	2,378	73	55,921	57,455	18,022,920



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	154	164	\$16,618 66	\$101 33	\$9,900 00	\$1,343 51
180	76	78	14,115 94	180 96	10,323 20	195 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	71	74	11,342 45	153 27	6,787 44	105 29
-	79	82	10,693 51	130 40	7,210 42	114 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	74	79	9,007 06	114 01	5,714 64	310 23
179	91	99	14,265 43	144 09	10,191 50	250 69
180	80	83	12,088 86	145 64	8,200 00	168 86
180	81	84	13,289 94	158 20	7,984 90	160 25
177	44	45	6,285 71	139 67	3,619 76	52 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	64	68	10,774 37	158 44	5,691 59	208 27
180	66	69	10,677 01	154 74	6,865 24	91 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	33	36	5,159 15	143 31	3,765 99	132 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	28	30	7,895 69	263 17	5,625 00	105 00
183	50	53	6,279 05	118 47	4,555 00	121 50
180	66	71	12,152 08	171 15	8,640 51	115 93
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	42	45	6,640 65	147 56	4,103 66	115 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	13	14	5,009 24 <sup>1</sup>	357 78	2,870 00	175 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	2,702	2,868	\$388,361 28	\$135 41	\$254,832 57	\$7,952 03
180	100,111	107,004	\$13,281,614 82	\$124 12	\$10,609,781 50	\$173,869 15

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$1,351.80 paid for tuition and transportation of pupils attending high schools in other towns, of which \$715.50 is reimbursed by the State.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
183	Charlton . . . . .	1	3	4	—	59	61	18,913
184	Sutton . . . . .	1	2	2	—	44	71	18,002
185	West Boylston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	Hamilton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
187	Upton . . . . .	1	2	2	—	47	54	16,977
188	Northborough . . . . .	1	3	5	—	56	80	21,571
189	Chatham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	1	2	4	—	80	89	25,734
192	Northfield . . . . .	1	1	4	—	45	52	15,503
193	Georgetown . . . . .	1	2	3	—	48	48	15,699
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	1	4	4	—	106	123	36,363
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	5	3	—	80	85	27,325
196	Townsend . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	Millis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
198	Duxbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
199	Sheffield . . . . .	1	2	3	—	30	43	11,887
200	Marshfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
201	Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	—	33	41	12,070
202	West Newbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
203	Shelburne . . . . .	1	5	6	—	132	174	51,072
204	Tisbury . . . . .	1	3	4	1	61	109	26,892
205	Norwell . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
206	Pembroke . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
207	Essex . . . . .	1	3	3	—	37	29	10,854
208	Chester . . . . .	1	3	2	1	57	55	17,390
209	Littleton . . . . .	1	2	3	3	55	45	15,664
210	Sandwich . . . . .	1	3	2	—	36	40	12,353
211	Brookfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	3	2	2	27	33	9,222
213	Edgartown . . . . .	1	2	3	3	32	36	10,611
214	Huntington . . . . .	1	5	1	2	61	55	18,395
215	Dover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
216	Sudbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
217	Orleans . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
218	Stow . . . . .	1	1	3	1	36	31	10,623
219	Mendon . . . . .	1	1	2	—	30	32	9,766
220	Topsfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	40	45	13,571
221	Ashby . . . . .	1	2	1	—	17	22	6,559
222	Sherborn . . . . .	1	1	2	—	22	33	9,056
223	Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	—	34	39	11,408
224	Brimfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	2	—	18	24	6,584
226	Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	3	—	32	29	10,240
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	1	1	2	1	14	25	6,300
228	Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	3	—	22	31	8,271
229	Brewster . . . . .	1	1	3	3	18	23	6,641
230	Princeton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
231	Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	—	32	19	8,374
232	Cummington . . . . .	1	1	—	—	10	12	3,725
233	New Salem . . . . .	1	1	2	—	37	27	10,075
Total . . . . .		111	237	300	38	5,671	6,405	1,939,346
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .		259	1,157	1,463	80	33,316	35,544	11,095,975

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>121</b>
175	108	116	\$15,717 03	\$135 49	\$9,907 54	\$176 23
180	100	109	8,479 34	77 79	4,691 25	205 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	94	102	8,333 32	81 70	5,369 25	258 38
175	123	131	14,805 02	113 02	6,893 93	1,284 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	142	154	11,559 59	75 06	7,458 00	86 46
183	85	90	13,353 29	148 37	6,900 00	337 52
180	87	91	11,378 05	125 03	8,200 00	82 57
181	201	211	25,754 23	122 06	17,435 13	363 36
180	132	160	18,227 10	113 92	12,512 40	312 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	63	68	9,853 49	144 90	6,254 07	187 97
181	67	71	9,568 01	134 76	6,701 00	115 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	279	293	28,210 67	96 28	16,329 46	615 99
179	150	164	12,874 49	78 50	9,290 30	471 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	60	64	8,855 34	138 36	6,901 26	209 96
182	95	103	12,063 65	117 12	7,907 70	41 04
176	89	95	11,256 01	118 43	7,263 50	431 83
180	69	73	10,643 27	145 79	6,688 26	121 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	52	54	12,435 83	230 28	7,980 00	280 09
179	59	64	14,029 92	219 20	9,940 00	475 51
180	102	109	11,767 15	107 95	8,050 12	138 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	59	64	7,919 19	123 73	5,054 50	220 80
181	54	58	6,898 04	118 93	4,109 93	6 72
180	76	82	14,422 00	175 88	8,937 00	378 00
179	37	38	6,817 91	179 39	4,327 64	72 67
176	51	55	8,318 30	151 24	5,380 00	88 81
181	63	67	8,111 03	121 06	5,400 00	208 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	36	39	8,854 14	227 03	5,060 00	160 92
180	57	60	9,323 44	155 38	5,320 04	431 57
180	35	37	6,678 06	180 49	4,276 00	161 12
180	46	49	9,101 78	185 73	5,750 00	184 73
182	37	39	7,533 11	193 15	5,213 45	165 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	47	49	9,036 96	184 41	6,225 00	86 33
180	21	22	2,223 24 <sup>1</sup>	101 05	1,370 00	121 53
177	57	63	9,195 74	145 95	4,303 00	192 96
179	10,807	11,524	\$1,287,792 60	\$111 75	\$836,444 62	\$31,666 86
<b>180</b>	<b>61,735</b>	<b>65,422</b>	<b>\$6,989,697 44</b>	<b>\$106 84</b>	<b>\$5,120,755 93</b>	<b>\$134,278 19</b>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$2,176.55 paid for tuition and transportation of pupils attending high schools in other towns, of which \$1,544.92 was reimbursed by the State.



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
183 Charlton . . . . .	74	58	1	-	15	309	305
184 Sutton . . . . .	115	68	-	-	47	347	344
185 West Boylston . . . . .	53	50	3	-	-	268	268
186 Hamilton . . . . .	55	47	7	-	1	247	236
187 Upton . . . . .	76	49	-	-	27	236	236
188 Northborough . . . . .	64	41	-	-	23	269	264
189 Chatham . . . . .	65	54	-	-	11	217	213
190 Lunenburg . . . . .	66	37	2	-	27	280	269
191 Williamsburg . . . . .	45	40	-	-	5	215	214
192 Northfield . . . . .	43	34	-	-	9	217	217
193 Georgetown . . . . .	34	34	-	-	-	206	206
194 Yarmouth . . . . .	81	59	-	-	22	260	260
195 Stockbridge . . . . .	66	66	-	-	-	132	132
196 Townsend . . . . .	69	47	-	-	22	224	223
197 Millis . . . . .	74	59	-	-	15	276	271
198 Duxbury . . . . .	75	53	-	1	21	212	211
199 Sheffield . . . . .	42	20	-	-	22	189	188
200 Marshfield . . . . .	63	38	-	-	25	234	234
201 Plainville . . . . .	38	27	-	-	11	160	150
202 West Newbury . . . . .	30	27	-	-	3	152	150
203 Shelburne . . . . .	39	27	-	-	12	174	174
204 Tisbury . . . . .	54	36	-	-	18	247	247
205 Norwell . . . . .	58	58	-	-	-	226	226
206 Pembroke . . . . .	47	36	-	-	11	169	166
207 Essex . . . . .	30	30	-	-	-	149	145
208 Chester . . . . .	37	28	-	-	9	187	187
209 Littleton . . . . .	38	37	-	-	1	174	174
210 Sandwich . . . . .	42	28	-	-	14	127	127
211 Brookfield . . . . .	25	20	-	-	5	155	155
212 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	49	30	-	-	19	164	164
213 Edgartown . . . . .	48	24	-	-	24	151	151
214 Huntington . . . . .	15	12	-	-	3	137	137
215 Dover . . . . .	45	34	11	-	-	135	113
216 Sudbury . . . . .	57	35	5	-	17	288	251
217 Orleans . . . . .	23	18	-	-	5	144	141
218 Stow . . . . .	39	29	-	-	10	136	136
219 Mendon . . . . .	53	35	2	-	16	181	164
220 Topsfield . . . . .	24	22	2	-	-	124	119
221 Ashby . . . . .	25	9	-	-	16	105	105
222 Sherborn . . . . .	24	18	3	-	3	121	99
223 Bernardston . . . . .	40	36	-	-	4	114	114
224 Brimfield . . . . .	30	22	-	-	8	108	108
225 New Marlborough . . . . .	27	17	-	-	10	101	101
226 Ashfield . . . . .	24	13	-	-	11	85	85
227 Wellfleet . . . . .	15	12	-	-	3	79	79
228 Charlemont . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	102	102
229 Brewster . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	83	83
230 Princeton . . . . .	17	9	-	-	8	66	65
231 Petersham . . . . .	11	10	-	-	1	99	99
232 Cummington . . . . .	17	7	-	-	10	81	81
233 New Salem . . . . .	8	5	-	-	3	36	33
Total . . . . .	7,864	5,604	442	1	1,817	32,680	30,982

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	4	100	90	1	-	1	1	7	-	-
3	-	-	93	90	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	2	74	72	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	73	65	6	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	5	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	81	77	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
10	1	-	87	81	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	53	46	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	72	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	61	60	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	87	83	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	51	49	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
5	-	-	87	80	5	-	-	-	2	3	-
-	-	1	70	67	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	-	63	53	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	35	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	65	59	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
1	-	3	49	48	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	53	50	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	45	42	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	1	-	27	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	1	1	88	48	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	48	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	33	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	-	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	25	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	26	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	25	22	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,554	33	115	10,058	9,216	448	4	68	18	304	38	5

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
TOWNS			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
183	Charlton . . . . .	-	10	-	50	47	53	43	54
184	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	51	50	57	52	66
185	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	49	40	34	30	31
188	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	36	39	30	41	39
189	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	33	32	28	24	29
192	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	25	38	32	24	36
193	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	28	26	35	34	30
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	50	51	42	47	42
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	33	23	27	14	22
196	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	41	29	29	33	36
200	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	24	23	12	28	25
202	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	24	38	29	22	21
204	Tisbury . . . . .	-	19	-	32	41	44	41	35
205	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	27	14	25	24	19
208	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	28	20	30	31	26
209	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	35	28	25	25	27
210	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	23	15	17	21	15
211	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	15	-	37	27	25	30	21
213	Edgartown . . . . .	-	17	-	21	27	18	26	28
214	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	12	23	15	23	18
215	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	23	15	28	14	19
219	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	31	25	24	29	37
220	Topsfield . . . . .	12	-	-	18	18	15	18	22
221	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	8	11	13	22	15
222	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	14	17	15	23	11
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	30	15	17	17	17
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	24	20	19	9	16
226	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	16	11	12	10	16
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	13	7	12	13	13
228	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	10	17	17	12	15
229	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	8	7	6	12	13
230	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	11	11	15	13	14
232	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	10	10	18	11	13
233	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	5	4	5
Total . . . . .		205	243	-	3,433	3,376	3,333	3,386	3,418



SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
53	37	42	-	389	37	39	19	23	2	120	509
60	49	47	-	432	35	27	25	26	-	113	545
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	24	40	-	292	22	30	30	18	-	100	392
43	49	42	-	319	36	42	33	23	-	134	453
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	35	44	-	260	53	45	33	25	2	158	418
25	40	33	-	253	28	21	20	23	-	92	345
30	32	32	-	247	29	24	27	14	2	96	343
40	28	36	-	336	67	62	52	46	-	227	563
29	24	23	-	195	41	51	44	29	-	165	360
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	30	20	-	246	25	19	16	11	1	72	318
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	16	32	-	189	18	14	17	13	2	64	253
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	11	33	-	202	111	79	50	59	7	306	508
31	27	42	-	312	44	48	44	28	3	167	479
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	26	18	-	171	23	25	16	14	4	82	253
35	32	29	-	231	29	31	29	17	3	109	340
25	25	23	-	213	37	22	22	15	2	98	311
20	24	27	-	162	28	17	14	16	-	75	237
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	23	30	-	237	29	5	13	11	2	60	297
17	28	20	-	202	19	19	17	11	-	66	268
22	12	21	-	146	29	21	32	32	-	114	260
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	21	18	-	158	13	15	23	15	-	66	224
19	24	22	-	211	21	18	4	16	2	61	272
18	15	20	-	156	26	22	22	15	-	85	241
18	16	18	-	121	12	11	7	9	-	39	160
13	9	11	-	113	12	16	17	10	-	55	168
17	15	21	-	149	24	23	16	11	-	74	223
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	14	12	-	133	11	12	11	8	-	42	175
17	12	8	-	102	17	13	15	16	-	61	163
10	17	10	-	95	12	7	9	8	3	39	134
19	18	13	-	121	16	10	16	9	2	53	174
14	13	15	-	88	14	10	6	11	-	41	129
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	19	21	-	116	19	13	9	9	-	50	166
11	10	13	-	96	12	10	-	-	-	22	118
5	5	6	-	40	20	17	10	15	2	64	104
3,442	3,396	3,388	-	27,620	3,610	3,193	2,709	2,304	143	11,959	39,579

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
183 Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184 Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 West Boylston . . . . .	-	11	-	37	36	30	42	35
186 Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	32	41	32	30	33
187 Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189 Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	44	33	29	32	34
190 Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	37	33	40	42	43
191 Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193 Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194 Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196 Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	41	36	33	40	39
197 Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	31	57	35	33	37
198 Duxbury . . . . .	-	16	-	51	33	34	34	37
199 Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	38	35	32	40	40
201 Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	23	21	23	22	32
203 Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204 Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	46	34	23	54	36
206 Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	37	22	21	24	27
207 Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208 Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209 Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210 Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211 Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	21	24	26	18	23
212 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213 Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214 Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215 Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	21	16	21	19	18
216 Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	39	34	35	22	26
217 Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	15	15	25	19	19
218 Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219 Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221 Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222 Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223 Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224 Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	19	15	20	15	21
225 New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226 Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227 Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228 Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229 Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230 Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	7	15	16	11
231 Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232 Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
233 New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	76	162	-	1,361	1,270	1,247	1,250	1,293

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post-graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	235	43	39	55	137	45	31	36	7	119	491
30	198	35	37	35	107	30	22	28	-	80	385
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	206	38	30	44	112	25	30	22	-	77	395
46	241	45	40	28	113	39	24	24	-	87	441
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	222	29	26	32	87	30	28	23	3	84	393
56	249	40	37	46	123	40	29	31	-	100	472
30	235	25	28	26	79	31	35	20	1	87	401
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	214	40	30	33	103	24	26	36	2	88	405
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	142	23	19	21	63	16	17	9	2	44	249
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	229	32	33	31	96	18	26	25	-	69	394
32	163	28	28	26	82	24	23	23	2	72	317
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	138	23	20	28	71	10	20	7	-	37	246
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	114	16	13	12	41	11	12	7	-	30	185
30	186	26	26	28	80	20	20	14	-	54	320
19	112	20	25	33	78	22	27	24	-	73	263
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	105	17	18	17	52	24	17	5	3	49	206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	70	11	10	17	38	10	6	-	-	16	124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,311	7,970	1,282	1,162	1,236	3,680	1,039	984	829	60	2,912	14,562



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GRADUATE OF

TOWNS		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
183	Charlton . . . . .	1	1	3	4	3	-	1	-
184	Sutton . . . . .	3	1	5	4	1	-	-	1
185	West Boylston . . . . .	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
186	Hamilton . . . . .	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
187	Upton . . . . .	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
188	Northborough . . . . .	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
189	Chatham . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
190	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
191	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
192	Northfield . . . . .	-	2	3	4	2	-	-	-
193	Georgetown . . . . .	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
194	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	1
195	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
196	Townsend . . . . .	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
197	Millis . . . . .	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
198	Duxbury . . . . .	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
199	Sheffield . . . . .	-	2	5	-	-	1	1	-
200	Marshfield . . . . .	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	1
202	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
203	Shelburne . . . . .	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
204	Tisbury . . . . .	-	1	3	4	-	2	-	-
205	Norwell . . . . .	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
206	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
207	Essex . . . . .	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
208	Chester . . . . .	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
209	Littleton . . . . .	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
210	Sandwich . . . . .	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-
211	Brookfield . . . . .	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
212	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
213	Edgartown . . . . .	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
214	Huntington . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
215	Dover . . . . .	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
216	Sudbury . . . . .	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
217	Orleans . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
218	Stow . . . . .	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
219	Mendon . . . . .	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
220	Topsfield . . . . .	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
221	Ashby . . . . .	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
222	Sherborn . . . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
225	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
226	Ashfield . . . . .	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	3
227	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Charlemont . . . . .	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
229	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
230	Princeton . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	Petersham . . . . .	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
232	Cummington . . . . .	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
233	New Salem . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		113	509	207	262	61	25	17	60

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939											
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS											
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	8	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	8	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,257	42	19	10	38	1	-	4	5	-	119

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
183 Charlton . . . .	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
184 Sutton . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 West Boylston . . . .	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
186 Hamilton . . . .	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
187 Upton . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
188 Northborough . . . .	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
189 Chatbam . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
190 Lunenburg . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
191 Williamsburg . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Northfield . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193 Georgetown . . . .	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
194 Yarmouth . . . .	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
195 Stockbridge . . . .	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
196 Townsend . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
197 Millis . . . .	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
198 Duxbury . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199 Sheffield . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 Marshfield . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201 Plainville . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 West Newbury . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
203 Shelburne . . . .	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
204 Tisbury . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
205 Norwell . . . .	6	3	2	3	-	-	-	1
206 Pembroke . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 Essex . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
208 Chester . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209 Littleton . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
210 Sandwich . . . .	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
211 Brookfield . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
212 Oak Bluffs . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213 Edgartown . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
214 Huntington . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
215 Dover . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216 Sudbury . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217 Orleans . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
218 Stow . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
219 Mendon . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
220 Topsfield . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
221 Ashby . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
222 Sherborn . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
223 Bernardston . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224 Brimfield . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 New Marlborough . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226 Ashfield . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227 Wellfleet . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228 Charlemont . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229 Brewster . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
230 Princeton . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
231 Petersham . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
232 Cummington . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
233 New Salem . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total . . . .	569	26	26	105	2	14	7	2



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	7	4	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	1	\$108,500 00
-	4	4	1	1	-	2	8	7	-	1	59,200 00
-	7	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	288,750 00
-	6	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	225,300 00
-	4	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	1	87,500 00
-	8	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	226,000 00
-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	109,750 00
-	4	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	102,400 00
-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	101,790 00
-	5	3	-	1	-	2	6	5	-	1	52,000 00
-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	115,000 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	200,000 00
-	8	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	142,550 00
-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	228,000 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	154,250 00
-	5	1	2	-	-	1	4	3	-	1	180,000 00
-	5	3	1	-	-	1	5	4	-	1	68,100 00
-	5	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	1	81,600 00
-	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	94,000 00
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	16,800 00
-	11	-	-	1	1	3	5	2	-	3	86,600 00
-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	189,000 00
-	15	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	146,500 00
-	5	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	1	105,800 00
-	6	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	39,500 00
-	5	1	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	126,500 00
-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	150,000 00
-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	153,000 00
-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	49,615 50
-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	114,800 00
-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	123,000 00
-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	69,200 00
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	80,100 00
-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	83,600 00
-	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	33,450 00
-	4	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	108,500 00
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	60,000 00
-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	97,000 00
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	40,500 00
-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	75,500 00
-	4	4	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	1	21,000 00
-	5	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	17,200 00
-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	57,400 00
-	4	8	-	-	-	1	9	8	-	1	19,500 00
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	61,000 00
-	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	23,000 00
-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	42,700 00
-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	38,800 00
-	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	56,200 00
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	18,800 00
-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	16,900 00
-	751	57	64	22	48	192	383	293	3	97	\$18,250,910 50

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
234	Seekonk . . . .	4,762	\$5,240,335	—	—	31	31	—
235	Longmeadow . . . .	4,437	12,355,658	1	—	34	35	3
236	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	2,506,555	1	1	24	26	4
237	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	2,609,744	—	—	21	21	—
238	East Longmeadow . . . .	3,327	3,890,880	—	—	16	16	2
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	3,072,424	—	—	12	12	2
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	2,468,307	—	—	11	11	—
241	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	2,871,442	1	—	13	14	3
242	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	1,698,248	—	—	10	10	2
243	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	2,877,997	—	—	10	10	1
244	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	2,715,891	—	—	8	8	2
245	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	1,739,725	—	—	11	11	—
246	Millville . . . . .	2,111	996,763	—	—	11	11	—
247	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	5,766,485	—	—	12	12	1
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	1,604,330	—	—	9	9	2
249	Hull . . . . .	2,047	17,638,955	1	—	17	18	3
250	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	2,551,985	1	—	14	15	—
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	1,592,090	—	—	10	10	3
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	5,054,195	—	—	10	10	—
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	1,380,060	—	—	9	9	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	2,342,652	1	1	10	12	—
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	1,988,882	—	—	10	10	2
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	1,124,450	—	—	8	8	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	1,403,260	—	—	12	12	1
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	5,739,200	—	—	11	11	3
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	5,515,097	—	—	14	14	5
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	4,059,897	—	—	10	10	3
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	1,423,106	—	—	8	8	—
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	2,126,694	—	—	8	8	2
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	1,909,255	—	—	9	9	3
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	3,589,832	1	—	8	9	4
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	2,608,960	—	—	8	8	2
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	3,303,628	—	—	9	9	3
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	1,901,347	—	—	9	9	1
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	1,458,607	—	—	7	7	1
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	1,140,495	—	—	11	11	2
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	2,878,850	—	—	9	9	2
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	1,233,654	1	—	6	7	3
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	1,425,313	—	—	7	7	2
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	547,148	—	—	8	8	—
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	1,588,265	—	—	8	8	3
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	1,371,917	—	—	9	9	—
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	2,342,939	—	—	9	9	2
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	1,211,528	—	—	7	7	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	1,064,460	—	—	6	6	2
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	963,505	—	—	6	6	2
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	1,148,792	—	—	8	8	2
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	1,090,718	—	—	6	6	2
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	1,145,115	—	—	5	5	—
283	Berkley . . . . .	1,120	859,755	—	—	7	7	1

## AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
916	138,942	810	171	860	239	-	1,099
903	138,127	794	177	877	219	6	1,090
522	82,187	476	173	502	127	3	626
556	91,569	530	174	550	86	10	626
497	77,933	455	176	476	171	2	645
301	46,538	263	177	278	146	6	418
458	71,819	417	171	451	122	-	573
403	66,385	371	179	393	101	6	488
221	35,668	206	173	213	102	1	314
332	50,956	291	175	312	93	3	402
328	49,172	287	171	312	100	10	402
331	51,897	299	173	312	112	9	415
377	55,086	310	177	326	95	-	421
361	57,105	329	174	351	129	3	477
309	47,366	271	175	296	18	3	311
392	57,787	334	174	361	145	-	506
507	77,738	437	177	474	96	3	567
265	43,423	246	178	260	66	9	317
268	42,904	240	178	255	98	3	350
255	40,104	227	176	248	64	9	303
412	60,973	359	170	390	122	23	489
277	42,200	239	173	268	80	-	348
244	39,023	224	174	241	99	8	332
296	48,106	273	176	289	68	6	351
246	36,731	213	172	236	76	-	312
355	55,898	324	173	343	13	11	345
282	44,952	258	176	277	112	5	384
191	30,213	177	171	187	69	7	249
203	32,458	187	174	201	47	1	247
231	38,130	214	178	227	50	10	267
255	41,533	235	176	249	48	5	292
198	32,782	184	178	196	68	22	242
244	38,343	222	173	236	55	4	287
233	35,068	205	171	218	87	4	301
204	30,962	179	173	190	82	1	271
238	37,363	209	179	228	81	11	298
205	32,285	184	175	199	62	10	251
225	35,227	206	171	220	62	10	272
227	35,074	199	174	218	78	-	296
187	29,535	168	176	180	42	-	222
189	31,119	186	167	195	73	11	257
200	31,586	180	176	193	47	6	234
205	31,834	187	170	197	94	1	290
144	24,392	136	179	142	107	-	249
170	27,708	160	173	166	79	1	244
201	29,841	174	172	189	70	9	250
180	28,362	174	171	185	43	15	213
147	25,099	142	176	150	50	-	200
156	23,866	134	178	151	71	-	222
214	33,262	196	170	208	57	13	252



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
234	Seekonk . . . . .	\$2,083 14	\$36,941 26	\$1,179 99	\$1,566 42
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	7,169 62	69,929 00	2,307 77	3,332 12
236	Dudley . . . . .	2,901 65	39,328 03	390 34	911 96
237	Acushnet . . . . .	2,958 85	24,522 00	465 77	776 58
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	2,758 38	24,801 50	622 79	1,017 44
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,664 87	16,274 25	574 31	932 17
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	1,438 13	10,421 46	645 23	792 01
241	Bedford . . . . .	1,619 94	21,522 89	862 45	726 88
242	Shirley . . . . .	1,174 39	12,025 00	429 86	150 71
243	Salisbury . . . . .	1,683 35	11,600 25	177 45	633 04
244	Hanson . . . . .	1,574 07	11,087 58	341 57	452 99
245	Raynham . . . . .	1,837 18	11,925 92	501 12	472 61
246	Millville . . . . .	1,200 00	15,250 00	389 71	177 42
247	Westwood . . . . .	1,072 97	16,848 18	903 14	777 94
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	4,395 87	11,029 00	763 33	711 89
249	Hull . . . . .	3,342 58	30,583 50	884 90	1,852 16
250	North Reading . . . . .	643 60	17,600 00	407 75	536 76
251	Westminster . . . . .	1,703 13	14,856 75	505 52	512 93
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,587 72	13,753 53	332 22	636 66
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,866 14	9,881 25	264 97	348 80
254	Burlington . . . . .	2,304 18	13,568 00	339 26	518 01
255	Middleton . . . . .	540 90	12,362 07	278 53	171 79
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,415 00	7,872 25	261 17	489 02
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,647 62	13,644 01	360 98	794 67
258	Nahant . . . . .	3,279 25	17,776 00	229 77	888 69
259	Marion . . . . .	3,915 49	19,776 83	571 74	465 32
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,695 07	14,240 75	364 66	602 56
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,264 33	9,092 00	333 31	731 51
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,556 14	10,518 26	176 67	600 16
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,619 29	11,123 82	396 24	509 36
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,082 56	12,251 66	232 74	638 55
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,809 98	9,270 09	136 44	445 45
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,277 16	17,947 80	380 75	584 82
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,554 93	11,281 00	259 62	621 13
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,052 84	9,171 08	342 03	533 70
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,816 21	11,528 34	90 23	415 40
270	Carver . . . . .	1,606 51	10,226 00	510 08	692 40
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	982 96	7,836 28	534 39	415 05
272	Rowley . . . . .	766 50	8,580 00	277 44	470 45
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	997 22	8,295 50	149 18	795 86
274	Erving . . . . .	2,001 55	11,368 00	597 25	511 98
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,405 06	11,033 51	412 99	274 94
276	Russell . . . . .	1,863 59	11,911 37	325 53	738 36
277	Laneshorough . . . . .	1,565 00	7,300 00	81 07	220 51
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,041 43	6,603 00	195 50	175 78
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,571 87	8,236 00	278 96	300 26
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,069 04	7,921 85	194 40	439 76
281	Whately . . . . .	1,012 48	6,279 00	192 54	152 12
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,330 25	5,305 00	192 62	310 58
283	Berkley . . . . .	551 11	6,673 11	269 27	179 14

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,254 93	\$1,251 28	—	\$969 75	\$3,619 00	\$1,961 10
14,473 64	1,085 44	—	1,511 87	133 25	4,804 58
7,128 15	683 70	\$112 07	355 46	2,565 08	1,580 87
6,552 42	775 50	—	393 65	584 44	1,457 50
4,906 49	740 79	—	1,236 91	2,415 52	3,616 61
4,651 25	1,293 87	—	1,052 51	2,840 75	3,493 80
2,247 79	580 07	—	960 87	3,631 73	3,261 91
4,030 02	606 51	—	818 78	3,597 50	1,631 00
2,793 12	397 66	—	200 00	1,696 00	3,479 98
2,208 88	482 71	9 95	685 62	2,700 00	2,790 00
3,121 56	909 29	—	665 42	3,121 19	3,745 44
3,228 77	695 22	—	475 86	2,396 75	2,396 75
2,284 12	1,033 15	—	247 96	—	3,000 00
2,982 89	3,306 63	169 60	516 32	3,948 00	2,823 77
2,854 39	1,245 48	—	699 54	1,806 00	1,854 54
11,811 14	8,302 81	—	2,582 35	13,560 00	11,260 00
2,376 31	419 13	—	487 00	8,958 00	5,007 23
2,572 22	113 62	63 70	686 25	7,728 00	3,321 50
2,733 75	113 06	—	281 83	7,165 50	3,480 00
1,946 42	3,670 16	48 67	178 74	1,759 63	3,831 64
2,156 45	237 22	—	504 46	3,058 00	8,307 40
2,783 66	49 25	—	421 00	2,061 68	1,230 00
2,496 80	245 00	—	277 00	2,271 00	3,190 25
2,719 82	121 33	—	816 87	1,669 72	3,782 11
4,793 76	462 52	59 08	1,345 83	40 00	2,240 00
5,679 28	403 69	—	2,087 82	2,217 10	718 40
3,614 41	806 55	—	483 51	1,870 00	4,604 00
2,933 17	1,272 65	—	311 87	1,464 30	2,035 70
3,042 23	389 72	88 00	405 84	2,641 50	3,303 00
2,107 73	148 89	72 57	737 19	6,006 00	3,519 40
4,424 65	1,397 09	—	307 50	3,336 40	1,581 01
2,896 76	582 83	43 59	105 58	1,258 25	1,733 20
2,924 84	2,166 57	—	678 48	4,322 87	3,159 70
2,808 71	501 91	44 50	289 53	2,032 02	8,539 42
2,216 22	520 91	—	383 90	2,196 00	3,091 20
2,067 81	348 27	21 84	43 77	2,892 18	4,560 30
3,273 57	715 24	—	266 36	4,584 18	4,524 51
2,009 39	290 81	—	500 00	6,205 00	2,340 40
1,644 42	569 56	—	202 42	1,328 61	2,082 55
2,615 22	1,123 89	—	140 00	—	655 60
3,957 85	307 97	116 26	704 47	349 50	3,960 20
2,354 49	1,617 78	132 10	245 00	2,705 50	1,513 25
4,144 29	414 95	66 12	210 00	2,005 00	4,227 20
2,091 99	508 11	—	350 00	918 00	2,641 20
1,633 28	100 98	13 18	326 15	1,659 50	1,747 00
1,864 04	222 33	2 00	652 25	1,103 00	4,094 54
1,985 10	676 99	22 14	342 50	1,878 50	4,231 90
1,305 76	183 22	6 42	338 54	2,013 25	1,827 65
1,279 08	649 35	—	100 00	498 00	3,400 00
1,567 97	833 22	—	632 34	1,409 60	3,590 40

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
234	Seekonk . . . . .	\$27,921 04	\$82 57	\$82,830 48	—
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	36,996 00	1,151 88	142,895 17	\$3,213 86
236	Dudley . . . . .	12,812 50	1,248 79	70,018 60	—
237	Acushnet . . . . .	11,801 42	48 65	50,336 78	—
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	26,439 85	173 82	68,730 10	—
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	21,367 48	61 50	55,206 76	290 45
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	13,231 47	—	37,210 67	—
241	Bedford . . . . .	12,612 40	105 36	48,133 73	—
242	Shirley . . . . .	9,066 68	1 20	31,414 60	—
243	Salisbury . . . . .	6,295 73	48 20	29,315 18	—
244	Hanson . . . . .	10,945 77	426 49	36,391 37	—
245	Raynham . . . . .	13,671 40	26 67	37,628 25	—
246	Millville . . . . .	7,961 41	22 40	31,566 17	—
247	Westwood . . . . .	17,193 51	425 70	50,968 65	—
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	3,366 44	—	28,726 48	—
249	Hull . . . . .	21,486 51	3,442 31	109,108 26	—
250	North Reading . . . . .	11,669 00	292 00	48,396 78	49 30
251	Westminster . . . . .	6,618 11	10 07	38,691 80	13 33
252	Dennis . . . . .	12,457 83	271 46	42,813 56	—
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	6,395 00	183 88	30,375 30	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	15,052 55	199 38	46,244 91	—
255	Middleton . . . . .	8,803 47	—	28,702 35	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	7,559 36	30 00	26,106 85	57 30
257	Freetown . . . . .	7,728 63	11 20	33,296 96	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	10,422 77	2,311 61	43,849 28	—
259	Marion . . . . .	1,553 10	265 75	37,654 52	—
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	14,246 71	240 70	42,768 92	120 28
261	Lakeville . . . . .	7,956 00	38 99	27,433 83	452 88
262	Newbury . . . . .	4,592 64	66 72	27,380 88	—
263	Sterling . . . . .	4,593 95	4 26	30,838 70	37 10
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	4,115 28	66 61	29,434 05	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	6,977 07	38 23	25,297 47	—
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6,925 61	—	40,368 60	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	8,072 20	178 19	36,183 16	—
268	Norfolk . . . . .	9,288 18	32 75	28,828 81	81 00
269	Colrain . . . . .	7,613 62	52 07	31,450 04	—
270	Carver . . . . .	6,370 43	64 00	32,833 28	—
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	6,548 68	161 35	27,824 31	—
272	Rowley . . . . .	6,147 67	—	22,069 62	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	5,570 60	815 34	21,158 41	41,549 08
274	Erving . . . . .	8,066 85	8 00	31,949 88	—
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	3,856 58	128 63	25,679 83	—
276	Russell . . . . .	8,333 71	33 41	34,273 53	—
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	7,153 98	214 88	23,044 74	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8,214 58	45 95	21,756 33	—
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	6,858 84	19 86	25,203 95	70 95
280	Rochester . . . . .	4,902 65	—	23,664 83	—
281	Whately . . . . .	4,833 20	—	18,144 18	—
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	6,101 24	52 50	19,218 62	—
283	Berkley . . . . .	4,353 44	—	20,059 60	—



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,420 34	\$2,420 34	\$4,768	90	\$13 04	19	\$27 00	89
852 79	4,066 65	11,335	25	10 84	44	26 00	92
172 00	172 00	4,004	106	25 53	1	47 50	3
-	-	4,169	104	16 33	4	36 00	34
-	-	6,032	60	15 87	5	34 00	47
3 40	293 85	7,350	45	13 24	17	26 00	93
49 96	49 96	4,308	100	10 54	48	30 00	70
735 14	735 14	5,884	61	11 41	36	37 00	27
372 97	372 97	5,408	75	12 72	22	32 00	55
93 87	93 87	7,159	46	9 86	57	49 00	2
-	-	6,756	52	10 56	47	46 60	5
-	-	4,192	102	13 66	13	35 40	40
-	-	2,368	118	17 43	3	40 00	15
447 06	447 06	12,089	21	8 16	90	24 50	98
45 42	45 42	5,159	80	13 95	10	42 80	8
-	-	34,860	2	6 03	113	31 00	63
265 00	314 30	4,501	97	13 84	12	38 00	24
917 71	931 04	5,022	85	15 46	7	35 20	41
63 38	63 38	14,441	15	8 16	89	26 60	90
73 48	73 48	4,555	94	14 60	8	40 00	17
-	-	4,791	89	12 78	21	39 20	18
82 50	82 50	5,715	67	12 55	23	34 20	46
79 50	136 80	3,387	115	12 09	29	40 00	14
-	-	3,998	107	12 35	25	36 00	36
7 90	7 90	18,395	5	6 25	110	36 60	33
592 92	592 92	15,986	11	5 68	116	22 20	107
118 00	238 28	10,570	28	8 39	83	23 20	101
138 16	591 04	5,715	66	12 52	24	28 80	77
166 28	166 28	8,610	37	9 36	64	30 00	69
95 00	132 10	7,151	47	9 48	59	36 00	39
203 42	203 42	12,294	20	6 99	101	25 50	95
24 98	24 98	10,780	27	7 64	98	22 00	108
-	-	11,511	23	10 36	51	25 50	94
1,226 24	1,226 24	6,317	57	9 10	69	36 00	38
65 00	146 00	5,382	77	13 84	11	30 40	64
37 43	37 43	3,827	111	15 82	6	40 60	11
197 99	197 99	11,470	24	8 89	73	22 30	106
61 03	61 03	4,535	95	14 30	9	44 00	7
-	-	4,815	88	10 15	52	33 60	50
2,625 54	44,174 62	2,464	117	20 61	2	47 00	4
846 38	846 38	6,180	59	13 30	16	27 00	85
-	-	5,863	62	11 62	33	32 00	57
87 78	87 78	8,079	40	12 14	28	16 00	115
123 65	123 65	4,866	86	11 34	38	23 00	104
-	-	4,363	99	13 54	14	30 00	73
139 94	210 89	3,854	110	11 33	39	46 00	6
-	-	5,393	76	11 86	30	28 00	81
39 00	39 00	5,454	74	12 21	27	27 40	83
-	-	5,158	81	10 59	46	39 00	20
-	-	3,412	114	8 39	82	40 00	13

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
234 Seekonk . . . . .	\$68,350 90	\$62 19	73	\$9,625 00	\$8 76	111
235 Longmeadow . . . . .	133,931 71	122 87	9	6,950 00	6 38	114
236 Dudley . . . . .	64,002 27	102 24	22	7,644 62	12 21	109
237 Acushnet . . . . .	42,617 38	68 08	62	5,200 00	8 31	112
238 East Longmeadow . . . . .	61,762 69	95 76	29	3,979 25	6 17	115
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	40,669 12	97 29	27	14,004 99	33 50	72
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	26,006 50	45 39	101	10,395 26	18 14	99
241 Bedford . . . . .	32,750 82	67 11	64	11,519 92	23 60	92
242 Shirley . . . . .	21,600 11	68 79	60	10,783 78	34 34	68
243 Salisbury . . . . .	28,384 01	70 61	56	2,348 33	5 84	116
244 Hanson . . . . .	28,673 36	71 33	55	7,958 80	19 80	97
245 Raynham . . . . .	23,760 02	57 25	82	13,321 63	32 10	74
246 Millville . . . . .	17,370 71	41 26	107	14,195 46	33 72	71
247 Westwood . . . . .	47,056 53	98 65	25	2,130 80	4 47	118
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	22,377 67	71 95	52	5,572 80	17 91	101
249 Hull . . . . .	106,448 71	210 37	4	3,440 00	6 80	113
250 North Reading . . . . .	35,329 00	62 31	72	13,748 38	24 25	91
251 Westminster . . . . .	24,618 70	77 66	45	13,973 58	44 08	52
252 Dennis . . . . .	41,264 18	117 90	11	2,000 75	5 71	117
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	20,151 94	66 50	66	10,605 21	35 00	67
254 Burlington . . . . .	29,936 36	61 22	75	14,830 84	30 33	80
255 Middleton . . . . .	24,969 74	71 75	53	6,682 29	19 20	98
256 Cheshire . . . . .	13,591 39	40 94	108	9,700 41	29 22	82
257 Freetown . . . . .	17,332 63	49 38	95	12,456 27	35 49	65
258 Nahant . . . . .	35,860 48	114 94	13	4,045 00	12 96	107
259 Marion . . . . .	31,349 29	90 87	33	3,265 52	9 46	110
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	34,056 21	88 69	34	6,769 45	17 63	102
261 Lakeville . . . . .	17,818 14	71 56	54	9,168 01	36 82	62
262 Newbury . . . . .	19,912 04	80 62	40	7,140 20	28 91	85
263 Sterling . . . . .	18,102 43	67 80	63	11,087 69	41 52	57
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	25,095 27	85 94	35	3,615 94	12 38	108
265 Buckland . . . . .	19,931 53	82 36	36	3,697 60	15 28	105
266 Lincoln . . . . .	34,235 06	119 29	10	4,419 55	15 40	104
267 Southwick . . . . .	17,310 64	57 51	81	14,626 01	48 59	46
268 Norfolk . . . . .	20,185 22	74 48	49	11,290 16	41 66	56
269 Colrain . . . . .	18,037 95	60 53	76	13,016 57	43 68	54
270 Carver . . . . .	25,596 85	101 98	23	5,852 30	23 31	94
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	17,638 20	64 85	69	7,651 28	28 13	87
272 Rowley . . . . .	14,473 43	48 90	96	7,845 40	26 84	88
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	11,279 99	50 81	93	10,150 44	45 72	50
274 Erving . . . . .	21,124 74	82 19	37	9,643 08	37 52	60
275 West Prookfield . . . . .	15,946 28	68 15	61	7,015 02	29 98	81
276 Russell . . . . .	28,449 35	98 10	26	6,061 71	20 90	96
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	13,737 14	55 17	87	7,862 14	31 57	76
278 Sunderland . . . . .	14,409 59	59 05	78	7,568 04	31 02	78
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	10,920 14	43 68	102	14,208 02	56 83	37
280 Rochester . . . . .	13,624 16	63 96	70	8,761 34	41 13	59
281 Whately . . . . .	13,320 12	66 60	65	5,811 98	29 06	84
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	12,136 62	54 67	88	8,065 89	36 33	63
283 Berkley . . . . .	7,212 26	28 62	116	12,002 31	47 63	48

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	\$1,293 22	\$79,269 12	\$92 17	\$72 13	116	-	\$9,625 00
-	731 04	141,612 75	161 47	129 92	44	-	6,950 00
\$292 86	59 32	71,999 07	143 42	115 01	61	-	7,000 00
682 62	-	48,500 00	88 18	77 48	112	-	5,200 00
39 60	147 92	65,929 46	138 51	102 22	86	-	3,120 00
268 11	141 00	55,083 22	198 14	131 78	40	\$10,625 73	2,520 00
-	-	36,401 76	80 71	63 53	118	6,349 57	3,079 00
625 47	3,174 11	48,070 32	122 32	98 50	91	-	3,355 00
-	291 00	32,674 89	153 40	104 06	78	784 53	2,125 20
58 39	-	30,790 73	98 69	76 59	113	-	1,865 00
561 45	274 17	37,467 78	120 09	93 20	97	5,461 24	1,860 00
418 19	-	37,499 84	120 19	90 36	104	2,110 75	3,325 00
-	-	31,566 17	96 83	74 98	115	2,519 98	4,950 00
-	61 92	49,249 25	140 31	103 25	82	-	2,130 80
-	120 00	28,070 47	94 83	90 26	105	3,274 83	1,672 10
-	-	109,888 71	304 40	217 17	3	-	3,440 00
-	-	49,077 38	103 54	86 56	108	9,189 77	4,372 50
777 74	795 84	40,165 86	154 48	126 70	47	4,431 50	2,675 00
-	208 26	43,473 19	170 48	124 21	50	-	2,000 75
432 85	1 40	31,191 40	125 77	102 94	84	1,274 87	1,900 00
1,266 30	211 41	46,244 91	118 57	94 57	95	73 80	3,310 00
-	37 97	31,690 00	118 25	91 06	100	542 27	1,820 00
458 20	-	23,750 00	98 55	71 54	117	2,094 61	3,265 00
755 78	-	30,544 68	105 69	87 02	106	2,242 00	4,304 80
-	1,371 23	41,276 71	174 90	132 29	39	-	2,425 90
213 32	346 95	35,175 08	102 55	101 96	87	-	2,750 00
456 30	-	41,281 96	149 03	107 50	71	-	1,880 00
227 46	-	27,213 61	145 52	109 29	70	1,830 22	1,640 00
-	75 25	27,127 49	134 96	109 83	67	79 16	1,500 00
1,001 80	376 30	30,568 22	134 66	114 49	62	2,908 68	1,770 00
292 80	310 07	29,314 08	117 73	100 39	89	-	1,629 19
1,211 00	173 65	25,013 78	127 62	103 36	81	-	1,640 00
559 55	65 06	39,279 22	166 44	136 86	34	-	2,150 00
419 82	679 23	33,035 70	151 54	109 75	68	611 14	1,740 00
-	-	31,475 38	165 66	116 14	60	423 64	2,239 13
937 66	2 37	31,994 55	140 32	107 36	72	2,106 44	3,119 60
449 16	113 00	32,011 31	160 86	127 53	45	-	1,592 00
897 40	206 42	26,393 30	119 97	97 03	92	1,886 31	1,612 50
-	-	22,318 83	102 38	75 40	114	713 93	1,870 00
-	19 06	21,449 49	119 16	96 62	93	2,369 16	3,050 00
1,043 92	337 54	32,149 28	164 87	125 09	48	-	1,840 00
603 72	132 04	23,697 06	122 78	101 27	88	2,244 68	1,685 00
78 02	-	34,589 08	175 57	119 27	55	-	1,890 00
-	-	21,599 28	152 11	86 74	107	758 04	1,600 00
-	74 08	22,051 71	132 84	90 37	103	720 41	1,892 50
39 64	453 20	25,621 00	135 56	102 48	85	2,315 74	2,528 00
-	203 26	22,588 76	122 09	106 05	74	1,578 33	1,710 00
31 40	-	19,163 50	127 75	95 82	94	854 65	1,170 00
-	-	20,202 51	133 79	91 00	101	-	1,050 00
1,173 27	-	20,387 84	98 01	80 90	111	2,078 36	2,887 47



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
234	Seekonk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	3	28	482	434
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	Dudley . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	Acushnet . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	21	298	258
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	249	248
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	162	139
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	259	199
241	Bedford . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	110	111
243	Salisbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	8	173	159
244	Hanson . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	199	129
245	Raynham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	170	161
246	Millville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	197	180
247	Westwood . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	180	181
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	161	148
249	Hull . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	17	198	194
250	North Reading . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	135	133
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	140	115
254	Burlington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	1	10	220	192
255	Middleton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	134	143
256	Cheshire . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	128
257	Freetown . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	148	148
258	Nahant . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	159	123
261	Lakeville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	92	99
262	Newbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	112	91
263	Sterling . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	119	79
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	120	113
268	Norfolk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	104	100
269	Colrain . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	129	109
270	Carver . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	118	87
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	6	118	107
272	Rowley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	135	92
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	102	85
274	Erving . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	6	94	95
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	101	104
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	70	74
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	90	80
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	107	94
280	Rochester . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	103	77
281	Whately . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	73	74
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	81	75
283	Berkley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	3	4	117	97

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
138,942	171	810	860	\$50,865 20	\$59 15	\$36,941 26	\$1,179 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91,569	174	530	550	34,119 01	62 03	24,522 00	465 77
77,933	176	455	476	35,915 26	75 45	24,801 50	622 79
46,538	177	263	278	27,794 75	99 98	16,274 25	574 31
71,819	171	417	451	20,372 22	45 17	10,421 46	645 23
35,668	173	206	213	17,693 55	83 07	12,025 00	429 86
50,956	175	291	312	18,546 10	59 44	11,600 25	177 45
49,172	171	287	312	20,126 09	64 51	11,087 58	341 57
51,897	173	299	312	19,722 92	63 21	11,925 92	501 12
55,086	177	310	326	19,404 76	59 52	15,250 00	389 71
57,105	174	329	351	30,104 12	85 77	16,848 18	903 14
47,366	175	271	296	19,109 63	64 56	11,029 00	763 33
57,787	174	334	361	73,019 17	202 27	30,583 50	884 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,904	178	240	255	25,288 01	99 17	13,753 53	332 22
40,104	176	227	248	18,282 52	73 72	9,881 25	264 97
60,973	170	359	390	20,580 78	52 77	13,568 00	339 26
42,200	173	239	268	18,127 98	67 64	12,362 07	278 53
39,023	174	224	241	13,942 24	57 85	7,872 25	261 17
48,106	176	273	289	20,138 60	69 68	13,644 01	360 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44,952	176	258	277	22,223 14	80 23	14,240 75	364 66
30,213	171	177	187	16,177 80	86 51	9,092 00	333 31
32,458	174	187	201	17,929 10	89 20	10,518 26	176 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32,782	178	184	196	15,222 86	77 66	9,270 09	136 44
35,068	171	205	218	18,016 61	82 64	11,281 00	259 62
30,962	173	179	190	15,396 59	81 03	9,171 08	342 03
37,363	179	209	228	17,459 91	76 57	11,528 34	90 23
32,285	175	184	199	20,331 83	102 17	10,226 00	510 08
35,227	171	206	220	17,952 27	81 60	7,836 28	534 39
35,074	174	199	218	13,072 90	59 96	8,580 00	277 44
29,535	176	168	180	13,934 99	77 41	8,295 50	149 18
31,119	167	186	195	17,921 28	91 90	11,368 00	597 25
31,834	170	187	197	19,849 03	100 76	11,911 37	325 53
24,393	179	136	142	11,684 56	82 28	7,300 00	81 07
27,708	173	160	166	10,753 32	64 78	6,603 00	195 50
29,841	172	174	189	12,678 70	67 08	8,236 00	278 96
28,362	171	174	185	13,515 49	73 05	7,921 85	194 40
25,099	176	142	150	10,470 85	69 80	6,279 00	192 54
23,866	178	134	151	8,652 13	57 30	5,305 00	192 62
33,262	170	196	208	11,564 65	55 60	6,673 11	269 27

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
				Men	Women			
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
234	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	22	336	286	93,046
236	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	16	176	126	48,612
237	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	8	144	106	41,088
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	11	212	167	57,249
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	7	93	83	29,219
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	1	7	83	93	26,056
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	1	8	128	108	36,392
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	6	75	80	25,422
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	6	87	85	27,348
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	6	85	82	26,080
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	76	66	22,261
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	542	608	\$58,311 38	\$95 90	\$42,592 00	\$1,538 52
171	285	300	30,328 21	101 09	23,934 38	229 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	230	245	16,689 22	68 12	11,863 54	427 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	321	350	19,717 84	56 33	11,700 00	300 60
178	166	176	17,876 96	101 57	9,589 25	232 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	154	171	18,020 71	105 38	11,410 00	152 37
173	211	225	18,638 62	82 84	12,067 41	343 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	143	152	13,413 53	88 24	6,498 50	268 55
176	154	165	15,405 52	93 36	8,331 13	158 26
173	151	162	19,338 10	119 37	11,965 20	253 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	127	137	11,826 81	86 32	6,949 20	250 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
234	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	7	6	1	240	141	45,081
236	Dudley . . . . .	3	7	3	118	102	33,575
237	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford . . . . .	2	4	1	78	75	25,297
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading . . . . .	1	3	-	76	52	20,489
251	Westminster . . . . .	1	2	-	42	47	14,204
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	3	2	38	32	10,675
259	Marion . . . . .	2	3	3	60	59	19,506
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	1	2	-	37	39	12,708
264	Mattapoissett . . . . .	2	1	2	44	39	14,185
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1	2	3	32	45	12,263
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	28	30	9,325
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> 173 days for grades 7 and 8; 180 for grade 9.





AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1939	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$29,882 14	\$125 02	-	\$29,882 14	\$125 02
41,660 58	191 10	-	41,660 58	191 10
14,393 37	113 33	-	14,393 37	113 33
13,258 92	154 17	-	13,258 92	154 17
30,056 46	175 76	-	30,056 46	175 76
24,747 14	173 05	-	24,747 14	173 05
15,400 32	142 59	-	15,400 32	142 59
14,243 40	141 02	\$6,520 84	7,722 56	76 46
12,546 66	123 00	7,737 20	4,809 46	47 15
9,085 73	97 69	-	9,085 73	97 69
14,691 21	146 91	-	14,691 21	146 91
16,068 15	143 46	7,707 43	8,360 72	74 64
10,961 41	115 38	6,119 34	4,842 07	50 96
19,650 07	154 72	-	19,650 07	154 72
5,220 98	290 05	-	5,220 98	290 05
32,746 51	225 83	-	32,746 51	225 83
16,676 23	173 71	-	16,676 23	173 71
9,226 85	161 87	6,514 67	2,712 18	47 58
15,937 83	162 63	-	15,937 83	162 63
10,226 64	159 79	6,305 81	3,920 83	61 26
23,359 95	191 47	14,708 54	8,651 41	70 91
10,033 47	125 41	4,697 84	5,335 63	66 69
10,749 61	108 58	4,323 40	6,426 21	64 91
11,510 74	169 27	6,266 70	5,244 04	77 11
12,662 77	166 61	1,969 65	10,693 12	140 69
2,271 50	174 73	718 40	1,553 10	119 46
18,850 71	168 30	4,604 00	14,246 71	127 20
9,991 70	144 80	4,760 53	5,231 17	75 81
7,895 64	167 99	5,125 30	2,770 34	58 93
7,213 75	160 30	5,333 60	1,880 15	41 78
5,696 29	118 67	1,506 31	4,189 98	87 29
8,264 63	125 22	1,532 72	6,731 91	101 99
10,085 31	183 36	3,149 74	6,935 57	126 10
16,611 62	190 93	12,104 51	4,507 11	51 80
12,379 38	150 96	7,337 47	5,041 91	61 48
12,173 92	152 17	7,668 42	4,505 50	56 31
10,894 94	175 72	4,421 48	6,473 46	104 41
8,889 08	143 37	4,661 29	4,227 79	68 19
8,230 22	105 51	4,855 52	3,374 70	43 26
6,226 20	148 24	4,067 89	2,158 31	51 38
12,027 05	164 75	7,992 58	4,034 47	55 26
5,369 83	114 25	3,320 64	2,049 19	43 59
12,560 91	133 62	8,322 05	4,238 86	45 09
9,795 18	91 54	5,980 55	3,814 63	35 65
9,961 58	126 09	5,414 98	4,546 60	57 55
10,953 38	156 47	9,565 61	1,387 77	19 82
9,080 30	216 19	6,223 12	2,857 18	68 02
6,660 85	133 21	4,021 65	2,639 20	52 78
9,236 24	137 85	6,291 89	2,944 35	43 94
7,943 84	139 36	6,795 48	1,148 36	20 14

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
234	Seekonk . . . . .	150	108	—	—	42	784	776
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	159	154	5	—	—	631	608
236	Dudley . . . . .	104	57	25	—	22	622	369
237	Acushnet . . . . .	118	69	31	—	18	546	430
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	77	61	2	—	14	425	408
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	59	44	12	—	3	323	233
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	100	56	4	—	40	396	389
241	Bedford . . . . .	89	56	—	—	33	262	256
242	Shirley . . . . .	82	34	35	—	13	275	160
243	Salisbury . . . . .	44	40	1	—	8	250	243
244	Hanson . . . . .	76	49	—	—	27	259	259
245	Raynham . . . . .	64	55	—	—	9	226	226
246	Millville . . . . .	75	75	—	—	—	281	281
247	Westwood . . . . .	114	77	5	—	32	305	270
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	64	46	—	—	18	228	223
249	Hull . . . . .	76	76	—	—	—	271	271
250	North Reading . . . . .	128	66	—	27	35	373	304
251	Westminster . . . . .	51	38	—	—	13	194	192
252	Dennis . . . . .	32	25	—	—	7	208	208
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	40	33	1	—	6	225	205
254	Burlington . . . . .	127	105	8	—	14	381	329
255	Middleton . . . . .	91	43	—	—	48	215	213
256	Cheshire . . . . .	45	30	—	—	15	232	232
257	Freetown . . . . .	76	41	—	—	35	242	241
258	Nahant . . . . .	51	50	1	—	—	169	165
259	Marion . . . . .	61	39	—	—	22	255	249
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	59	59	—	—	—	214	214
261	Lakeville . . . . .	49	25	—	—	24	161	161
262	Newbury . . . . .	34	24	4	—	6	187	167
263	Sterling . . . . .	40	27	—	—	13	172	172
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	48	26	—	—	22	192	189
265	Buckland . . . . .	33	23	—	—	10	162	162
266	Lincoln . . . . .	58	32	8	—	18	209	180
267	Southwick . . . . .	45	26	—	—	19	195	195
268	Norfolk . . . . .	44	32	—	2	10	167	167
269	Colrain . . . . .	49	27	—	—	22	197	182
270	Carver . . . . .	52	34	—	—	18	160	160
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	42	28	—	—	14	189	186
272	Rowley . . . . .	42	42	—	—	—	156	156
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	36	30	—	—	6	180	179
274	Erving . . . . .	36	16	—	—	20	179	177
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	26	26	—	—	—	148	148
276	Russell . . . . .	27	25	—	—	2	167	164
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	21	10	—	—	11	129	129
278	Sunderland . . . . .	27	19	—	—	8	143	143
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	52	32	—	—	20	160	160
280	Rochester . . . . .	39	32	—	—	7	135	135
281	Whately . . . . .	19	16	—	—	3	133	131
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	35	24	—	—	11	122	119
283	Berkley . . . . .	44	22	—	—	22	168	167



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							of 1,	
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in schoo (legally)	In registration minors, Oct. 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	8	261	219	8	-	-	2	32	-	-
20	1	2	207	200	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
253	-	-	181	141	30	8	-	2	-	-	-
114	2	-	186	100	15	1	27	5	38	-	-
15	-	2	135	124	4	-	6	-	1	-	-
89	-	-	120	95	7	-	14	-	4	-	-
4	-	3	96	74	1	-	-	-	21	-	-
3	2	1	82	78	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
114	-	1	81	59	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	73	67	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	77	74	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	111	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	3	-	74	69	2	-	2	-	1	2	-
5	-	-	91	28	50	-	3	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	69	-	180	140	-	-	8	32	-	-	-
-	-	2	35	33	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	3	68	50	8	-	7	-	3	-	-
50	1	1	90	85	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	19	16	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	29	27	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
4	-	-	46	43	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
3	-	3	79	60	16	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	61	60	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	2	53	47	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	31	30	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	3	82	51	1	-	10	-	20	-	1
-	-	-	52	8	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
28	-	1	59	46	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	79	70	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	-	58	47	2	-	7	1	1	-	-
-	-	15	63	16	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
-	-	-	63	56	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	3	-	89	84	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	44	25	7	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	2	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	44	40	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
-	1	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	58	52	1	-	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	58	52	1	-	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	48	33	-	-	9	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	21	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	32	28	-	-	-	-	4	1	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
234	Seekonk . . . . .	-	13	-	119	104	104	116	111
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	Acushnet . . . . .	-	13	-	72	78	65	66	71
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	11	-	60	58	53	52	63
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	37	31	31	30	34
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	26	56	58	59	63	50
241	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	31	22	28	23	22
243	Salisbury . . . . .	-	19	-	48	41	32	30	39
244	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	47	39	48	38	37
245	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	43	43	26	35	45
246	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	63	33	31	53	54
247	Westwood . . . . .	-	1	-	65	39	46	46	37
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	47	29	40	36	40
249	Hull . . . . .	24	8	-	53	51	38	41	46
250	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	13	-	33	22	30	37	39
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	29	37	32	34	33
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	60	71	53	52	39
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	43	34	49	30	25
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	31	34	39	39	43
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	9	-	38	36	36	38	41
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	51	47	33	37	30
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	28	25	19	28	26
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	15	-	17	27	28	20	29
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	21	33	34	18	22
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	13	-	23	31	26	29	28
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	28	21	15	29	17
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	28	24	35	27	25
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	29	23	29	31	27
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	30	34	36	32	35
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	34	25	17	26	23
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	8	-	20	26	18	34	17
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	16	27	24	25	25
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	25	21	17	31	23
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	15	23	17	19	18
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	17	14	21	20	12
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	30	27	25	24	25
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	24	27	22	22	17
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	13	14	15	17	11
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	16	22	17	21	23
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	28	21	23	29	32

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
95	119	99	-	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	880
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	77	48	-	556	-	-	-	-	-	-	556
61	63	68	-	489	-	-	-	-	-	-	489
33	59	29	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
60	45	34	-	451	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	41	26	-	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
31	44	37	-	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	321
38	50	39	-	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
54	45	32	-	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	323
68	43	32	-	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	377
32	39	48	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
33	39	34	-	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	298
41	42	40	-	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	29	33	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
33	36	23	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	257
45	48	44	-	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	412
30	35	36	-	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
30	32	3	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
31	34	29	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	292
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	37	43	-	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
23	23	19	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
22	26	22	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	25	19	-	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	28	15	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
33	27	31	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
28	34	26	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
21	24	21	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
27	21	20	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
23	28	32	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
28	15	19	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
35	25	21	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	26	33	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
17	19	17	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
27	27	31	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	169
22	20	25	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
30	20	18	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
15	32	29	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
19	16	17	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
25	28	28	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	214



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re-	Other special	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		tarded pupils	ungraded classes					
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
234 Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235 Longmeadow . . . . .	63	11	-	97	79	88	98	78
236 Dudley . . . . .	-	9	-	58	63	53	42	37
237 Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238 East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241 Bedford . . . . .	-	13	-	50	36	40	26	40
242 Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243 Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244 Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245 Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246 Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247 Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249 Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 North Reading . . . . .	-	14	-	81	57	55	60	58
251 Westminster . . . . .	-	-	9	36	23	23	25	27
252 Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254 Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257 Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258 Nahant . . . . .	17	-	-	34	20	25	28	23
259 Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	41	41	42	35	36
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262 Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263 Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	25	26	20	30	27
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	26	29	20	37	34
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	28	18	28	33	32
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268 Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270 Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274 Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	20	23	28	25	19
276 Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278 Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281 Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

---

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GRADUATE OF

TOWNS		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
234	Seekonk . . . . .	—	15	6	7	1	—	—	2
235	Longmeadow . . . . .	5	10	3	3	—	1	—	—
236	Dudley . . . . .	—	9	—	2	3	1	—	—
237	Acushnet . . . . .	3	7	3	2	3	2	1	—
238	East Longmeadow . . . . .	1	7	1	4	1	—	—	1
239	Wilbraham . . . . .	1	9	1	—	—	1	—	—
240	Rehoboth . . . . .	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	2
241	Bedford . . . . .	—	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
242	Shirley . . . . .	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
243	Salisbury . . . . .	1	4	—	3	—	1	—	1
244	Hanson . . . . .	1	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
245	Raynham . . . . .	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
246	Millville . . . . .	—	4	—	—	2	3	—	2
247	Westwood . . . . .	2	3	3	4	—	—	—	—
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	1	3	1	—	4	—	—	—
249	Hull . . . . .	—	9	6	—	—	—	3	—
250	North Reading . . . . .	—	1	2	8	—	—	—	—
251	Westminster . . . . .	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
252	Dennis . . . . .	1	2	1	5	—	—	—	1
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	1
254	Burlington . . . . .	1	4	4	3	—	—	—	—
255	Middleton . . . . .	—	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	1
257	Freetown . . . . .	2	4	3	—	3	—	—	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
259	Marion . . . . .	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	—	6	—	1	—	—	1	2
261	Lakeville . . . . .	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—
262	Newbury . . . . .	2	—	1	2	1	2	—	—
263	Sterling . . . . .	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
266	Lincoln . . . . .	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	1
268	Norfolk . . . . .	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	—
269	Colrain . . . . .	—	3	1	5	—	—	1	1
270	Carver . . . . .	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
272	Rowley . . . . .	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
274	Erving . . . . .	2	3	—	2	—	1	—	—
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
276	Russell . . . . .	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	1
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	—	2	1	3	1	—	—	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
280	Rochester . . . . .	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
281	Whately . . . . .	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
283	Berkley . . . . .	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	—



CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

HIGH SCHOOLS								
GRADUATE OF								
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
234 Seekonk . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235 Longmeadow . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236 Dudley . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237 Acushnet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238 East Longmeadow . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239 Wilbraham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240 Rehoboth . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241 Bedford . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242 Shirley . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243 Salisbury . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244 Hanson . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245 Raynham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246 Millville . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247 Westwood . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248 Ashburnham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249 Hull . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 North Reading . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251 Westminster . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252 Dennis . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253 Sturbridge . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254 Burrington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255 Middleton . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256 Cheshire . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257 Freetown . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258 Nahant . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259 Marion . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 Lynnfield . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261 Lakeville . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262 Newbury . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263 Sterling . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264 Mattapoisett . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265 Buckland . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266 Lincoln . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267 Southwick . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268 Norfolk . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269 Colrain . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270 Carver . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271 Tyngsborough . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272 Rowley . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273 Clarksburg . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274 Erving . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275 West Brookfield . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276 Russell . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277 Lanesborough . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278 Sunderland . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279 Hinsdale . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280 Rochester . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281 Whately . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
282 West Stockbridge . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	5	-	-	\$326,050 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	1	-	571,474 00
-	-	3	3	-	1	1	8	7	1	-	271,140 00
-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	42,600 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	128,500 00
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	-	-	82,000 00
-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	70,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	205,500 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	105,000 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	46,200 00
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	97,400 00
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	106,600 00
-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	47,300 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	86,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	61,000 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	-	-	258,500 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	61,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	77,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	107,500 00
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	98,000 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	82,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	145,600 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	93,400 00
-	-	3	3	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	34,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	199,460 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	185,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	87,300 00
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	35,300 00
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	64,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	63,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	137,000 00
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	65,000 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	95,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	88,000 00
-	-	2	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	29,100 00
-	-	3	4	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	21,600 00
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	34,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	77,000 00
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	26,700 00
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	65,000 00
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	77,750 00
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	14,200 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	123,000 00
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	37,600 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	73,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	50,000 00
-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	11,500 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	70,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	15,900 00
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	27,200 00



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,119	\$3,889,700	—	—	10	10	3
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,097	958,992	—	—	6	6	3
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	1,082,390	—	—	5	5	2
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	773,980	—	—	5	5	—
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	2,153,713	—	—	5	5	4
289	Gill . . . . .	983	833,259	—	—	7	7	1
290	Southampton . . . . .	931	947,295	—	—	4	4	1
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	926	1,020,700	—	—	7	7	—
292	Conway . . . . .	900	900,515	—	—	5	5	2
293	Granby . . . . .	891	966,130	—	—	5	5	2
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	1,103,367	—	—	5	5	2
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	833,683	—	—	4	4	1
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	1,448,362	—	—	4	4	—
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	718,610	—	—	5	5	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	445,470	—	—	5	5	3
299	Granville . . . . .	674	1,862,923	—	—	5	5	1
300	Becket . . . . .	672	808,267	—	—	4	4	3
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	983,167	—	—	4	4	—
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	1,177,612	—	—	4	4	3
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	723,356	—	—	3	3	1
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	1,093,223	—	—	4	4	2
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	805,316	—	—	3	3	2
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	1,375,030	—	—	3	3	3
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	959,917	—	—	3	3	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	1,631,544	—	—	4	4	1
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	718,190	—	—	4	4	2
310	Oakham . . . . .	502	454,430	—	—	2	2	—
311	Worthington . . . . .	485	606,612	—	—	4	4	1
312	Pelham . . . . .	455	688,893	—	—	4	4	1
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	420	549,460	—	—	4	4	1
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	704,384	—	—	5	5	—
315	New Braintree . . . . .	407	582,605	—	—	2	2	2
316	Windsor . . . . .	387	462,940	—	—	3	3	1
317	Dunstable . . . . .	384	469,397	1	—	3	4	1
318	Westhampton . . . . .	374	409,940	—	—	3	3	1
319	Otis . . . . .	367	607,269	—	—	2	2	1
320	Warwick . . . . .	367	373,965	—	—	2	2	—
321	Hancock . . . . .	361	420,605	—	—	5	5	5
322	Mashpee . . . . .	361	956,030	—	—	4	4	—
323	Wales . . . . .	360	345,154	—	—	2	2	1
324	Phillipston . . . . .	357	385,215	—	—	3	3	2
325	Wendell . . . . .	353	898,502	—	—	3	3	3
326	Heath . . . . .	331	385,088	—	—	5	5	1
327	Monterey . . . . .	321	857,141	—	—	2	2	1
328	Hawley . . . . .	313	232,700	—	—	3	3	—
329	Boxborough . . . . .	312	395,867	—	—	4	4	—
330	Florida . . . . .	307	1,413,791	—	—	6	6	1
331	Savoy . . . . .	307	178,330	—	—	4	4	—
332	Plainfield . . . . .	306	333,328	—	—	3	3	1
333	Rowe . . . . .	298	659,562	—	—	2	2	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12+13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
156	24,975	140	180	147	35	1	181
191	30,464	175	174	187	41	4	224
157	24,089	140	172	149	50	6	193
144	23,895	136	176	144	46	—	190
116	17,868	104	170	114	16	9	121
140	22,909	131	175	144	47	1	190
130	19,639	112	175	122	62	3	181
169	24,903	143	174	158	23	4	177
130	21,194	123	171	130	44	13	161
134	19,498	117	167	126	54	14	166
103	16,752	95	177	104	21	5	120
107	16,938	96	176	101	30	8	123
123	18,312	107	175	116	50	21	145
153	24,944	143	174	152	39	7	184
114	17,268	101	171	106	32	2	136
107	16,994	100	170	108	38	9	137
107	15,095	87	174	95	37	7	125
102	17,906	97	175	102	38	—	140
113	16,943	102	166	110	45	1	154
87	14,230	79	180	84	20	—	104
84	13,544	79	172	82	34	—	116
62	10,192	54	173	58	25	—	83
87	13,416	75	178	80	30	2	108
75	11,875	67	177	73	19	—	92
82	12,556	74	171	77	28	—	105
91	14,851	84	177	90	19	6	103
59	9,286	53	176	56	30	3	83
83	11,337	70	162	75	25	3	97
78	12,783	72	178	76	54	9	121
64	9,698	58	167	62	26	2	86
73	10,499	62	169	67	28	—	95
49	7,444	42	176	45	19	6	58
53	7,795	49	160	52	19	—	71
105	16,031	93	173	99	29	2	126
71	10,837	63	172	69	24	5	88
49	7,660	43	180	45	16	3	58
72	11,768	71	165	76	24	—	100
62	9,714	53	183	54	19	—	73
94	15,604	87	179	90	12	—	102
64	9,224	56	165	59	10	2	67
61	9,580	55	174	60	15	—	75
73	11,821	69	171	73	9	6	76
83	12,644	75	168	80	20	8	92
44	7,215	40	181	43	9	—	52
50	6,976	42	166	44	9	7	46
92	13,096	75	174	81	22	1	102
82	12,225	72	170	77	20	—	97
39	4,870	30	164	31	7	—	38
73	9,883	61	163	66	19	14	71
25	4,214	25	170	26	17	1	42

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS					General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
284	Wenham	.	.	.	\$1,384 34	\$14,420 00	\$199 68	\$544 10
285	Boylston	.	.	.	970 26	7,632 00	200 00	684 92
286	Berlin	.	.	.	894 14	6,248 00	357 90	263 00
287	Hubbardston	.	.	.	769 06	5,714 50	126 40	378 53
288	Harvard	.	.	.	870 84	7,652 25	349 66	374 61
289	Gill	.	.	.	810 00	7,047 50	302 97	280 76
290	Southampton	.	.	.	885 40	4,170 00	100 81	72 16
291	East Brookfield	.	.	.	986 09	8,047 25	119 40	597 24
292	Conway	.	.	.	998 23	5,371 01	130 13	261 24
293	Granby	.	.	.	826 23	5,947 50	108 17	245 18
294	Bolton	.	.	.	795 50	6,036 00	320 64	144 86
295	Royalston	.	.	.	794 68	4,480 00	66 23	287 55
296	Halifax	.	.	.	1,022 87	4,800 00	287 55	313 66
297	Hampden	.	.	.	745 54	5,247 75	262 85	389 69
298	Leverett	.	.	.	1,104 60	4,759 00	207 00	206 25
299	Granville	.	.	.	1,245 92	5,625 00	234 81	166 98
300	Becket	.	.	.	1,323 90	5,503 88	87 94	139 80
301	Paxton	.	.	.	655 20	4,880 74	196 02	109 01
302	Boxford	.	.	.	397 20	5,110 50	243 42	510 72
303	Richmond	.	.	.	970 83	3,800 00	176 46	149 80
304	Carlisle	.	.	.	567 02	5,164 00	386 07	144 93
305	Blandford	.	.	.	1,087 34	3,667 25	179 93	223 49
306	Eastham	.	.	.	770 19	5,372 50	28 18	157 05
307	Egremont	.	.	.	792 43	3,568 00	72 73	192 88
308	Truro	.	.	.	989 37	4,563 27	258 21	600 17
309	Plympton	.	.	.	718 00	5,111 18	308 70	216 60
310	Oakham	.	.	.	365 75	2,200 20	57 11	36 04
311	Worthington	.	.	.	941 51	3,754 00	53 10	170 29
312	Pelham	.	.	.	682 46	4,122 00	94 97	176 11
313	Chesterfield	.	.	.	952 72	3,171 25	51 53	208 61
314	Sandisfield	.	.	.	1,220 91	5,225 00	51 27	65 49
315	New Braintree	.	.	.	709 09	2,110 00	20 87	43 65
316	Windsor	.	.	.	925 02	3,512 50	198 00	129 17
317	Dunstable	.	.	.	505 98	3,377 50	194 50	182 00
318	Westhampton	.	.	.	380 75	2,900 00	63 87	84 87
319	Otis	.	.	.	1,110 27	2,949 60	92 82	77 20
320	Warwick	.	.	.	450 26	1,949 76	115 91	73 53
321	Hancock	.	.	.	570 00	4,350 00	105 50	81 57
322	Mashpee	.	.	.	738 45	4,785 01	159 16	294 30
323	Wales	.	.	.	684 72	2,031 00	186 33	220 47
324	Phillipston	.	.	.	479 02	3,088 50	43 26	117 96
325	Wendell	.	.	.	645 36	3,083 20	150 20	77 21
326	Heath	.	.	.	1,081 25	4,730 00	77 60	90 08
327	Monterey	.	.	.	740 00	2,710 00	10 39	62 83
328	Hawley	.	.	.	890 27	3,088 30	122 87	116 21
329	Boxborough	.	.	.	619 54	4,150 00	136 65	204 50
330	Florida	.	.	.	1,134 07	6,322 56	50 60	153 77
331	Savoy	.	.	.	847 38	3,400 00	30 31	131 21
332	Plainfield	.	.	.	714 62	3,075 00	206 60	231 22
333	Rowe	.	.	.	595 92	1,870 00	110 47	86 43



SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$2,634 19	\$427 20	-	\$484 23	\$1,900 00	\$1,060 00
2,356 39	837 57	-	375 00	1,910 00	2,100 00
1,556 84	348 49	-	191 70	1,561 00	1,000 00
751 21	182 73	\$1 81	292 50	3,995 00	4,561 25
1,832 37	299 89	-	-	3,420 00	1,043 50
1,492 07	2,684 36	-	155 00	548 50	1,847 02
836 55	265 44	-	368 55	3,629 50	2,540 62
1,314 63	668 68	19 10	325 05	276 32	1,635 52
1,365 89	640 69	23 75	257 90	3,902 75	3,110 89
1,696 54	575 98	-	278 00	2,148 38	1,501 47
710 38	181 00	32 64	55 82	2,793 00	692 00
827 20	124 14	60 33	204 98	4,329 90	2,590 36
796 74	200 04	-	416 00	1,639 10	2,353 00
2,230 31	261 36	-	517 61	1,175 00	1,542 82
528 50	146 33	-	251 69	1,076 15	2,069 30
3,163 39	187 89	10 40	300 78	2,510 41	4,561 90
757 39	371 39	-	-	2,744 50	3,363 00
1,481 37	893 58	-	263 92	2,565 00	2,677 20
992 94	184 26	-	353 03	1,546 95	2,430 40
1,019 06	113 30	-	20 00	1,710 00	1,798 84
1,428 76	731 39	76 70	256 33	1,770 00	2,611 00
1,302 03	6 25	2 50	150 30	2,345 50	3,721 60
1,236 49	196 37	1 90	204 00	1,662 50	1,662 50
1,180 62	480 70	-	30 07	321 55	1,200 00
1,628 82	69 66	-	700 00	691 00	2,520 00
1,082 59	290 19	-	376 59	1,327 50	1,365 00
613 03	143 51	-	159 00	2,222 43	3,003 60
379 38	226 00	-	265 00	2,244 35	3,134 80
1,062 73	322 02	-	111 35	790 38	1,951 80
273 82	74 51	-	202 15	502 50	3,003 00
325 44	153 50	-	112 47	1,844 75	3,923 20
462 88	443 15	12 62	136 75	1,680 25	1,716 25
858 64	688 46	-	75 90	3,165 00	2,335 90
1,078 30	173 59	-	50 00	2,707 40	2,694 60
413 15	61 10	-	201 89	2,051 00	1,765 29
148 80	83 79	-	3 50	1,628 50	2,091 60
594 02	40 30	-	260 15	2,967 10	1,706 30
356 81	215 55	-	62 25	-	591 60
1,165 88	599 85	17 82	59 67	1,311 00	1,378 40
596 30	64 06	47 65	110 85	940 50	1,665 00
373 08	188 35	6 15	183 87	1,527 37	1,208 73
576 95	161 37	-	293 40	762 00	2,712 75
363 25	375 44	-	145 00	1,100 10	2,177 80
325 93	491 92	-	25 00	444 65	1,448 90
181 31	291 75	-	124 96	715 20	1,351 88
643 08	128 48	-	62 60	450 00	1,900 00
1,195 30	300 48	-	145 40	1,660 80	2,513 42
153 79	106 53	-	65 00	455 50	1,208 40
627 79	373 79	-	290 36	1,968 05	2,667 60
224 11	72 04	-	100 85	1,582 90	1,722 44

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
284 Wenham . . . . .	\$4,079 00	—	\$27,132 74	—
285 Boylston . . . . .	4,332 00	—	21,398 14	—
286 Berlin . . . . .	3,955 40	—	16,376 47	—
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	3,193 23	\$13 30	19,979 52	—
288 Harvard . . . . .	2,449 10	464 47	18,756 69	—
289 Gill . . . . .	3,794 54	114 92	19,077 64	—
290 Southampton . . . . .	4,957 65	5 50	17,832 18	—
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	2,535 00	189 80	16,714 08	—
292 Conway . . . . .	3,952 10	291 66	20,306 24	—
293 Granby . . . . .	5,030 06	93 10	18,450 61	—
294 Bolton . . . . .	1,394 80	43 63	13,200 27	—
295 Royalston . . . . .	2,424 94	6 36	16,196 67	—
296 Halifax . . . . .	5,113 95	47 54	16,990 45	—
297 Hampden . . . . .	5,860 75	57 45	18,291 13	—
298 Leverett . . . . .	3,743 95	—	14,092 77	—
299 Granville . . . . .	3,101 78	76 43	21,185 69	\$5 00
300 Becket . . . . .	2,902 66	63 21	17,257 67	675 00
301 Paxton . . . . .	5,140 63	55 15	18,917 82	—
302 Boxford . . . . .	4,037 80	15 20	15,822 42	—
303 Richmond . . . . .	2,122 91	19 19	11,900 39	—
304 Carlisle . . . . .	3,920 92	12 22	17,069 34	—
305 Blandford . . . . .	2,231 69	—	14,917 88	—
306 Eastham . . . . .	3,596 13	55 24	14,943 05	—
307 Egremont . . . . .	1,676 20	—	9,515 18	—
308 Truro . . . . .	3,045 72	—	15,066 22	200 80
309 Plympton . . . . .	2,067 55	51 44	12,915 34	—
310 Oakham . . . . .	4,440 11	13 74	13,254 52	—
311 Worthington . . . . .	2,086 09	30 72	13,285 24	—
312 Pelham . . . . .	5,122 30	3 00	14,439 12	—
313 Chesterfield . . . . .	1,879 71	—	10,319 80	—
314 Sandisfield . . . . .	4,456 00	15 55	17,393 58	—
315 New Braintree . . . . .	2,730 45	24 28	10,090 24	—
316 Windsor . . . . .	1,772 25	43 14	13,703 98	—
317 Dunstable . . . . .	3,136 99	111 30	14,212 16	—
318 Westhampton . . . . .	2,530 80	11 90	10,464 62	—
319 Otis . . . . .	1,587 44	29 58	9,803 10	—
320 Warwick . . . . .	1,784 64	—	9,941 97	—
321 Hancock . . . . .	1,795 00	20 00	8,148 28	—
322 Mashpee . . . . .	1,200 60	62 59	11,772 73	—
323 Wales . . . . .	960 49	134 75	7,642 12	—
324 Phillipston . . . . .	1,048 92	7 80	8,273 01	—
325 Wendell . . . . .	1,189 42	—	9,651 86	—
326 Heath . . . . .	1,484 93	—	11,625 45	—
327 Monterey . . . . .	908 43	—	7,168 05	—
328 Hawley . . . . .	1,057 47	—	7,940 22	—
329 Boxborough . . . . .	2,396 56	132 72	10,824 13	—
330 Florida . . . . .	2,213 37	—	15,689 77	—
331 Savoy . . . . .	487 68	5 00	6,890 80	—
332 Plainfield . . . . .	1,806 00	—	11,961 03	—
333 Rowe . . . . .	1,414 90	—	7,780 06	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$270 17	\$270 17	\$21,490	3	\$5 95	115	\$18 00	114
146 55	146 55	4,281	101	11 54	34	50 00	1
21 00	21 00	5,608	69	9 98	55	34 60	44
9 51	9 51	4,074	105	12 83	20	42 50	9
100 43	100 43	17,799	6	7 46	99	23 40	100
-	-	4,386	98	7 77	95	33 00	52
-	-	5,234	78	8 95	71	30 00	72
163 20	163 20	5,767	64	10 04	54	31 60	58
-	-	5,593	70	11 26	40	30 00	66
149 57	149 57	5,820	63	9 28	65	23 00	103
135 00	135 00	9,195	36	8 37	84	33 00	51
20 97	20 97	6,778	51	9 76	58	37 00	30
113 00	113 00	9,989	32	8 09	91	31 00	62
106 75	106 75	3,905	108	13 51	15	37 00	28
-	-	3,276	116	10 93	43	38 00	22
32 00	37 00	13,598	16	8 31	86	27 00	86
-	675 00	6,466	55	11 75	32	40 00	12
649 63	649 63	7,023	48	10 97	42	39 00	19
-	-	7,647	42	9 13	68	30 00	65
395 90	395 90	6,955	50	9 47	60	30 00	71
-	-	9,424	34	11 36	37	21 40	110
-	-	9,703	33	9 92	56	25 00	96
209 50	209 50	12,732	19	8 87	74	27 00	84
-	-	10,434	30	7 78	94	20 00	113
534 90	735 70	15,539	13	7 26	100	23 20	102
350 39	350 39	6,973	49	11 42	35	34 00	48
-	-	5,475	73	7 65	97	28 00	80
-	-	6,254	58	8 85	76	38 60	21
19 10	19 10	5,693	68	9 39	63	25 00	97
-	-	6,389	56	9 15	67	32 00	54
58 24	58 24	7,415	44	8 30	87	31 50	59
-	-	10,045	31	6 96	102	26 40	91
2 75	2 75	6,520	54	12 30	26	30 00	75
180 21	180 21	3,725	113	9 39	62	34 50	45
-	-	4,659	93	5 61	117	34 00	49
-	-	10,470	29	6 58	107	37 00	31
-	-	3,740	112	6 87	104	38 00	26
-	-	5,762	65	6 34	109	29 00	76
138 82	138 82	9,373	35	7 68	96	36 60	32
100 10	100 10	5,151	82	9 21	66	31 50	60
191 55	191 55	5,136	83	8 28	88	40 00	16
14 47	14 47	11,822	22	8 01	92	30 00	74
-	-	4,186	103	10 12	53	37 00	29
-	-	16,483	9	6 16	112	20 30	112
-	-	5,059	84	9 46	61	30 00	67
197 00	197 00	3,881	109	5 98	114	21 60	109
-	-	14,575	14	7 89	93	28 00	78
4 00	4 00	4,693	92	11 84	31	36 00	37
-	-	4,695	91	9 03	70	41 00	10
-	-	15,704	12	8 49	81	27 00	88



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
284 Wenham . . . . .	\$23,145 19	\$127 87	8	\$2,804 72	\$15 49	103
285 Boylston . . . . .	11,063 71	49 39	94	9,255 29	41 32	58
286 Berlin . . . . .	10,798 08	55 94	83	5,465 76	28 32	86
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	9,933 83	52 28	92	12,390 03	65 21	32
288 Harvard . . . . .	16,057 12	132 70	7	1,800 27	14 88	106
289 Gill . . . . .	6,471 14	34 06	113	9,442 05	49 69	43
290 Southampton . . . . .	8,475 77	46 82	100	8,014 57	44 28	51
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	10,252 75	57 92	80	5,975 11	33 76	70
292 Conway . . . . .	10,141 25	62 99	71	9,154 57	56 86	36
293 Granby . . . . .	8,967 56	54 02	89	8,182 85	49 29	44
294 Bolton . . . . .	9,237 15	76 98	47	3,100 70	25 83	89
295 Royalston . . . . .	8,139 34	66 17	67	7,761 26	63 10	34
296 Halifax . . . . .	11,718 91	80 81	39	3,543 08	24 43	90
297 Hampden . . . . .	9,710 20	52 77	91	8,040 61	43 70	53
298 Leverett . . . . .	4,868 85	35 79	111	9,219 22	67 79	29
299 Granville . . . . .	15,490 00	113 07	16	4,217 94	30 78	79
300 Becket . . . . .	9,496 76	75 97	48	6,748 94	53 98	40
301 Paxton . . . . .	10,781 40	77 01	46	9,585 05	68 46	28
302 Boxford . . . . .	10,747 97	69 79	58	5,234 36	33 99	69
303 Richmond . . . . .	6,847 25	65 84	68	5,674 12	54 56	39
304 Carlisle . . . . .	12,422 59	107 09	21	4,126 73	35 57	64
305 Blandford . . . . .	7,988 36	96 24	28	5,811 18	70 01	25
306 Eastham . . . . .	12,201 10	112 97	17	2,532 77	23 44	93
307 Egremont . . . . .	7,472 57	81 22	38	2,044 05	22 22	95
308 Truro . . . . .	11,848 31	112 84	18	3,298 93	31 41	77
309 Plympton . . . . .	8,199 90	79 60	43	3,823 27	37 12	61
310 Oakham . . . . .	3,476 72	41 88	106	6,520 72	78 55	19
311 Worthington . . . . .	5,368 53	55 34	86	7,034 91	72 52	22
312 Pelham . . . . .	6,466 44	53 44	90	5,183 29	42 83	55
313 Chesterfield . . . . .	5,026 08	58 44	79	5,448 45	63 35	33
314 Sandisfield . . . . .	5,844 83	61 52	74	8,905 01	93 74	13
315 New Braintree . . . . .	4,057 35	69 95	57	4,678 61	80 66	17
316 Windsor . . . . .	5,693 76	80 18	42	7,668 33	108 00	9
317 Dunstable . . . . .	4,406 39	34 97	112	8,873 50	70 42	23
318 Westhampton . . . . .	2,300 68	26 14	117	8,128 97	92 36	14
319 Otis . . . . .	3,996 41	68 90	59	6,418 64	110 66	6
320 Warwick . . . . .	2,569 24	25 69	117a	6,603 79	66 04	31
321 Hancock . . . . .	2,665 40	36 51	110	5,345 18	73 22	21
322 Mashpee . . . . .	7,343 40	71 99	51	5,107 70	50 07	42
323 Wales . . . . .	3,181 18	47 48	99	3,914 07	58 42	35
324 Phillipston . . . . .	3,190 87	42 53	103	5,252 56	70 03	24
325 Wendell . . . . .	7,200 92	94 74	31	2,676 47	35 21	66
326 Heath . . . . .	3,897 32	42 36	105	6,407 13	69 64	26
327 Monterey . . . . .	5,280 84	101 54	24	1,645 55	31 63	75
328 Hawley . . . . .	2,202 67	47 87	98	5,787 01	125 80	3
329 Boxborough . . . . .	2,369 94	23 23	118	8,126 06	79 67	18
330 Florida . . . . .	11,150 44	114 95	12	2,834 16	29 22	83
331 Savoy . . . . .	2,112 43	55 58	85	4,933 18	129 82	2
332 Plainfield . . . . .	3,011 46	42 41	104	7,835 84	110 35	8
333 Rowe . . . . .	5,602 49	133 38	6	2,066 06	49 19	45

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$25,949 91	\$176 52	\$143 36	30	-	\$1,730 00
-	-	20,319 00	108 66	90 71	102	\$2,551 96	1,954 22
\$131 10	\$37 73	16,432 67	110 28	85 14	110	922 64	1,335 00
-	30 00	22,353 86	155 26	117 65	58	3,048 83	1,640 00
322 62	-	18,180 01	159 47	150 25	24	-	820 00
118 56	400 00	16,431 75	114 10	86 48	109	1,862 21	2,060 00
148 12	239 45	16,877 91	138 34	93 24	96	2,743 51	660 00
120 81	-	16,348 67	103 47	92 36	98	1,061 67	1,675 00
1,505 23	125 07	20,926 12	160 97	129 98	43	2,718 22	1,085 00
1,100 61	-	18,251 02	144 85	109 94	66	1,829 05	1,237 75
546 99	696 49	13,581 33	130 59	113 18	64	1,186 11	860 00
304 00	341 56	16,546 16	163 82	134 52	36	2,778 04	670 00
24 91	1,629 78	16,916 68	145 83	116 66	59	-	780 00
558 18	-	18,308 99	120 45	99 50	90	1,752 66	1,490 00
114 10	-	14,202 17	133 98	104 43	77	1,854 11	1,570 00
194 10	8 40	19,910 44	184 35	145 33	26	-	840 00
766 35	-	17,012 05	179 07	136 10	35	1,241 32	770 00
-	-	20,366 45	199 67	145 47	25	2,140 27	672 50
-	-	15,982 33	145 29	103 78	79	-	880 00
-	-	12,521 37	149 06	120 39	54	1,329 38	640 00
-	-	16,549 32	201 82	142 66	31	749 52	780 00
-	-	13,799 54	237 91	166 25	18	2,002 71	500 00
-	816 77	15,550 64	194 38	143 98	29	-	650 00
-	-	9,516 62	130 36	103 43	80	-	540 00
-	-	15,147 24	196 71	144 26	27	-	740 00
98 04	117 99	12,239 20	135 99	118 83	56	736 97	690 00
342 40	-	10,339 84	184 63	124 57	49	1,908 28	625 00
-	363 41	12,766 85	170 21	131 61	41	2,194 63	550 00
656 27	359 12	12,665 12	166 64	104 67	76	2,065 70	670 16
-	90 00	10,564 53	170 39	122 84	51	971 62	500 00
-	-	14,749 84	220 13	155 25	23	2,501 08	1,150 00
907 64	5 20	9,648 80	214 40	166 34	17	1,508 70	505 00
-	411 62	13,773 71	264 87	193 99	6	3,079 00	620 00
157 97	-	13,437 86	135 73	106 64	73	2,559 04	1,384 25
178 82	119 33	10,727 80	155 46	121 90	53	2,388 51	1,100 00
-	359 00	10,774 05	239 42	185 76	12	1,347 40	600 00
-	-	9,173 03	120 70	91 73	99	2,734 43	900 00
-	-	8,010 58	148 33	109 73	69	2,400 00	800 00
-	-	12,451 10	138 34	122 07	52	1,278 68	700 00
531 62	-	7,626 87	129 27	113 83	63	1,467 92	500 00
-	-	8,443 43	140 72	112 57	65	2,205 64	890 00
122 58	-	9,999 97	136 97	131 57	42	-	470 00
605 15	-	10,909 60	136 36	118 58	57	1,954 34	1,242 25
-	-	6,926 39	161 07	133 19	37	-	400 00
750 06	-	8,739 74	198 61	189 98	8	1,532 31	1,200 00
-	204 00	10,700 00	132 10	104 90	75	2,004 59	1,250 00
-	-	13,984 60	181 61	144 16	28	-	1,006 66
-	-	7,045 61	227 20	185 39	13	2,112 50	1,000 00
1,201 15	-	12,048 45	182 55	169 69	15	2,146 98	1,096 00
248 88	-	7,917 43	304 50	188 50	9	253 31	265 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
				Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
									FULL TIME			
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
				51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
284	Wenham . . . . .			6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	5	96	95
286	Berlin . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	85	72
287	Hubbardston . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	4	65	79
288	Harvard . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	4	65	51
289	Gill . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	7	68	72
290	Southampton . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	65	65
291	East Brookfield . . . . .			6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	70	60
293	Granby . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	72	62
294	Bolton . . . . .			6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	60	47
296	Halifax . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	64	59
297	Hampden . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	79	74
298	Leverett . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	4	57	57
299	Granville . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	4	62	45
300	Becket . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	58	49
301	Paxton . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	60	42
302	Boxford . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	66	47
303	Richmond . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	45
304	Carlisle . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	43
305	Blandford . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	2	39	23
306	Eastham . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	39
307	Egremont . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	2	39	36
308	Truro . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	43	39
309	Plympton . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	43	48
310	Oakham . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	25
311	Worthington . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	42	41
312	Pelham . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	37
313	Chesterfield . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	2	2	37	27
314	Sandisfield . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	4	38	35
315	New Braintree . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	20
316	Windsor . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	29
317	Dunstable . . . . .			8	-	-	-	1	-	3	53	52
318	Westhampton . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	32
319	Otis . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	22
320	Warwick . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	35
321	Hancock . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	35	27
322	Mashpee . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	2	2	57	37
323	Wales . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	35
324	Phillipston . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	32
325	Wendell . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	33
326	Heath . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	5	48	35
327	Monterey . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	19
328	Hawley . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	2	35	15
329	Boxborough . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	3	51	41
330	Florida . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	6	40	42
331	Savoy . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	21
332	Plainfield . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	25
333	Rowe . . . . .			8	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	15



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,464	174	175	187	\$13,995 88	\$ 74 84	\$7,632 00	\$200 00
24,089	172	140	149	10,718 93	71 93	6,248 00	357 90
23,895	176	136	144	11,455 98	79 55	5,714 50	126 40
17,868	170	104	114	14,393 25	126 25	7,652 25	349 66
22,909	175	131	144	12,626 08	87 68	7,047 50	302 97
19,639	175	112	122	10,505 39	86 11	4,170 00	100 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,194	171	123	130	12,245 02	94 19	5,371 01	130 13
19,498	167	117	126	11,174 16	88 68	5,947 50	108 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,938	176	96	101	10,386 69	102 83	4,480 00	66 23
18,312	175	107	116	8,500 63	73 28	4,800 00	287 55
24,944	174	143	152	10,142 02	66 72	5,247 75	262 85
17,268	171	101	106	7,174 92	67 68	4,759 00	207 00
16,994	170	100	108	12,276 09	113 67	5,625 00	234 81
15,095	174	87	95	10,036 51	105 64	5,503 88	87 94
17,906	175	97	102	10,444 79	102 39	4,880 74	196 02
16,943	166	102	110	9,157 02	83 25	5,110 50	243 42
14,230	180	79	84	7,007 81	83 42	3,800 00	176 46
13,544	172	79	82	9,970 40	121 59	5,164 00	386 07
10,192	173	54	58	8,348 25	143 93	3,667 25	179 93
13,416	178	75	80	8,914 23	111 43	5,372 50	28 18
11,875	177	67	73	5,898 95	80 79	3,568 00	72 73
12,556	171	74	77	8,511 13	110 53	4,563 27	258 21
14,851	177	84	90	8,764 79	97 38	5,111 18	308 70
9,286	176	53	56	5,445 06	97 23	2,200 20	57 11
11,337	162	70	75	7,122 84	94 96	3,754 00	53 10
12,783	178	72	76	8,660 16	133 95	4,122 00	94 97
9,698	167	58	62	4,708 14	75 94	3,171 25	51 53
10,499	169	62	67	7,793 47	116 31	5,225 00	51 27
7,444	176	42	45	4,959 45	110 20	2,110 00	20 87
7,795	160	49	52	8,670 81	166 73	3,512 50	198 00
16,031	173	93	99	7,874 59	79 53	3,377 50	194 50
10,837	172	63	69	5,967 78	86 48	2,900 00	63 87
7,660	180	43	45	5,013 79	111 40	2,949 60	92 82
11,768	165	71	76	6,000 77	78 95	1,949 76	115 91
9,714	183	53	54	5,191 68	96 13	4,350 00	105 50
15,604	179	87	90	8,455 28	93 94	4,785 01	159 16
9,224	165	56	59	4,331 91	73 41	2,031 00	186 33
9,580	174	55	60	5,536 34	92 27	3,088 50	43 26
11,821	171	69	73	5,200 08	71 23	3,083 20	150 20
12,644	168	75	80	6,881 47	86 01	4,730 00	77 60
7,215	181	40	43	4,070 72	94 65	2,710 00	10 39
6,976	166	42	44	4,640 60	105 45	3,088 30	122 87
13,096	174	75	81	5,908 03	72 94	4,150 00	136 65
12,225	170	72	77	9,828 91	127 64	6,322 56	50 60
4,870	164	30	31	4,347 34	140 23	3,400 00	30 31
9,883	163	61	66	6,772 81	102 61	3,075 00	206 60
4,214	170	25	26	4,218 61	162 23	1,870 00	110 47

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						Aggregate days' at- tendance
		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	1	4	52	53	16,791
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	4	61	62	17,929
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	1	2	44	33	12,265
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Plandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

[illegible]



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
284	Wenham . . . . .	2	3	-	27	24	8,184
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	23	23	6,974
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	2	2	19	7	4,487
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
284	Wenham . . . . .	55	\$4,079 00	\$1,060 00
285	Boylston . . . . .	41	4,332 00	2,100 00
286	Berlin . . . . .	48	3,763 40	1,000 00
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	32	3,193 23	4,561 25
288	Harvard . . . . .	16	2,449 10	1,043 50
289	Gill . . . . .	47	3,794 54	1,847 02
290	Southampton . . . . .	46	4,107 65	2,333 74
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	23	2,535 00	1,635 52
292	Conway . . . . .	44	3,952 10	3,110 89
293	Granby . . . . .	53	4,976 19	1,474 03
294	Bolton . . . . .	21	1,394 80	692 00
295	Royalston . . . . .	30	2,424 94	2,590 36
296	Halifax . . . . .	50	5,113 95	2,353 00
297	Hampden . . . . .	39	5,860 75	1,542 82
298	Leverett . . . . .	32	3,743 95	2,069 30
299	Granville . . . . .	38	3,101 78	4,561 90
300	Becket . . . . .	35	2,818 66	3,078 60
301	Paxton . . . . .	38	5,140 63	2,677 20
302	Boxford . . . . .	44	3,837 80	2,430 40
303	Richmond . . . . .	20	2,122 91	1,798 84
304	Carlisle . . . . .	34	3,920 92	2,611 00
305	Blandford . . . . .	23	2,114 69	3,367 60
306	Eastham . . . . .	30	3,596 13	1,662 50
307	Egremont . . . . .	18	1,623 80	1,200 00
308	Truro . . . . .	28	3,045 72	2,520 00
309	Plympton . . . . .	19	2,067 55	1,365 00
310	Oakham . . . . .	30	4,440 11	3,003 60
311	Worthington . . . . .	25	2,086 09	3,134 80
312	Pelham . . . . .	38	3,847 30	1,249 20
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	21	1,655 94	3,003 00
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	28	4,456 00	3,923 20
315	New Braintree . . . . .	19	2,730 45	1,691 25
316	Windsor . . . . .	19	1,772 25	2,335 90
317	Dunstable . . . . .	29	3,136 99	2,694 60
318	Westhampton . . . . .	22	2,350 80	1,765 29
319	Otis . . . . .	16	1,587 44	2,091 60
320	Warwick . . . . .	24	1,784 64	1,706 30
321	Hancock . . . . .	19	1,795 00	591 60
322	Mashpee . . . . .	12	1,200 60	1,378 40
323	Wales . . . . .	7	960 49	1,665 00
324	Phillipston . . . . .	15	1,048 92	1,208 73
325	Wendell . . . . .	6	1,093 67	2,712 75
326	Heath . . . . .	20	1,484 93	2,177 80
327	Monterey . . . . .	9	908 43	1,448 90
328	Hawley . . . . .	9	1,057 47	1,351 88
329	Boxborough . . . . .	22	2,396 56	1,900 00
330	Florida . . . . .	20	2,213 37	2,513 42
331	Savoy . . . . .	7	487 68	1,208 40
332	Plainfield . . . . .	19	1,806 00	2,667 60
333	Rowe . . . . .	16	1,307 90	1,657 63



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1939	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$5,139 00	\$93 43	\$1,060 00	\$4,079 00	\$74 16
6,432 00	156 87	4,869 96	1,562 04	38 09
4,763 40	99 23	2,821 56	1,941 84	40 45
7,754 48	242 32	6,796 29	958 19	29 94
3,492 60	218 28	822 60	2,670 00	166 87
5,641 50	120 03	4,582 96	1,058 60	22 52
6,441 39	140 03	5,232 22	1,209 17	26 28
4,170 52	181 32	3,075 99	1,094 53	47 58
7,062 99	160 52	5,094 64	1,968 35	44 73
6,450 22	121 70	4,195 81	2,254 41	42 53
2,086 80	99 37	692 30	1,394 50	66 40
5,015 30	167 17	3,954 39	1,060 91	35 36
7,466 95	149 33	1,430 00	6,036 95	120 73
7,403 57	189 83	5,391 97	2,011 60	51 57
5,813 25	181 66	5,377 45	435 80	13 61
7,663 68	201 67	3,976 88	3,686 80	97 02
5,897 26	168 49	4,827 60	1,069 66	30 56
7,817 83	205 73	5,830 40	1,987 43	52 30
6,268 20	142 45	4,347 50	1,920 70	43 65
3,921 75	196 08	3,458 50	463 25	23 16
6,531 92	192 11	2,442 45	4,089 47	120 27
5,482 29	238 36	4,624 97	857 32	37 27
5,258 63	175 28	1,662 50	3,596 13	119 87
2,823 80	156 87	1,200 00	1,623 80	90 21
5,565 72	198 77	2,355 70	3,210 02	114 64
3,432 55	180 66	2,705 91	726 64	38 24
7,443 71	248 12	5,325 60	2,118 11	70 60
5,220 89	208 83	4,213 92	1,006 97	40 27
5,096 50	134 11	3,780 13	1,316 37	34 64
4,658 94	221 85	3,783 24	875 70	41 70
8,379 20	299 25	5,326 52	3,052 68	109 02
4,421 70	232 72	2,660 22	1,761 48	92 70
4,108 15	216 21	3,857 88	250 27	13 17
5,831 59	201 08	5,089 97	741 62	25 57
4,116 09	187 09	4,013 29	102 80	4 67
3,679 04	229 94	1,838 00	1,841 04	115 06
3,490 94	145 45	3,452 46	38 48	1 60
2,386 60	125 61	2,371 60	15 00	78
2,579 00	214 91	2,047 21	531 79	44 31
2,625 49	375 07	1,882 06	743 43	106 20
2,257 65 <sup>1</sup>	150 51	2,283 05	—	—
3,806 42	634 40	1,544 30	2,262 12	377 02
3,662 73	183 13	3,492 63 <sup>2</sup>	170 10	8 50
2,357 33	261 92	1,085 70	1,271 63	141 29
2,409 35	267 70	1,904 24	505 11	56 12
4,296 56	195 29	4,185 46	111 10	5 05
4,726 79	236 33	1,803 80	2,922 99	146 14
1,696 08	242 29	1,133 54	562 54	80 37
4,473 60	235 45	4,127 15	346 45	18 23
2,965 53	185 34	1,452 82	1,512 71	94 54

<sup>1</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after June 30.<sup>2</sup> Also received \$240.80 as supplementary reimbursement for 1937-38.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
284	Wenham . . . . .	41	22	2	-	17	116	105
285	Boylston . . . . .	41	23	-	-	18	164	164
286	Berlin . . . . .	33	22	-	-	11	134	130
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	39	23	-	-	16	118	118
288	Harvard . . . . .	34	17	-	-	17	96	87
289	Gill . . . . .	40	34	-	-	6	91	88
290	Southampton . . . . .	28	17	2	-	9	119	112
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	18	15	-	-	3	125	124
292	Conway . . . . .	30	23	-	-	7	106	102
293	Granby . . . . .	18	18	-	-	-	115	115
294	Bolton . . . . .	17	11	-	-	6	90	88
295	Royalston . . . . .	15	10	-	-	5	81	79
296	Halifax . . . . .	26	22	-	-	4	79	79
297	Hampden . . . . .	36	31	-	-	5	109	108
298	Leverett . . . . .	16	13	-	-	3	92	91
299	Granville . . . . .	18	9	-	-	9	90	89
300	Becket . . . . .	27	20	-	-	7	89	88
301	Paxton . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	80	80
302	Boxford . . . . .	18	18	-	-	-	98	98
303	Richmond . . . . .	25	16	2	-	7	75	68
304	Carlisle . . . . .	9	8	-	-	1	75	71
305	Blandford . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	47	47
306	Eastham . . . . .	16	13	-	-	3	70	70
307	Egremont . . . . .	19	13	-	-	6	59	59
308	Truro . . . . .	17	15	-	-	2	68	66
309	Plympton . . . . .	13	13	-	-	-	74	74
310	Oakham . . . . .	10	10	-	-	-	50	50
311	Worthington . . . . .	12	12	-	-	-	62	62
312	Pelham . . . . .	9	5	-	-	4	60	59
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	13	12	-	-	1	50	50
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	12	6	-	-	6	60	60
315	New Braintree . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	37	37
316	Windsor . . . . .	13	7	-	-	6	42	42
317	Dunstable . . . . .	23	23	-	-	5	82	82
318	Westhampton . . . . .	12	11	-	-	1	59	59
319	Otis . . . . .	10	10	-	-	-	35	35
320	Warwick . . . . .	15	9	-	-	6	63	62
321	Hancock . . . . .	18	9	-	-	9	52	52
322	Mashpee . . . . .	17	10	-	-	7	60	60
323	Wales . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	47	47
324	Phillipston . . . . .	15	11	-	-	4	54	54
325	Wendell . . . . .	11	5	-	-	6	71	71
326	Heath . . . . .	16	16	-	-	-	67	66
327	Monterey . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	41	41
328	Hawley . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	41	41
329	Boxborough . . . . .	15	6	-	-	9	71	71
330	Florida . . . . .	15	15	-	-	-	63	63
331	Savoy . . . . .	9	6	-	-	3	28	27
332	Plainfield . . . . .	7	5	-	-	2	56	56
333	Rowe . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	20	20

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
11	-	-	35	29	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	40	35	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	42	36	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	42	41	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	8	36	15	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	21	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	-	38	35	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	33	19	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
2	-	2	34	28	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	35	34	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	17	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	38	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	26	22	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
-	-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	17	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	9	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	12	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	27	13	27	26	22
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	21	18	11	21	17
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	17	22	15	18	18
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	17	20	8	14	16
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	18	16	18	15	13
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	18	15	15	13	16
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	21	18	10	16	16
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	18	13	21	17	14
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	11	15	10	10	12
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	19	12	19	14	11
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	30	16	15	22	16
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	14	10	11	15	14
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	13	8	18	12	15
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	16	11	10	10	9
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	6	15	11	11	16
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	14	14	11	20	16
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	10	14	4	19	14
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	8	10	13	9	15
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	8	6	7	8	6
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	9	13	13	7	12
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	10	10	7
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	16	8	7
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	12	10	12	19	6
310	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	12	7	4	6	10
311	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	11	8	7	10	8
312	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	8	11	10	12	8
313	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	12	7	9	6	6
314	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	7	5	4	11
315	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	6	4	9	2	3
316	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	14	7	5	5	4
317	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	19	12	14	8	15
318	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	12	7	10	6
319	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	8	3	10	4	8
320	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	7	12	7	12	10
321	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	14	6	9	8	11
322	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	10	12	8	11	19
323	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	11	6	6	9	8
324	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	7	7	8	8	8
325	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	6	12	9	16	7
326	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	17	8	12	11	4
327	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	5	2	6	5	5
328	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	5	1	3	12	9
329	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	6	8	13	12	14
330	Florida . . . . .	-	2	-	8	11	9	11	7
331	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	9	4	6	3	3
332	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	6	6	7	9
333	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	2

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	27	20	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
23	22	23	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
20	19	15	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
13	16	12	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
23	19	18	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
11	15	21	-	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	15	24	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
20	15	15	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	17	13	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
14	18	14	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
20	12	19	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
16	17	16	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
18	10	11	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
16	16	12	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
19	8	15	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
15	9	11	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
11	9	7	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
10	11	8	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
5	8	12	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
11	15	6	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
7	12	7	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
9	9	7	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
13	11	8	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
9	7	4	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
9	10	12	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
19	8	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
5	6	13	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
13	7	14	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
9	5	12	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
8	3	7	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
14	10	15	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
13	10	5	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
3	6	7	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
8	8	8	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
8	7	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
11	15	8	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
6	13	5	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
8	8	7	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
7	11	5	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
14	9	8	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
9	6	6	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
9	7	4	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
13	12	6	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
10	12	6	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
3	5	3	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
11	16	13	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
4	1	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS					Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
						Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
					169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
284	Wenham	.	.	.	-	-	-	26	15	15	13	13
285	Boylston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	19	13	18	28	18
292	Conway	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton	.	.	.	-	-	-	6	15	18	12	14
295	Royalston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Oakham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Worthington	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Pelham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Chesterfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Sandisfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	New Braintree	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Windsor	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	Dunstable	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Westhampton	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Otis	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Warwick	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Hancock	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Mashpee	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Wales	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Phillipston	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wendell	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Heath	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Monterey	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Hawley	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Boxborough	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Florida	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Savoy	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332	Plainfield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Rowe	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
284 Wenham . . .	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
285 Boylston . . .	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
287 Hubbardston . . .	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
288 Harvard . . .	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . .	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . .	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
291 East Brookfield . . .	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
292 Conway . . .	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
293 Granby . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . .	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
295 Royalston . . .	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . .	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
297 Hampden . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
298 Leverett . . .	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
299 Granville . . .	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
301 Paxton . . .	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . .	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . .	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
305 Blandford . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
308 Truro . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
309 Plympton . . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
310 Oakham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
311 Worthington . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
312 Pelham . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
313 Chesterfield . . .	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
314 Sandisfield . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
315 New Braintree . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
316 Windsor . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
317 Dunstable . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
318 Westhampton . . .	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
319 Otis . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Warwick . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
321 Hancock . . .	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
322 Mashpee . . .	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
323 Wales . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
324 Phillipston . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
325 Wendell . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
326 Heath . . .	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
327 Monterey . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
328 Hawley . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
329 Boxborough . . .	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
330 Florida . . .	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
331 Savoy . . .	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
332 Plainfield . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
333 Rowe . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

[illegible]



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
284 Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 New Brantree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
332 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	\$78,500 00
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	51,100 00
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	21,250 00
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	14,500 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	31,500 00
-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	29,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	10,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	31,100 00
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	37,500 00
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	26,000 00
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	53,200 00
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	17,800 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	10,200 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	86,400 00
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	11,550 00
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	53,800 00
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	21,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	47,500 00
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	26,000 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	29,300 00
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	34,300 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	37,700 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	38,000 00
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	8,300 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	24,000 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	21,250 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	13,800 00
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6,095 00
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	17,186 00
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4,600 00
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	6,600 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	18,500 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	19,450 00
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	16,200 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7,000 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5,500 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	15,500 00
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	8,075 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6,300 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11,300 00
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	8,900 00
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	10,550 00
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	6,800 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5,050 00
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6,700 00
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	7,100 00
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	18,300 00
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	9,300 00
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	18,850 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3,600 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of Jan. 1, 1938	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1939				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
334	West Tisbury . . .	270	\$805,624	—	—	2	2	1
335	Leyden . . . . .	261	277,170	—	—	3	3	1
336	Chilmark . . . . .	252	697,846	—	—	2	2	1
337	Goshen . . . . .	248	346,780	—	—	2	2	1
338	Tyringham . . . . .	246	432,198	—	—	1	1	1
339	Shutesbury . . . . .	222	372,139	—	—	2	2	3
340	Washington . . . . .	222	203,076	—	—	2	2	1
341	Monroe . . . . .	218	703,000	—	—	3	3	—
342	Alford . . . . .	200	294,627	—	—	1	1	—
343	Middlefield . . . . .	197	320,903	—	—	2	2	3
344	Gay Head . . . . .	161	156,580	—	—	1	1	1
345	Montgomery . . . . .	141	240,307	—	—	2	2	2
346	Holland . . . . .	137	254,776	—	—	2	2	—
347	Tolland . . . . .	134	409,331	—	—	1	1	1
348	Gosnold . . . . .	120	1,286,481	—	—	2	2	1
349	Peru . . . . .	108	275,984	—	—	1	1	2
350	New Ashford . . . . .	75	135,980	—	—	1	1	1
351	Mt. Washington . . . . .	60	217,401	—	—	1	1	—
Total . . . . .		127,834	\$192,155,512	9	2	780	791	170
State . . . . .		4,248,326	\$6,246,988,096	891	507	24,608	26,006	621



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
34	5,307	30	177	34	18	3	49
38	5,583	32	174	33	20	3	50
28	4,173	23	176	25	15	—	40
34	5,197	30	172	33	12	—	45
14	2,308	13	180	14	12	—	26
45	6,393	37	171	40	9	—	49
35	5,372	31	175	34	11	—	45
49	6,848	40	172	42	13	—	55
25	3,767	22	171	24	12	—	36
33	5,353	30	178	33	6	—	39
16	2,448	14	179	16	14	—	30
21	3,494	20	171	21	16	1	36
36	5,386	31	172	33	13	—	46
33	4,099	26	160	28	4	—	32
14	2,073	12	171	13	7	—	20
9	1,237	7	165	8	17	—	25
15	2,792	16	177	17	11	—	28
5	821	5	169	5	6	—	11
20,407	3,182,737	18,317	174	19,594	6,042	482	25,154
717,365	114,104,869	640,121	178	685,144	7,053	11,758	680,439

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS				General control	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
				16	17	18	19
334	West Tisbury	.	.	\$514 54	\$2,215 00	\$91 50	\$130 20
335	Leyden	.	.	585 00	2,705 00	118 45	118 46
336	Chilmark	.	.	369 78	2,025 00	62 00	77 53
337	Goshen	.	.	686 29	2,100 00	103 53	96 29
338	Tyringham	.	.	626 00	1,400 00	25 36	49 64
339	Shutesbury	.	.	510 52	2,119 30	39 41	38 42
340	Washington	.	.	726 67	2,600 00	143 70	74 87
341	Monroe	.	.	766 00	3,470 00	26 43	85 17
342	Alford	.	.	389 46	1,080 00	55 23	11 42
343	Middlefield	.	.	612 00	2,640 00	35 93	107 19
344	Gay Head	.	.	265 31	1,160 00	18 84	48 55
345	Montgomery	.	.	487 42	2,200 00	62 89	204 55
346	Holland	.	.	517 01	1,910 00	44 84	85 76
347	Tolland	.	.	463 89	1,270 00	35 23	70 87
348	Gosnold	.	.	652 31	3,098 27	61 95	84 70
349	Peru	.	.	591 14	1,077 00	25 91	26 41
350	New Ashford	.	.	139 00	850 00	10 16	33 95
351	Mt. Washington	.	.	333 34	1,000 00	—	30 59
Total				\$141,867 28	\$1,005,987 96	\$30,572 66	\$44,151 29
State				\$2,542,694 18	\$50,506,174 78	\$776,503 13	\$1,884,308 49

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$753 31	-	-	\$75 00	\$839 40	\$1,247 20
196 84	\$13 76	-	83 00	850 00	1,152 22
395 82	113 50	-	30 35	752 75	1,138 56
565 89	412 14	-	256 41	1,629 90	1,067 90
163 18	14 00	-	21 75	24 00	1,397 70
158 25	77 80	-	126 24	870 00	1,593 00
269 27	21 03	\$1 14	100 00	916 30	1,136 44
-	-	-	124 00	510 00	2,012 04
187 18	61 91	-	23 75	1,400 00	1,650 00
278 86	238 10	-	100 00	1,271 00	563 00
213 80	8 35	-	40 00	-	1,788 00
205 49	25 24	-	70 00	255 50	1,648 80
504 23	42 39	-	88 00	835 00	903 20
62 27	139 07	-	120 00	1,602 43	580 00
245 29	-	-	160 00	-	1,435 00
27 50	16 34	-	22 50	1,472 00	1,060 40
133 16	35 00	-	15 00	177 00	761 00
144 82	68 56	-	-	845 00	806 40
\$225,253 21	\$64,010 49	\$1,406 30	\$40,749 29	\$242,692 52	\$294,603 02
\$7,804,257 96	\$2,246,021 38	\$91,540 16	\$1,141,842 74	\$1,599,290 86	\$302,551 46



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
334 West Tisbury . . . .	\$1,097 00	\$5 00	\$6,968 15	—
335 Leyden . . . .	1,375 22	—	7,197 95	—
336 Chilmark . . . .	861 00	—	5,826 29	—
337 Goshen . . . .	883 95	—	7,802 30	—
338 Tyringham . . . .	996 44	—	4,718 07	—
339 Shutesbury . . . .	995 80	3 00	6,531 74	—
340 Washington . . . .	1,272 94	24 70	7,287 06	—
341 Monroe . . . .	1,550 00	67 50	8,611 14	—
342 Alford . . . .	948 50	10 40	5,817 85	\$249 75
343 Middlefield . . . .	478 86	—	6,324 94	—
344 Gay Head . . . .	816 54	12 00	4,371 39	—
345 Montgomery . . . .	1,476 02	—	6,635 91	—
346 Holland . . . .	1,285 00	19 84	6,235 27	—
347 Tolland . . . .	620 98	42 68	5,007 42	—
348 Gosnold . . . .	371 50	—	6,109 02	—
349 Peru . . . .	1,277 72	—	5,596 92	—
350 New Ashford . . . .	1,040 00	8 96	3,203 23	—
351 Mt. Washington . . . .	720 00	—	3,948 71	—
Total . . . .	\$661,341 62	\$15,619 29	\$2,768,254 93	\$47,066 08
State . . . .	\$751,419 41	\$552,278 68	\$70,198,883 23	\$3,264,244 25

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1939		VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1938	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$16,441	10	\$6 57	108	\$16 00	116
-	-	5,543	71	6 69	105	35 00	42
-	-	17,446	7	6 58	106	20 40	111
-	-	7,706	41	10 44	49	31 00	61
-	-	16,623	8	8 62	78	32 00	56
\$83 26	\$83 26	7,594	43	10 37	50	28 00	82
-	-	4,513	96	13 22	18	33 00	53
62 46	62 46	12,780	18	8 51	80	14 00	117
-	249 75	8,184	39	8 85	75	36 00	35
-	-	8,228	38	11 10	41	35 00	43
-	-	5,219	79	6 18	111	28 00	79
-	-	6,675	53	8 36	85	38 00	23
55 40	55 40	5,539	72	8 74	77	30 00	68
21 45	21 45	12,792	17	8 95	72	24 00	99
-	-	64,324	1	3 83	118	13 50	118
16 08	16 08	11,039	26	8 59	79	38 00	25
-	-	4,856	87	6 89	103	27 00	87
-	-	19,764	4	10 69	45	23 00	105
\$18,024 52	\$65,090 60	\$7,639	-	\$10 01	-	-	-
\$274,447 99	\$3,538,692 24	\$9,181	-	\$9 93	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC YEAR ENDING								
TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
			38	39	40	41	42	43
334	West Tisbury	.	\$5,295 66	\$108 07	20	\$1,615 03	\$32 96	73
335	Leyden	.	1,855 49	37 10	109	5,524 91	110 48	7
336	Chilmark	.	4,595 28	114 88	14	2,008 43	50 20	41
337	Goshen	.	3,621 96	80 47	41	4,758 22	105 73	11
338	Tyringham	.	3,724 40	143 23	5	1,461 20	56 19	38
339	Shutesbury	.	3,859 85	78 76	44	2,380 73	48 57	47
340	Washington	.	2,684 31	59 64	77	4,324 71	96 09	12
341	Monroe	.	5,984 35	108 80	19	2,600 67	47 27	49
342	Alford	.	2,606 22	72 39	50	3,079 30	85 53	15
343	Middlefield	.	3,563 44	91 36	32	2,597 98	66 61	30
344	Gay Head	.	968 20	32 26	115	3,182 93	106 07	10
345	Montgomery	.	2,008 95	55 78	84	4,286 05	119 06	4
346	Holland	.	2,226 33	48 39	97	3,860 91	83 91	16
347	Tolland	.	3,665 27	114 53	15	2,347 94	73 34	20
348	Gosnold	.	4,933 66	246 65	2	361 82	18 05	100
349	Peru	.	2,371 31	94 84	30	2,900 69	116 00	5
350	New Ashford	.	939 09	33 53	114	1,944 05	69 43	27
351	Mt. Washington	.	2,325 17	211 36	3	1,613 30	146 64	1
Total			\$1,922,841 37	\$76 44	-	\$769,200 51	\$30 58	-
State			\$62,042,058 42	\$91 18	-	\$6,383,549 75	\$9 38	-



DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1938						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				GeneralSchoolFund, Part II, on March 10, 1938	GeneralSchoolFund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1938
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	\$79 00	\$6,989 69	\$205 56	\$142 63	32	-	\$412 50
\$1,187 40	400 00	8,967 80	271 73	179 34	14	\$1,545 33	640 00
-	-	6,603 71	264 12	165 08	19	-	410 78
-	-	8,380 18	253 94	186 22	11	1,991 25	323 00
-	-	5,185 60	370 36	199 44	5	-	200 00
-	-	6,240 58	156 00	127 34	46	748 04	310 00
489 30	-	7,498 32	220 53	166 62	16	1,364 87	615 00
-	299 00	8,884 02	211 52	161 53	21	-	450 00
-	-	5,685 52	236 88	157 92	22	1,714 50	150 00
87 62	150 00	6,399 04	193 91	164 08	20	1,491 94	410 00
-	-	4,151 13	259 44	138 37	33	603 03	204 60
591 16	-	6,886 16	327 90	191 28	7	725 45	340 00
-	-	6,087 24	184 45	132 33	38	1,776 40	300 00
-	-	6,013 21	214 75	187 91	10	1,012 51	160 00
-	-	5,295 48	407 31	264 75	2	-	294 67
-	-	5,272 00	659 00	210 88	4	1,640 69	216 00
-	-	2,883 14	169 59	102 96	83	1,020 88	250 00
-	10 24	3,948 71	790 00	358 91	1	735 05	100 00
\$30,385 54	\$19,780 45	\$2,742,207 87	\$139 95	\$109 02	-	\$163,948 12	\$189,206 78 <sup>1</sup>
\$317,233 41	\$1,191,154 60	\$69,933,996 18	\$102 07	\$102 78	-	\$383,938 56	\$5,460,560 89 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include the following amounts paid to the towns of Dana, Greenwich, and Enfield, which towns were taken over for the Quabbin Reservoir: Dana, \$576.60; Greenwich, \$213.40; Enfield, \$540.00.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
334	West Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	20
335	Leyden . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	15
336	Chilmark . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	15
337	Goshen . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	19
338	Tyringham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	3
339	Shutesbury . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	21	24
340	Washington . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	18
341	Monroe . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	28
342	Alford . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	12
343	Middlefield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	20
344	Gay Head . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	7
345	Montgomery . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	10
346	Holland . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	21
347	Tolland . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	16
348	Gosnold . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	8
349	Peru . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4
350	New Ashford . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8
351	Mt. Washington . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	1	3	50	554	8,362	7,486
State . . . . .		—	—	—	101	89	373	5,434	82,843	76,697

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
5,307	177	30	34	\$4,109 41	\$120 85	\$2,215 00	\$91 50
5,583	174	32	33	4,085 51	123 79	2,705 00	118 45
4,173	176	23	25	3,456 95	138 24	2,025 00	62 00
5,197	172	30	33	5,164 16	156 48	2,100 00	103 53
2,308	180	13	14	1,928 93	137 71	1,400 00	25 36
6,393	171	37	40	3,432 42	85 80	2,119 30	39 41
5,372	175	31	34	4,292 27	126 24	2,600 00	143 70
6,848	172	40	42	4,283 10	101 98	3,470 00	26 43
3,767	171	22	24	2,829 89	117 88	1,080 00	55 23
5,353	178	30	33	5,042 92	152 79	2,640 00	35 93
2,448	179	14	16	2,267 20	141 69	1,160 00	18 84
3,494	171	20	21	3,023 67	143 95	2,200 00	62 89
5,386	172	31	33	3,530 06	106 97	1,910 00	44 84
4,099	160	26	28	3,342 55	119 36	1,270 00	35 23
2,073	171	12	13	3,650 21	280 77	3,098 27	61 95
1,237	165	7	8	3,195 40	399 38	1,077 00	25 91
2,792	177	16	17	1,263 23	74 29	850 00	10 16
821	169	5	5	2,088 97	417 60	1,000 00	—
2,466,026	173	14,227	15,195	\$1,249,197 33	\$82 21	\$724,338 42	\$23,234 88
25,225,012	174	144,920	154,132	\$12,776,578 51	\$82 89	\$9,012,381 61	\$167,274 96



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
			FULL TIME					
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
334 West Tisbury . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
335 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
336 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
337 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
338 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
339 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
340 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
341 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
342 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
343 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
344 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
345 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
346 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
347 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
348 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
349 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
350 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
351 Mt. Washington . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total . . . . .	-	-	4	113	1,652	1,430	479,758	
State . . . . .	119	250	189	8,323	138,172	127,382	41,736,192	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	2,752	2,981	\$263,134 93	\$88 27	\$172,439 61	\$4,585 53
179	233,466	252,288	\$22,995,848 33	\$88 73 <sup>1</sup>	\$17,452,754 76	\$184,376 31

<sup>1</sup> This per capita was arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership plus 6,877 Boston junior high school pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance		
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls			
		Men	Women						
		82	83	84	85	86	87		
334	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
335	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
336	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
337	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
338	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
339	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
340	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
341	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
342	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
343	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
344	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
345	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
346	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
347	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
348	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
349	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
350	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
351	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total . . . . .		24	42	17	762	715	236,953		
State . . . . .		1,234	3,022	67	55,446	54,589	18,024,770		



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

<b>Average number of days in session</b>	<b>Average daily at- tendance</b>	<b>Average membership</b>	<b>EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL</b>		<b>Expenditure for sala- ries of principals, supervisors, and teachers</b>	<b>Expenditure for textbooks</b>
			<b>Amount</b>	<b>Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools</b>		
<b>88</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>94</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>177</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>1,418</b>	\$169,194 34	\$119 32	\$109,209 93	\$2,752 25
<b>180</b>	<b>99,889</b>	<b>106,298</b>	\$10,362,982 93	\$104 23 1	\$8,079,850 11	\$112,537 93

<sup>1</sup> This per capita was arrived at by dividing the total for support by the average membership minus 6,877 Boston junior high school pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

						HIGH SCHOOL		
TOWNS						Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
							For tuition	For transportation
						122	123	124
334	West Tisbury	.	.	.	.	18	\$1,097 00	\$1,247 20
335	Leyden	.	.	.	.	20	1,375 22	1,152 22
336	Chilmark	.	.	.	.	15	861 00	1,138 56
337	Goshen	.	.	.	.	12	883 95	1,067 90
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	.	10	912 44	1,250 70
339	Shutesbury	.	.	.	.	9	955 80	1,593 00
340	Washington	.	.	.	.	9	1,131 68	1,136 44
341	Monroe	.	.	.	.	13	1,550 00	2,012 04
342	Alford	.	.	.	.	12	948 50	1,650 00
343	Middlefield	.	.	.	.	3	282 02	388 00
344	Gay Head	.	.	.	.	10	578 08	1,260 80
345	Montgomery	.	.	.	.	16	1,476 02	1,648 80
346	Holland	.	.	.	.	13	1,285 00	903 20
347	Tolland	.	.	.	.	4	620 98	580 00
348	Gosnold	.	.	.	.	7	371 50	1,435 00
349	Peru	.	.	.	.	8	749 98	1,060 40
350	New Ashford	.	.	.	.	11	1,040 00	761 00
351	Mt. Washington	.	.	.	.	6	720 00	806 40
Total						5,931	\$653,235 30	\$291,484 26

Note — For State totals for columns 95 - 121, see pages 130 to 133.

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939				
TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1939	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$2,344 20	\$130 23	\$1,247 20	\$1,097 00	\$60 94
2,527 44	126 37	2,451 32	76 12	3 80
1,999 56	133 30	1,091 12	908 44	60 56
1,951 85	162 65	1,740 02	211 83	17 65
2,163 14	216 31	1,107 43	1,055 71	105 57
2,588 80	287 64	1,953 30	635 50	70 61
2,268 12	252 01	1,894 44	373 68	41 52
3,562 04	274 00	1,582 70	1,979 34	152 25
2,598 50	216 54	1,396 54	1,201 96	100 16
670 02	223 34	333 10	336 92	112 30
1,838 88	183 88	1,681 28	157 60	15 76
3,124 82	195 30	2,960 47	164 35	10 27
2,188 20	168 32	1,886 22	301 98	23 22
1,200 98	300 24	385 00	815 98	203 99
1,806 50	258 07	-	1,806 50	258 07
1,810 38	226 29	926 45	883 93	110 49
1,801 00	163 72	1,076 20	724 80	65 89
1,526 40	254 40	710 50	815 90	135 98
\$944,719 56	\$159 29	\$398,555 78	\$546,163 78	\$92 09



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
334	West Tisbury . . . . .	11	8	-	-	3	25	25
335	Leyden . . . . .	10	7	-	-	3	26	26
336	Chilmark . . . . .	7	6	-	-	1	19	19
337	Goshen . . . . .	11	8	-	-	3	25	25
338	Tyringham . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	12	12
339	Shutesbury . . . . .	12	7	-	-	5	36	33
340	Washington . . . . .	12	9	-	-	3	28	28
341	Monroe . . . . .	12	12	-	-	-	29	29
342	Alford . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	21	21
343	Middlefield . . . . .	10	8	-	-	2	22	22
344	Gay Head . . . . .	6	3	-	-	3	13	13
345	Montgomery . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	14	14
346	Holland . . . . .	11	7	-	-	4	25	25
347	Tolland . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	23	23
348	Gosnold . . . . .	6	4	-	-	2	9	9
349	Peru . . . . .	4	3	-	-	1	14	14
350	New Ashford . . . . .	3	1	-	-	2	15	15
351	Mt. Washington . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	4	4
Total . . . . .		4,141	2,951	148	29	1,023	16,694	15,707
State . . . . .		118,270	79,985	26,403	81	11,942	496,915	385,149

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1938										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1938	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1938
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
809	91	84	4,852	4,071	237	11	152	48	332	17	3
109,628	979	1,164	157,559	131,193	18,302	1,874	3,810	664	1,724	1,411	473

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
		Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
334 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	7	3	7	3	3
335 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	4	6	3	2	6
336 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	7	3	5	1	3
337 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	6	6	1	6	3
338 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	-
339 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	3	8	4	6
340 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	3	7	3	6	3
341 Monroe . . . . .	4	-	-	4	4	7	6	5
342 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	6	2	2	6	-
343 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	1	8	5	4
344 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-
345 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	6
346 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	3	5	7	3	5
347 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	6	3	5
348 Gosnold . . . . .	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	3
349 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-
350 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	1
351 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Total . . . . .	30	125	26	2,097	1,918	1,870	1,964	1,890
State . . . . .	2,660	2,225	578	19,287	18,433	18,262	18,333	18,898



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1938

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
5	—	6	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
5	8	3	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
6	3	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	6	3	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
3	2	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
9	4	4	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
5	4	4	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4	8	3	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3	6	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
4	3	1	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	7	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	4	1	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	6	4	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
4	3	3	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	1	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	2	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1,968	2,023	1,740	—	15,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,651
19,255	19,709	19,241	—	156,881	20,057	17,964	15,369	13,012	1,399	67,801	224,682

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

					MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
TOWNS					Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
						Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
					169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
334	West Tisbury	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
335	Leyden	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
336	Chilmark	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
337	Goshen	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
339	Shutesbury	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
340	Washington	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
341	Monroe	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
342	Alford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
343	Middlefield	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
344	Gay Head	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
345	Montgomery	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
346	Holland	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
347	Tolland	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
348	Gosnold	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
349	Peru	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
350	New Ashford	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
351	Mt. Washington	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total					80	47	9	547	458	473	492	456	
State					15,167	6,716	1,702	38,354	37,042	36,378	36,933	37,689	





GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
GRADUATE OF								
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
334 West Tisbury . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
335 Leyden . . . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
336 Chilmark . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
337 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
338 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
339 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
340 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
341 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
342 Alford . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
343 Middlefield . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
344 Gay Head . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
346 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
347 Tolland . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Gosnold . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Peru . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
351 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	54	276	111	169	42	21	9	40
State . . . . .	1,205	6,548	3,649	1,495	557	651	384	339

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1939

Not graduate of secondary school Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	725	32	9	5	17	2	-	-	1	-	66
50	14,878	1,562	787	786	545	107	124	272	97	31	4,311

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

HIGH SCHOOLS

GRADUATE OF

TOWNS				TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
				College	With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	
			209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
334	West Tisbury	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Leyden	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	Chilmark	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Goshen	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Tyringham	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Shutesbury	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Washington	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Monroe	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Alford	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Middlefield	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Gay Head	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Montgomery	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Holland	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Tolland	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Gosnold	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Peru	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	New Ashford	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Mt. Washington	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State	.	5,196	219	349	549	78	110	267	88



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1939		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1939						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	\$7,800 00
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6,500 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8,100 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	15,900 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7,600 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5,425 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,600 00
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	51,000 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1,400 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	7,700 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3,500 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3,350 00
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,000 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3,000 00
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5,000 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,025 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1,650 00
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,860 00
-	-	103	59	22	38	48	270	265	5	-	\$6,218,290 00
39	6,895	238	240	74	326	1,568	2,446	2,019	183	263	\$313,502,807 19

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Beverly . . .	2	104	\$411 00	6	349	\$1,258 94	-	-	-
Boston . . .	24	723	41,412 08	195	9,036	96,865 35	-	-	-
Brockton . . .	-	-	-	32	898	6,024 97	-	-	-
Brookline . . .	1	21	235 06	19	553	3,697 98	-	-	-
Cambridge . . .	6	161	727 63	43	1,604	10,213 62	-	-	-
Chelsea . . .	2	17	295 96	42	588	6,265 75	-	-	-
Chicopee . . .	-	-	-	9	254	1,217 28	-	-	-
Dedham . . .	-	-	-	16	266	2,746 70	-	-	-
Everett . . .	1	30	745 30	15	603	3,481 97	-	-	-
Fall River . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61	\$498 00
Fitchburg . . .	1	21	1,048 00	3	80	137 50	-	-	-
Gardner . . .	2	43	198 59	16	678	1,697 67	-	-	-
Haverhill . . .	1	30	196 50	8	372	966 50	-	-	-
Hingham . . .	-	-	-	11	310	696 50	-	-	-
Holyoke . . .	-	-	-	27	792	7,630 63	-	-	-
Lawrence . . .	26	651	2,928 87	36	691	13,452 33	-	-	-
Leominster . . .	2	27	247 50	4	116	892 50	-	-	-
Lynn . . .	1	58	403 44	36	1,162	9,989 79	8	129	716 50
Malden . . .	35	884	7,235 79	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . .	1	39	456 00	10	124	1,764 00	-	-	-
Medford . . .	2	29	214 29	24	961	3,659 93	12	185	1,158 19
Methuen . . .	1	7	181 84	6	129	1,795 07	-	-	-
New Bedford . . .	40	1,226	5,883 80	30	1,368	4,358 11	-	-	-
Newton . . .	5	104	1,397 03	13	640	3,236 98	-	-	-
North Adams . . .	1	20	277 24	20	382	2,460 00	-	-	-
Northampton . . .	1	6	86 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood . . .	-	-	83 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody . . .	1	18	344 00	5	216	724 00	-	-	-
Plymouth . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	103	391 08
Quincy . . .	-	-	-	18	936	2,381 15	-	-	-
Revere . . .	-	-	-	17	196	4,513 00	-	-	-
Salem . . .	2	60	702 14	-	-	-	12	327	1,570 75
Somerville . . .	5	74	1,446 39	33	1,282	8,924 71	-	-	-
Southbridge . . .	4	23	294 67	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield . . .	3	95	1,122 20	9	349	1,987 11	-	-	-
Stoneham . . .	-	-	-	3	131	1,130 47	-	-	-
Swampscott . . .	-	-	-	-	-	45 00 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Watertown . . .	1	12	66 52	15	299	2,562 81	-	-	-
Wellesley . . .	-	-	-	13	291	2,450 79	11	106	1,952 89
West Springfield . . .	-	-	-	8	249	1,466 00	-	-	-
Westwood . . .	-	-	-	-	-	141 49 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Winchester . . .	-	-	-	2	39	429 07	-	-	-
Winthrop . . .	-	-	-	5	240	781 90	-	-	-
Worcester . . .	7	127	2,590 38	31	1,691	11,632 14	-	-	-
Totals . . .	178	4,610	\$71,231 22	780	27,875	\$223,680 48	48	911	\$6,287 41

<sup>1</sup> Tuition

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1938-39, as given in the preceding tables, with the corresponding totals for 1928-29, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1928-29	1938-39	Per cent in- crease
<b>POPULATION</b>				
	Population, State Census, 1925 and U. S. Census, 1930	4,144,205	4,248,326	3
	Registration of minors October 1, 1928 and 1938:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age	146,954	118,270	20 <sup>1</sup>
135	Persons 7 to 14 years of age	546,905	496,915	9 <sup>1</sup>
140	Persons 14 to 16 years of age	143,238	157,559	10
147	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	5,011	1,411	72 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH</b>				
6	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	25,573	26,006	2
8	Pupils enrolled	744,246	717,365	4 <sup>1</sup>
10	Average daily attendance	652,398	640,121	2 <sup>1</sup>
12	Average membership	699,071	685,144	2 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Grades 1-8)</b>				
54, 57	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	7,163	5,997	16 <sup>1</sup>
58, 59	Pupils enrolled	211,841	159,540	25 <sup>1</sup>
62	Average daily attendance	188,480	144,920	12 <sup>1</sup>
63	Average membership	202,619	154,132	24 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Grades 1-6)</b>				
68, 71	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	9,672	8,881	8 <sup>1</sup>
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	310,027	265,554	14 <sup>1</sup>
76	Average daily attendance	268,190	233,466	12 <sup>1</sup>
77	Average membership	289,325	252,288	13 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (Grades 7-9)</b>				
82, 83	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	3,220	4,256	32
85, 86	Pupils enrolled	92,452	110,178	19
89	Average daily attendance	81,554	99,889	22
90	Average membership	86,682	106,298	23
<b>PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (Grades 10-12)</b>				
95, 96	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	3,250	4,252	31
98, 99	Pupils enrolled	76,798	113,376	48
102	Average daily attendance	67,041	100,111	49
103	Average membership	71,632	107,004	49
<b>PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (Four-year)</b>				
109, 110	Principals, supervisors, and teachers	2,268	2,620	16
112, 113	Pupils enrolled	53,128	68,860	30
116	Average daily attendance	47,133	61,735	31
117	Average membership	49,713	65,422	32
<b>PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS</b>				
	Cities and towns maintaining	68	41	40 <sup>1</sup>
	Teachers	1,357	958	29 <sup>1</sup>
	Pupils enrolled	38,294 <sup>2</sup>	32,485 <sup>2</sup>	15 <sup>1</sup>
	Expenditure	\$514,704 98	\$294,911 73	43 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS</b>				
	Cities and towns maintaining	32	6	81 <sup>1</sup>
	Teachers	1,002	48	95 <sup>1</sup>
	Pupils enrolled	30,788	911	70 <sup>1</sup>
	Expenditure	\$180,422 07	\$6,287 41	97 <sup>1</sup>
<b>VALUATION</b>				
2	Valuation for 1928 and 1938	\$7,171,159,841	\$6,246,988,096	13 <sup>1</sup>
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	10,258	9,118	11 <sup>1</sup>
<b>ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES</b>				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$2,589,074 59	\$2,542,694 18	2 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 71	3 71	-
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	48,010,841 58	50,506,174 78	5
	Cost per pupil in average membership	68 68	73 72	7
18	Textbooks	1,177,344 90	776,503 13	34 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 68	1 13	33 <sup>1</sup>
19	Other expenses of instruction	2,219,694 23	1,884,308 49	15 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 18	2 75	14 <sup>1</sup>
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	7,410,724 17	7,804,257 96	5
	Cost per pupil in average membership	10 60	11 39	7
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	3,708,918 32	2,246,021 38	39 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 31	3 28	38 <sup>1</sup>
22	Libraries	86,991 81	91,540 16	5
	Cost per pupil in average membership	12	13	8
23	Promotion of health	1,024,317 14	1,141,842 74	11
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 47	1 67	14
24, 25	Transportation	1,789,758 82	1,901,842 32	6
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 56	2 78	9
26	Tuition	628,118 39	751,419 41	20
	Cost per pupil in average membership	90	1 10	22

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.<sup>2</sup> Not including evening Americanization pupils.



COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1928-29	1938-39	Per cent in- crease
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	\$599,212 80	\$552,278 68	8 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	86	81	6 <sup>1</sup>
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	69,244,996 75	70,198,883 23	1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	99 05	102 46	3
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs . . . . .	9,106,197 39	3,538,692 24	61 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	13 03	5 16	60 <sup>1</sup>
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	78,351,194 14	73,737,575 47	6 <sup>1</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	112 08	107 62	4 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Newton . . . . .	\$14,333	40	272	17	59
Boston . . . . .	12,800	44	244	20	69
Holyoke . . . . .	12,167	52	265	46	103
Springfield . . . . .	11,770	55	254	50	93
Cambridge . . . . .	11,694	57	222	29	68
Salem . . . . .	10,244	75	285	114	214
Fitchburg . . . . .	10,154	77	183	43	96
Beverly . . . . .	10,116	78	213	60	115
Gloucester . . . . .	9,724	86	252	102	196
Melrose . . . . .	9,378	92	232	96	187
Quincy . . . . .	9,070	98	251	131	241
Lynn . . . . .	9,002	99	242	117	175
Northampton . . . . .	8,817	100	221	107	189
Gardner . . . . .	8,782	101	230	118	203
Worcester . . . . .	8,647	104	157	71	136
Lawrence . . . . .	8,643	105	124	61	122
Waltham . . . . .	8,334	114	198	111	208
Marlborough . . . . .	8,046	121	164	98	163
Everett . . . . .	7,967	122	236	184	299
Lowell . . . . .	7,958	123	211	141	246
Malden . . . . .	7,945	124	191	124	232
Haverhill . . . . .	7,442	140	196	169	288
Brockton . . . . .	7,286	145	192	178	294
Medford . . . . .	7,215	146	110	105	202
Somerville . . . . .	7,199	148	103	101	195
Chicopee . . . . .	7,181	150	79	89	182
Leominster . . . . .	7,149	154	170	155	260
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,128	155	136	127	217
Chelsea . . . . .	6,845	164	98	113	212
New Bedford . . . . .	6,845	165	172	188	295
North Adams . . . . .	6,762	168	155	179	264
Attleboro . . . . .	6,549	176	128	174	292
Fall River . . . . .	6,317	187	166	223	308
Westfield . . . . .	6,199	193	61	130	173
Newburyport . . . . .	6,014	202	156	234	303
Revere . . . . .	5,904	209	63	156	256
Woburn . . . . .	5,583	232	193	282	339
Taunton . . . . .	5,580	233	60	192	284
Peabody . . . . .	5,385	247	27	121	225

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$25,878	3	343	7	29
Wellesley . . . . .	16,328	24	329	49	99
Barnstable . . . . .	14,839	32	310	47	102
Swampscott . . . . .	14,449	36	308	48	100
Winchester . . . . .	12,946	43	293	54	110
Milton . . . . .	12,184	51	264	44	101
Somerset . . . . .	11,769	56	316	134	236
Hingham . . . . .	11,421	62	291	86	94
Marblehead . . . . .	11,229	64	306	112	207
Wareham . . . . .	11,208	65	286	85	126
Belmont . . . . .	10,903	67	268	79	159
Weymouth . . . . .	10,359	73	301	149	266
Canton . . . . .	10,325	74	199	51	89
Needham . . . . .	9,941	82	220	67	133
Andover . . . . .	9,930	83	159	35	82
Greenfield . . . . .	9,862	84	249	93	160
Lexington . . . . .	9,718	87	273	120	165
Norwood . . . . .	9,227	95	80	22	56
Plymouth . . . . .	9,103	97	217	90	178
Stoneham . . . . .	8,698	102	209	99	180
Dedham . . . . .	8,583	108	186	91	130
Arlington . . . . .	8,516	111	201	104	200
West Springfield . . . . .	8,174	118	89	57	117
Concord . . . . .	8,115	119	67	45	62
North Attleborough . . . . .	7,914	125	202	138	251
Reading . . . . .	7,913	126	112	78	118
Framingham . . . . .	7,818	129	206	148	255
Watertown . . . . .	7,800	130	212	154	273
Natick . . . . .	7,757	131	154	103	197
Amherst . . . . .	7,734	132	185	133	154
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,672	134	151	106	188
Webster . . . . .	7,639	137	149	108	146
Winthrop . . . . .	7,567	139	200	165	289
Walpole . . . . .	7,426	141	94	84	125
Wakefield . . . . .	7,215	147	127	115	177
Easthampton . . . . .	7,083	156	174	170	259
Southbridge . . . . .	7,016	158	215	216	298
Braintree . . . . .	6,742	170	139	164	285
Amesbury . . . . .	6,714	171	187	215	253
Foxborough . . . . .	6,573	173	126	171	281
Spencer . . . . .	6,392	181	76	136	215
Montague . . . . .	6,391	182	29	70	116
Dartmouth . . . . .	6,356	185	168	221	311
Tewksbury . . . . .	6,246	191	163	224	314
Milford . . . . .	6,208	192	52	116	205
Clinton . . . . .	6,198	194	176	237	318
Whitman . . . . .	6,145	197	134	213	219
Ware . . . . .	6,010	203	34	95	166
South Hadley . . . . .	5,989	205	111	208	302
Agawam . . . . .	5,950	207	69	159	242
Westborough . . . . .	5,874	211	81	193	283
North Andover . . . . .	5,846	214	41	122	218
Uxbridge . . . . .	5,772	217	56	168	280
Ipswich . . . . .	5,709	222	108	227	270
Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,703	223	49	160	277
Mansfield . . . . .	5,676	225	66	189	301
Danvers . . . . .	5,608	229	53	183	250
Stoughton . . . . .	5,608	230	165	258	336
Rockland . . . . .	5,553	234	123	244	332
Hudson . . . . .	5,552	235	68	200	243

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Fairhaven . . . . .	\$5,464	241	228	309	327
Adams . . . . .	5,394	245	44	187	265
Methuen . . . . .	5,314	251	31	147	263
Franklin . . . . .	5,279	253	158	277	329
Billerica . . . . .	5,226	257	107	253	322
Abington . . . . .	5,188	261	30	151	244
Middleborough . . . . .	4,972	271	97	264	282
Saugus . . . . .	4,952	272	119	280	342
Athol . . . . .	4,749	283	36	222	307
Orange . . . . .	4,733	284	100	281	331
Easton . . . . .	4,554	292	59	273	297
Auburn . . . . .	4,409	297	73	287	343
Chelmsford . . . . .	4,354	300	101	304	347
Randolph . . . . .	4,332	302	87	300	341
Maynard . . . . .	4,324	303	22	229	312
Palmer . . . . .	4,235	307	12	182	222
Millbury . . . . .	4,161	313	26	248	316
Bridgewater . . . . .	4,082	315	10	185	220
Northbridge . . . . .	3,919	320	6	162	262
Ludlow . . . . .	3,875	323	7	195	293
Winchendon . . . . .	3,743	328	57	313	340
Grafton . . . . .	3,726	332	4	175	240
Dracut . . . . .	2,982	349	8	291	320



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester . . . . .	\$24,273	4	345	11	40
Dover . . . . .	23,043	5	320	5	17
Marshfield . . . . .	20,345	7	347	36	87
Duxbury . . . . .	19,543	9	344	41	75
Cohasset . . . . .	18,840	10	328	15	44
Brewster . . . . .	18,649	11	312	12	30
Nantucket . . . . .	18,419	12	350	123	230
Weston . . . . .	17,897	14	319	18	49
Orleans . . . . .	17,538	16	323	23	32
Scituate . . . . .	17,378	18	333	40	90
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	17,185	19	346	82	153
Chatham . . . . .	17,014	20	348	94	132
Edgartown . . . . .	16,326	25	339	74	144
Wellfleet . . . . .	15,584	28	321	52	95
Bourne . . . . .	15,117	30	304	30	73
Stockbridge . . . . .	15,042	31	284	14	26
Falmouth . . . . .	14,652	33	340	119	211
Hamilton . . . . .	14,614	34	315	62	112
Topsfield . . . . .	14,438	38	294	27	43
Harwich . . . . .	14,402	39	324	75	138
Tisbury . . . . .	13,133	42	349	259	325
Sherborn . . . . .	12,617	48	267	37	77
Yarmouth . . . . .	12,319	49	314	110	76
Sandwich . . . . .	11,687	58	224	31	47
Lenox . . . . .	11,527	59	260	56	107
Princeton . . . . .	10,532	70	65	8	6
Littleton . . . . .	10,165	76	305	172	176
Rockport . . . . .	10,105	79	299	157	268
Kingston . . . . .	9,811	85	296	163	261
Petersham . . . . .	9,611	89	240	92	50
Shelburne . . . . .	9,570	90	269	125	24
Pembroke . . . . .	9,317	94	188	68	70
Sharon . . . . .	8,681	103	132	63	113
New Marlborough . . . . .	8,584	107	231	132	85
Groton . . . . .	8,570	109	169	80	135
Williamstown . . . . .	8,562	110	197	100	172
Southboro . . . . .	8,512	112	125	64	91
Sudbury . . . . .	8,464	113	276	210	227
Wayland . . . . .	8,188	116	253	197	305
Acton . . . . .	7,892	127	115	81	120
Ashfield . . . . .	7,890	128	204	142	35
Wrentham . . . . .	7,654	135	208	158	258
Deerfield . . . . .	7,425	142	225	206	149
Westport . . . . .	7,184	149	181	177	291
Essex . . . . .	7,162	151	205	201	184
Lancaster . . . . .	6,912	161	143	153	192
Stow . . . . .	6,876	162	330	251	183
Medfield . . . . .	6,860	163	263	271	319
New Salem . . . . .	6,835	166	28	53	3
Hardwick . . . . .	6,551	174	150	194	114
Ashby . . . . .	6,550	175	203	239	109
Holliston . . . . .	6,500	178	226	255	333
Dalton . . . . .	6,406	180	86	144	199
Charlemont . . . . .	6,385	184	138	198	65
Provincetown . . . . .	6,332	186	121	191	233
North Brookfield . . . . .	6,310	189	152	212	179
Lee . . . . .	6,151	196	93	173	224
East Bridgewater . . . . .	6,112	198	54	129	238
Ayer . . . . .	6,075	199	227	283	276
Millis . . . . .	6,022	201	130	217	239

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Hatfield . . . . .	\$5,995	204	177	247	216
Plainville . . . . .	5,963	206	77	181	141
Townsend . . . . .	5,923	208	173	246	274
Swansea . . . . .	5,871	212	289	321	278
Norwell . . . . .	5,839	215	83	199	161
Hopkinton . . . . .	5,632	226	190	278	290
Northfield . . . . .	5,622	227	113	236	167
Hanover . . . . .	5,503	238	39	145	223
Ashland . . . . .	5,472	240	95	233	206
Hopedale . . . . .	5,408	243	14	83	168
Lunenburg . . . . .	5,373	249	114	249	245
Brimfield . . . . .	5,330	250	140	269	66
West Boylston . . . . .	5,303	252	133	262	170
Georgetown . . . . .	5,256	254	109	252	269
West Newbury . . . . .	5,233	256	129	270	194
Holbrook . . . . .	5,209	259	38	180	247
Hadley . . . . .	5,204	260	178	292	286
Mendon . . . . .	5,116	266	243	323	337
Sheffield . . . . .	5,069	267	122	275	186
Brookfield . . . . .	5,604	268	47	219	139
Medway . . . . .	4,914	273	88	261	310
Huntington . . . . .	4,868	274	82	267	83
West Bridgewater . . . . .	4,867	275	144	294	330
Northborough . . . . .	4,849	278	229	328	304
Westford . . . . .	4,816	279	33	205	296
Rutland . . . . .	4,649	288	118	298	198
Dighton . . . . .	4,628	289	18	196	185
Pepperell . . . . .	4,623	290	162	310	338
Avon . . . . .	4,542	293	104	295	309
Norton . . . . .	4,351	301	42	268	257
Cummington . . . . .	4,267	306	91	306	137
Bernardston . . . . .	4,229	308	257	340	249
Merrimac . . . . .	4,162	312	160	326	344
Chester . . . . .	4,150	314	19	242	128
Monson . . . . .	3,978	319	5	150	204
Leicester . . . . .	3,848	325	17	263	321
Groveland . . . . .	3,832	326	78	318	326
Holden . . . . .	3,731	330	11	231	279
Blackstone . . . . .	3,726	331	90	325	248
Wilmington . . . . .	3,692	334	92	329	348
Charlton . . . . .	3,644	335	55	317	300
Barre . . . . .	3,575	336	2	186	226
Warren . . . . .	3,545	337	23	290	254
Templeton . . . . .	3,479	338	24	304	345
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,477	339	146	339	252
Upton . . . . .	3,364	342	71	332	346
Bellingham . . . . .	3,348	343	32	312	315
Belchertown . . . . .	3,311	344	9	265	156
Sutton . . . . .	3,256	346	137	341	350
Douglas . . . . .	3,190	347	15	305	324
Oxford . . . . .	3,150	348	35	327	351

**GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS**

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$64,324	1	351	2	2
Hull . . . . .	34,860	2	336	4	4
Wenham . . . . .	21,490	6	338	13	39
Mt. Washington . . . . .	19,764	8	179	3	1
Nahant . . . . .	18,395	13	332	25	54
Harvard . . . . .	17,799	15	307	10	31
Chilmark . . . . .	17,446	17	325	26	22
Tyringham . . . . .	16,623	21	270	6	7
Monterey . . . . .	16,483	22	335	59	52
West Tisbury . . . . .	16,441	23	327	39	42
Marion . . . . .	15,986	26	341	88	164
Truro . . . . .	15,539	29	309	34	36
Rowe . . . . .	15,704	27	275	9	11
Florida . . . . .	14,575	35	295	24	37
Dennis . . . . .	14,441	37	287	21	74
Granville . . . . .	13,598	41	281	32	34
Tolland . . . . .	12,792	45	256	28	12
Monroe . . . . .	12,780	46	274	38	25
Eastham . . . . .	12,732	47	259	33	38
Mattapoisett . . . . .	12,294	50	311	109	171
Westwood . . . . .	12,089	53	288	65	152
Wendell . . . . .	11,822	54	292	77	58
Lincoln . . . . .	11,511	60	195	19	46
Carver . . . . .	11,470	61	258	58	63
Longmeadow . . . . .	11,335	63	175	16	61
Peru . . . . .	11,039	66	271	76	5
Buckland . . . . .	10,780	68	303	126	151
Lynnfield . . . . .	10,570	69	278	97	129
Otis . . . . .	10,470	71	326	225	14
Egremont . . . . .	10,434	72	297	135	150
New Braintree . . . . .	10,045	80	313	218	20
Halifax . . . . .	9,989	81	290	137	97
Blandford . . . . .	9,703	88	218	72	21
Carlisle . . . . .	9,424	91	145	42	41
Mashpee . . . . .	9,373	93	300	203	79
Bolton . . . . .	9,195	96	279	167	108
Newbury . . . . .	8,610	106	239	139	121
Middlefield . . . . .	8,228	115	161	87	23
Alford . . . . .	8,184	117	261	202	27
Russell . . . . .	8,079	120	105	66	84
Goshen . . . . .	7,706	133	189	140	13
Boxford . . . . .	7,647	136	247	220	148
Shutesbury . . . . .	7,594	138	194	152	64
Sandefield . . . . .	7,415	143	282	260	28
Wilbraham . . . . .	7,350	144	62	69	55
Salisbury . . . . .	7,159	152	219	214	317
Sterling . . . . .	7,151	153	233	232	105
Paxton . . . . .	7,023	157	167	166	33
Plympton . . . . .	6,973	159	141	146	86
Richmond . . . . .	6,955	160	234	243	81



GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Royalston . . . . .	\$6,778	167	223	241	51
Hanson . . . . .	6,756	169	182	211	210
Montgomery . . . . .	6,675	172	280	289	9
Windsor . . . . .	6,520	177	99	143	8
Becket . . . . .	6,466	179	120	176	48
Chesterfield . . . . .	6,389	183	246	279	78
Southwick . . . . .	6,317	188	248	285	123
Worthington . . . . .	6,254	190	262	296	57
Erving . . . . .	6,180	195	58	128	71
East Longmeadow . . . . .	6,032	200	20	73	162
Bedford . . . . .	5,884	210	142	235	181
West Brookfield . . . . .	5,863	213	131	228	169
Granby . . . . .	5,820	216	241	301	119
East Brookfield . . . . .	5,767	218	214	284	213
Hancock . . . . .	5,762	219	331	343	124
Lakeville . . . . .	5,715	220	85	209	127
Middleton . . . . .	5,715	221	84	207	228
Pelham . . . . .	5,693	224	238	303	143
Berlin . . . . .	5,608	228	216	288	287
Conway . . . . .	5,593	231	153	254	60
Leyden . . . . .	5,543	236	322	342	16
Holland . . . . .	5,539	237	266	319	53
Oakham . . . . .	5,475	239	302	336	72
Whately . . . . .	5,454	242	102	238	193
Shirley . . . . .	5,408	244	75	226	147
Rochester . . . . .	5,393	246	116	250	140
Norfolk . . . . .	5,382	248	46	190	98
Southampton . . . . .	5,234	255	255	324	209
Gay Head . . . . .	5,219	258	334	348	45
Ashburnham . . . . .	5,159	262	43	204	237
West Stockbridge . . . . .	5,158	263	180	299	299
Wales . . . . .	5,151	264	245	322	106
Phillipston . . . . .	5,136	265	283	333	111
Hawley . . . . .	5,059	269	235	320	10
Westminster . . . . .	5,022	270	25	161	67
Lanesborough . . . . .	4,866	276	147	297	271
New Ashford . . . . .	4,856	277	317	347	155
Rowley . . . . .	4,815	280	207	316	323
Burlington . . . . .	4,791	281	74	266	201
Seekonk . . . . .	4,768	282	70	257	334
Plainfield . . . . .	4,695	285	250	334	18
Savoy . . . . .	4,693	286	117	293	15
Westhampton . . . . .	4,659	287	342	350	80
Sturbridge . . . . .	4,555	291	37	240	157
Tyngsborough . . . . .	4,535	294	40	245	190
Washington . . . . .	4,513	295	64	274	19
North Reading . . . . .	4,501	296	45	256	272
Gil . . . . .	4,386	298	298	346	275
Sunderland . . . . .	4,363	299	50	276	234
Rehoboth . . . . .	4,308	304	184	330	349

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1938 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1938, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1938	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Boylston . . . . .	\$4,281	305	135	314	231
Raynham . . . . .	4,192	309	48	286	235
Heath . . . . .	4,186	310	210	335	88
Acushnet . . . . .	4,169	311	16	230	313
Hubbardston . . . . .	4,074	316	72	308	92
Dudley . . . . .	4,004	317	1	55	104
Freetown . . . . .	3,998	318	96	315	267
Hampden . . . . .	3,905	321	51	307	174
Boxborough . . . . .	3,881	322	337	351	142
Hinsdale . . . . .	3,854	324	148	331	158
Colrain . . . . .	3,827	327	21	272	131
Warwick . . . . .	3,740	329	318	117 <sup>a</sup>	221
Dunstable . . . . .	3,725	333	237	345	134
Berkley . . . . .	3,412	340	277	349	306
Cheshire . . . . .	3,387	341	106	338	335
Leverett . . . . .	3,276	345	171	344	145
Clarksburg . . . . .	2,464	350	3	311	191
Millville . . . . .	2,368	351	13	337	328

4064 074











ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAR 28 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS





